

827

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR THE

UNITED KINGDOM

No. 73: 1913 and 1915-1928

Reprinted by arrangement with
Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, by
KRAUS REPRINT LTD.

Nendeln, Liechtenstein

1966

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR THE

UNITED KINGDOM

No. 73: 1913 and 1915-1928

Reprinted by arrangement with
Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, by
KRAUS REPRINT LTD.
Nendeln, Liechtenstein
1966

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei – Wiesbaden

22 Gt. Brit. Central Statistical Office.
Annual abstract of statistics,
33
01.73
1913-1915-1928



Board of Trade

(In conjunction with the MINISTRY OF LABOUR and the REGISTRARS-GENERAL.)

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

for the

United Kingdom

for each of the fifteen years, 1913 and 1915 to 1928

SEVENTY-THIRD NUMBER.

*Presented by the President of the Board of Trade
to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.
January, 1930.*

LONDON:

1930.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

Particulars for the Irish Free State have, for the most part, been excluded from the tables for recent years and particulars for Northern Ireland inserted, where available.

The principal alterations in the present Number are as follows :—

Number of Table.	Page.	SUBJECT MATTER.
		<i>Tables Added.</i>
177	256	Gas Undertakings in Great Britain—Finance and Statistics.
178	258	Electricity Undertakings—Finance and Statistics.
212	301	Variation in Volume and Average Value of the Import and Export Trade as compared with the year 1924.
		<i>Tables Revised.</i>
1-3	1-3	Air Temperature, Rainfall, and Sunshine. (Figures for years 1914 to 1928 now shown in the form of deviations from, or percentages of, the mean for 1881-1915).
10	9	Number of Passengers that left or arrived for or from Countries out of Europe. (Balance of Passenger Movement now shown).

CONTENTS.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY	No. of Table	Page.
...	—	xii

[The figures in the Tables relate, for the most part, to the
15 Years, 1913 and 1915 to 1928.]

SECTION I.—CLIMATE.

Air Temperature...	1	1
Rainfall ...	2	2
Sunshine ...	3	3

SECTION II.—POPULATION, NATURAL INCREASE AND
MIGRATION.

1. Population.		
At each Census from 1821 ...	4	4
Estimated, as at the middle of each Year, 1913, 1915—1929 ...	5	4
2. Movement of Population.		
Population, Natural Increase and Net Loss by Migration for Intercensal periods from 1871 ...	6	6
Births and Deaths: Numbers and Rates for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913, 1915—1928 ...	7	7
Number of British Passengers to Countries out of Europe in each Year, 1913, 1915—1928 ...	8	8
Number of British Passengers from Countries out of Europe in each Year, 1913, 1915—1928 ...	9	8
Number of British and Foreign Passengers outward and inward in each Year, 1913, 1915—1928 ...	10	9

SECTION III.—SOCIAL, CIVIL AND INDUSTRIAL
CONDITIONS.

1. Ages.		
Age and Sex Distribution at each Census from 1871 ...	11	10
2. Birth Places.		
Birth places of the Population at each Census from 1871 ...	12	14
3. Naturalisation.		
Number of Certificates Granted and Revoked in each Year, 1913, 1915—1928...	13	17
4. Marriages and Divorces.		
Marriages (Numbers and Rates) for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913, 1915—1928...	14	18
Divorces and Annulments of Marriage in England and Wales and Scotland for Census periods from 1881, and in each Year, 1913, 1915—1928...	15	19
Ages and Civil Conditions of Persons Married for Census periods from 1871 ...	16	20
Ages and Civil Conditions of Persons Married in each Year, 1913, 1915—1928...	17	22
5. Births and Deaths.		
Births by Sex and Legitimacy for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913, 1915—1928 ...	18	26
Deaths by Sex and Age for Census periods from 1871 ...	19	28
Death Rates by Sex and Age for Census periods from 1871 ...	20	30
Expectation of Life according to Death Rates for Census periods from 1871 ...	21	32
Deaths by Age and Cause in Great Britain in each Year, 1913, 1915—1928...	22	34
Infant Mortality for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913, 1915—1928...	23	36
6. Infectious Diseases.		
Notified Cases of certain Infectious Diseases in each Year, 1919—1928 ...	24	37
7. Houses and Buildings.		
Houses Occupied and Unoccupied at each Census from 1851 ...	25	38
New Buildings in Great Britain assessed to Income Tax for the first time in each year, 1919—1928 ...	26	39

SECTION III.—SOCIAL, CIVIL AND INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS—*contd.*

8. Parliamentary Electorate.		
Number of Electors on the Register at the date of each of the General Elections, 1892—1929	... ..	27 38
9. Education.		
England and Wales :		
Public Elementary Schools	... ..	28 40
Special Schools	... ..	29 42
Training of Teachers for Elementary and Secondary Schools	... ..	30 42
Recognition of Certificated Teachers	... ..	31 43
Secondary Schools	... ..	32 44
Evening and similar Schools	... ..	33 44
Junior Technical Schools	... ..	34 45
Other Technical Instruction in Day Courses	... ..	35 45
Art Schools	... ..	36 46
Summary of Accounts of Local Education Authorities :		
Elementary Education	... ..	37 46
Higher Education	... ..	38 48
Expenditure out of Parliamentary Vote	... ..	39 48
Scotland :		
Primary, Intermediate, and Secondary Schools	... ..	40 50
Continuation Classes	... ..	41 52
Training Colleges, etc.	... ..	42 53
Expenditure from Parliamentary Grants	... ..	43 52
Ireland :		
Primary Schools	... ..	44 54
Teachers	... ..	45 54
Training Colleges	... ..	46 55
Expenditure from Parliamentary Grants	... ..	47 55
10. Health Insurance.		
Estimated Number of Persons entitled to Benefits	... ..	48 56
Receipts, Accumulated Funds, and Expenditure on Benefits and Administration	... ..	49 58
11. Pensions.		
Number of Old Age Pensions Payable on last Friday of March in each Year and Total Value of Orders (including Allowances) paid during each Year	... ..	50 60
Number of Persons in Receipt of War Pensions, Grants, and Allowances	... ..	51 64
Expenditure of the Ministry of Pensions	... ..	52 64
12. Poor Law Relief.		
Number in Receipt of, in England and Wales on or about 1st January and 1st July in each Year	... ..	53 65
Average Numbers in Receipt of, in England and Wales in each Year	... ..	54 66
Number in Receipt of, in Scotland on 15th January and 15th September in each Year	... ..	55 67
Number in Receipt of, in Ireland at close of first week in January and July of each Year	... ..	56 68
Number in Receipt of, in United Kingdom on one day in the Winter and in the Summer of each Year	... ..	57 69
Amounts Received and Expended on Poor Law Relief	... ..	58 70
13. Lunacy.		
Number of Notified Insane Persons in England and Wales	... ..	59 70b
Number of Notified Insane Persons in Northern Ireland	... ..	60 71
14. Control of Intoxicating Liquors.		
Licensed Premises, Registered Clubs, and Convictions for Drunkenness in England and Wales	... ..	61 72
Statistics of Licensing Courts and Registered Clubs in Scotland	... ..	62 73
15. Justice and Police.		
Authorised strength of Police Force in each Division of the United Kingdom	... ..	63 73
Proceedings commenced in Civil Courts, England and Wales	... ..	64 74
Proceedings commenced in Civil Courts, Scotland	... ..	65 74
Number of offenders committed for Trial, Convicted and Acquitted :		
Superior Courts	... ..	66 75
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction	... ..	67 76

SECTION III.—SOCIAL, CIVIL AND INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS—*contd.*

16. Numbers Engaged in Industry.		
Numbers and Proportions in the Principal Industry Groups at each Census from 1881 in Great Britain	68	78
17. Unemployment and Unemployment Insurance.		
Estimated Numbers of Workpeople Insured under the Unem- ployment Insurance Acts in July of each Year, 1921—1929 ...	69	80
Numbers and Percentages of Insured Workpeople Unemployed each month from December, 1921 to December, 1928	70	81
Estimated Numbers of Workpeople, Classified by Industries Insured under the Unemployment Insurance Acts in July of each Year 1923—1929	71	82
Percentage Numbers of Insured Workpeople recorded as Unemployed, Classified by Industries, at the end of January and July of each Year from July, 1923 to January 1929 ...	72	84
Receipts and Payments of the Unemployment Fund from 8th November, 1920 to 31st March, 1928	73	88
Registrations at Employment Exchanges, Vacancies Notified, and Vacancies Filled	74	89
Percentage Numbers Unemployed among Members of Certain Trade Unions and Membership of Unions reporting	75	90
18. Profit-Sharing.		
Number of Firms, Workpeople Covered and Bonuses Paid ...	76	90
19. Trade Unions.		
Number and Total Membership of Trade Unions	77	91
Number, Membership, Income, Expenditure and Funds of Registered Trade Unions in Great Britain	78	92
20. Strikes and Lock-outs.		
Number of Disputes Reported as involving Stoppages of Work, Number of Workpeople Involved and aggregate Duration in Working Days, Classified by Groups of Industries	79	94
Duration and Magnitude of Strikes and Lock-Outs	80	96
21. Cost of Living and Wages.		
Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food only and of all Items (Cost of Living) in each Month from 1915 to 1928	81	97
Relative Level of Rates of Wages in certain Occupations and Industries in July, 1914 and on 31st December, 1923 to 1928	82	98
22. Industrial Accidents and Workmen's Compensation.		
Number of Persons Reported as Killed in Industrial Accidents in the principal Industries	83	100
Number of Persons covered by the Workmen's Compensation Acts in certain Industries, number of Cases and Payments in respect of Accidents	84	102

SECTION IV.—DEFENCE.

1. Royal Navy.		
Number and Tonnage of Warships of certain types	85	106
Shipbuilding—Displacement tonnage launched	86	106
Number of Officers, Men and Boys serving	87	108
Number of Reserves	88	108
2. Army.		
Regular—Regimental Strength, by Arms	89	110
Territorial—Regimental Strength, by Arms	90	110
3. Royal Air Force.		
Strength	91	110

SECTION V.—NATIONAL FINANCE.

1. Imperial Revenue, Expenditure, National Debt, etc.

Imperial Revenue, Expenditure, National Debt, &c.	
Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure with Surplus or Deficiency	92 111
Revenue (Exchequer Receipts) under the principal Heads thereof	93 112
Expenditure (Exchequer Issues) under the principal Heads thereof	94 114
Net Receipts from principal Heads of Revenue	95 118
Gross Capital Liabilities, Estimated Assets and Exchequer Balances	96 122
Gross Capital Liabilities—Details of certain sums borrowed under various Acts	97 123
Unfunded Debt	98 124
War Loans to Dominions and Allies and Loans for Relief in War Areas	99 126
Outstanding Loans Guaranteed by the Government	100 128
Taxes Reduced or Increased	101 132
2. Income Tax and Super-Tax.	
Actual Income of Taxpayers under each Schedule of Income Tax	102 152
Actual Income, Allowances, Taxable Income, Net Produce of Tax, Effective Rate in the £, Normal Rate in the £, and Produce for each Penny of the Normal Rate	103 153
Gross amount of Income, in classes, brought under review of Inland Revenue Department for the purposes of the Income Tax	104 154
Gross amount of Income, of certain classes, brought under review of Inland Revenue Department for the purposes of the Income Tax, for each Division of the United Kingdom	105 156
Distribution of Incomes liable to Super-tax	106 158
3. Estate Duties.	
Net Capital Value of Property charged with Estate Duty ...	107 160
Number and Capital Value of Estates liable to Estate Duty ...	108 162
4. Excise.	
Excisable articles, Quantities made, Exported and Retained for Home Consumption, and Quantity of Spirits Remaining in Bond	109 164
Quantity of Malt, Grain, etc., used in Brewing and in Distilling in the United Kingdom	110 166
5. Local Taxation Accounts, and Loans for Local Works.	
Loans for Local Works, etc., Sums Advanced, Repaid and Remitted and Total Sums Outstanding	111 167
Payments to Local Taxation Accounts, etc.	112 168

SECTION VI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE.

England and Wales:					
Receipts from all Sources	...	...	...	...	113 170
Receipts from Rates and Annual Values of Rateable Property	...	...	...	...	114 172
Expenditure out of Rates, classified according to Services...	...	...	...	...	115 174
Expenditure out of Government Grants, classified according to Services	...	...	...	...	116 176
Expenditure from all Sources (other than out of Loans for Capital Works), classified according to Services	...	...	...	...	117 178
Expenditure out of Loans for Capital Works, classified according to Services	...	...	...	...	118 180
Loan Debt outstanding, classified according to Services	...	...	...	...	119 182
Scotland and Ireland:					
Receipts from all Sources	...	...	...	...	120 184
Loan Debt outstanding	...	...	...	...	121 184
Expenditure, classified according to Services—Scotland	...	...	...	...	122 186
" " "	...	...	...	...	123 186
" " "	...	...	...	...	123 186

SECTION VII.—BANKING, CURRENCY AND WHOLESALE PRICES.

1. Bank of England Returns.		
Liabilities and Assets of Banking Department and Amounts of Gold Coin and Bullion in Issue Department—Weekly Averages for each quarter	124	190
2. Note Circulation.		
Bank Notes and Currency Notes in Circulation— Weekly Averages for each quarter	125	191
3. Floating Debt.		
Monthly Averages of Weekly Amounts outstanding in each of the Years 1919 to 1928	126	192
4. Bank Rate.		
Dates of Changes and Rate per cent. prevailing	127	193
5. Consols.		
Average Monthly Price of 2½ per cent. Consolidated Stock	128	194
6. Three Months' Bank Bills.		
Monthly Averages of the Daily Rates of Discount in each of the Years 1919 to 1928	129	195
7. Day to Day Loans.		
Monthly Averages of Daily Rates of Interest in London in each of the Years 1919 to 1928	130	195
8. London Clearing Banks.		
Quarterly Averages of Weekly Position in each of the Years 1921 to 1928	131	196
9. Bankers' Clearing Houses.		
London—Amounts Cleared	132	197
Provincial—Amounts Cleared	133	197
10. Wholesale Prices.		
Index Numbers in each Month and for each Group of Commodities from 1920 to 1928 based on the Year 1913	134	198
Index Numbers in each Month and for each Group of Commodities from 1924 to 1928 based on the Year 1924	135	199

SECTION VIII.—PROVIDENT ASSOCIATIONS, ETC., LIFE ASSURANCE, JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, PATENTS AND INSOLVENCY.

1. Savings Banks.		
Receipts, Payments, Due to Depositors, Number of Accounts, and Government Securities standing to Credit of Holders in Post Office Savings Banks	136	200
Receipts, Payments, Due to Depositors, Number of Accounts, and Government Securities standing to Credit of Holders in Trustee Savings Banks	137	202
2. Saving Certificates.		
Amounts Subscribed, Re-paid, and Remaining Invested	138	204
3. Building Societies.		
Number, Membership, Advances, Share Capital, and Assets of Societies in Great Britain	139	204
4. Industrial and Provident Societies.		
Number, Membership, and Assets of all Classes of Societies in Great Britain	140	204
5. Co-operative Trading Societies.		
Number, Membership, Sales, Capital, Value of Goods Produced, and Salaries and Wages Paid of the Principal Classes of Societies in Great Britain	141	205

SECTION VIII.—PROVIDENT ASSOCIATIONS, ETC., LIFE ASSURANCE, JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, PATENTS, AND INSOLVENCY—*contd.*

6. Friendly Societies.

Number, Membership, Funds, and Benefits of Societies in Great Britain	142	207
--	-----	-----

7. Life Assurance and Annuities.

Income and Outgoings of Life Assurance Companies	143	208
Income and Outgoings of Collecting Societies	144	210
Number and Amount of Contracts for Life Annuities, and Receipts, by National Debt Office	145	212
Number and Amount of Contracts for Life Annuities, and Assurances, Receipts and Payments, by the Post Office	146	212

8. Joint Stock Companies.

Number and Paid-up Capital of Companies carrying on Business	147	214
Number and Nominal Capital of Companies Registered each Year	148	214

9. Patents, Designs and Trade Marks.

Patents Applied for and Sealed, and Designs and Trade Marks Registered	149	215
---	-----	-----

10. Company Liquidation and Insolvency.

Number of Companies Wound up in England and Wales, showing the various methods of Liquidation	150	215
Bankruptcies in England and Wales:		
Number of Bankruptcies, etc., and Administration Orders made by County Courts	151	216
Estimated Amount of Liabilities in Bankruptcies, etc.	152	216
Estimated Amount of Assets in Bankruptcies, etc.	153	216
Assignments, etc., under the Deeds of Arrangement Acts:		
Number Registered	154	218
Liabilities in	155	218
Assets in	156	218
Bankruptcies in Scotland	157	220
Bankruptcies in Ireland	158	220

SECTION IX.—AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES.

1. Agriculture.

Acreage under each description of Crop, Fallow, and Grass and Number of Horses, Cattle, Sheep, and Pigs	159	222
Produce of the Principal Crops	160	223
Average Yield per Acre	161	230
Average Prices of Wheat, Barley, and Oats in each Month	162	232
Number employed on Holdings and Number of Holdings in Great Britain, 1921 to 1929	163	233

2. Fisheries.

Quantities and Value of Fish (including Shell-fish) landed on the Coasts in each Division of the United Kingdom	164	234
Number and Net Tonnage of Registered Fishing Vessels, and Number of Persons Employed therein	165	242

SECTION X.—MINING, METALS, ETC.

No. of
Table. Page.

1. Mines and Minerals.

Quantity and Value of Principal Minerals Produced	166	244
Quantity of Coal Produced, by Districts, and Total Value thereof	167	246
Number of Persons employed in Coal Mining, by Districts, and average Output per Head	168	248
Number of Persons killed in Accidents reported under Coal Mines Acts, by Districts	169	250
Number of Persons killed in Accidents reported under Coal Mines Acts, including Death-rate, showing Causes of Accidents	170	251
Average Weekly Number of Days on which Coal was wound in one Fortnight of each Month	171	252
Quantity of Iron Ore Produced, by Districts	172	253

2. Metals.

Quantity and Value of Principal Metals obtainable by Smelting Ores raised in the United Kingdom	173	254
Quantity of Pig Iron and Ferro-Alloys Produced, by kinds	174	254
Quantity of Steel Ingots and Castings Produced, by kinds	175	255
Number of Tinplate and Steel Sheets Mills working at the end of each Month	176	255

3. Gas.

Financial and Statistical information relating to the working of Authorised Gas Undertakings in Great Britain, 1913 and 1919 to 1928	177	256
---	-----	-----

4. Electricity.

Financial and Statistical information relating to the working of Authorised Electricity Supply Undertakings in Great Britain, 1920-1 to 1927-8	178	258
---	-----	-----

SECTION XI.—TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS.

1. Post Office.

Postal, Telegraphs and Telephones—Income, Expenditure, and Staff	179	260
Postal, Telegraphs and Telephones—Letters and Parcels delivered, Length of Line, Number of Offices, Messages, etc.	180	262
Money Orders—Number and Amount thereof Issued	181	264
Money Orders—Issued for Payment Abroad and Issued Abroad for Payment in the United Kingdom—Number and Amount thereof, distinguishing Colonial and Foreign Orders	182	264
Postal Orders—Number and Amount thereof Issued	183	265

2. Roads, Road Vehicles and Street Accidents.

Classification of Roads and Schedule of Mileage in Great Britain, 1923-24 to 1927-28	184	265
Road Vehicle Licences Current in Great Britain and Amount Received in Payment at end of each Quarter, 1922-1928	185	266
Average Receipts per Road-Vehicle Licence in Great Britain, 1922-1928	186	266
Number of Fatal and Non-Fatal Street Accidents caused by Vehicles	187	267

3. Railways and Tramways.

Financial Accounts of Railway Companies in Great Britain, 1913 and 1919 to 1928	188	268
Statistical Returns relating to the working of Railways in Great Britain, 1913 and 1919 to 1928	189	272
Number of Persons Killed or Injured in Accidents in Great Britain	190	274
Causes of Accidents to Trains in Great Britain	191	274
Financial and Statistical information relating to the working of Tramways and Light Railways in Great Britain, 1914 and 1922 to 1928	192	276

SECTION XI.—TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS—*contd.*

4. Civil Aviation.

Mileage, Passengers and Cargoes on Regular Air Routes ...	193	277
Accidents on Regular Air Routes ...	194	277
Flights and Passengers between United Kingdom and Abroad	195	277

5. Shipping and Navigation.

Entrances and Clearances of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Foreign Trade (1) With Cargoes and in Ballast and (2) With Cargoes only...	196	278
Entrances and Clearances—Total Net Tonnage by Nationality engaged in the Foreign Trade ...	197	280
Arrivals at Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Foreign Trade ...	198	282
Departures from Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Foreign Trade ...	199	284
Arrivals and Departures Coastwise—British and Foreign—(1) With Cargoes and in Ballast and (2) With Cargoes only	200	286
Arrivals at Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Coasting Trade ...	201	288
Departures from Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Coasting Trade ...	202	290
Shipping registered in the United Kingdom—Number and Tonnage (Net and Gross) of Vessels on the Register at the end of each Year ...	203	292
Shipbuilding—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Built ...	204	293
Vessels Sold—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Sold to Foreign Countries ...	205	293
(1) Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Registered in the United Kingdom, Employed in the Home and Foreign Trades and (2) Number of Persons employed on such Vessels	206	294
Number of Seamen Killed by Casualties to, and other Accidents in, and Deaths by Disease in, Vessels Registered in the United Kingdom ...	207	296
Number and Tonnage of Vessels that belonged to the United Kingdom Totally Lost at Sea ...	208	297
Number of Lives Lost by Wrecks and Casualties to Vessels that belonged to the United Kingdom ...	209	297
Receipts and Expenditure of the General Lighthouse Fund ...	210	298

SECTION XII.—TRADE AND COMMERCE.

1. Trade Summary.

Import and Export Trade and Proportion per Head of Population ...	211	300
Variation in Volume and Average Value of Import and Export Trade as compared with the year 1924. ...	212	301

2. Trade by Countries.

Value of Imported Merchandise from Foreign Countries and British Countries ...	213	302
Value of Imported Merchandise from Foreign Countries and British Countries Retained in the United Kingdom...	214	306
Value of Exported Merchandise (Produce and Manufactures of the United Kingdom) to Foreign Countries and British Countries ...	215	310
Value of Exports (Imported Merchandise) to Foreign Countries and British Countries ...	216	314

3. Trade by Ports.

Value of Total Imports and Exports at certain Ports ...	217	318
---	-----	-----

4. Trade by Classes.

Value of Imports and Exports, by Principal Classes from and to Foreign Countries and British Countries, respectively ...	218	322
--	-----	-----

SECTION XII.—TRADE AND COMMERCE—*contd.*

5. Trade by Articles.

Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Imported	219	324
Quantities of certain Imported and Excisable Home-made Articles	220	336
Quantities of certain Imported and Excisable Home-made Articles per Head of Population	221	340
Quantity of Wheat, Wheat Meal and Flour, and other Cereals Imported, distinguishing Countries from which Imported...	222	342
Quantity of Raw Cotton Imported, distinguishing Countries from which Imported...	223	350
Quantity of Wool Imported, distinguishing Countries from which Imported	224	352
Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Exported (United Kingdom Produce)	225	354
Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Exported (Imported Merchandise)	226	366

6. Bullion and Coin.

Value of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin Imported and Exported... ..	227	372
---	-----	-----

7. Transhipments under Bond.

Value of Imports from Principal Countries for Transhipment under Bond	228	374
Value of Imports Exported to Principal Countries after Transhipment under Bond	229	376
Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Transhipped under Bond	230	378
INDEX	—	380

NOTE.—The figures for the latest year shown in the tables may, in some cases be subject to revision, owing to final correction in the published returns.

STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT,
BOARD OF TRADE,
LONDON, S.W.1.

A. W. FLUX.

January, 1930.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

(For detailed notes as to the significance, &c., of the figures shown
Abstract, as quoted in the last column, and to the

					1851.	1861.	1871.
POPULATION:							
England and Wales - Thousands					17,928	20,066	22,712
Scotland - " "					2,889	3,062	3,360
Ireland - " "					6,574	5,799	5,412
Total - " "					27,391	28,927	31,485
BIRTHS per 1000 population							
{ England and Wales - No.					34.1	34.8	35.5
{ Scotland - " "					—	34.8	34.8
{ Ireland - " "					—	—	27.7
Total - " "					—	—	34.1
DEATHS per 1000 population							
{ England and Wales - " "					21.8	21.5	22.3
{ Scotland - " "					—	21.5	22.3
{ Ireland - " "					—	—	17.0
Total - " "					—	—	21.4
MARRIAGES:							
{ England and Wales - " "					17.3	16.5	16.8
{ Persons married per 1000 population - Scotland - " "					—	13.7	14.6
{ Ireland - " "					—	—	10.4
Total - " "					—	—	15.5
EDUCATION: Children in Public Elementary Schools.—Average attendance:							
England and Wales - Thousands					(b) 230	753	1,231
Scotland - " "					—	134	203
Ireland - " "					—	(c) 331	364
Total - " "					—	—	1,798
POOR LAW RELIEF:							
Persons relieved (exclusive of casuals) on one day in January:							
England and Wales - " "					859	890	1,062
Scotland - " "					(e) 114	117	123
Ireland - " "					(d) 209	(d) 51	(d) 75
Total - " "					—	1,058	1,280
Amount expended on Poor Law Relief:							
England and Wales - Thousand £					4,963	5,779	7,887
Scotland - " "					535	694	899
Ireland - " "					1,293	595	802
Total - " "					6,791	7,068	9,588
OCCUPIED POPULATION: Males							
(Great Britain) Females - Thousands					—	—	—
Total - " "					—	—	—
TRADE UNIONS: Membership					—	—	—
FINANCE:							
Imperial Revenue - Thousand £					56,307	68,814	73,088
" Expenditure - " "					53,581	70,247	69,870
Net receipts from Customs and Excise - " "					37,597	41,985	43,612
" " Income Tax and Super-Tax - " "					5,445	10,471	9,328
National Debt (Gross dead weight) - " "					816,714	820,167	783,246
LOCAL AUTHORITIES—Total Receipts from Rates:							
England and Wales - " "					9,916	12,708	17,615
Scotland - " "					—	—	—
Ireland - " "					—	—	—
Total - " "					—	—	—

NOTE.—In the foregoing summary the statistics of Population, &c., relate to the Census enumerations, where possible. Finance, Rating and, from 1881, Postal statistics relate to the years 1851-2 to 1928-9, and Education and Poor Law Expenditure statistics to the year 1850-1 to 1927-8.

THE UNITED KINGDOM.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

below, reference should be made to the tables in the body of the corresponding tables in previous issues of the Abstract.)

1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1928. (a)	Reference No. to relative Tables in Abstract.
25,974 3,736 5,175	29,003 4,026 4,705	32,528 4,472 4,459	36,070 4,761 4,390	37,887 4,882 4,354	39,482 4,893 1,250	4 5
34,885	37,733	41,459	45,222	47,123	45,625	
34.1 33.6 24.3	30.8 30.8 22.5	28.7 29.5 22.7	24.5 25.8 23.1	22.8 25.6 20.8	16.7 19.8 20.8	7
32.6	29.8	28.1	24.5	22.6	17.2	
19.7 19.7 18.1	19.7 19.7 18.6	17.2 17.9 18.3	13.8 15.1 16.7	12.4 14.2 14.9	11.7 13.3 14.4	7
19.5	19.5	17.4	14.3	12.5	11.9	
15.2 13.8 8.3	15.6 13.9 9.1	16.0 14.3 10.0	15.3 13.3 10.5	17.6 16.4 10.7	15.4 13.5 11.6	14
14.0	14.6	15.1	14.6	16.3	15.1	
2,863 410 454	3,750 539 506	4,732 633 482	5,382 732 513	5,216 627 Not available	4,987 586 169	28 40 44
3,727	4,795	5,847	6,627	—	5,742	—
803 99 (d) 110	775 88 107	790 101 100	881 108 80	660 94 Not available	1,354 241 14	53 55 56
1,012	970	991	1,069	—	1,609	57
8,102 985 1,132	8,643 921 1,042	11,549 1,155 1,169	15,023 1,565 1,235	31,925 2,798 Not available	40,919 4,888	58
10,219	10,606	13,873	17,923	—	—	
8,851 3,887	10,010 4,489	11,548 4,763	12,930 5,424	13,656 5,701	— —	68
12,739	14,500	16,312	18,254	19,357	—	
—	(f) 1,576	2,025	3,139	6,622	—	77
83,955 83,606 46,446 10,005	98,577 97,510 50,332 13,853	152,712 205,236 68,112 35,379	185,090 178,545 71,846 44,334	1,124,890 1,079,187 323,335 896,285	836,435 818,041 252,819 295,488	93 94 95 96
759,213	675,808	745,016	668,344	7,676,295	7,595,508	96
23,850 3,086 2,704	28,507 3,265 2,211	46,439 4,856 2,915	66,369 6,969 3,298	170,872 18,377 (a) 2,833	166,250 21,918 Not available.	113 120
29,640	34,583	54,210	76,656	(a) 192,082	—	—

(a) Figures are exclusive of Irish Free State.
(d) Inclusive of casuals.

(b) Approximate.
(e) 1885.

(c) 1885.
(f) 1892.

[Table continued on next page.]

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

(For detailed notes as to the significance, &c., of the figures shown
Abstract, as quoted in the last column, and to the

	1851.	1861.	1871.
CONSOLS—Average price per £100 (g) - - - £	97½	91½	92½
WHOLESALE PRICES: Sauerbeck's Index Numbers. (Base: Average of 1867-77)	75	98	100
SAVINGS BANKS—Due to Depositors:			
Post Office Savings Banks - - - Thousand £	—	(s) 4,993	17,025
Trustee Savings Banks - - - - - "	30,278	41,546	38,820
AGRICULTURE:			
Production:			
Wheat - - - - - Thousand Tons	—	—	—
Oats - - - - - " "	—	—	—
Barley - - - - - " "	—	—	—
Live Stock on Agricultural Holdings:			
Horses - - - - - Thousand	—	(q) 1,888	1,792
Cattle - - - - - "	—	(t) 8,695	9,311
Sheep - - - - - "	—	(t) 33,745	31,348
MINING AND METALS—Production:			
Coal - - - - - Thousand Tons	(f) 64,661	83,635	117,852
Pig Iron - - - - - " "	(k) 2,701	3,712	6,627
Steel - - - - - " "	—	(r) 110	329
POST OFFICE—Letters, Newspapers, Book Packets and Postcards delivered Millions	(t) 361	678	1,069
RAILWAYS:			
Length of Road - - - - - Miles	6,890	10,869	15,376
Passengers carried (excluding Season Ticket Holders) Thousands	85,000	174,000	375,221
Freight carried (excluding Live Stock) Thousand Tons	(m) 65,000	94,000	169,385
SHIPPING:			
Entered in Foreign Trade:			
Sailing - - - - - Thousand Net Tons	6,737	10,378	11,691
Steam and Motor - - - - - " "	1,135	2,802	8,789
Vessels on the Register (including Isle of Man and Channel Steamers):			
Sailing - - - - - " "	3,475	4,301	4,374
Steam and Motor - - - - - " "	187	508	1,320
Vessels built (except war vessels):			
Sailing - - - - - " "	127	130	60
Steam and Motor - - - - - " "	23	78	331
EXTERNAL TRADE (excluding Bullion and Coin):			
Imports - - - - - Thousand £	(j) 152,389	217,485	331,015
Exports of United Kingdom Produce (p) - - - "	(j) 97,185	125,103	223,066
Exports of Imported Merchandise - - - - - "	(j) 18,636	34,530	60,509

(a) Figures are exclusive of Irish Free State except for statistics of Trustee Savings Banks.

(g) Consols were converted in 1888 from 3% to 2½% and in 1903 the interest was reduced to 2½%.

(h) 1884.

(i) 1867.

(j) 1854.

(k) 1852.

(l) Owing to a protracted dispute in the coal mining industry in the year 1921 figures for the year 1922 are shown in the above table.

(m) 1856.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

below, reference should be made to the tables in the body of the corresponding tables in previous issues of the Abstract.)

1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1928. (a)	Reference No. to relative Tables in Abstract.
100	95½	94½	79½	48	55½	128
85	72	70	80	155	121	—
36,194 44,140	71,806 42,876	140,393 51,966	176,519 53,033	264,157 73,083	288,619 81,658	136 137
(h) 2,108 (h) 2,810 (h) 1,784	2,002 2,898 1,776	1,444 2,906 1,510	1,830 2,919 1,411	2,066 2,945 1,289	1,333 2,424 1,124	160
1,914 9,866 27,840	2,017 11,301 33,465	2,003 11,437 30,756	2,024 11,826 30,402	2,156 11,857 24,198	1,297 7,978 24,602	
154,184 8,144 1,778	185,479 7,406 3,157	219,047 7,939 4,904	271,892 9,526 6,462	(l) 249,607 (l) 4,902 (l) 5,831	237,472 6,610 8,520	166 174 175
1,776	2,667	3,533	5,358	5,231	6,230	180
18,175 626,030	20,191 845,464	22,078 1,172,396	23,417 (n) 1,326,317	23,724 1,252,056	(o) 20,389 (o) 1,193,855	189
247,045	310,325	415,964	(n) 523,577	(l) o) 301,626	(o) 306,129	
9,251 19,268	5,746 31,113	3,665 44,716	1,911 67,254	565 54,742	303 90,712	
3,688 3,004	2,972 5,307	1,990 7,618	981 10,718	610 10,932	496 11,763	203
94 510	230 579	62 910	38 1,070	25 929	17 853	
397,022 234,023 63,060	435,441 (p) 247,235 61,879	521,990 280,022 67,841	680,158 454,119 102,759	1,085,500 703,400 106,919	1,135,598 723,579 120,283	211

(n) Prior to 1913 the figures involve certain duplications which have been eliminated in later years.

(o) Great Britain only.

(p) Exclusive of Ships and Boats (new) with their machinery, 1854-1891. The value of these exports was not recorded in years prior to 1896.

(q) 1869.

(r) 1868.

(s) 1864.

(t) Chargeable Letters only.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR THE

UNITED KINGDOM.

AIR TEMPERATURE.

No. 1.—MEAN DAILY AIR TEMPERATURE during each MONTH in each of the 11 DISTRICTS of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND (1881-1915); and in all DISTRICTS together in 1881-1915 and deviation from mean in each YEAR from 1914 to 1928.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Meteorological Office.)

DISTRICTS AND YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual Mean.
DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.													
MEAN, 1881-1915:													
Scotland:													
North and Islands - -	38'4	38'3	39'2	42'9	48'1	52'4	54'7	54'6	51'8	46'4	41'8	39'1	45'6
Eastern Counties - -	37'2	37'4	39'2	43'2	48'2	53'7	56'4	55'8	52'3	46'5	41'1	37'9	45'7
West and Isle of Man -	39'4	39'3	40'7	44'7	49'7	55'0	57'1	56'6	53'5	47'9	43'2	40'8	47'3
England and Wales:													
North-East Counties -	38'2	38'8	40'7	44'4	49'4	55'2	58'6	58'2	54'5	48'6	43'1	39'5	47'3
Eastern Counties - -	37'9	38'8	41'1	46'6	51'3	57'1	60'5	60'1	56'2	49'6	43'5	39'5	48'4
Midland Counties - -	37'9	38'8	41'0	45'5	51'0	56'8	59'8	59'0	55'1	48'3	42'7	39'2	47'9
South-East Counties -	39'4	40'1	42'1	46'7	52'2	57'7	61'1	60'9	57'3	50'8	44'9	41'3	49'5
North-West and N. Wales	39'4	39'8	41'3	45'4	50'5	56'0	58'7	58'3	55'1	49'2	44'0	40'8	48'2
South-West and S. Wales	41'0	41'1	42'8	46'5	51'8	56'7	59'7	59'4	56'3	50'6	45'6	42'8	49'5
Ireland:													
North - - - - -	40'6	40'8	42'0	45'5	50'1	55'0	57'2	57'0	54'1	48'6	44'0	41'4	48'0
South - - - - -	42'1	42'3	43'4	46'9	51'8	56'6	58'9	58'5	55'5	49'8	45'3	43'1	49'5
MEAN FOR GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND:													
1881-1915 - - - -	39'2	39'6	41'2	45'2	50'3	55'7	58'4	58'0	54'7	48'8	43'6	40'5	47'9
DEVIATION OF TEMPERATURE FOR SPECIFIED YEARS FROM MEAN FOR 1881-1915:													
1914 - - - - -	-0'1	+3'9	+1'0	+3'4	-0'2	+0'8	+0'7	+1'6	+0'8	+1'5	+0'6	-0'4	+1'2
1915 - - - - -	+0'1	-0'4	-0'1	+0'4	-0'3	+0'3	-1'4	+0'4	+0'7	-0'2	-5'0	+0'4	-0'4
1916 - - - - -	+6'0	-0'8	-3'2	+0'6	+0'6	-3'5	-0'3	+2'0	+0'2	+1'6	+1'1	-2'9	+0'2
1917 - - - - -	-3'1	-4'0	-3'2	-4'2	+2'0	+0'8	+0'9	+0'8	+1'3	-3'4	+2'7	-2'8	-1'0
1918 - - - - -	-0'4	+4'0	+1'1	-1'3	+3'0	-1'2	-0'3	+1'2	-2'9	-0'6	-0'9	+3'6	+0'5
1919 - - - - -	-0'9	-3'3	-3'1	-0'8	+3'4	-0'3	-2'4	+0'6	-0'6	-2'1	-5'8	+1'0	-1'1
1920 - - - - -	+1'6	+3'2	+2'5	+0'2	+1'2	+0'4	-2'2	-3'4	-0'2	+2'3	+2'0	-0'3	+0'7
1921 - - - - -	+5'2	+1'8	+2'8	+1'1	+0'6	+0'7	+3'7	-0'3	+1'6	+5'6	-1'3	+3'9	+2'2
1922 - - - - -	+0'2	+1'0	-0'3	-3'6	+2'3	-0'8	-3'3	-2'7	-1'6	-1'5	-0'1	+2'0	-0'7
1923 - - - - -	+3'5	+2'4	+2'4	-0'5	-2'8	-2'4	+2'5	-0'4	-1'3	+0'3	-4'7	-0'7	-0'1
1924 - - - - -	+1'8	-0'5	-1'7	-2'1	+0'4	-0'5	-0'6	-1'4	-0'1	+1'2	+1'8	+4'3	+0'3
1925 - - - - -	+3'1	+1'2	-0'1	-0'7	+0'7	+1'1	+1'8	+0'7	-2'5	+1'8	-3'6	-2'5	+0'1
1926 - - - - -	+1'8	+4'1	+2'2	+2'6	-1'2	-0'7	+2'3	+1'8	+2'0	-2'5	-0'7	+0'3	+1'0
1927 - - - - -	+1'6	+1'1	+3'3	+0'2	-0'1	-3'1	+0'7	+0'9	-1'1	+1'6	-0'3	-3'5	+0'1
1928 - - - - -	+2'4	+3'0	+1'1	+0'6	-0'1	-2'3	+0'3	+0'1	-0'6	+1'4	+2'3	-0'5	+0'7

RAINFALL.

No. 2.—RAINFALL in each MONTH in each of the 11 DISTRICTS of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND (1881-1915); and in all DISTRICTS together in 1881-1915 and (expressed as a percentage of mean) in each YEAR from 1914 to 1928.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Meteorological Office.)

DISTRICTS AND YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual Total.
INCHES.													
MEAN, 1881-1915:													
Scotland:													
North and Islands - -	5'79	4'57	4'41	3'23	2'80	2'72	3'35	4'18	3'78	5'00	5'83	6'18	51'84
Eastern Counties - -	2'57	2'24	2'48	1'85	2'24	2'13	2'87	3'15	2'24	3'27	3'11	3'11	31'28
West and Isle of Man -	4'57	3'94	3'58	2'76	2'91	2'87	3'46	4'41	3'66	4'69	5'16	5'63	47'64
England and Wales:													
North-East Counties -	1'77	1'50	1'85	1'54	1'93	2'01	2'52	2'60	1'73	2'95	2'32	2'28	25'0
Eastern Counties - -	1'81	1'54	1'69	1'50	1'81	2'01	2'32	2'20	1'89	2'64	2'32	2'28	24'01
Midland Counties - -	2'13	1'85	1'89	1'73	2'09	2'20	2'44	2'56	1'93	2'91	2'52	2'76	27'01
South-East Counties -	2'20	2'05	2'05	1'69	1'77	1'89	2'17	2'32	2'13	3'48	3'07	3'11	27'91
North-West and N. Wales	3'03	2'52	2'56	2'05	2'28	2'40	3'03	3'62	2'76	3'82	3'66	3'74	35'47
South-West and S. Wales	3'58	3'03	2'99	2'38	2'24	2'36	2'95	3'31	2'80	4'57	4'22	5'00	39'41
Ireland:													
North - - - -	3'43	2'91	2'95	2'40	2'48	2'72	3'15	3'88	2'95	3'70	3'86	4'06	38'47
South - - - -	3'86	3'35	3'15	2'60	2'56	2'64	3'11	3'88	2'80	3'94	4'02	4'69	40'58
MEAN FOR GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND: 1881-1915 - - - -	3'16	2'68	2'69	2'15	2'28	2'36	2'85	3'23	2'61	3'72	3'63	3'89	35'30
PERCENTAGE.													
RAINFALL FOR SPECIFIED YEARS EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE OF MEAN FOR 1881-1915:													Annual Mean.
1914 - - - -	76	143	154	75	84	70	114	86	76	57	119	168	104
1915 - - - -	122	185	61	92	81	58	148	83	74	78	78	155	101
1916 - - - -	99	164	105	111	143	104	79	94	72	153	120	94	112
1917 - - - -	73	47	95	95	106	101	80	175	92	147	100	54	98
1918 - - - -	111	124	54	77	97	61	137	85	237	93	84	114	106
1919 - - - -	128	76	133	112	54	91	61	93	98	60	87	138	95
1920 - - - -	141	101	129	158	132	86	148	73	98	74	74	89	105
1921 - - - -	141	84	114	55	87	23	75	109	68	75	72	95	81
1922 - - - -	124	130	79	125	86	73	135	102	110	41	57	103	95
1923 - - - -	97	185	65	119	106	45	102	131	135	132	101	95	110
1924 - - - -	114	49	48	118	178	107	141	112	172	107	79	125	111
1925 - - - -	102	157	56	141	171	20	97	87	128	95	64	90	98
1926 - - - -	143	113	64	107	106	113	93	84	97	99	144	39	99
1927 - - - -	124	92	115	109	71	149	115	138	198	85	105	66	112
1928 - - - -	203	119	120	77	76	172	76	111	72	145	128	92	117

SUNSHINE.

No. 3.—MEAN DAILY SUNSHINE during each MONTH in each of the 11 DISTRICTS of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND (1881-1915); and in all DISTRICTS together in 1881-1915, and (expressed as a percentage of mean) in each YEAR from 1914 to 1928.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Meteorological Office.)

DISTRICTS AND YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual Mean.
MEAN, 1881-1915:													
HOURS PER DAY.													
Scotland:													
North and Islands - -	0'84	1'89	3'05	4'55	5'36	5'17	4'18	3'69	3'49	2'50	1'22	0'61	3'05
Eastern Counties - -	1'37	2'50	3'51	4'94	5'76	6'03	5'09	4'70	4'06	2'80	1'73	1'04	3'63
West and Isle of Man -	1'17	2'10	3'51	5'15	6'16	6'32	5'73	4'99	4'24	2'68	1'59	0'96	3'67
England and Wales:													
North-East Counties -	1'39	2'53	3'87	5'22	6'10	6'20	5'87	5'27	4'61	3'03	1'87	1'20	3'93
Eastern Counties - -	1'70	2'66	3'87	5'55	6'65	6'86	6'58	6'05	5'15	3'33	2'12	1'33	4'32
Midland Counties - -	1'42	2'34	3'47	5'02	5'87	6'20	5'86	5'43	4'51	2'88	1'79	1'16	3'82
South-East Counties -	1'68	2'64	3'94	5'85	6'90	7'20	6'96	6'48	5'43	3'44	2'15	1'44	4'49
North-West and N. Wales	1'32	2'34	3'56	5'21	6'27	6'51	5'90	5'19	4'46	2'85	1'73	1'04	3'89
South-West and S. Wales -	1'67	2'63	3'96	5'53	6'58	6'79	6'39	6'04	4'96	3'27	2'14	1'42	4'28
Ireland:													
North - - - -	1'39	2'23	3'35	4'89	5'88	5'54	4'67	4'29	3'85	2'87	1'95	1'20	3'51
South - - - -	1'06	2'53	3'84	5'38	6'47	5'99	5'22	4'97	4'45	3'27	2'21	1'47	3'96
MEAN FOR GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND:													
1881-1915 - - - -	1'42	2'40	3'63	5'19	6'18	6'26	5'68	5'19	4'47	3'09	1'88	1'16	3'87
SUNSHINE FOR SPECIFIED YEARS EXPRESSED AS PERCENTAGE OF MEAN FOR 1881-1915.													
PERCENTAGE.													
1914 - - - -	73	95	91	137	87	112	88	115	122	87	102	112	104
1915 - - - -	92	102	99	98	112	112	93	90	117	87	132	86	103
1916 - - - -	99	101	67	107	86	80	86	100	81	75	85	105	88
1917 - - - -	73	92	88	87	94	112	116	85	91	116	78	126	97
1918 - - - -	103	77	103	97	101	113	110	90	100	80	117	102	100
1919 - - - -	101	91	92	86	112	99	90	115	109	127	98	103	102
1920 - - - -	108	103	97	87	94	106	76	83	85	114	92	103	91
1921 - - - -	77	93	91	130	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1922 - - - -	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1923 - - - -	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	118	(a)
1924 - - - -	100	80	121	93	83	84	96	81	88	96	92	109	91
1925 - - - -	99	99	93	102	81	131	95	89	88	98	153	134	101
1926 - - - -	93	85	83	86	92	95	101	110	90	114	98	119	95
1927 - - - -	101	93	99	97	95	93	82	97	79	104	112	83	93
1928 - - - -	118	113	69	88	87	100	110	100	122	104	100	106	100

(a) Values for all the Districts of the British Isles are not available for these months.

POPULATION.

No. 4.—POPULATION of each DIVISION of the UNITED
(Compiled from the Census Reports for each

	1821, 27-28 May.	1831, 29-30 May.	1841, 6-7 June.	1851, 30-31 Mar.	1861, 7-8 April.	1871, 2-3 April.
	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.
ENGLAND AND WALES:						
Males - - - -	5,850	6,771	7,778	8,781	9,776	11,069
Females - - - -	6,150	7,128	8,137	9,146	10,290	11,653
Persons - - - -	12,000	13,897	15,914	17,928	20,066	22,712
SCOTLAND:						
Males - - - -	683	1,114	1,242	1,375	1,450	1,603
Females - - - -	1,109	1,250	1,378	1,513	1,612	1,767
Persons - - - -	2,092	2,364	2,620	2,889	3,062	3,360
IRELAND:						
Males - - - -	3,342	3,795	4,041	3,213	2,837	2,640
Females - - - -	3,460	3,673	4,156	3,362	2,962	2,778
Persons - - - -	6,802	7,467	8,197	6,574	5,799	5,412
UNITED KINGDOM:						
Males - - - -	10,175	11,681	13,060	13,369	14,063	15,302
Females - - - -	10,719	12,348	13,670	14,031	14,864	16,183
Persons - - - -	20,894	24,029	26,731	27,391	28,927	31,486

(a) A Census of Ireland was not taken in 1921. The results of the Census of Northern Ireland taken in 1926 are shown.

No. 5.—ESTIMATED POPULATION of each DIVISION of the UNITED
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-

	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.
ENGLAND AND WALES:								
Males - - - -	17,687	16,003	15,222	14,661	14,433	15,868	17,582	18,075
Females - - - -	18,887	19,281	19,420	19,536	19,591	19,559	19,685	19,811
Persons - - - -	36,574	35,284	34,642	34,197	34,024	35,427	37,247	37,887
		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
SCOTLAND:								
Males - - - -	2,296	2,313	2,319	2,320	2,308	2,314	2,337	2,348
Females - - - -	2,432	2,458	2,476	2,460	2,504	2,506	2,527	2,536
Persons - - - -	4,728	4,771	4,795	4,810	4,812	4,820	4,864	4,882
IRELAND:								
Males - - - -	2,170	2,111	2,108	2,113	2,119	2,208	2,210	2,209
Females - - - -	2,173	2,167	2,165	2,160	2,161	2,149	2,151	2,145
Persons - - - -	4,346	4,278	4,273	4,273	4,280	4,352	4,361	4,354
UNITED KINGDOM:								
Males - - - -	22,153	20,427	19,649	19,094	18,860	20,385	22,129	22,632
Females - - - -	23,495	23,606	24,061	24,136	24,566	24,214	24,343	24,491
Persons - - - -	45,648	44,933	43,710	43,280	43,116	44,599	46,472	47,123

(a) For the years 1915-20 the estimates relate to the civil population only.

POPULATION.

KINGDOM at each CENSUS from 1821 to 1921. (a)

Division of the United Kingdom.)

1881, 3-4 April.	1891, 5-6 April.	1901, 31 Mar.- 1 April.	1911, 2-3 April.	1921, 19-20 June.	1926, 18-19 April.	—
Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	
12,640	14,060	15,729	17,446	18,075	—	ENGLAND AND WALES: Males. Females. Persons.
13,335	14,942	16,799	18,626	19,811	—	
26,974	29,003	32,528	36,070	37,887	—	
1,799	1,943	2,174	2,309	2,348	—	SCOTLAND: Males. Females. Persons.
1,936	2,083	2,296	2,452	2,535	—	
3,736	4,026	4,473	4,761	4,882	—	
2,533	2,319	2,200	2,192	(a) {	(a) 608	IRELAND: Males. Females. Persons.
2,642	2,386	2,259	2,198		(a) 648	
5,175	4,705	4,459	4,390		(a) 1,257	
16,973	18,322	20,102	21,946	(a) {	—	UNITED KINGDOM: Males. Females. Persons.
17,912	19,411	21,356	23,275		—	
34,885	37,733	41,459	45,222		—	

KINGDOM as at the Middle of each Year 1913, and 1915 to 1929.

General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

1922	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929. (c)	—
Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	
18,225	18,342	18,545	18,602	18,808	18,804	18,896	18,909	ENGLAND AND WALES: Males. Females. Persons.
19,933	20,061	20,201	20,288	20,369	20,486	20,586	20,638	
38,158	38,403	38,746	38,890	39,067	39,290	39,482	39,607	
2,358	2,357	2,347	2,353	2,354	2,352	2,349	2,344	SCOTLAND: Males. Females. Persons.
2,546	2,545	2,534	2,540	2,542	2,540	2,544	2,540	
4,904	4,901	4,882	4,893	4,897	4,892	4,893	4,884	
619	609	608	608	607	605	604	604	IRELAND: Males. Females. Persons.
650	650	650	649	647	646	646	646	
1,269	1,259	1,258	1,257	1,254	1,251	1,250	1,250	
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	UNITED KINGDOM: Males. Females. Persons.
21,202	21,308	21,500	21,563	21,659	21,761	21,849	21,917	
23,129	23,256	23,385	23,477	23,568	23,672	23,776	23,824	
44,331	44,563	44,888	45,040	45,218	45,433	45,625	45,741	
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	

(b) Excluding the Irish Free State.

(c) Provisional figures.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

No. 6.—TOTAL POPULATION in CENSUS YEARS; NATURAL INCREASE and NET LOSS by MIGRATION in each INTER-CENSAL period, in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, from 1871 to 1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND—INTER-CENSAL period 1911–1926).

(Compiled from the Census Reports for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

PERIOD.	Censal Population in Thousands at beginning of period.	MOVEMENT IN INTER-CENSAL PERIODS.					
		Actual increase or decrease (-).		Excess of births over deaths.		Net Loss by Migration.	
		Number in Thousands.	Per 1,000 of Censal Population.	Number in Thousands.	Per 1,000 of Censal Population.	Number in Thousands.	Per 1,000 of Censal Population.
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
1871-1881	22,712	3,262	144	3,426	151	164	7
1881-1891	25,974	3,029	117	3,629	140	601	23
1891-1901	29,003	3,525	122	3,594	124	68	2
1901-1911	33,528	3,542	109	4,045	124	502	15
1911-1921	36,070	1,819	50	(b) 2,436	68	620	17
SCOTLAND.							
1871-1881	3,360	376	112	469	140	93	28
1881-1891	3,736	290	78	508	136	218	58
1891-1901	4,026	446	111	500	124	54	13
1901-1911	4,472	389	85	543	121	254	57
1911-1921	4,761	122	25	(c) 286	60	164	34
IRELAND.							
1871-1881	5,412	- 237	- 44	423	78	661	122
1881-1891	5,175	- 470	- 91	268	52	738	143
1891-1901	4,705	- 246	- 52	218	46	464	99
1901-1911	4,459	- 69	- 15	253	58	327	73
1911-1921 (a)	4,390	—	—	—	—	—	—
1911-1926 (d)	1,251	6	5	114	91	108	86
UNITED KINGDOM.							
1871-1881	31,485	3,400	108	4,318	137	918	29
1881-1891	34,886	2,848	82	4,405	126	1,567	45
1891-1901	37,733	3,726	99	4,312	114	586	16
1901-1911	41,459	3,763	91	4,946	117	1,083	26
1911-1921 (a)	45,222	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) No census was taken in Ireland in 1921, but the figures for the censuses of 1926 of Northern Ireland and the Irish Free State show the populations of 1,256,561 and 2,971,992 respectively.

(b) Including deaths of non-civilians which occurred outside England and Wales, estimated at 577,000.

(c) Including deaths of non-civilians which occurred outwith Scotland, estimated at 74,000.

(d) Excluding Irish Free State.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

No. 7.—TOTAL NUMBER, and their PROPORTION to the TOTAL POPULATION, of BIRTHS and DEATHS in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1921 and in each YEAR, 1913 and 1915 to 1928.

NOTE.—The numbers and rates shown in the upper portions of each section of this table represent the average experience in the three years about each census.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	ENGLAND AND WALES.		SCOTLAND.		IRELAND.		UNITED KINGDOM.	
	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.
BIRTHS.								
1870-2	805,374	35.5	116,761	34.8	150,160	27.7	1,072,295	34.1
1880-2	824,766	34.1	125,633	33.6	125,527	24.3	1,135,926	32.6
1890-2	894,017	30.8	124,185	30.8	105,863	22.5	1,124,070	29.8
1900-2	932,459	28.7	131,953	29.5	101,433	22.7	1,165,845	28.1
1910-2	883,612	24.5	122,900	25.8	101,585	23.1	1,108,097	24.5
1920-2	862,240	22.8	124,944	25.6	92,879	—	1,080,063	—
1913	881,890	24.1	120,516	25.5	100,094	23.0	1,102,500	24.2
1915	814,614	21.8	114,181	23.9	95,583	22.3	1,024,378	22.1
1916	785,530	21.0	109,942	22.9	91,437	21.4	986,899	21.2
1917	668,346	17.8	97,441	20.3	86,370	20.2	852,157	18.3
1918	662,661	17.7	98,554	20.5	87,304	20.4	848,519	18.2
1919	622,433	18.5	106,268	22.0	89,335	20.5	888,031	19.1
1920	937,723	25.5	136,554	28.1	99,536	22.8	1,183,864	25.4
1921	848,814	23.4	125,201	25.2	90,730	20.8	1,063,735	23.6
1922	780,124	20.4	115,085	23.5	(c) 39,551	(c) 23.3	(c) 924,740	(c) 20.9
1923	758,131	19.7	111,902	23.8	(c) 30,097	(c) 23.9	(c) 900,130	(c) 20.2
1924	739,933	18.8	106,900	21.9	(c) 28,406	(c) 22.7	(c) 865,329	(c) 19.3
1925	710,523	18.3	104,137	21.3	(c) 27,686	(c) 22.0	(c) 842,405	(c) 18.7
1926	694,563	17.8	102,449	20.9	(c) 23,162	(c) 22.5	(c) 855,174	(c) 18.3
1927	654,172	16.6	96,672	19.8	(c) 26,676	(c) 21.3	(c) 777,520	(c) 17.1
1928	660,267	16.7	96,622	19.8	(c) 25,963	(c) 20.8	(c) 783,052	(c) 17.2
DEATHS.								
1870-2	507,491	22.3	74,890	22.3	(d) 92,035	(d) 17.0	674,416	21.4
1880-2	512,404	19.7	73,706	19.7	93,814	18.1	679,924	19.5
1890-2	569,952	19.7	79,374	19.7	87,298	18.6	736,624	19.5
1900-2	553,318	17.2	80,115	17.9	81,467	18.3	719,900	17.4
1910-2	499,332	15.8	72,113	15.1	73,185	16.7	644,630	14.3
1920-2	470,513	12.4	68,098	14.2	64,906	—	604,617	—
1913	504,975	13.8	73,069	15.5	74,694	17.2	652,738	14.3
1915	(a) 562,253	(b) 15.7	81,631	17.1	76,151	17.8	(a) 720,035	(b) 16.2
1916	(a) 508,217	(b) 14.3	70,640	14.7	71,391	16.7	(a) 650,248	(b) 14.8
1917	(a) 498,922	(b) 14.2	69,468	14.4	72,724	17.0	(a) 641,129	(b) 14.8
1918	(a) 611,861	(b) 17.3	78,372	18.3	78,895	18.4	(a) 768,928	(b) 17.8
1919	(a) 504,205	(b) 14.0	75,149	15.6	78,612	18.1	(a) 657,964	(b) 14.8
1920	(a) 466,130	(b) 12.4	68,179	14.0	66,538	15.3	(a) 600,547	(b) 12.9
1921	455,629	12.1	66,210	13.6	63,638	14.9	589,677	12.5
1922	496,780	12.8	72,905	14.9	(c) 19,785	(c) 15.6	(c) 579,480	(c) 15.1
1923	444,735	11.6	63,283	12.9	(c) 16,790	(c) 14.9	(c) 626,858	(c) 11.8
1924	475,235	12.2	70,357	14.4	(c) 30,269	(c) 16.1	(c) 563,891	(c) 12.6
1925	472,841	12.2	66,507	13.4	(c) 19,784	(c) 15.7	(c) 558,132	(c) 12.4
1926	453,804	11.6	63,780	13.0	(c) 18,827	(c) 15.0	(c) 536,411	(c) 11.9
1927	484,609	12.3	65,830	13.5	(c) 18,216	(c) 14.6	(c) 568,655	(c) 12.5
1928	460,369	11.7	65,271	13.3	(c) 18,004	(c) 14.4	(c) 543,664	(c) 11.9

(a) Including deaths of non-civilians registered in England and Wales.

(b) Based upon civil deaths and population in England and Wales.

(c) Excluding Irish Free State.

(d) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around this period these figures should be used with caution.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

No. 8.—NUMBER of OUTWARD BOUND PASSENGERS of BRITISH NATIONALITY, from the UNITED KINGDOM to COUNTRIES OUT of EUROPE, distinguishing the principal Countries in which the Passengers contracted to land.

(Compiled from the Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration and from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal.")

YEARS.	COUNTRIES IN WHICH PASSENGERS OF BRITISH NATIONALITY CONTRACTED TO LAND.								
	British Empire.					Foreign Countries.			Grand Total.
	British North America.	Australia and New Zealand.	British South Africa.	Other British Colonies & Possessions.	Total.	United States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Total.	
1913	196,278	77,934	25,855	21,383	321,450	129,189	19,021	148,190	469,640
1915	19,434	14,907	11,699	15,768	61,808	37,763	5,348	43,111	104,919
1916	18,953	7,191	7,905	10,118	44,167	28,884	3,428	32,312	76,479
1917	6,415	2,903	2,794	4,305	15,717	3,981	880	4,861	20,578
1918	3,218	2,487	2,374	5,031	13,110	3,445	764	4,209	17,319
1919	89,102	17,757	7,761	22,037	136,657	32,765	10,810	43,575	180,232
1920	134,079	49,357	29,019	34,175	246,630	90,811	15,370	106,181	352,811
1921	84,145	46,073	28,193	30,196	188,562	67,499	12,208	79,707	268,259
1922	69,690	56,851	21,414	24,520	172,475	61,826	13,966	75,812	248,287
1923(a)	121,941	55,156	18,938	23,748	219,783	101,063	16,721	117,784	337,567
1924	99,717	58,500	22,452	26,555	207,224	39,057	17,199	56,256	263,480
1925	70,810	55,920	21,144	28,001	175,875	54,898	19,541	74,439	250,314
1926	83,886	70,271	22,958	28,038	205,153	59,535	19,321	78,856	284,009
1927	89,571	57,558	22,213	29,656	198,998	58,243	20,086	78,329	277,327
1928	95,307	43,851	22,569	30,293	192,020	56,508	22,192	78,700	270,720

(a) From the 1st April, 1923 the figures exclude passengers who departed from ports in the Irish Free State.

No. 9.—NUMBER of INWARD BOUND PASSENGERS of BRITISH NATIONALITY that ENTERED the UNITED KINGDOM from COUNTRIES OUT of EUROPE, distinguishing the principal Countries in which the Passengers embarked.

(Compiled from the Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration and from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal.")

YEARS.	COUNTRIES IN WHICH PASSENGERS OF BRITISH NATIONALITY EMBARKED.								
	British Empire.					Foreign Countries.			Grand Total.
	British North America.	Australia and New Zealand.	British South Africa.	Other British Colonies & Possessions.	Total.	United States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Total.	
1913	68,622	20,671	25,478	18,044	132,815	77,014	17,814	94,828	227,643
1915	31,463	11,223	15,006	15,751	73,468	47,296	8,888	56,184	129,652
1916	21,867	7,221	10,535	9,149	48,762	30,813	5,079	35,892	84,654
1917	2,416	2,701	3,402	4,470	12,989	6,138	1,899	8,037	21,026
1918	2,346	459	1,256	4,432	8,493	5,492	1,429	6,921	15,414
1919	59,423	9,441	11,645	25,102	105,611	39,736	7,883	47,619	153,230
1920	58,644	20,373	20,632	28,545	128,194	41,028	10,842	51,870	180,064
1921	45,066	14,611	19,427	25,340	104,474	33,743	11,104	44,847	149,321
1922	39,024	16,555	19,867	25,323	100,768	34,137	13,500	47,637	148,405
1923(a)	40,024	17,297	18,702	24,530	100,553	30,215	16,416	46,631	147,184
1924	53,248	21,508	21,144	26,037	121,937	35,806	17,326	53,132	175,069
1925	45,384	18,323	19,234	25,057	107,998	35,990	19,270	55,260	163,258
1926	42,733	18,151	19,134	25,010	105,028	37,021	18,631	55,652	160,680
1927	48,982	19,234	19,597	26,120	113,933	39,214	20,577	59,791	173,724
1928	55,559	21,056	21,200	27,749	125,564	40,834	21,492	62,326	187,890

(a) From the 1st April, 1923 the figures exclude passengers who arrived at ports in the Irish Free State.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

No. 10.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS that LEFT or ARRIVED in the UNITED KINGDOM for or from COUNTRIES OUT OF EUROPE, distinguishing passengers of BRITISH NATIONALITY.

(Compiled from the Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration and from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal.")

YEARS.	OUTWARD.		INWARD.		BALANCE OUTWARD (a).	
	BRITISH SUBJECTS.	TOTAL BRITISH AND ALIENS.	BRITISH SUBJECTS.	TOTAL BRITISH AND ALIENS.	BRITISH SUBJECTS.	TOTAL BRITISH AND ALIENS.
1913	469,640	701,601	227,643	372,618	241,997	329,073
1915	104,919	126,507	129,652	147,189	24,733	20,682
1916	76,479	93,889	84,654	98,583	3,175	4,694
1917	20,578	27,871	21,026	34,042	448	6,171
1918	17,319	22,824	15,414	25,970	1,905	3,146
1919	180,232	201,504	153,230	193,801	27,002	7,908
1920	352,811	437,879	180,064	263,705	172,747	154,174
1921	268,250	377,507	149,321	227,583	118,928	149,924
1922	246,287	343,624	148,405	234,462	99,882	119,162
1923(b)	337,567	463,225	147,184	210,509	190,383	252,776
1924	263,490	371,306	175,069	253,432	88,411	117,874
1925	250,314	354,923	163,258	241,189	87,056	113,734
1926	284,009	402,438	160,680	237,379	123,329	165,059
1927	277,327	414,119	173,724	259,761	103,603	154,358
1928	270,720	397,247	187,890	276,705	82,830	120,542

(a) Inward balances are shown in *italics*.

(b) From 1st April, 1923, the figures exclude passengers who departed from, or arrived at, ports in the Irish Free State.

POPULATION—AGES.

No. 11.—NUMBER of MALES and FEMALES in

(Compiled from the Census Reports for

Ages last Birthday.	ENGLAND AND WALES.					
	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.
MALES.						
Under 5 years - - -	1,536,464	1,757,657	1,775,062	1,955,361	1,936,113	1,681,439
5 and under 10 years - -	1,350,819	1,568,579	1,693,372	1,738,993	1,847,295	1,766,560
10 " 15 " -	1,220,770	1,402,230	1,610,858	1,670,970	1,747,631	1,687,125
15 " 20 " -	1,084,713	1,268,269	1,465,175	1,607,522	1,654,895	1,727,823
20 " 25 " -	951,917	1,112,354	1,247,346	1,472,644	1,502,652	1,448,385
25 " 30 " -	843,278	961,278	1,111,140	1,328,288	1,455,783	1,339,960
30 " 35 " -	746,320	840,259	977,870	1,157,666	1,375,872	1,281,320
35 " 40 " -	640,819	744,924	865,531	1,034,469	1,261,432	1,273,321
40 " 45 " -	590,097	672,971	745,546	897,484	1,075,076	1,223,054
45 " 50 " -	506,947	547,508	642,210	759,955	926,102	1,162,158
50 " 55 " -	455,788	485,758	549,579	636,254	768,231	971,021
55 " 60 " -	345,907	381,998	413,260	497,498	608,005	781,606
60 " 65 " -	294,675	340,555	356,864	410,447	477,151	601,235
65 " 70 " -	295,370	231,549	259,675	282,403	365,896	449,363
70 " 75 " -	149,887	158,333	185,221	195,465	236,868	280,491
75 " 80 " -	82,091	89,847	101,736	113,096	127,466	158,540
80 " 85 " -	38,573	41,171	43,733	52,137	56,403	66,997
85 years and over - -	14,499	14,663	16,231	17,971	22,737	24,839
Total All Ages - - -	11,053,934	12,639,902	14,060,401	15,728,613	17,445,698	18,075,239
FEMALES.						
Under 5 years - - -	1,534,812	1,763,207	1,778,423	1,861,347	1,918,270	1,640,264
5 and under 10 years - -	1,355,707	1,578,817	1,701,806	1,748,298	1,849,501	1,752,366
10 " 15 " -	1,203,469	1,398,101	1,612,709	1,670,770	1,752,057	1,632,701
15 " 20 " -	1,098,099	1,278,963	1,485,690	1,638,621	1,681,726	1,775,231
20 " 25 " -	1,052,843	1,215,872	1,399,066	1,648,273	1,673,066	1,703,067
25 " 30 " -	937,299	1,066,714	1,239,119	1,496,221	1,623,277	1,620,290
30 " 35 " -	813,675	905,210	1,049,599	1,273,665	1,501,303	1,519,649
35 " 40 " -	700,534	796,475	916,259	1,110,924	1,351,838	1,471,913
40 " 45 " -	639,705	726,393	801,470	953,138	1,157,535	1,378,121
45 " 50 " -	546,094	603,863	694,632	813,233	999,487	1,243,968
50 " 55 " -	488,901	536,317	610,453	692,749	834,449	1,043,130
55 " 60 " -	372,261	424,466	470,864	555,079	670,426	840,117
60 " 65 " -	338,010	387,067	416,015	480,226	542,803	690,768
65 " 70 " -	235,868	270,920	312,273	347,270	440,918	536,699
70 " 75 " -	174,086	191,623	233,693	250,868	316,685	376,320
75 " 80 " -	99,896	112,475	131,595	151,384	182,463	234,038
80 " 85 " -	51,265	54,579	61,948	76,631	87,761	112,257
85 years and over - -	23,298	23,486	27,505	30,528	41,319	50,961
Total All Ages - - -	11,653,332	13,334,537	14,942,124	16,799,230	18,624,384	19,811,460

POPULATION—AGES.

AGE GROUPS at each CENSUS, from 1871 to 1921.

each Division of the United Kingdom.)

SCOTLAND.						Ages last Birthday.		
1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.			
MALES.								
230,806	258,425	254,782	268,362	268,158	238,587	Under 5 years.		
204,625	227,783	241,728	249,312	257,900	240,161	5 and under 10 years.		
189,895	205,748	229,237	238,288	246,763	246,027	10	"	15
167,329	189,673	210,954	230,353	233,443	238,821	15	"	20
138,441	166,563	174,108	210,392	201,771	202,930	20	"	25
116,010	137,044	145,132	181,240	182,022	172,467	25	"	30
100,062	112,052	129,019	150,927	170,200	154,969	30	"	35
84,674	97,972	113,746	133,638	157,582	150,138	35	"	40
80,003	90,665	97,507	118,701	133,141	145,808	40	"	45
67,272	73,563	84,659	100,480	115,245	141,946	45	"	50
60,216	68,543	73,971	83,679	98,213	119,329	50	"	55
47,400	50,889	55,559	65,608	79,116	96,474	55	"	60
43,040	45,455	49,581	55,564	59,932	75,936	60	"	65
39,172	31,215	35,720	36,978	46,123	56,849	65	"	70
22,842	22,863	24,830	26,312	32,176	34,501	70	"	75
11,765	13,448	14,240	14,760	16,464	19,401	75	"	80
6,180	7,058	7,104	7,263	7,416	8,735	80	"	85
2,001	2,518	3,051	2,798	2,998	3,262	85 years and over.		
1,603,143	1,799,475	1,942,717	2,173,755	(a)2,308,839	(a)2,347,642	Total All Ages.		
FEMALES.								
224,314	252,166	247,009	264,671	264,587	233,786	Under 5 years.		
200,159	222,241	235,968	243,435	255,858	237,185	5 and under 10 years.		
182,192	199,243	223,003	231,084	243,371	243,366	10	"	15
168,286	189,597	207,435	225,682	229,294	239,279	15	"	20
153,990	177,129	189,512	222,896	217,710	225,851	20	"	25
138,818	151,491	167,499	197,631	203,714	208,876	25	"	30
120,175	125,130	141,391	164,284	185,340	182,936	30	"	35
104,609	113,796	123,671	145,273	167,063	174,019	35	"	40
95,661	105,753	107,880	126,717	142,625	162,545	40	"	45
80,094	88,611	97,979	106,338	125,771	148,012	45	"	50
73,780	80,864	88,589	92,842	107,461	125,213	50	"	55
57,509	62,313	68,394	77,154	87,149	104,095	55	"	60
55,345	59,899	63,969	70,043	69,673	85,441	60	"	65
38,364	41,542	45,481	49,805	58,408	66,520	65	"	70
31,601	32,494	35,888	37,827	48,284	48,709	70	"	75
17,077	19,098	21,451	22,499	26,177	30,416	75	"	80
9,688	11,062	11,795	12,618	13,073	15,865	80	"	85
4,725	4,669	5,536	5,597	6,320	7,350	85 years and over.		
1,756,875	1,936,093	2,082,930	2,298,348	(a)2,452,065	(a)2,534,853	Total All Ages.		

(a) Inclusive of persons not classified by ages as follows:—In 1911, 186 Males and 193 Females, and in 1921, 373 Males and 391 Females. At other Censuses and at all Censuses in England and Wales the unstated ages have been distributed over the several age groups.

Table continued on next page.

POPULATION—AGES.

No. 11.—NUMBER of MALES and FEMALES in AGE

Ages last Birthday.	IRELAND.					
	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1926. (b)
MALES.						
Under 5 years - - -	331,011	292,243	238,903	224,830	220,783	64,883
5 and under 10 years - -	319,804	314,481	268,406	228,430	222,133	59,350
10 " 15 " - -	322,396	315,004	280,367	234,232	217,311	60,325
15 " 20 " - -	268,667	274,033	276,314	235,000	214,923	59,411
20 " 25 " - -	214,201	231,764	223,860	217,297	191,318	52,516
25 " 30 " - -	175,044	166,149	151,549	174,787	159,905	45,866
30 " 35 " - -	167,777	140,155	134,700	146,103	152,188	38,017
35 " 40 " - -	123,437	118,082	107,878	116,667	145,740	35,317
40 " 45 " - -	186,973	144,572	119,126	117,142	127,486	32,749
45 " 50 " - -	93,388	96,183	95,975	90,049	102,801	33,478
50 " 55 " - -	131,146	117,456	121,962	104,425	95,338	32,279
55 " 60 " - -	83,873	67,591	71,148	70,887	72,675	26,803
60 " 65 " - -	120,846	104,227	91,933	98,305	65,035	21,284
65 " 70 " - -	51,897	50,607	43,884	50,028	70,100	18,773
70 " 75 " - -	59,926	55,355	48,578	46,273	73,889	13,764
75 " 80 " - -	21,031	24,842	23,832	21,021	37,185	7,542
80 " 85 " - -	18,079	21,997	20,298	17,053	15,768	3,673
85 years and over - -	8,094	6,781	9,419	7,521	7,470	1,958
Total All Ages - - -	(a) 2,639,753	(a) 2,533,277	(a) 2,318,953	2,200,040	2,192,048	608,088
FEMALES.						
Under 5 years - - -	322,305	263,740	231,470	217,882	214,921	62,796
5 and under 10 years - -	312,374	307,156	250,366	222,450	215,730	57,587
10 " 15 " - -	307,387	301,366	269,565	225,378	209,761	59,394
15 " 20 " - -	272,970	284,923	273,594	237,787	208,086	60,468
20 " 25 " - -	243,543	245,542	220,642	226,907	184,910	56,713
25 " 30 " - -	201,993	174,783	167,452	187,810	171,211	53,125
30 " 35 " - -	187,935	162,695	144,357	147,933	152,706	44,277
35 " 40 " - -	131,071	133,165	120,366	122,696	142,288	41,062
40 " 45 " - -	152,534	162,967	140,743	136,281	121,285	37,277
45 " 50 " - -	102,419	100,736	106,801	98,212	99,314	36,562
50 " 55 " - -	149,846	128,680	133,895	120,775	96,722	33,316
55 " 60 " - -	85,729	71,551	71,433	76,750	73,915	27,615
60 " 65 " - -	134,438	120,751	99,627	105,265	70,866	22,205
65 " 70 " - -	50,232	49,744	44,730	47,163	76,771	20,279
70 " 75 " - -	62,736	57,865	54,017	47,474	94,448	17,856
75 " 80 " - -	20,991	22,185	22,842	20,147	40,253	10,039
80 " 85 " - -	23,455	24,651	23,246	19,592	17,571	5,114
85 years and over - -	9,173	7,838	9,717	8,234	8,444	2,818
Total All Ages - - -	(a) 2,772,624	(a) 2,641,559	(a) 2,385,797	2,268,735	2,198,171	648,473

NOTE.—No Census was taken in Ireland in 1921.

(a) Including persons not classified by ages as follows:—In 1871, 2,176 Males and 1,593 Females; in 1881, 1,765 Males and 1,231 Females, and in 1891, 859 Males and 934 Females. At other Censuses the unstated ages have been distributed over the several age groups.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

POPULATION—AGES.

GROUPS at each CENSUS from 1871 to 1921—*continued*.

UNITED KINGDOM.					Ages last Birthday.
1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	
MALES.					
2,098,281	2,308,325	2,268,747	2,348,553	2,425,054	Under 5 years.
1,875,248	2,110,843	2,193,504	2,216,735	2,327,328	5 and under 10 years.
1,733,060	1,922,982	2,120,452	2,143,490	2,211,705	10 " 15 "
1,510,699	1,731,975	1,952,443	2,072,875	2,103,281	15 " 20 "
1,304,553	1,510,870	1,645,314	1,900,333	1,895,741	20 " 25 "
1,134,332	1,274,471	1,407,821	1,684,415	1,797,710	25 " 30 "
1,014,189	1,092,468	1,241,580	1,454,696	1,698,280	30 " 35 "
848,930	960,978	1,087,155	1,283,754	1,564,754	35 " 40 "
807,073	908,308	961,978	1,133,327	1,335,703	40 " 45 "
867,805	717,253	822,844	950,484	1,144,148	45 " 50 "
847,850	669,757	745,502	824,358	961,782	50 " 55 "
477,270	500,478	539,967	633,993	759,796	55 " 60 "
458,561	490,237	498,378	564,316	602,118	60 " 65 "
286,439	313,371	337,279	369,409	482,119	65 " 70 "
232,655	236,551	258,629	268,050	342,933	70 " 75 "
114,877	128,137	139,800	143,877	181,105	75 " 80 "
62,832	70,226	71,135	76,453	79,587	80 " 85 "
25,194	23,961	23,601	28,290	33,205	85 years and over.
(a)15,301,830	(a)16,972,854	(a)18,322,071	20,102,408	(a)21,946,495	Total All Ages.
FEMALES.					
2,061,931	2,299,113	2,257,507	2,343,900	2,397,778	Under 5 years.
1,868,240	2,108,214	2,188,040	2,214,183	2,321,089	5 and under 10 years.
1,693,048	1,898,710	2,105,277	2,127,182	2,205,189	10 " 15 "
1,536,965	1,752,483	1,968,719	2,102,090	2,119,106	15 " 20 "
1,450,366	1,638,545	1,809,320	2,098,081	2,075,886	20 " 25 "
1,278,110	1,392,968	1,574,070	1,881,662	1,998,202	25 " 30 "
1,121,785	1,193,035	1,335,347	1,585,882	1,839,349	30 " 35 "
936,214	1,043,436	1,160,296	1,378,892	1,661,188	35 " 40 "
887,900	995,093	1,050,073	1,206,136	1,421,425	40 " 45 "
728,607	793,210	899,412	1,019,783	1,224,572	45 " 50 "
712,527	745,861	832,937	906,366	1,038,632	50 " 55 "
515,499	558,330	610,691	708,983	831,490	55 " 60 "
517,793	567,717	579,611	655,536	683,333	60 " 65 "
324,464	362,206	402,484	444,238	575,092	65 " 70 "
268,423	281,981	322,598	336,169	459,417	70 " 75 "
137,864	153,758	175,888	194,030	248,892	75 " 80 "
84,408	90,292	96,969	106,841	118,405	80 " 85 "
37,104	35,993	42,758	44,359	56,063	85 years and over.
(a)16,182,831	(a)17,912,194	(a)19,410,851	21,356,313	(a)23,275,120	Total All Ages.

(a) Including persons not classified by ages, see note (a) pp. 11 and 12.

BIRTHPLACES.

No. 12.—BIRTHPLACES of the POPULATION of each DIVISION
(NORTHERN)

(Compiled from the Census Reports for

Birthplaces.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
Total Population - - -	22,712,266	25,974,439	29,002,525	32,527,843	36,070,492	37,886,699
Born in :-						
England - - - - -	20,433,421	23,482,053	26,388,174	29,586,321	32,572,638	34,310,258
Wales - - - - -	1,268,744	1,373,769	1,494,466	1,683,832	1,891,421	2,081,713
Scotland - - - - -	213,264	263,628	282,271	316,838	321,825	333,517
Ireland - - - - -	666,540	662,374	468,316	426,666	375,325	364,747
Isle of Man and Channel Islands.	25,656	29,316	30,370	35,763	36,762	36,862
British Dominions, Colonies, &c. :-						
Europe - - - - -	} Particulars not available.	}	}	}	10,573	12,067
Asia - - - - -					70,482	85,649
Africa - - - - -					20,287	31,407
Australasia - - - -					29,234	33,787
America - - - - -					30,909	41,525
Not stated - - - -					37	31
Total British Dominions, Colonies, &c.	70,812	94,399	111,627	136,092	161,502	204,466
Foreign Countries :-						
Europe :						
British Nationality - -	Particulars not available.				49,206	62,810
Alien Nationality (b) -	89,829	98,617	163,914	227,301	263,653	(a) 197,010
Asia :						
British Nationality - -	Particulars not available.				3,416	5,130
Alien Nationality - -	360	484	1,804	1,245	3,060	(a) 6,930
Africa :						
British Nationality - -	Particulars not available.				2,188	836
Alien Nationality - -	385	258	1,062	462	1,035	(a) 655
America :						
British Nationality - -	Particulars not available.				33,184	31,316
Alien Nationality - -	9,970	18,496	26,226	18,311	16,960	(a) 22,730
Elsewhere (or Country unspecified) :						
British Nationality - -	Particulars not available.				694	263
Alien Nationality - -	94	144	207	439	222	(a) 941
Total Foreign Countries :						
British Nationality - -	38,807	56,373	34,896	91,673	88,698	100,375
Alien Nationality - -	100,638	117,969	198,113	247,758	284,830	(a) 228,266
At Sea :						
British Nationality - -	} 4,395 {	} 4,596 {	} 4,305 {	} 3,946 {	} 6,575 {	} 3,783 {
Alien Nationality - -						
Birthplace not stated - -	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	350,693	218,844

(a) Including nationality not stated for 1921.

(b) Including persons of alien nationality born in the following countries (the figures given relate to the several countries as constituted at the dates of the respective censuses) :-

Austria and Hungary - -	1,802	2,809	5,673	10,794	14,772	3,403
Belgium - - - - -	2,536	2,462	3,917	4,214	4,667	9,681
France - - - - -	17,906	14,596	20,797	20,467	28,827	23,659
Germany - - - - -	32,823	37,301	50,599	49,133	53,524	12,358
Italy - - - - -	5,063	6,504	9,909	20,332	20,389	19,098
Netherlands - - - -	6,258	5,357	6,350	6,851	7,643	7,426
Norway, Sweden and Denmark.	7,573	7,917	14,004	15,085	16,207	12,659
Russia, Poland and Finland -	9,569	14,468	45,074	82,344	95,541	84,896
Switzerland - - - -	3,226	4,089	6,617	8,357	10,267	8,965

BIRTHPLACES.

of the UNITED KINGDOM at each CENSUS from 1871 to 1921
IRELAND, 1926).
each Division of the United Kingdom.)

1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	Birthplaces.
SCOTLAND.						
3,300,018	3,735,573	4,026,847	4,472,103	4,780,904	4,882,497	Total Population.
69,401 1,081 3,081,531 207,770 729	90,017 1,806 3,397,759 218,745 940	108,736 2,309 3,688,700 194,807 927	181,350 2,873 4,085,765 205,064 1,058	181,650 3,452 4,365,865 174,715 1,105	189,385 4,891 4,466,711 159,020 1,315	Born in :— England. Wales. Scotland. Ireland. Isle of Man and Channel Islands. British Dominions, Colonies, &c. :— Europe. Asia. Africa. Australasia. America. Not stated.
629 3,711 529 1,471 3,381 19	970 5,372 820 1,916 3,977 19	924 5,854 810 2,083 3,952 4	865 6,045 1,702 3,188 4,095 2	830 7,232 2,818 3,038 3,794 180	851 8,973 4,217 3,682 6,402 —	Total British Dominions, Colonies, &c.
9,740	12,874	13,807	15,907	17,890	24,125	Foreign Countries :— Europe (d) : British Nationality. Alien Nationality. Asia : British Nationality. Alien Nationality. Africa : British Nationality. Alien Nationality. America : British Nationality. Alien Nationality. Elsewhere (or Country un- specified) : British Nationality. Alien Nationality.
Not available 4,122	2,654 5,585	3,060 7,591	3,506 16,879	Not avail- able.	4,888 17,399	Total Foreign Countries : British Nationality. Alien Nationality.
Not available 8	283 80	319 92	614 95		746 443	
Not available 20	124 15	152 14	142 20		62 18	
Not available 548	3,393 739	4,014 806	7,925 666		6,733 2,363	
— —	35 —	32 8	17 4		— —	
4,451 4,698	6,469 6,399	7,577 8,510	12,204 17,854	10,870 24,789	12,429 20,223	At Sea : British Nationality. Alien Nationality. Birthplace not stated.
617 — (c)	555 — (c)	474 — (c)	438 — (c)	628 — (c)	604 3,794	

(c) Prior to 1911 in England and Wales, and to 1921 in Scotland, persons whose birthplace was not stated were deemed to have been born in the area of enumeration.

(d) Including persons born in the following countries (the figures given relate to the several countries as constituted at the dates of the respective censuses) :—

Not available 496	679 469	626 446	Particulars not available.	518 724 500	France : British. Aliens. Germany : British.
Not available 1,531	620 2,143	740 2,052		556 602	Italy : British.
Not available 268	158 328	164 749		5,037	Aliens. Norway, Sweden and Denmark :
Not available 975	225 1,372	354 1,977		396 1,688	British. Aliens.
Not available 280	283 536	456 1,475		1,585 4,883	Russia, Poland and Finland : British. Aliens.

Table continued on next page.

BIRTHPLACES.

No. 12.—BIRTHPLACES of the POPULATION of each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM at each CENSUS from 1871 to 1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926)—*continued.*

(Compiled from the Census Reports for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

Birthplaces.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1926. (d)
IRELAND.						
Total Population- - - -	5,412,377	5,174,836	4,704,750	4,468,775	4,390,219	1,256,561
Born in :-						
England - - - - -	67,881	66,382	74,523	76,977	90,237	28,810
Wales - - - - -						
Scotland - - - - -	20,318	22,328	27,323	30,101	38,496	24,165
Ireland - - - - -	5,306,757	5,062,287	4,581,383	4,326,947	4,233,182	1,194,942
Isle of Man and Channel Islands - - - - -						232
Other Parts of British Empire	8,367	8,325	8,430	8,061	9,266	3,144
Foreign Countries :-						
Europe(a) - - - - -	4,024	3,887	4,923	6,031	5,760	Not available.
Asia - - - - -	73	102	149	179	198	
Africa - - - - -	191	195	122	211	182	
America(b) - - - - -	4,354	7,034	7,705	10,120	12,763	
Elsewhere (or Country unspecified).	1	12	1	—	2	
Total Foreign Countries	8,643	11,210	12,900	16,541	18,905	4,628
At Sea - - - - -	411	257	101	148	143	92
Birthplace not stated - - -	(c)	1,047	(c)	(c)	(c)	548

NOTE.—No Census was taken for Ireland in 1921.

(a) Including persons born in the following countries (the figures given relate to the several countries as constituted at the dates of the respective censuses) :—

France - - - - -	1,218	1,129	1,232	1,349	1,104	Not available.
Germany - - - - -	787	927	940	1,037	963	
Russia, Poland and Finland	145	287	1,147	2,027	2,077	
(b) Including persons born in :-						
United States - - - - -	1,197	1,708	2,438	3,354	5,049	
"America" - - - - -	3,003	5,137	5,061	6,469	7,371	

(c) Except in 1881, persons, whose birthplace was not stated, were deemed to have been born in the area of enumeration. (d) Excluding Irish Free State.

Birthplaces.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.
UNITED KINGDOM.						
Total Population - - - -	31,494,661	34,884,848	37,732,922	41,468,721	45,221,615	Not available.
Born in :-						
England and Wales - - -	21,830,528	25,017,027	28,068,197	31,480,203	34,719,398	
Scotland - - - - -	3,295,103	3,673,615	3,996,294	4,432,694	4,726,166	
Ireland - - - - -	6,061,067	5,843,406	5,234,506	4,958,576	4,783,222	
Other Parts of British Empire	115,303	145,863	164,961	196,881	226,525	
Foreign Countries - - -	157,237	198,450	261,995	385,835	428,030	
At Sea - - - - -	5,423	5,440	4,970	4,532	7,576	
Birthplace not stated - -	(e)	1,047	(e)	(e)	330,698	

(e) See note (c) above and note (c) on p. 15.

NATURALISATION.

No. 13.—NUMBER of NATURALISATION CERTIFICATES GRANTED
and REVOKED in the UNITED KINGDOM.*(Compiled from the Annual Returns to the House of Commons.)*

YEARS.	Certificates granted in the United Kingdom.		Certificates granted in other parts of H.M. Dominions, registered in the United Kingdom.	Certificates Revoked.
	New Grants.	Readmissions to British Nationality.		
1913	1,696	13	—	—
1915	983	523	—	—
1916	577(6)	455	25	—
1917	245	334	19	—
1918	271(2)	301	10	17
1919	1,429(12)	285	12	52
1920	2,021(8)	238	23	15
1921	1,069(6)	188	55	16
1922	740(5)	154	62	12
1923	947(4)	178	80	16
1924	822(5)	113	66	11
1925	882(1)	192	83	15
1926	1,058(4)	288	87	21
1927	1,106(5)	236	93	11
1928	1,164(3)	229	100	19

NOTE.—The figures in brackets in the second column represent persons previously naturalised locally in some parts of H.M. Dominions.

MARRIAGES.

No. 14.—TOTAL NUMBER of MARRIAGES and PROPORTION to the TOTAL POPULATION of PERSONS MARRIED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926) and in each YEAR, 1913 and 1915 to 1928.

NOTE.—The numbers and rates shown in the upper portion of this table represent the average experience in the three years about each Census.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	ENGLAND AND WALES.		SCOTLAND.		IRELAND.		UNITED KINGDOM.	
	Number of Marriages.	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married).	Number of Marriages.	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married).	Number of Marriages.	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married).	Number of Marriages.	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married).
1870-2	191,011	16·8	24,505	14·6	23,190	10·4	243,706	15·5
1880-2	197,887	15·2	25,702	13·8	21,406	8·3	244,995	14·0
1890-2	225,563	15·6	28,036	13·9	21,332	9·1	274,931	14·6
1900-2	259,543	16·0	31,915	14·3	22,281	10·0	313,739	15·1
1910-2	275,499	15·3	31,751	13·3	22,956	10·5	330,206	14·6
1920-2	333,453	17·6	40,124	16·4	24,421	—	397,998	—
1925-7	—	—	—	—	(a) 7,362	(a) 11·7	—	—
1913	286,583	15·7	33,678	14·2	22,266	10·2	342,523	15·0
1915	360,885	19·4	36,233	15·2	24,154	11·3	421,272	18·2
1916	279,846	14·9	31,419	13·1	22,345	10·4	333,510	14·3
1917	258,855	13·8	30,421	12·6	21,073	9·9	310,349	13·3
1918	287,163	15·3	34,529	14·4	22,570	10·5	344,262	14·8
1919	369,411	19·8	44,060	18·3	27,193	12·5	440,664	18·9
1920	379,082	20·2	46,754	19·2	28,826	12·3	453,562	19·3
1921	320,852	16·9	39,243	16·1	23,223	10·7	383,318	16·3
1922	299,524	15·7	34,375	14·0	(a) 8,072	(a) 12·7	(a) 341,971	(a) 15·4
1923	292,408	15·2	35,200	14·4	(a) 7,974	(a) 12·7	(a) 335,582	(a) 15·1
1924	296,416	15·3	32,328	13·3	(a) 7,514	(a) 11·9	(a) 336,258	(a) 15·0
1925	295,689	15·2	32,456	13·3	(a) 7,682	(a) 12·2	(a) 335,827	(a) 14·9
1926	279,860	14·3	31,244	12·8	(a) 7,238	(a) 11·5	(a) 318,332	(a) 14·1
1927	308,370	15·7	32,563	13·3	(a) 7,175	(a) 11·5	(a) 348,098	(a) 15·3
1928	303,228	15·4	32,937	13·5	(a) 7,264	(a) 11·6	(a) 343,449	(a) 15·1

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

DIVORCES—GREAT BRITAIN.

NO. 15.—TOTAL NUMBER of DIVORCES and ANNULMENTS of MARRIAGE in ENGLAND and WALES, in SCOTLAND and in GREAT BRITAIN for CENSUS periods from 1881 to 1921 and in each YEAR, 1913 and 1915 to 1928.

NOTE.—*The figures in the upper portion of this table represent the average experience in the three years about each Census.*

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrars-General for England and Wales and Scotland.)

YEARS.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Great Britain.
1890-2 - - -	293	73	366
1890-2 - - -	336	104	440
1900-2 - - -	530	169	699
1910-2 - - -	588	235	823
1920-2 - - -	3,066	553	3,619
1913 - - - -	577	250	827
1915 - - - -	680	242	922
1916 - - - -	990	267	1,257
1917 - - - -	703	297	1,000
1918 - - - -	1,111	485	1,596
1919 - - - -	1,654	829	2,483
1920 - - - -	3,090	776	3,866
1921 - - - -	3,522	500	4,022
1922 - - - -	2,588	382	2,970
1923 - - - -	2,667	363	3,030
1924 - - - -	2,286	438	2,724
1925 - - - -	2,805	451	3,056
1926 - - - -	2,622	425	3,047
1927 - - - -	3,190	474	3,664
1928 - - - -	4,018	504	4,522

MARRIAGES.

No. 16.—AGES and CIVIL CONDITIONS of persons MARRIED in
from 1871

NOTE.—The figures in this Table represent the average
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-

Civil Condition and Age.	1870-2.	1880-2.	1890-2.	1900-2.	1910-2.	1920-2.
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
No. of Marriages - - - -	191,011	197,887	225,563	259,543	275,499	333,453
Bachelors - - - -	164,828	172,572	199,687	235,091	252,749	303,584
Widowers - - - -	26,183	25,315	25,876	24,452	22,750	29,919
Spinsters - - - -	172,458	179,730	207,232	241,568	258,477	302,404
Widows - - - -	18,553	18,157	18,331	17,975	17,022	31,049
Ages of males :						
Under 21 years - - -	14,887	14,561	13,366	12,746	10,683	15,517
21-25 " - - -	55,707	69,208	84,221	95,079	88,851	106,000
25-30 " - - -	34,542	44,158	66,820	83,932	97,240	110,460
30-35 " - - -	13,344	15,731	24,072	30,246	37,623	45,405
35-45 " - - -	10,703	12,970	17,735	20,940	24,231	32,619
45-55 " - - -	4,973	5,572	7,744	8,466	9,067	12,936
55 years and upwards-	2,898	3,698	4,874	5,196	5,945	8,338
Full age not stated -	53,952	31,989	6,731	2,938	1,859	2,317
Ages of females :						
Under 21 years - - -	41,978	42,790	43,083	41,197	36,883	48,470
21-25 " - - -	50,860	66,532	88,027	104,180	104,968	124,253
25-30 " - - -	26,099	32,374	50,434	65,948	78,074	89,777
30-35 " - - -	9,986	11,337	17,018	21,824	26,939	33,103
35-45 " - - -	8,635	10,033	13,276	15,814	17,979	23,590
45-55 " - - -	3,414	4,005	5,287	5,443	6,158	8,110
55 years and upwards-	1,127	1,446	1,927	1,980	2,428	3,563
Full age not stated -	48,912	29,349	6,512	3,158	2,069	2,586
SCOTLAND.						
No. of Marriages - - - -	24,505	25,702	28,036	31,915	31,751	40,124
Bachelors - - - -	21,407	22,767	25,009	29,098	29,105	36,990
Widowers - - - -	2,975	2,925	3,016	2,810	2,632	3,133
Spinsters - - - -	22,946	24,186	26,477	30,201	30,231	37,367
Widows - - - -	1,496	1,505	1,548	1,707	1,506	2,756
Not stated - - - -	63	10	11	7	14	1
Ages of males :						
Under 21 years - - -	1,848	1,882	1,744	1,950	1,753	2,659
21-25 " - - -	8,241	8,841	8,871	9,872	5,688	11,146
25-30 " - - -	7,426	7,908	9,241	10,889	10,674	12,873
30-35 " - - -	3,006	3,129	3,941	4,575	5,246	6,264
35-45 " - - -	2,495	2,800	2,853	3,313	3,661	4,755
45-55 " - - -	943	923	946	1,069	1,150	1,643
55 years and upwards-	437	417	439	446	556	782
Full age not stated -	19	2	1	1	23	—
Ages of females :						
Under 21 years - - -	5,387	5,726	5,506	5,812	5,507	7,377
21-25 " - - -	8,820	9,653	10,280	11,324	10,365	13,097
25-30 " - - -	5,913	5,951	7,274	8,750	8,926	10,707
30-35 " - - -	2,174	2,044	2,378	3,185	3,711	4,642
35-45 " - - -	1,693	1,763	1,799	2,183	2,388	3,198
45-55 " - - -	422	469	480	540	664	855
55 years and upwards-	69	92	115	120	167	248
Full age not stated -	27	4	2	1	23	—

MARRIAGES.

each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods to 1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926).
experience in the three years about each Census.
General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

1870-2.	1880-2.	1890-2.	1900-2.	1910-2.	1920-2.	1925-7. (a)	Civil Condition and Age.
IRELAND.							
28,190	21,406	21,332	22,281	22,956	24,421	7,362	No. of Marriages.
25,087	18,932	19,058	20,201	21,103	22,496	6,690	Bachelors.
3,103	2,474	2,274	2,080	1,853	1,925	672	Widowers.
26,556	20,162	20,282	21,285	22,091	23,167	7,067	Spinsters.
1,634	1,244	1,050	996	865	1,254	295	Widows.
740	541	413	339	343	381	172	Ages of males : Under 21 years.
2,416	1,526	1,226	871	1,216	24,040	7,190	21-25 "
3,077	1,648	1,387	1,079	1,385			25-30 "
1,759	920	804	667	1,015			30-35 "
1,129	766	579	402	979			35-45 "
362	211	172	105	213			45-55 "
180	91	62	39	68	1,729	839	55 years and upwards.
18,527	15,705	16,688	18,718	17,736			Full age not stated.
3,792	2,438	1,814	1,469	1,374			Ages of females : Under 21 years.
3,573	2,122	1,763	1,307	1,759			21-25 "
2,162	1,273	1,166	1,022	1,443			25-30 "
745	432	380	327	707	22,692	6,523	30-35 "
459	283	207	178	427			35-45 "
132	55	52	29	61			45-55 "
38	25	14	7	17			55 years and upwards.
17,289	14,778	15,936	17,941	17,169			Full age not stated.
UNITED KINGDOM.							
243,706	244,995	274,931	313,739	330,206	397,998		No. of Marriages.
211,382	214,271	243,754	284,390	302,837	368,020		Bachelors.
32,261	30,714	31,166	29,342	27,235	34,977		Widowers.
221,960	224,078	253,991	293,054	310,799	362,938		Spinsters.
21,683	20,906	20,929	20,678	19,393	35,059		Widows.
63	10	11	7	14	1		Not stated.
17,475	16,984	15,523	15,035	12,779	18,557		Ages of males : Under 21 years.
66,364	79,575	94,318	105,622	98,755	379,441		21-25 "
45,045	53,714	77,448	95,900	109,299			25-30 "
18,199	19,780	28,817	35,488	43,884			30-35 "
14,327	16,336	21,167	24,715	28,871			35-45 "
6,283	6,706	8,862	9,610	10,430			45-55 "
3,515	4,206	5,375	5,681	6,569	57,576		55 years and upwards.
72,499	47,694	23,420	21,656	19,618			Full age not stated.
51,157	50,954	50,403	48,478	43,764			Ages of females : Under 21 years.
63,253	78,327	100,070	116,811	117,092			21-25 "
34,174	39,598	58,874	75,720	88,443			25-30 "
12,905	13,813	19,976	25,336	31,357	340,422		30-35 "
10,787	12,079	15,282	18,175	20,794			35-45 "
3,968	4,529	5,819	6,012	6,883			45-55 "
1,234	1,563	2,056	2,107	2,612			55 years and upwards.
66,228	44,131	22,450	21,100	19,261			Full age not stated.

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

MARRIAGES.

No. 17.—AGES and CIVIL CONDITIONS of persons
for each YEAR,*(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-*

Civil Condition and Age.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
ENGLAND AND WALES.								
No. of Marriages - - - - -	286,583	360,835	279,846	258,855	287,163	369,411	379,982	320,852
Bachelors - - - - -	263,371	334,560	254,232	232,597	258,739	331,471	344,684	292,225
Widowers - - - - -	23,212	26,025	25,614	26,358	28,424	37,940	35,298	28,627
Spinsters - - - - -	268,209	337,142	256,170	233,066	256,694	323,500	339,753	291,711
Widows - - - - -	18,374	23,743	23,678	25,789	30,469	45,911	40,229	29,141
Ages of males :								
Under 21 years - - - - -	12,067	12,543	10,120	10,803	12,219	16,147	17,793	15,452
21-25 " - - - - -	91,714	118,278	85,521	78,564	83,996	106,503	119,929	102,413
25-30 " - - - - -	99,025	125,115	91,501	82,478	92,420	119,371	125,424	105,715
30-35 " - - - - -	39,682	49,043	39,002	35,562	38,861	54,737	52,111	43,022
35-45 " - - - - -	26,483	34,730	31,898	29,995	32,445	43,250	37,828	31,235
45-55 " - - - - -	9,679	12,178	12,563	13,575	16,268	16,799	14,787	12,448
55 years and upwards - -	6,276	6,876	7,312	7,722	8,432	9,458	9,348	8,386
Full age not stated - -	1,657	2,122	2,029	2,156	2,522	3,126	2,762	2,181
Ages of females :								
Under 21 years - - - - -	41,210	46,828	36,125	34,750	37,032	47,800	54,283	47,861
21-25 " - - - - -	106,733	137,901	103,621	94,683	105,991	133,916	140,927	119,577
25-30 " - - - - -	79,614	100,395	73,936	67,412	75,675	100,128	102,694	85,257
30-35 " - - - - -	28,490	35,844	29,383	26,458	29,191	40,135	38,465	31,667
35-45 " - - - - -	19,448	25,875	23,518	22,015	23,828	29,921	27,308	22,703
45-55 " - - - - -	6,559	8,666	8,070	8,056	9,166	10,138	9,243	7,864
55 years and upwards - -	2,611	2,974	2,985	3,151	3,545	3,957	3,994	3,493
Full age not stated - -	1,918	2,404	2,208	2,330	2,735	3,416	3,068	2,430
SCOTLAND.								
No. of Marriages - - - - -	33,676	36,233	31,419	30,421	34,529	44,060	46,754	39,243
Bachelors - - - - -	30,910	33,547	28,745	27,616	31,346	40,205	43,042	36,285
Widowers - - - - -	2,736	2,681	2,667	2,804	3,179	3,853	3,708	2,958
Spinsters - - - - -	32,030	34,349	29,238	28,045	31,584	40,004	43,090	36,640
Widows - - - - -	1,616	1,879	2,174	2,375	2,941	4,054	3,660	2,603
Not stated - - - - -	30	5	7	1	4	2	4	—
Ages of males :								
Under 21 years - - - - -	2,076	2,111	1,670	1,858	2,081	2,603	3,030	2,680
21-25 " - - - - -	9,267	10,368	8,256	7,444	8,344	10,701	12,796	11,048
25-30 " - - - - -	11,128	11,903	10,163	9,754	10,999	14,180	15,200	12,520
30-35 " - - - - -	5,402	5,661	4,039	4,925	5,067	7,608	7,298	6,049
35-45 " - - - - -	3,934	4,282	4,267	4,234	4,787	6,149	5,725	4,509
45-55 " - - - - -	1,248	1,280	1,512	1,535	1,874	2,003	1,843	1,668
55 years and upwards - -	583	627	602	670	777	817	863	769
Full age not stated - -	36	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Ages of females :								
Under 21 years - - - - -	6,379	6,655	5,445	5,215	5,609	6,991	8,300	7,342
21-25 " - - - - -	10,966	11,878	10,030	9,654	10,904	14,107	15,298	12,794
25-30 " - - - - -	8,954	9,734	8,411	8,067	9,444	12,256	12,597	10,384
30-35 " - - - - -	3,316	4,084	3,726	3,652	4,225	5,500	5,528	4,548
35-45 " - - - - -	2,675	2,956	2,799	2,790	3,175	3,953	3,797	3,055
45-55 " - - - - -	687	731	822	837	937	989	964	863
55 years and upwards - -	183	195	185	205	235	264	272	257
Full age not stated - -	36	—	1	1	—	—	—	—

MARRIAGES.

MARRIED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM
1913 and 1915 to 1928.

General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	Civil Condition and Age.
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
299,524	292,408	296,416	295,639	279,860	309,370	303,228	No. of Marriages.
273,692	267,505	271,413	270,891	256,661	283,299	279,134	Bachelors.
25,832	24,903	25,003	24,798	23,199	25,071	24,094	Widowers.
275,746	271,611	276,404	277,115	262,932	290,448	286,064	Spinsters.
23,778	20,797	20,012	18,574	16,928	17,922	17,164	Widows.
13,306	12,413	11,975	12,011	12,104	12,774	13,198	Ages of males :
95,659	93,988	98,388	97,797	91,860	100,323	97,214	Under 21 years.
100,241	97,539	99,552	100,550	96,598	110,008	111,348	21-25 "
40,063	38,333	38,405	37,319	34,433	36,942	34,868	25-30 "
28,794	27,233	26,701	26,095	24,155	25,335	24,010	30-35 "
11,574	11,010	11,300	11,203	10,744	11,539	11,312	35-45 "
7,879	7,873	8,182	8,801	8,363	9,567	9,571	45-55 "
2,008	1,969	1,913	1,913	1,803	1,882	1,707	55 years and upwards.
43,266	41,790	41,593	42,063	41,277	45,055	45,951	Full age not stated.
112,255	112,462	115,013	114,763	108,279	119,881	117,578	Ages of females :
81,379	78,420	79,731	79,596	74,769	83,196	81,797	Under 21 years.
29,178	27,762	27,867	27,043	25,215	27,061	25,712	21-25 "
20,739	19,447	19,387	18,900	17,754	19,064	18,418	25-30 "
7,224	7,032	7,332	7,415	6,998	7,792	7,541	30-35 "
3,202	3,312	3,375	3,692	3,595	4,255	4,374	35-45 "
2,261	2,173	2,096	2,157	1,983	2,066	1,857	45-55 "
							55 years and upwards.
							Full age not stated.
SCOTLAND.							
34,375	35,200	32,328	32,456	31,244	32,553		No. of Marriages.
31,643	32,608	29,887	30,019	28,933	30,233		Bachelors.
2,732	2,592	2,441	2,436	2,311	2,318		Widowers.
32,370	33,331	30,694	30,933	29,910	31,212		Spinsters.
2,005	1,863	1,634	1,523	1,334	1,341		Widows.
—	—	—	1	—	—		Not stated.
2,276	2,218	2,001	1,991	1,940	1,785		Ages of males :
9,593	9,925	9,178	9,048	9,768	8,888		Under 21 years.
10,898	11,346	10,317	10,565	10,371	11,028		21-25 "
5,444	5,541	5,113	5,070	4,741	5,108		25-30 "
4,090	4,065	3,673	3,649	3,422	3,565		30-35 "
1,420	1,393	1,341	1,370	1,274	1,356		35-45 "
714	712	705	763	728	763		45-55 "
—	—	—	—	—	—		55 years and upwards.
6,489	6,326	5,955	6,029	5,971	6,026		Full age not stated.
11,198	11,573	10,591	10,631	10,272	10,560		Ages of females :
9,140	9,565	8,663	8,619	8,355	8,928		Under 21 years.
3,853	4,088	3,698	3,662	3,530	3,567		21-25 "
2,742	2,687	2,476	2,529	2,166	2,456		25-30 "
738	744	731	745	694	740		30-35 "
215	217	214	241	256	276		35-45 "
—	—	—	—	—	—		45-55 "
							55 years and upwards.
							Full age not stated.

Table continued on next page.

MARRIAGES.

No. 17.—AGES and CIVIL CONDITIONS of PERSONS
for each YEAR.

Civil Condition and Age.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
IRELAND.								
No. of Marriages - - - - -	22,266	24,154	22,245	21,073	22,570	27,193	26,826	23,223
Bachelors - - - - -	20,507	22,373	20,514	19,379	20,794	24,933	24,693	21,385
Widowers - - - - -	1,759	1,781	1,731	1,694	1,776	2,260	2,133	1,898
Spinsters - - - - -	21,346	23,231	21,279	20,054	21,393	25,451	25,309	22,074
Widows - - - - -	920	923	966	1,019	1,172	1,742	1,517	1,149
Ages of males :								
Under 21 years - - - - -	420	471	406	443	403	489	589	346
21-25 " - - - - -	1,223	1,369	1,102	1,138	1,320	1,660	26,437	22,377
25-30 " - - - - -	1,289	1,394	1,268	1,107	1,243	1,644		
30-35 " - - - - -	999	1,010	891	772	840	905		
35-45 " - - - - -	982	924	978	813	878	993		
45-55 " - - - - -	226	231	239	216	262	307		
55 years and upwards - -	63	73	64	70	67	70	1,713	1,662
Full age not stated - -	17,064	18,682	17,297	16,514	17,552	21,125		
Ages of females :								
Under 21 years - - - - -	1,538	1,644	1,462	1,631	1,443	1,975	25,113	21,561
21-25 " - - - - -	1,724	1,886	1,580	1,604	1,818	2,312		
25-30 " - - - - -	1,403	1,403	1,316	1,117	1,251	1,437		
30-35 " - - - - -	610	692	599	532	558	660		
35-45 " - - - - -	459	434	408	353	392	455		
45-55 " - - - - -	64	51	71	67	63	80	20,262	18,089
55 years and upwards - -	15	23	18	11	19	12		
Full age not stated - -	16,451	18,021	16,791	15,758	16,996	20,262		
UNITED KINGDOM.								
No. of Marriages - - - - -	342,525	421,272	333,510	310,349	344,262	440,664	453,562	386,318
Bachelors - - - - -	314,788	390,780	303,491	279,592	310,879	396,609	412,419	349,893
Widowers - - - - -	27,707	30,487	30,012	30,756	33,379	44,053	41,139	33,423
Spinsters - - - - -	321,585	394,722	306,687	281,165	309,676	398,955	408,152	350,425
Widows - - - - -	20,910	26,545	26,816	29,183	34,582	51,707	45,406	32,893
Not stated - - - - -	30	5	7	1	4	2	4	—
Ages of males :								
Under 21 years - - - - -	14,563	15,125	12,205	13,104	14,703	19,238	21,212	18,478
21-25 " - - - - -	102,204	130,015	94,879	85,146	93,660	118,864	432,330	364,840
25-30 " - - - - -	111,442	138,412	102,932	93,339	104,667	135,195		
30-35 " - - - - -	46,083	55,714	44,832	41,259	45,368	63,270		
35-45 " - - - - -	31,401	39,936	37,143	35,042	38,110	50,392		
45-55 " - - - - -	11,153	13,689	14,314	15,326	18,404	19,109		
55 years and upwards - -	6,922	7,576	7,878	8,462	9,276	10,345	64,296	56,865
Full age not stated - -	18,757	20,805	19,327	18,071	20,074	24,251		
Ages of females :								
Under 21 years - - - - -	49,127	55,125	43,932	41,596	44,084	56,766	389,266	326,453
21-25 " - - - - -	119,423	151,665	115,231	105,941	118,713	150,335		
25-30 " - - - - -	89,973	111,532	83,663	76,596	86,370	113,821		
30-35 " - - - - -	32,916	40,620	33,708	30,642	34,004	46,295		
35-45 " - - - - -	22,582	29,265	26,725	23,158	27,395	34,329		
45-55 " - - - - -	7,290	9,448	8,963	8,960	10,166	11,207	23,678	19,731
55 years and upwards - -	2,809	3,192	3,188	3,367	3,799	4,233		
Full age not stated - -	18,405	20,425	19,000	18,089	19,731	23,678		

MARRIAGES.

MARRIED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM
1913 and 1915 to 1928—*continued.*

1922. (a)	1923. (a)	1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	1928. (a)	Civil Condition and Age.
IRELAND.							
8,072	7,974	7,514	7,082	7,228	7,175	7,264	No. of Marriages.
7,813	7,215	6,821	6,984	6,569	6,517	6,611	Bachelors.
759	759	693	698	659	658	653	Widowers.
7,634	7,562	7,148	7,366	6,955	6,879	7,006	Spinsters.
435	412	366	316	273	296	258	Widows.
172	165	181	166	186	165	218	Ages of males :
							Under 21 years.
							21-25 "
							25-30 "
							30-35 "
							35-45 "
							45-55 "
							55 years and upwards.
							Full age not stated.
7,900	7,809	7,353	7,516	7,042	7,010	7,046	Ages of females :
							Under 21 years.
							21-25 "
							25-30 "
							30-35 "
							35-45 "
							45-55 "
							55 years and upwards.
							Full age not stated.
871	851	787	871	853	787	919	
7,201	7,123	6,727	6,811	6,370	6,388	6,345	
UNITED KINGDOM.							
341,971	335,582	336,258	333,527	318,332	349,068		No. of Marriages.
312,648	307,328	308,121	307,894	292,163	320,051		Bachelors.
29,323	28,234	28,137	27,932	26,160	28,047		Widowers.
315,750	312,504	314,246	315,414	299,797	328,539		Spinsters.
26,221	23,078	22,012	20,413	18,335	19,559		Widows.
—	—	—	1	—	—		Not stated.
15,754	14,706	14,157	14,168	14,230	14,724		Ages of males :
							Under 21 years.
							21-25 "
							25-30 "
							30-35 "
							35-45 "
							45-55 "
							55 years and upwards.
							Full age not stated.
326,217	320,788	322,101	321,659	304,102	333,374		Ages of females :
							Under 21 years.
							21-25 "
							25-30 "
							30-35 "
							35-45 "
							45-55 "
							55 years and upwards.
							Full age not stated.
50,026	48,957	48,337	48,963	48,106	51,868		
291,345	286,625	287,921	286,864	270,226	296,230		

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

BIRTHS.

No. 18.—BIRTHS by SEX and LEGITIMACY in each DIVISION
(NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926), and in

NOTE.—The figures in the upper portions of each section of this table

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-

YEARS.	Total Births.	Distribution by Sex.		Distribution by Legitimacy.		Total Births per		Males born per 1,000 females.	Percentage of illegiti- mates.
		Males.	Females.	Legitimate.	Illegiti- mate.	1,000 population.	1,000 women aged 15-45.		
ENGLAND AND WALES.									
1870-2	805,374	410,406	394,968	760,615	44,759	35·5	153·7	1,039	5·6
1880-2	884,768	450,547	434,219	841,827	42,939	34·1	147·7	1,038	4·9
1890-2	894,017	454,784	439,233	855,750	38,258	30·8	129·7	1,035	4·3
1900-2	932,459	474,710	457,749	895,897	36,562	28·7	114·8	1,037	3·9
1910-2	883,612	450,401	433,211	846,347	37,265	24·5	98·3	1,040	4·2
1920-2	862,240	441,775	420,465	823,006	39,234	22·8	91·1	1,051	4·6
1913	881,890	449,159	432,731	843,961	37,909	24·1	97·5	1,038	4·3
1915	814,614	415,205	399,409	778,369	36,245	21·8	88·3	1,040	4·4
1916	795,520	402,137	383,383	747,831	37,689	21·0	84·4	1,049	4·8
1917	668,546	341,361	326,985	651,189	37,157	17·8	71·2	1,044	5·6
1918	662,661	339,112	323,549	621,209	41,452	17·7	70·3	1,043	6·3
1919	692,434	356,241	336,197	650,562	41,876	18·5	73·5	1,060	6·0
1920	957,782	490,970	466,812	912,835	44,947	25·5	101·6	1,052	4·7
1921	848,814	434,895	413,919	810,196	38,618	22·4	89·7	1,051	4·5
1922	780,124	399,459	380,665	745,986	34,138	20·4	82·0	1,049	4·4
1923	753,131	387,296	370,835	726,609	31,522	19·7	79·3	1,044	4·2
1924	729,933	373,270	356,663	699,637	30,296	18·8	75·8	1,047	4·2
1925	710,582	363,167	347,415	681,686	28,896	18·3	73·5	1,045	4·1
1926	694,563	354,217	340,346	664,972	29,591	17·8	71·9	1,041	4·3
1927	654,172	333,737	320,435	625,149	29,023	16·6	67·5	1,042	4·4
1928	660,267	337,182	323,085	630,565	29,702	16·7	67·9	1,044	4·5
SCOTLAND.									
1870-2	116,781	60,094	56,687	105,724	11,057	34·8	149·4	1,060	9·5
1880-2	125,633	64,337	61,296	115,093	10,540	33·6	145·8	1,050	8·4
1890-2	124,185	63,771	60,414	114,806	9,379	30·8	132·5	1,056	7·6
1900-2	131,853	67,447	64,506	123,555	8,398	29·5	121·9	1,046	6·4
1910-2	122,900	62,783	60,117	113,821	9,079	25·8	107·3	1,044	7·4
1920-2	124,944	63,873	61,071	115,997	8,947	25·6	105·1	1,046	7·2
1913	120,516	61,464	59,052	111,968	8,548	25·5	105·9	1,041	7·1
1915	114,181	58,392	55,789	106,306	7,875	23·0	99·1	1,047	6·9
1916	109,942	56,471	53,471	102,145	7,797	22·9	94·7	1,056	7·1
1917	97,441	50,611	47,430	90,146	7,295	20·3	83·4	1,054	7·5
1918	98,554	50,373	48,181	90,700	7,854	20·5	83·8	1,045	8·0
1919	106,268	54,771	51,497	97,344	8,424	22·0	90·2	1,064	7·9
1920	136,546	69,719	66,827	126,342	10,204	28·1	116·6	1,043	7·5
1921	123,201	63,075	60,126	114,444	8,757	25·2	105·0	1,049	7·1
1922	115,085	58,826	56,259	107,204	7,881	23·5	96·4	1,046	6·9
1923	111,902	57,332	54,570	104,425	7,477	22·8	93·8	1,051	6·7
1924	106,900	54,919	51,981	99,814	7,086	21·9	90·0	1,057	6·6
1925	104,137	53,426	50,711	97,306	6,831	21·3	87·4	1,054	6·6
1926	102,449	52,382	50,087	95,403	7,046	20·9	86·0	1,045	6·9
1927	96,472	49,314	47,358	89,684	6,978	19·8	81·2	1,041	7·2
1928	96,823	49,584	47,238	89,661	7,158	19·8	82·2	1,050	7·4

BIRTHS.

of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1921
each YEAR, 1913 and 1915 to 1928.

represent the average experience in the three years about each Census.

General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

Total Births.	Distribution by Sex.		Distribution by Legitimacy.		Total Births per		Males born per 1,000 females.	Percentage of illegitimates.	YEARS.
	Males.	Females.	Legitimate.	Illegitimate.	1,000 population.	1,000 women aged 15-45.			
IRELAND.									
150,160	77,004	73,156	146,170	3,990	27.7	126.2	1,053	2.7	1870-2
125,527	64,612	60,915	122,304	3,223	24.3	107.8	1,061	2.6	1880-2
105,868	54,432	51,436	103,088	2,780	22.5	99.2	1,058	2.6	1890-2
101,433	52,262	49,171	98,772	2,661	22.7	96.7	1,063	2.6	1900-2
101,585	52,084	49,501	98,758	2,827	23.1	103.6	1,052	2.8	1910-2
92,979	47,745	45,134	89,892	2,987	—	—	1,058	3.2	1920-2
27,508	14,151	13,357	26,288	1,220	21.9	93.9	1,059	4.4	1925-7(a)
100,094	51,158	48,936	97,273	2,821	23.0	—	1,045	2.8	1913
95,583	49,272	46,311	92,630	2,953	22.3	—	1,064	3.1	1915
91,437	47,161	44,276	88,719	2,718	21.4	—	1,065	3.0	1916
86,370	44,277	42,093	83,682	2,688	20.2	—	1,052	3.1	1917
87,304	44,652	42,652	84,573	2,726	20.4	—	1,047	3.1	1918
89,325	46,202	43,123	86,419	2,906	20.5	—	1,071	3.3	1919
99,536	51,275	48,261	96,223	3,313	22.8	—	1,062	3.3	1920
90,720	46,517	44,203	87,846	2,874	20.8	—	1,052	3.2	1921
29,531	15,098	14,433	28,276	1,255	23.3	—	1,046	4.3	1922(a)
30,097	15,332	14,765	28,753	1,344	23.9	—	1,038	4.5	1923(a)
28,496	14,800	13,696	27,271	1,225	22.7	—	1,081	4.3	1924(a)
27,686	14,185	13,501	26,539	1,147	22.0	—	1,051	4.1	1925(a)
28,162	14,576	13,586	26,912	1,250	22.5	—	1,073	4.4	1926(a)
26,076	13,698	12,983	25,414	1,262	21.3	—	1,055	4.7	1927(a)
25,963	13,441	12,522	24,771	1,192	20.8	—	1,073	4.6	1928(a)
UNITED KINGDOM.									
1,072,295	547,504	524,791	1,012,509	59,786	34.1	148.7	1,043	5.6	1870-2
1,135,926	579,496	556,430	1,079,224	56,702	32.6	141.7	1,041	5.0	1880-2
1,124,070	572,987	551,083	1,073,653	50,417	29.8	126.4	1,040	4.5	1890-2
1,165,845	594,419	571,426	1,118,224	47,621	28.1	113.7	1,040	4.1	1900-2
1,108,097	565,268	542,829	1,058,926	49,171	24.5	99.7	1,041	4.4	1910-2
1,080,063	553,393	526,670	1,028,895	51,168	—	—	1,051	4.7	1920-2
1,102,500	561,731	540,719	1,053,222	49,278	24.2	—	1,039	4.5	1913
1,024,378	522,869	501,509	977,305	47,073	22.1	—	1,043	4.6	1915
986,599	505,769	481,130	938,695	45,204	21.2	—	1,051	4.9	1916
852,157	435,649	416,508	806,017	47,140	18.3	—	1,046	5.5	1917
848,519	434,137	414,382	796,497	52,032	18.2	—	1,048	6.1	1918
888,031	457,214	430,817	834,825	53,206	19.1	—	1,061	6.0	1919
1,193,864	611,964	581,900	1,135,400	58,464	25.4	—	1,052	4.9	1920
1,062,735	544,487	518,248	1,012,488	50,249	22.6	—	1,051	4.7	1921
924,740	473,383	451,357	881,466	43,274	20.9	—	1,049	4.7	1922(a)
900,130	459,960	440,170	859,787	40,343	20.2	—	1,045	4.5	1923(a)
865,329	442,939	422,340	826,732	38,607	19.3	—	1,049	4.5	1924(a)
842,405	430,778	411,627	805,531	36,874	18.7	—	1,047	4.4	1925(a)
825,174	421,155	404,019	787,287	37,887	18.2	—	1,042	4.6	1926(a)
777,520	396,744	380,776	740,257	37,263	17.1	—	1,042	4.8	1927(a)
785,052	400,207	382,845	745,000	38,052	17.2	—	1,045	4.9	1928(a)

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

DEATHS.

No. 19.—DEATHS by SEX and AGE in each DIVISION of the
(NORTHERN

NOTE.—The figures in this table represent the average
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-

Age and Sex.	1870-2.	1880-2.	1890-2.	1900-2.	1910-2.	1920-2.
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
MALES: All Ages - - -	262,095	264,271	293,001	288,896	257,253	240,805
Under 5 years - - -	110,156	110,635	112,285	108,146	79,353	55,361
5 and under 10 years	10,920	9,689	8,119	7,066	5,907	5,151
10 " 15 "	5,347	4,543	4,289	3,818	3,348	3,314
15 " 20 "	6,661	5,797	6,072	5,611	4,765	4,901
20 " 25 "	8,278	6,714	6,921	7,028	5,596	5,447
25 " 35 "	16,753	14,871	16,022	15,869	13,603	11,551
35 " 45 "	17,440	18,044	20,954	21,135	18,665	17,004
45 " 55 "	18,942	19,909	25,472	26,065	24,820	25,073
55 " 65 "	21,501	24,453	30,045	31,600	32,217	32,639
65 " 75 "	24,017	26,385	34,492	33,568	38,016	42,025
75 " 85 "	17,617	18,853	23,180	23,835	24,928	29,685
85 years and upwards	4,463	4,380	5,148	5,144	6,086	6,455
FEMALES: All Ages - - -	245,396	248,133	276,951	269,432	242,079	229,908
Under 5 years - - -	95,063	94,823	95,226	90,785	65,977	43,352
5 and under 10 years	10,132	9,303	8,093	7,278	5,883	4,928
10 " 15 "	5,223	4,639	4,554	4,010	3,519	3,456
15 " 20 "	7,068	6,083	6,137	5,265	4,522	4,719
20 " 25 "	8,261	7,251	7,037	6,467	5,256	5,533
25 " 35 "	16,705	15,424	15,979	15,065	12,742	12,244
35 " 45 "	16,161	16,585	18,594	18,253	16,363	15,142
45 " 55 "	16,186	17,079	21,215	21,474	20,611	20,530
55 " 65 "	19,646	22,495	28,118	28,424	27,571	28,633
65 " 75 "	24,335	26,920	36,538	35,307	38,489	41,010
75 " 85 "	20,134	21,256	27,636	29,118	31,363	38,439
85 years and upwards	6,452	6,273	7,524	7,977	9,782	11,871
SCOTLAND.						
MALES: All Ages (a) - - -	37,211	36,826	39,238	40,224	35,981	34,649
Under 5 years - - -	14,479	14,263	14,204	13,987	11,445	9,604
5 and under 10 years	2,010	1,769	1,879	1,083	961	710
10 " 15 "	1,033	890	811	672	595	489
15 " 20 "	1,314	1,206	1,208	1,069	827	747
20 " 25 "	1,400	1,333	1,310	1,292	910	790
25 " 35 "	2,421	2,219	2,277	2,506	1,969	1,616
35 " 45 "	2,306	2,345	2,582	2,935	2,469	2,128
45 " 55 "	2,562	2,719	3,298	3,590	3,325	3,314
55 " 65 "	3,944	3,321	3,910	4,397	4,356	4,785
65 " 75 "	3,332	3,441	4,220	4,531	5,113	5,624
75 " 85 "	2,494	2,671	3,113	3,117	3,182	3,928
85 years and upwards	786	739	919	834	813	911
FEMALES: All Ages (a) - - -	37,680	36,880	40,136	39,890	36,132	34,449
Under 5 years - - -	12,708	12,291	12,140	11,620	9,528	7,631
5 and under 10 years	1,866	1,614	1,420	1,161	981	686
10 " 15 "	1,064	940	897	747	618	489
15 " 20 "	1,321	1,235	1,159	1,058	836	711
20 " 25 "	1,415	1,342	1,308	1,246	901	889
25 " 35 "	2,702	2,550	2,712	2,625	2,140	1,947
35 " 45 "	2,478	2,422	2,678	2,732	2,473	2,266
45 " 55 "	2,484	2,516	2,952	3,130	2,909	2,828
55 " 65 "	3,067	3,252	4,025	4,485	3,960	4,157
65 " 75 "	3,821	3,957	5,032	5,273	5,636	5,587
75 " 85 "	3,383	3,559	4,273	4,304	4,538	5,443
85 years and upwards	1,350	1,200	1,538	1,508	1,552	1,814

(a) Including a few deaths, the ages of which were not stated.

DEATHS.

UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1921
IRELAND, 1926).

experience in the three years about each Census.

General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

1870-2.	1880-2.	1890-2.	1900-2.	1910-2.	1920-2.	1925-7. (c)	Age and Sex.
---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	----------------	--------------

(b) IRELAND.							
(a) 46,242	(a) 46,779	42,746	40,288	36,412	32,594	9,151	MALES: All Ages.
12,579	11,700	9,154	8,849	7,654	5,916	1,913	Under 5 years.
1,732	1,664	1,069	891	721	645	155	5 and under 10 years.
1,028	1,074	826	669	502	466	113	10 " 15 "
1,398	1,405	1,356	1,134	860	829	183	15 " 20 "
1,725	1,848	1,712	1,563	1,101		231	20 " 25 "
3,080	2,608	2,662	2,876	2,226		404	25 " 35 "
2,585	2,754	2,441	2,482	2,415	11,605	450	35 " 45 "
3,222	3,362	3,434	3,039	2,791		843	45 " 55 "
5,198	5,138	4,874	4,995	3,813		1,247	55 " 65 "
16,598	6,728	6,133	6,074	7,041	5,917	1,839	65 " 75 "
4,964	6,359	6,343	5,330	5,428	5,340	1,311	75 " 85 "
2,096	2,037	2,743	2,385	1,960	1,878	462	85 years and upwards.

(a) 45,793	(a) 47,035	44,551	41,179	36,773	32,312	9,791	FEMALES: All Ages.
11,010	10,229	7,993	7,629	6,489	4,867	1,526	Under 5 years.
1,690	1,772	1,166	1,072	808	663	150	5 and under 10 years.
1,151	1,242	1,073	883	664	563	137	10 " 15 "
1,512	1,732	1,692	1,424	982	886	229	15 " 20 "
1,567	1,817	1,634	1,508	1,059		290	20 " 25 "
3,171	3,002	2,952	2,881	2,358		584	25 " 35 "
2,705	3,051	2,727	2,691	2,423	11,195	603	35 " 45 "
3,078	3,268	3,660	3,281	2,693		916	45 " 55 "
5,301	5,542	5,321	5,397	3,975		1,262	55 " 65 "
6,707	6,868	6,939	6,355	7,778	6,271	2,010	65 " 75 "
5,590	6,294	6,638	5,650	5,550	5,911	1,539	75 " 85 "
2,285	2,210	2,756	2,409	1,996	1,956	545	85 years and upwards.

UNITED KINGDOM.							
345,548	347,876	374,985	369,398	329,646	307,848		MALES: All Ages. (a)
137,214	136,598	135,643	130,982	98,452	70,881		Under 5 years.
14,662	13,122	10,567	9,040	7,589	6,506		5 and under 10 years.
7,408	6,507	5,926	5,159	4,445	4,269		10 " 15 "
9,373	8,498	8,636	7,814	6,452	6,477		15 " 20 "
11,502	9,895	9,943	9,883	7,607			20 " 25 "
22,254	19,698	20,961	21,251	17,798			25 " 35 "
22,331	23,143	25,977	26,552	23,549	117,952		35 " 45 "
24,726	25,990	32,204	32,694	30,936			45 " 55 "
59,643	32,812	38,829	41,192	40,386			55 " 65 "
33,947	36,554	44,845	44,173	50,170	53,566		65 " 75 "
25,075	27,983	32,035	32,282	35,538	38,953		75 " 85 "
7,345	7,156	8,810	8,563	8,709	9,244		85 years and upwards.

328,869	332,048	361,638	350,501	314,984	296,669		FEMALES: All Ages. (a)
118,811	117,343	115,359	110,014	81,994	55,850		Under 5 years.
13,688	12,689	10,679	9,511	7,672	6,277		5 and under 10 years.
7,438	6,821	6,524	5,640	4,801	4,508		10 " 15 "
9,901	9,050	8,988	7,747	6,340	6,316		15 " 20 "
11,243	10,410	9,979	9,251	7,216			20 " 25 "
22,578	20,976	21,643	20,571	17,249			25 " 35 "
21,844	22,068	23,969	23,676	21,259	105,414		35 " 45 "
21,748	22,856	27,827	27,885	26,213			45 " 55 "
28,014	31,289	37,464	38,306	35,506			55 " 65 "
34,863	37,745	48,509	46,935	51,903	52,868		65 " 75 "
29,107	31,109	38,547	39,072	41,501	49,793		75 " 85 "
10,067	9,683	12,118	11,894	13,330	15,641		85 years and upwards.

(b) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around the years 1870-2, the figures for this period should be used with caution.

(c) Excluding Irish Free State.

DEATH RATE.

No. 20.—ANNUAL DEATH RATE per Thousand
for CENSUS periods from 1871 to

NOTE.—The figures in this table represent the average
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar—

Age and Sex.		1870-2.	1880-2.	1890-2.	1900-2.	1910-2.	1920-2.
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
MALES :	All Ages—						
	Crude - - -	23·7	20·9	20·8	18·4	14·7	13·3
	Standardized - -	22·6	20·3	21·0	19·2	14·8	12·9
	Under 5 years - -	71·7	62·9	63·3	58·3	41·0	32·9
	5 and under 10 years	8·1	6·2	4·8	4·1	3·2	2·9
	10 " 15 "	4·4	3·2	2·7	2·3	1·9	1·8
	15 " 20 "	6·1	4·6	4·1	3·5	2·9	2·8
	20 " 25 "	8·7	6·0	5·5	4·8	3·7	3·8
	25 " 35 "	10·5	8·2	7·7	6·4	4·8	4·4
	35 " 45 "	14·2	12·7	13·0	10·9	8·0	6·8
	45 " 55 "	19·7	19·3	21·4	18·7	14·6	11·8
	55 " 65 "	33·6	33·8	39·0	34·8	29·7	25·0
	65 " 75 "	67·6	67·7	77·5	70·2	63·1	57·6
	75 " 85 "	146·0	143·9	159·3	144·3	135·6	131·6
	85 years and upwards	307·8	298·7	317·4	286·2	265·5	259·9
FEMALES :	All Ages—						
	Crude - - -	21·1	18·6	18·5	16·0	13·0	11·6
	Standardized - -	19·8	17·6	18·0	15·7	12·3	10·5
	Under 5 years - -	62·0	53·8	53·5	46·8	34·4	26·4
	5 and under 10 years	7·5	5·9	4·8	4·2	3·2	2·8
	10 " 15 "	4·3	3·3	2·8	2·4	2·0	1·9
	15 " 20 "	6·5	4·8	4·1	3·2	2·7	2·7
	20 " 25 "	7·8	6·0	5·0	3·9	3·1	3·2
	25 " 35 "	9·5	7·8	7·0	5·4	4·1	3·9
	35 " 45 "	12·1	10·9	10·8	8·8	6·5	5·3
	45 " 55 "	15·6	15·0	16·3	14·3	11·2	9·0
	55 " 65 "	28·1	27·7	31·7	27·5	22·7	18·7
	65 " 75 "	59·4	58·2	67·0	59·0	50·8	44·9
	75 " 85 "	133·2	127·2	142·8	127·7	116·1	110·8
	85 years and upwards	278·0	267·1	284·5	261·3	236·7	232·9
SCOTLAND.							
MALES :	All Ages—						
	Crude - - -	23·2	20·5	20·2	18·5	15·6	14·8
	Standardized - -	22·1	19·8	20·1	18·9	15·7	14·4
	Under 5 years - -	62·7	55·2	55·7	52·1	42·7	40·3
	5 and under 10 years	9·8	7·8	5·7	4·3	3·7	3·0
	10 " 15 "	5·4	4·3	3·5	2·8	2·4	2·0
	15 " 20 "	7·9	6·4	5·7	4·6	3·5	3·1
	20 " 25 "	10·8	8·0	7·5	6·1	4·5	3·9
	25 " 35 "	11·2	8·9	8·3	7·5	5·6	4·9
	35 " 45 "	14·0	12·4	12·2	11·7	8·5	7·2
	45 " 55 "	20·0	19·4	20·8	19·5	15·6	12·7
	55 " 65 "	32·5	33·4	37·2	37·9	31·3	27·8
	65 " 75 "	64·1	63·6	72·1	71·6	65·3	61·4
	75 " 85 "	139·1	130·3	145·8	141·5	133·3	139·6
	85 years and upwards	302·2	293·5	301·2	298·1	271·2	279·3
FEMALES :	All Ages—						
	Crude - - -	21·4	19·0	19·3	17·4	14·7	13·6
	Standardized - -	19·7	17·5	18·0	16·4	13·6	12·2
	Under 5 years - -	56·5	48·7	49·0	43·9	36·0	32·6
	5 and under 10 years	9·3	7·3	6·0	4·8	3·8	2·9
	10 " 15 "	5·8	4·7	4·0	3·2	2·5	2·0
	15 " 20 "	7·8	6·5	5·6	4·7	3·6	3·0
	20 " 25 "	10·4	9·2	6·9	5·6	4·1	3·9
	25 " 35 "	12·4	11·0	8·8	7·3	5·5	5·0
	35 " 45 "	16·1	14·8	15·3	10·0	8·0	6·7
	45 " 55 "	27·2	26·6	30·4	15·6	12·5	10·4
	55 " 65 "	54·6	53·4	61·8	30·5	25·3	21·9
	65 " 75 "	126·4	118·0	128·6	90·2	52·8	48·5
	75 " 85 "	285·8	257·0	277·8	122·6	116·9	117·6
	85 years and upwards.				269·4	245·6	246·8

NOTE.—The Standardized death rates are those which would have been recorded if the age constitution of the population had been the same as in England and Wales in 1901. They are standardized for differences of age constitution in each sex, and also between the two sexes.

Population in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM
1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926).

experience in the three years about each Census.

General for each Division of the United Kingdom).

DEATH RATE.

1870-2.	1880-2.	1890-2.	1900-2.	1910-2.	1920-2.	1925-7. (b)	Age and Sex.	
(a) IRELAND.								
17'5 15'9	18'5 16'9	18'4 16'7	18'3 16'6	16'6 13'9	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921.	15'0 12'5	MALES: All Ages— Crude. Standardized.	
38'0 5'4 3'2 5'4 8'1 9'0 9'9 14'3 25'4 59'0 126'9 259'0	40'0 5'3 3'4 5'5 8'0 8'8 10'5 15'7 29'9 63'5 135'8 300'4	38'3 4'1 2'9 4'9 7'6 9'3 10'8 15'8 29'9 66'3 143'8 291'2	39'4 3'9 2'9 4'8 7'2 9'0 10'6 15'6 29'5 63'1 140'0 317'1	34'7 3'2 2'3 4'0 5'8 7'1 8'8 14'1 27'7 48'9 102'5 249'0		29'4 2'6 1'9 3'1 4'4 4'8 6'8 12'8 25'9 56'5 116'9 236'0	Under 5 years. 5 and under 10 years. 10 " 15 " 15 " 20 " 20 " 25 " 25 " 35 " 35 " 45 " 45 " 55 " 55 " 65 " 65 " 75 " 75 " 85 " 85 years and upwards.	
16'5 14'9	17'8 16'3	18'7 16'7	18'2 16'4	16'7 13'4		15'1 12'0	FEMALES: All Ages— Crude. Standardized.	
34'2 5'4 3'7 5'5 6'4 8'1 9'5 12'2 24'1 59'4 126'1 249'1	38'1 5'8 4'1 6'1 7'4 8'9 10'3 14'2 28'8 63'8 134'4 282'0	34'5 4'7 4'0 6'2 7'4 9'5 10'4 15'2 31'1 70'3 144'0 283'6	35'0 4'8 3'9 6'0 6'6 8'6 10'8 15'0 29'7 67'2 142'2 292'6	30'2 3'7 3'2 4'7 5'7 7'3 9'2 13'7 27'5 45'7 96'0 236'4		24'3 2'6 2'3 3'8 5'1 6'0 7'7 13'1 25'3 52'7 101'6 193'4	Under 5 years. 5 and under 10 years. 10 " 15 " 15 " 20 " 20 " 25 " 25 " 35 " 35 " 45 " 45 " 55 " 55 " 65 " 65 " 75 " 75 " 85 " 85 years and upwards.	
UNITED KINGDOM.								
22'6 21'4	20'5 19'8	20'5 20'4	18'4 18'6	15'0 14'8		Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921.		MALES: All Ages— Crude. Standardized.
65'4 7'8 4'3 6'2 8'8 10'4 13'5 18'8 31'7 65'4 141'1 291'5	59'2 6'2 3'4 4'9 7'0 8'3 12'4 18'7 33'1 66'5 140'6 298'7	59'8 4'8 2'8 4'4 6'0 7'9 12'7 20'5 37'4 75'3 154'7 307'1	55'8 4'1 2'4 3'8 5'2 6'8 11'0 18'4 34'4 69'3 143'3 295'6	40'6 3'3 2'0 3'1 4'0 5'1 8'1 14'7 29'7 60'8 126'6 262'3				Under 5 years. 5 and under 10 years. 10 " 15 " 15 " 20 " 20 " 25 " 25 " 35 " 35 " 45 " 45 " 55 " 55 " 65 " 65 " 75 " 75 " 85 " 85 years and upwards.
20'3 19'0	18'5 17'5	18'6 17'9	16'4 15'9	13'5 12'5				FEMALES: All Ages— Crude. Standardized.
57'1 7'3 6'4 7'8 9'4 11'7 15'1 27'1 58'8 131'0 271'9	51'0 6'0 3'6 5'2 6'4 8'1 10'8 14'9 27'8 58'6 127'5 269'0	51'1 4'9 3'1 4'6 5'5 7'4 10'9 16'1 31'5 66'9 141'3 283'4	46'9 4'3 2'7 3'7 4'5 9'2 14'5 28'1 60'1 129'0 268'1	34'2 3'3 2'2 3'0 4'5 6'9 11'6 23'4 50'2 113'0 242'0				Under 5 years. 5 and under 10 years. 10 " 15 " 15 " 20 " 20 " 25 " 25 " 35 " 35 " 45 " 45 " 55 " 55 " 65 " 65 " 75 " 75 " 85 " 85 years and upwards.

(a) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around the years 1870-2 the rates for this period should be used with caution.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

EXPECTATION OF LIFE.

No. 21.—THE EXPECTATION OF LIFE at certain ages
of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from

NOTE.—*The figures in this table are based on the average*
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar—

Age and Sex.				1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.
ENGLAND AND WALES.									
MALES :									
0 years	-	-	-	40'4	43'4	43'2	45'9	51'6	55'5
5 "	-	-	-	49'8	52'0	51'8	54'1	57'2	58'8
10 "	-	-	-	46'7	48'6	48'1	50'1	53'1	54'7
15 "	-	-	-	42'7	44'4	43'7	45'7	48'6	50'2
20 "	-	-	-	38'9	40'3	39'5	41'5	44'2	45'8
25 "	-	-	-	35'4	36'5	35'6	37'4	40'0	41'6
35 "	-	-	-	28'7	29'1	28'0	29'5	31'7	33'3
45 "	-	-	-	22'3	22'4	21'1	22'3	23'9	25'3
55 "	-	-	-	16'1	16'0	15'0	15'9	16'9	17'8
65 "	-	-	-	10'5	10'5	9'7	10'4	11'0	11'4
75 "	-	-	-	6'0	6'1	5'7	6'1	6'4	6'6
85 "	-	-	-	3'2	3'3	3'1	3'4	3'6	3'7
FEMALES :									
0 years	-	-	-	43'5	46'6	46'7	49'8	55'4	59'5
5 "	-	-	-	51'9	54'0	54'1	56'7	59'9	61'7
10 "	-	-	-	48'8	50'6	50'4	52'9	55'9	57'5
15 "	-	-	-	44'8	46'4	46'0	48'5	51'4	53'1
20 "	-	-	-	41'1	42'4	41'9	44'3	47'1	48'7
25 "	-	-	-	37'5	38'6	37'9	40'1	42'8	44'5
35 "	-	-	-	30'8	31'4	30'3	32'0	34'4	36'1
45 "	-	-	-	24'1	24'4	23'2	24'5	26'3	27'8
55 "	-	-	-	17'3	17'5	16'8	17'5	18'9	19'9
65 "	-	-	-	11'2	11'5	10'6	11'4	12'4	12'9
75 "	-	-	-	6'5	6'7	6'2	6'8	7'3	7'5
85 "	-	-	-	3'5	3'6	3'4	3'7	4'1	4'1
SCOTLAND.									
MALES :									
0 years	-	-	-	41'1	43'9	44'1	45'9	50'1	53'0
5 "	-	-	-	48'7	50'9	51'2	52'5	55'8	57'7
10 "	-	-	-	46'1	47'8	47'6	48'7	51'9	53'6
15 "	-	-	-	42'3	43'8	43'4	44'3	47'5	49'1
20 "	-	-	-	38'7	40'1	39'6	40'3	43'3	44'8
25 "	-	-	-	35'3	36'5	35'9	36'5	39'2	40'7
35 "	-	-	-	28'9	29'4	28'6	28'9	31'2	32'5
45 "	-	-	-	22'5	22'7	21'7	21'9	23'5	24'5
55 "	-	-	-	16'4	16'4	15'5	15'5	16'6	17'1
65 "	-	-	-	10'8	11'0	10'2	10'3	10'9	11'0
75 "	-	-	-	6'2	6'6	6'1	6'2	6'5	6'3
85 "	-	-	-	3'2	3'3	3'2	3'3	3'6	3'4
FEMALES :									
0 years	-	-	-	43'5	46'6	46'4	49'0	53'2	56'3
5 "	-	-	-	50'6	52'7	52'6	54'4	57'7	59'7
10 "	-	-	-	47'9	49'6	49'2	50'7	53'8	55'6
15 "	-	-	-	44'3	45'7	45'1	46'5	49'5	51'1
20 "	-	-	-	40'8	42'1	41'3	42'5	45'3	46'8
25 "	-	-	-	37'4	38'5	37'6	38'7	41'2	42'7
35 "	-	-	-	30'9	31'8	30'6	31'2	33'3	34'6
45 "	-	-	-	24'3	24'9	23'7	23'9	25'6	26'7
55 "	-	-	-	17'7	18'1	16'9	17'1	18'3	19'0
65 "	-	-	-	11'7	12'0	11'2	11'4	12'1	12'4
75 "	-	-	-	6'7	7'1	6'7	6'9	7'2	7'2
85 "	-	-	-	3'4	3'8	3'5	3'6	3'9	3'9

EXPECTATION OF LIFE.

according to the DEATH RATES experienced in each DIVISION
1871 (Ireland from 1881) to 1921. (Northern Ireland, 1926.)

experience in the three years about each Census.

General for each Division of the United Kingdom).

1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1926.	Age and Sex.
IRELAND.							
In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around this period, the values for Ireland have not been computed.	47.9	48.7	48.9	52.6	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921.	55.3	MALES: 0 years.
	52.9	53.1	53.6	56.6		58.6	5 "
	49.3	49.2	49.6	52.5		54.3	10 "
	45.1	44.9	45.3	48.1		49.8	15 "
	41.3	41.0	41.4	44.0		45.6	20 "
	37.7	37.4	37.7	40.2		41.5	25 "
	30.7	30.5	30.8	32.8		33.3	35 "
	23.6	23.4	23.7	25.4		25.3	45 "
	16.8	16.6	16.8	18.5		18.0	55 "
	10.9	10.6	10.9	12.8		11.9	65 "
	6.3	6.1	6.2	7.8		7.3	75 "
	3.3	3.3	3.1	3.9		4.1	85 "
	48.7	48.9	49.3	53.4		56.1	FEMALES: 0 years.
	52.9	52.5	53.0	56.3		58.0	5 "
	49.4	48.7	49.3	52.3		53.7	10 "
	45.4	44.6	45.2	48.2		49.3	15 "
	41.7	40.9	41.5	44.3		45.2	20 "
	38.1	37.2	37.7	40.5		41.3	25 "
	31.2	30.4	30.7	33.1		33.6	35 "
	24.0	23.2	23.6	25.6		26.8	45 "
	16.9	16.2	16.6	18.9		18.8	55 "
	10.9	10.4	10.7	13.3		12.7	65 "
	6.4	6.1	6.2	8.2		8.2	75 "
	3.4	3.4	3.3	4.1		5.0	85 "
UNITED KINGDOM.							Age and Sex.
In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around this period, the values for the United Kingdom have not been computed.	41.7	44.0	43.9	46.2	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921.	51.6	MALES: 0 years.
	50.3	52.0	51.9	53.9		57.0	5 "
	47.3	48.6	48.2	50.0		53.0	10 "
	43.2	44.4	43.8	45.5		48.5	15 "
	39.4	40.4	39.7	41.3		44.2	20 "
	35.9	36.7	35.8	37.4		40.0	25 "
	29.3	29.4	28.4	29.6		31.8	35 "
	22.3	22.6	21.5	22.4		24.1	45 "
	16.4	16.2	15.3	15.9		17.1	55 "
	10.7	10.6	9.9	10.5		11.3	65 "
	6.2	6.2	5.8	6.1		6.7	75 "
	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.3		3.7	85 "
	44.6	46.7	46.8	49.6		55.0	FEMALES: 0 years.
	52.2	53.7	53.7	56.1		59.4	5 "
	49.1	50.3	50.0	52.3		55.4	10 "
	45.1	46.1	45.7	47.9		51.0	15 "
	41.4	42.3	41.7	43.8		46.7	20 "
	37.9	38.5	37.8	39.7		42.5	25 "
	31.1	31.4	30.3	31.8		34.2	35 "
	24.3	24.4	23.2	24.3		26.3	45 "
	17.5	17.4	16.4	17.3		18.9	55 "
	11.3	11.4	10.6	11.3		12.5	65 "
	6.6	6.7	6.2	6.7		7.4	75 "
	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.6		4.1	85 "

DEATHS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 22.—DEATHS by SEX, AGE and CAUSE in

NOTE—The numbers preceding the causes of death relate to those of the *Abridged International List of Causes of each*

(Compiled by the Registrars-General for

	1913	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Both Sexes - - -	578,044	643,884	578,857	568,405	690,233	579,352	534,309	524,839
Males - - -	298,191	333,491	300,679	297,576	353,848	295,589	274,921	267,378
Females - - -	279,853	310,393	278,178	270,829	336,385	283,763	259,388	257,463
Ages at Death.								
Under 1 year - -	108,822	103,821	82,320	74,956	74,222	72,510	89,117	81,380
1 and under 2 years - -	29,350	35,437	23,572	24,127	30,269	17,323	17,050	15,344
2 " " 5 " - -	23,132	29,290	21,398	23,629	37,513	31,107	16,497	12,508
5 " " 15 " - -	21,745	26,210	23,158	22,931	38,827	24,519	21,616	13,608
15 " " 25 " - -	22,855	27,817	27,723	28,085	55,193	30,842	24,372	23,414
25 " " 35 " - -	29,596	33,185	31,676	30,890	69,480	39,931	28,874	28,040
35 " " 45 " - -	40,816	44,721	41,943	41,639	57,532	42,423	37,363	35,308
45 " " 55 " - -	53,923	58,933	55,417	54,730	65,324	55,761	51,140	50,307
55 " " 65 " - -	71,364	80,319	75,109	74,645	77,834	75,571	69,528	70,207
65 " " 75 " - -	90,403	101,506	97,310	95,734	95,371	97,468	88,590	91,404
75 years and over -	86,038	102,645	99,231	97,039	88,868	101,897	90,362	97,519
Age not stated - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Causes of Death.								
1. Enteric fever - -	1,676	1,559	1,271	1,071	1,075	660	633	702
5. Measles - - -	11,973	18,686	7,016	12,342	10,985	4,433	8,006	2,510
6. Scarlet fever - -	2,691	3,356	1,969	980	1,188	1,443	1,675	1,575
7. Whooping cough - -	7,277	10,963	6,793	6,637	11,501	4,178	5,029	6,054
8. Diphtheria - - -	5,251	6,701	6,179	5,125	5,559	5,615	6,972	5,383
9. Influenza(a) - -	6,672	11,026	9,145	7,588	114,207	46,046	10,956	10,325
2-4, 10-12. Other epidemic diseases.(b)	2,104	4,934	3,556	4,050	3,312	3,049	3,209	3,070
13. Tuberculosis, respiratory system.	41,306	46,094	45,895	47,408	50,555	40,278	36,985	37,475
14, 15. Other tuberculous diseases.	16,175	16,020	15,635	16,151	15,218	12,360	11,602	10,940
16. Cancer - - -	44,151	45,138	46,061	46,702	46,099	47,801	49,452	51,984
17. Meningitis(b) - -	4,889	4,903	4,156	3,908	3,958	3,408	3,133	3,009
19. Heart disease - -	59,594	67,699	65,529	62,336	58,793	61,753	59,618	60,272
20, 21. Bronchitis - -	43,889	57,469	47,889	47,183	46,690	51,366	42,701	37,655
22. Pneumonia - - -	23,162	29,679	23,751	24,407	43,587	26,154	21,879	19,954
23. Other respiratory diseases.	27,907	35,955	27,374	28,580	38,085	31,419	28,913	26,294
24. Dis. of stomach(c) -	7,273	7,699	7,883	6,845	6,543	6,188	6,702	6,261
25, 25bis. Diarrhoea and enteritis.(c)	27,971	21,829	16,317	14,489	12,979	11,537	12,879	19,100
26. Appendicitis - - -	2,967	2,909	3,025	2,873	2,818	2,855	2,976	3,210
27. Hernia, Intestinal obstruction.	4,512	5,003	4,796	5,384	5,556	4,634	4,708	4,697
28. Cirrhosis of liver -	4,252	3,967	3,285	2,546	1,869	1,666	1,934	2,098
29. Acute and chronic nephritis.	17,428	18,370	16,786	16,506	15,186	14,254	14,153	14,090
30. Dis. female genital organs.	1,144	1,178	1,215	1,152	1,127	1,164	1,287	1,322
31. Puerperal sepsis - -	1,268	1,422	1,268	1,038	958	1,307	1,972	1,421
32. Other accidents of childbirth, etc.	2,932	2,684	2,597	2,134	2,239	2,382	3,012	2,687
33. Congenital debility and malformations.(d)	39,420	35,052	32,300	28,284	27,447	30,185	36,232	33,041
34. Old age - - -	34,827	36,934	35,736	35,111	31,584	35,073	29,965	31,461
35. Violence (excluding suicide).	18,996	23,474	24,745	23,241	22,748	17,729	16,839	15,170
36. Suicide - - -	3,791	3,203	3,075	2,702	2,955	3,582	3,661	4,032
18, 37, 38. Other causes.(b)(d)	112,546	119,998	114,110	111,632	104,812	106,833	107,826	109,047

(a) In Scotland prior to 1921 only those cases where influenza was the sole named cause are included here.

(b) In Scotland prior to 1921 deaths from acute poliomyelitis and encephalitis lethargica were included under "Other Causes," and deaths from posterior basal meningitis under "Meningitis."

DEATHS—GREAT BRITAIN.

GREAT BRITAIN in each Year, 1913 and 1915 to 1928.

Death, 1920; and reference should be made to that List for information as to the precise contents of head.

England and Wales and Scotland.)

1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	—
559,885	508,068	543,592	538,348	517,584	550,489	525,600	Both Sexes.
283,465	258,540	275,788	273,911	263,570	279,703	268,119	Males.
276,220	249,528	267,804	264,437	254,014	270,786	257,541	Females.
71,785	61,407	65,259	62,746	57,271	54,186	51,259	Ages at Death.
23,375	16,913	19,211	17,279	14,410	15,012	12,493	Under 1 year.
17,790	14,005	16,278	15,304	12,819	13,397	11,576	1 and under 2 years.
17,444	15,134	15,041	15,642	14,892	15,069	15,248	2 " " 5 "
23,428	22,142	22,907	22,829	21,706	22,202	22,161	5 " " 15 "
27,161	24,367	24,808	24,410	23,680	24,618	24,038	15 " " 25 "
36,950	33,372	34,616	33,388	32,250	34,328	31,895	25 " " 35 "
53,840	50,575	52,944	53,143	51,530	55,407	52,546	35 " " 45 "
76,908	73,128	77,344	77,360	76,292	82,169	79,837	45 " " 55 "
102,247	96,450	105,109	104,832	103,496	113,010	109,953	55 " " 65 "
107,957	100,575	109,575	111,365	109,238	121,040	114,653	65 " " 75 "
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	75 years and over.
532	526	536	446	417	421	481	Age not stated.
8,389	6,434	6,426	5,849	4,411	4,282	5,307	Causes of Death.
1,629	1,345	1,298	1,392	1,020	779	720	1. Enteric fever.
7,778	5,151	5,008	7,795	4,624	4,531	4,048	5. Measles.
4,611	3,214	2,943	3,279	3,484	3,217	3,679	6. Scarlet fever.
25,204	8,992	21,476	13,967	10,337	24,289	8,715	7. Whooping cough.
2,386	2,329	3,351	3,583	3,619	3,332	3,431	8. Diphtheria.
37,980	36,093	36,577	36,116	33,492	34,532	33,117	9. Influenza.(a)
10,615	10,485	10,179	9,661	8,894	8,509	8,228	2-4, 10-12. Other epidemic diseases.(b)
53,032	55,044	56,887	58,614	59,860	60,997	63,154	13. Tuberculosis, respiratory system.
2,796	2,618	2,423	2,256	2,064	1,879	1,620	14, 15. Other tuberculous diseases.
66,564	63,787	67,989	71,434	71,875	80,013	85,489	16. Cancer.
46,039	36,281	42,266	39,279	33,773	36,935	26,922	17. Meningitis.(b)
21,170	19,330	20,565	19,843	17,343	22,778	18,554	19. Heart disease.
33,615	25,191	31,864	28,975	26,414	26,880	24,101	20, 21. Bronchitis.
6,060	6,152	6,008	6,263	6,467	6,498	6,268	22. Pneumonia.
8,559	9,584	8,630	9,513	9,508	7,198	7,510	23. Other respiratory diseases.
3,193	3,341	3,242	3,341	3,193	3,238	3,291	24. Dis. of stomach.(c)
4,707	4,769	4,768	4,795	4,833	5,034	4,884	25, 25bis. Diarrhoea and enteritis.(c)
2,051	1,944	1,903	2,021	2,042	2,007	2,042	26. Appendicitis.
14,647	14,299	14,443	14,448	14,536	15,722	16,775	27. Hernia, Intestinal obstruction.
1,286	1,255	1,224	1,295	1,301	1,314	1,294	28. Cirrhosis of liver.
1,307	1,303	1,202	1,281	1,282	1,210	1,418	29. Acute and chronic nephritis.
2,423	2,407	2,267	2,261	2,234	2,102	2,178	30. Dis. female genital organs.
29,156	26,925	26,992	25,598	24,636	23,653	23,032	31. Puerperal sepsis.
32,438	29,123	29,657	28,890	28,085	26,281	23,060	32. Other accidents of childbirth, etc.
14,687	15,300	15,702	16,675	16,404	17,669	18,871	33. Congenital debility and malformations.(d)
4,152	4,276	4,080	4,456	4,873	5,410	5,356	34. Old age.
112,675	110,670	113,086	115,017	116,468	119,729	122,115	35. Violence (excluding suicide).
							36. Suicide.
							18, 37, 38. Other causes.

(c) In Scotland prior to 1921 deaths from duodenal ulcer were classified with "Diarrhoea and enteritis."

(d) In Scotland prior to 1921 deaths from injury at birth were included under "Other Causes."

INFANTILE MORTALITY.

No. 23.—DEATHS of INFANTS under one Year of Age per Thousand Births in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926), and in each YEAR, 1913 and 1915 to 1928.

NOTE.—The figures in the upper portion of this Table represent the average experience in the three years about each Census.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	ENGLAND AND WALES.			SCOTLAND.			IRELAND.			UNITED KINGDOM.		
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.
1870-2	156	169	141	126	135	115	(b) 94	(b) 102	(b) 86	144	156	131
1880-2	141	154	128	118	129	108	100	108	91	134	146	121
1890-2	149	164	134	125	136	114	98	106	90	141	155	127
1900-3	146	160	131	124	136	111	103	111	95	140	153	126
1910-3	110	121	98	109	120	97	92	100	83	108	119	97
1920-3	80	90	69	94	106	82	77	85	69	81	91	71
1925-7	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a) 83	(a) 92	(a) 73	—	—	—
1913	108	120	96	110	122	97	97	108	86	108	119	95
1915	110	123	96	126	138	114	92	100	83	110	122	97
1916	91	102	80	97	106	88	83	90	77	91	101	80
1917	96	106	85	107	118	97	88	96	79	97	108	86
1918	97	108	86	100	112	87	86	96	77	96	107	85
1919	89	100	78	102	113	90	88	97	78	90	101	79
1920	80	90	69	92	103	80	83	90	75	82	92	71
1921	83	93	72	90	101	79	77	85	69	83	93	73
1922	77	87	66	101	114	89	(n) 77	(a) 85	(a) 70	(a) 80	(a) 90	(a) 69
1923	69	78	60	79	88	69	(a) 76	(a) 84	(a) 69	(a) 71	(a) 80	(a) 61
1924	75	85	65	98	110	81	(a) 85	(a) 94	(a) 74	(a) 78	(a) 88	(a) 68
1925	75	84	66	91	104	77	(a) 86	(a) 98	(a) 74	(a) 77	(a) 87	(a) 67
1926	70	79	61	83	94	72	(a) 85	(a) 94	(a) 75	(a) 72	(a) 81	(a) 63
1927	70	79	60	89	99	78	(a) 78	(a) 85	(a) 70	(a) 72	(a) 82	(a) 63
1928	65	74	56	86	96	75	(a) 78	(a) 87	(a) 69	(a) 68	(a) 77	(a) 59

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around this period these rates should be used with caution.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

No. 24.—NOTIFIED CASES of certain INFECTIOUS DISEASES in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM in each YEAR from 1919 to 1928.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for England and Wales, the Scottish Board of Health (now the Department of Health for Scotland) and Local Government Services, Northern Ireland.)

YEARS.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Northern Ireland.	United Kingdom.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Northern Ireland.	United Kingdom.
DIPHTHERIA.					ENTERIC FEVER.			
1919 - - - -	53,918	9,078	—	—	3,447	634	—	—
1920 - - - -	69,481	10,766	—	—	3,109	743	—	—
1921 - - - -	66,506	10,112	—	—	3,835	595	—	—
1922 - - - -	52,153	7,372	—	—	2,414	439	—	—
1923 - - - -	40,009	7,106	925	48,040	3,211	794	168	4,173
1924 - - - -	41,980	6,827	741	49,548	4,121	486	127	4,734
1925 - - - -	47,720	7,292	1,013	56,025	2,779	489	310	3,578
1926 - - - -	51,069	7,999	1,267	60,335	2,739	396	241	3,376
1927 - - - -	52,011	10,324	1,067	63,402	3,533	530	316	4,381
1928 - - - -	61,134	10,796	1,853	73,283	3,495	443	283	4,221
ERYSIPELAS.					SCARLET FEVER.			
1919 - - - -	15,763	3,007	—	—	82,398	12,767	—	—
1920 - - - -	16,051	3,642	—	—	119,490	17,449	—	—
1921 - - - -	13,231	3,644	—	—	137,073	17,025	—	—
1922 - - - -	13,171	3,373	—	—	108,242	14,589	—	—
1923 - - - -	12,335	3,354	190	15,879	85,603	16,754	1,822	103,979
1924 - - - -	12,879	2,916	124	15,919	84,654	18,047	2,898	105,599
1925 - - - -	15,003	3,371	172	18,546	91,362	20,896	3,896	115,954
1926 - - - -	14,597	3,380	230	18,207	81,672	21,795	2,378	105,845
1927 - - - -	14,708	2,997	236	17,941	84,450	17,244	2,318	104,052
1928 - - - -	16,359	3,268	305	19,932	102,611	15,347	3,385	121,343
SMALL-POX.					DYSENTERY.			
1919 - - - -	294	9	—	—	(b) 1,657	(a) 217	—	—
1920 - - - -	263	725	—	—	1,253	276	—	—
1921 - - - -	315	106	—	—	1,223	108	—	—
1922 - - - -	973	7	—	—	789	42	—	—
1923 - - - -	2,435	3	—	2,438	484	60	—	544
1924 - - - -	3,765	4	1	3,770	398	42	1	431
1925 - - - -	5,365	2	—	5,367	345	52	—	397
1926 - - - -	10,146	1	—	10,147	530	256	3	789
1927 - - - -	14,767	151	—	14,921	440	187	1	628
1928 - - - -	12,439	146	—	12,566	683	214	—	897
OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM.					PNEUMONIA (ACUTE PRIMARY AND ACUTE INFLUENZAL).			
1919 - - - -	8,646	1,431	—	—	(b) 45,260	(a) 2,913	—	—
1920 - - - -	10,304	1,871	—	—	38,859	9,155	—	—
1921 - - - -	8,313	1,897	—	—	33,330	7,854	—	—
1922 - - - -	7,107	1,483	—	—	32,513	13,951	—	—
1923 - - - -	6,592	1,390	(c)	—	44,624	9,039	303	53,966
1924 - - - -	6,267	1,289	—	—	60,794	15,264	324	76,382
1925 - - - -	5,743	1,246	—	—	55,960	12,624	310	68,894
1926 - - - -	5,896	1,295	—	—	51,010	13,033	306	64,319
1927 - - - -	5,891	1,341	—	—	67,757	15,260	322	83,339
1928 - - - -	5,609	1,292	—	—	60,298	13,884	288	74,470
PUERPERAL FEVER.					TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.			
1919 - - - -	2,016	342	—	—	65,229	7,572	—	—
1920 - - - -	2,896	587	—	—	61,655	8,099	—	—
1921 - - - -	2,211	624	—	—	59,299	8,030	—	—
1922 - - - -	2,134	586	—	—	55,798	7,752	—	—
1923 - - - -	2,191	580	22	2,793	57,007	7,080	(c)	—
1924 - - - -	2,183	552	18	2,753	57,737	7,371	—	—
1925 - - - -	2,396	634	7	3,037	58,545	6,616	—	—
1926 - - - -	(d) 2,611	667	47	3,325	56,212	6,669	—	—
1927 - - - -	(d) 1,989	762	35	2,786	54,048	6,051	—	—
1928 - - - -	(d) 2,380	982	34	3,396	53,047	6,203	—	—
TUBERCULOSIS, OTHER FORMS.					TOTAL—TUBERCULOSIS.			
1919 - - - -	16,821	4,017	—	—	82,050	11,589	—	—
1920 - - - -	15,851	4,169	—	—	77,506	12,268	—	—
1921 - - - -	15,853	4,442	—	—	74,952	12,472	—	—
1922 - - - -	16,178	4,594	—	—	71,976	12,346	—	—
1923 - - - -	18,494	5,203	(c)	—	75,501	12,283	(c)	—
1924 - - - -	18,711	5,099	—	—	76,448	12,470	—	—
1925 - - - -	19,228	5,106	—	—	77,773	11,732	—	—
1926 - - - -	18,608	4,656	—	—	74,820	11,325	—	—
1927 - - - -	17,697	4,456	—	—	71,745	10,487	—	—
1928 - - - -	17,977	4,682	—	—	71,024	10,885	—	—

(a) Notifiable as from 1st August, 1919.

(b) Notifiable as from 1st March, 1919.

(c) Not compulsorily notifiable in all districts.

(d) From 1st October, 1926, puerperal pyrexia was made notifiable: 1,823 cases were notified from October to December, 1926, 5,508 in 1927, and 5,499 in 1928.

HOUSES AND BUILDINGS.

No. 25.—NUMBERS of HOUSES OCCUPIED and UNOCCUPIED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM at each CENSUS from 1851 to 1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926).

(Compiled from the Census Reports for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.
ENGLAND AND WALES.			SCOTLAND.			
1851 - -	3,278,039	153,494	3,431,533	(a)	(a)	(a)
1861 - -	3,739,505	184,694	3,924,199	(a)	(a)	(a)
1871 - -	4,259,117	261,345	4,520,462	(a)	(a)	(a)
1881 - -	4,831,519	386,676	5,218,195	739,005	59,697	798,702
1891 - -	5,451,497	372,184	5,823,681	817,569	51,460	869,028
1901 - -	6,269,852	448,932	6,709,784	926,914	59,420	986,334
1911 - -	7,141,781	408,652	7,550,433	1,013,369	89,060	1,102,429
1921 - -	7,811,030	218,833	8,029,863	1,057,609	51,835	1,109,444
IRELAND.			UNITED KINGDOM.			
1851 - -	1,046,223	65,263	1,111,486	(a)	(a)	(a)
1861 - -	995,156	40,957	1,036,113	(a)	(a)	(a)
1871 - -	961,380	31,530	992,910	(a)	(a)	(a)
1881 - -	914,108	58,257	972,365	6,424,632	504,630	6,929,262
1891 - -	870,578	69,320	939,898	7,139,643	492,964	7,632,607
1901 - -	858,162	74,321	932,483	8,045,928	582,673	8,628,601
1911 - -	861,979	69,010	930,989	9,017,029	566,722	9,583,751
1921 (b) - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926 (c) - -	268,834	16,595	285,429	—	—	—

NOTE.—For definition of the term "house," which has varied slightly from time to time, reference should be made to the Census Reports.

(a) Comparable figures are not available.

(b) A Census of Ireland was not taken in 1921.

(c) Excluding Irish Free State.

PARLIAMENTARY ELECTORATE.

No. 27.—NUMBER of PERSONS on the REGISTER of PARLIAMENTARY of each of the GENERAL

(Compiled from the Reports of the Registrar-General)

—	1892.	1895.	1900.	1906.	1910. (January.)	1910. (December.)
ENGLAND AND WALES:						
Men - - -	4,810,237	4,959,805	5,287,285	5,824,884	6,221,607	6,221,607
Women - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -	4,810,237	4,959,805	5,287,285	5,824,884	6,221,607	6,221,607
SCOTLAND:						
Men - - -	606,403	636,097	681,132	750,401	785,208	800,448
Women - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -	606,403	636,097	681,132	750,401	785,208	800,448
IRELAND:						
Men - - -	744,816	736,552	764,196	691,423	698,787	698,787
Women - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -	744,816	736,552	764,196	691,423	698,787	698,787
UNITED KINGDOM:						
Men - - -	6,161,456	6,332,454	6,732,613	7,266,708	7,705,602	7,720,842
Women - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -	6,161,456	6,332,454	6,732,613	7,266,708	7,705,602	7,720,842

(a) Including 179,822 electors whose sex was not distinguished.

(b) Including 2,495 electors whose sex was not distinguished.

HOUSES AND BUILDINGS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 26.—NUMBERS of NEW BUILDINGS ASSESSED to INCOME TAX. (Schedule A) for the first time in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND and GREAT BRITAIN in each YEAR ended 5th APRIL, 1920 to 1928.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Inland Revenue Department.)

Year in which erected (October-September).	Dwelling Houses, Flats, Almshouses, etc.	Residential Shops.	Lock-up Shops.	Hotels, Inns, etc.	Others, mainly Non-residential.	Total.
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
1918-9	4,979	134	234	21	3,398	8,666
1919-20	16,876	309	787	57	9,048	27,077
1920-1	67,757	447	1,237	92	11,287	80,820
1921-2	120,314	965	2,154	111	14,362	137,906
1922-3	79,654	1,772	3,164	156	15,363	100,119
1923-4	99,657	2,390	3,097	180	16,561	121,895
1924-5	146,605	2,402	3,405	153	20,985	179,553
1925-6	185,257	2,831	3,425	114	23,560	215,287
1926-7	231,852	3,126	3,586	259	25,176	263,999
1927-8	193,232	3,568	3,730	263	26,360	227,173
SCOTLAND.						
1918-9	633	9	15	1	418	1,070
1919-20	2,315	8	94	2	993	3,412
1920-1	4,890	9	151	4	1,153	6,212
1921-2	12,409	36	289	8	1,683	14,407
1922-3	8,579	53	272	11	1,875	10,790
1923-4	6,233	31	392	9	2,100	8,765
1924-5	11,392	67	462	15	2,590	14,506
1925-6	15,671	40	410	13	3,249	19,383
1926-7	23,052	35	526	14	3,256	26,883
1927-8	22,066	28	496	14	3,071	25,675
GREAT BRITAIN.						
1918-9	5,512	137	249	22	3,816	9,736
1919-20	19,191	317	881	59	10,041	30,489
1920-1	72,647	466	1,388	96	12,445	87,032
1921-2	132,723	1,001	2,423	119	16,047	152,313
1922-3	88,243	1,825	3,436	167	17,238	110,909
1923-4	105,590	2,421	3,489	199	18,661	130,660
1924-5	157,997	2,459	3,867	171	23,565	188,059
1925-6	200,928	2,871	3,835	227	26,809	234,670
1926-7	254,904	3,161	4,112	273	28,432	290,883
1927-8	215,318	3,596	4,226	277	29,431	252,848

NOTE.—The year of first assessment is the year ended 5th April following the year of erection.

ELECTORS in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM at the date ELECTIONS, 1892 to 1929.

for England and Wales and from other sources.)

1918.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1929.	—
10,281,054 6,941,929	10,312,248 7,689,444	10,498,179 7,890,854	10,719,922 8,086,920	11,866,796 13,229,000	ENGLAND AND WALES: Men. Women.
17,222,983	18,001,692	18,388,833	18,806,842	25,095,796	TOTAL.
1,392,119 840,547	— —	1,235,231 867,049	1,343,276 966,099	1,413,602 1,566,657	SCOTLAND: Men. Women.
2,232,666	2,261,201	(a) 2,282,102	(b) 2,311,870	2,980,259	TOTAL.
1,239,993 696,680	(c) 369,651 (c) 241,713	(c) 367,629 (c) 244,796	(c) 368,055 (c) 244,905	(c) 377,038 (c) 398,269	IRELAND: Men. Women.
1,936,673	(c) 611,364	(c) 615,280	(c) 612,960	(c) 775,307	TOTAL.
12,913,166 8,479,156	— —	(c) 12,101,039 (c) 9,092,499	(c) 12,431,253 (c) 9,297,924	(c) 13,637,436 (c) 15,193,926	UNITED KINGDOM: Men. Women.
21,392,322	(c) 30,574,257	21,286,195 (a) (c) (d)	21,731,672 (b) (c)	(c) 28,851,362	TOTAL.

(c) Excluding Irish Free State.

(d) Including 2,335 electors, whose sex was not distinguished, for Queen's University, Belfast.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

(For fuller explanation of the Statistics reference should be made to the

No. 28. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

PART I.

STATIS- TICAL YEARS. (a)	Number of Schools.	Number of Depart- ments.	Accom- moda- tion.	Average Attend- ance.	Percent- age of Average Attend- ance to Average Number on Registers.	Number of Full-time Teachers on the last day of					
						Certificated.				Uncertificated.	
						College Trained.		Others.			
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1913-4	21,053	32,480	7,017,408	5,392,579	88.7	27,804	39,102	9,422	32,828	4,655	36,752
1914-5	}					Compilation of Statistics suspended					
1915-6											
1916-7											
1917-8											
1918-9											
1919-20	20,981	32,233	7,087,008	5,198,904	87.1	26,420	50,107	8,023	29,586	2,677	33,410
1920-1	20,993	32,188	7,094,325	5,215,863	87.9	26,562	52,673	7,687	28,881	2,194	33,582
1921-2	20,940	32,026	7,096,892	5,189,107	88.3	27,985	54,827	7,475	27,984	2,210	32,959
1922-3	20,821	31,593	7,095,629	5,143,664	89.3	29,022	54,144	7,408	26,134	2,063	30,819
1923-4	20,748	31,241	7,092,459	5,031,680	88.7	29,907	55,539	6,979	24,552	1,975	30,210
1924-5	20,736	31,053	7,083,343	4,940,461	88.3	30,627	57,869	6,535	23,521	2,134	31,593
1925-6	20,727	30,922	7,050,024	4,956,585	88.0	31,614	60,050	5,792	21,835	2,158	31,644
1926-7	20,723	30,773	7,056,250	4,973,656	88.3	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	2,261	31,591
1927-8	20,730	30,640	7,073,770	4,987,277	88.8	32,868	62,900	5,649	21,051	2,118	30,693

PART II.

STATIS- TICAL YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	Number of Classes classified according to the Number of Pupils on the Registers.							Number of Pupils, who left,			
	Under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and over.	Total.	In order to attend Further			
								Under 11.	11 and under 12.	12 and under 13.	13 and under 14.
1920	11,397	25,415	38,534	39,039	31,204	6,970	150,569	16,132	22,889	27,604	19,846
1921	11,878	26,769	38,061	39,566	29,385	5,752	151,410	15,008	23,448	27,830	17,887
1922	11,826	27,263	39,252	40,203	28,068	4,973	151,575	12,731	23,405	25,018	15,769
1923	11,088	26,159	39,181	41,064	27,166	4,022	148,680	14,912	22,999	23,712	13,735
	Not over 20.	Over 20 but not over 30.	Over 30 but not over 40.	Over 40 but not over 50.	Over 50 but not over 60.	Over 60.					
1924	13,216	27,994	40,570	40,648	24,478	494	147,400	14,709	25,246	22,336	12,645
1925	13,392	28,835	41,346	43,358	20,708	637	148,078	15,482	29,933	22,457	12,641
1926	13,914	30,078	43,504	42,884	19,740	242	150,362	14,479	32,804	22,961	13,687
1927	13,626	29,594	43,654	43,094	19,934	278	150,180	14,387	34,274	21,720	11,776
1928	13,666	29,900	44,748	45,839	16,522	174	150,649	14,299	36,595	20,764	12,212

(a) Prior to 1919-20 the Statistical Year ended on 31st July. In 1919-20, and subsequent years, it ended on 31st March.

(b) Men—37,825, Women—81,831. The number of College-trained Certificated Teachers cannot be stated.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

Volumes of "Statistics of Public Education in England and Wales.")

TARY SCHOOLS.

PART I.

employed the year.		Number of Pupils on the Registers on the last day of the year, classified according to age.								Number of Partial Exemption Pupils (partly included in previous Col- ump.)	STATIS- TICAL YEARS. (a)
Supplementary.		Under 5.		5 and under 14.		14 and over.		Total.			
Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
—	13,387	152,975	138,549	2,877,826	2,837,071	21,558	21,528	3,052,357	2,995,146	71,437	1913-4
during the War.											1914-5
											1915-6
											1916-7
											1917-8
											1918-9
—	13,424	98,240	88,343	2,839,517	2,785,925	58,151	60,476	2,995,908	2,934,744	58,818	1919-20
—	13,541	92,975	84,165	2,810,692	2,753,137	61,790	62,345	2,965,457	2,899,647	58,374	1920-1
—	12,898	83,218	75,067	2,768,740	2,720,810	79,024	73,585	2,950,982	2,869,442	30,335	1921-2
—	11,448	87,279	78,405	2,720,018	2,658,458	85,352	77,063	2,892,649	2,814,526	7,141	1922-3
—	10,597	112,006	99,342	2,642,750	2,585,784	86,407	83,323	2,841,163	2,768,449	865	1923-4
—	9,926	116,946	104,698	2,626,628	2,564,090	83,158	82,732	2,826,732	2,751,490	107	1924-5
—	8,977	95,138	86,354	2,652,620	2,586,348	86,629	85,515	2,834,387	2,758,217	—	1925-6
—	8,734	84,696	78,089	2,668,421	2,599,504	86,251	86,693	2,839,388	2,764,288	—	1926-7
—	8,313	85,883	78,302	2,656,130	2,583,640	86,990	86,880	2,829,003	2,748,802	—	1927-8

PART II.

classified according to age.

places of Full-time Education.										For Employment on becoming exempt from school attendance.	STATIS- TICAL YEARS ENDED 31ST MARCH.
14 and under 15.	15 and under 16.	16 and over.	Total.	12 and under 13.	13 and under 14.	14 and under 15.	15 and under 16.	16 and over.	Total.		
8,265	743	86	95,365	1,690	122,502	333,748	6,091	625	484,586	1920	
7,807	689	198	92,867	889	116,385	375,041	6,659	795	499,769	1921	
7,019	630	176	84,748	396	82,130	365,353	7,819	1,066	456,764	1922	
6,756	586	225	82,925	258	26,202	465,132	12,045	1,866	505,503	1923	
6,428	544	144	82,052	15	(c) 1,320	482,429	12,073	2,116	497,953	1924	
6,729	606	253	88,101	4	(c) 981	524,013	12,018	2,498	539,514	1925	
6,841	636	269	90,687	—	(c) 1,310	532,226	12,924	2,764	549,224	1926	
6,217	642	254	89,269	—	40,306	451,218	12,953	2,963	507,440	1927	
6,873	699	306	91,748	—	44,972	476,115	14,806	3,248	539,141	1928	

(c) Pupils who left immediately prior to school holidays during which they became 14 are included in the 14-15 age group.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 29.—SPECIAL

YEARS. (a)	Schools for Blind and for Deaf Children.						
	Number of Schools.	Accommodation.	Number of Full-time Teachers.		Number of Part-time Teachers. (b)	Number of Pupils on Registers.	
			Certificated.	Others.		Boys.	Girls.
1914 - - -	91	6,929	279	355	104	3,274	2,769
1915 - - -	}						
1916 - - -							
1917 - - -							
1918 - - -							
1919 - - -							
1920 - - -	109	7,833	390	338	121	3,661	3,321
1921 - - -	116	8,079	342	321	141	3,815	3,504
1922 - - -	119	8,127	365	332	140	3,902	3,570
1923 - - -	121	8,197	369	307	79	3,897	3,602
1924 - - -	122	8,392	376	291	94	4,070	3,770
1925 - - -	121	8,645	387	274	115	4,094	3,863
1926 - - -	124	8,846	444	218	163	4,190	3,919
1927 - - -	125	8,976	412	259	(c)	4,190	3,934
1928 - - -	126	9,210	408	252	(c)	4,275	4,058

(a) The statistics relate to the last day of the school year. In 1915 a uniform school year ending 31st March was adopted for all Special Schools.

No. 30.—TRAINING OF TEACHERS FOR ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS.(a)

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Training Colleges.	Number of recognised Students admitted to Training.			Number of recognised Students in Training.			Number of recognised Students resident in College or Hostel.	Number of recognised Day Students.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		
1914 - - -	92	1,955	3,857	5,812	4,256	7,652	11,908	(b)	(b)
1915 - - -	}								
1916 - - -									
1917 - - -									
1918 - - -									
1919 - - -									
1920 - - -	92	3,104	4,647	7,751	4,274	9,375	13,649	2,560	4,089
1921 - - -	94	2,576	4,829	7,405	5,674	9,925	15,599	10,568	5,031
1922 (c) - -	100	2,906	5,468	8,374	6,294	10,917	17,211	11,923	5,289
1923 (c) - -	98	2,065	5,037	7,102	5,837	11,260	17,097	11,246	5,151
1924 - - -	91	1,888	4,798	6,686	4,802	10,828	15,630	11,022	4,608
1925 - - -	90	2,069	4,871	6,930	4,988	10,771	15,709	11,109	4,600
1926 - - -	90	2,102	5,117	7,219	5,107	10,814	15,921	11,256	4,665
1927 - - -	91	2,023	5,033	7,055	5,110	10,952	16,062	11,340	4,723
1928 - - -	93	2,214	4,951	7,165	5,243	10,864	16,107	11,665	4,442

(a) The figures relating to the Training Colleges for the Blind and for Teachers of the Deaf, respectively, and to the Certified Training Colleges for Private Students only, are not included.

(b) Information not available.

(c) In these two years there are included 5 temporary Training Colleges provided by the Ministry of Labour for ex-service men. The numbers of students in training thereat were 880 in 1922, and 726 in 1923.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

SCHOOLS.

Schools for Defective and for Epileptic Children.							YEARS. (a)
Number of Schools.	Accommodation.	Number of Full-time Teachers.		Number of Part-time Teachers. (b)	Number of Pupils on Registers.		
		Certificated.	Others.		Boys.	Girls.	
276	21,101	759	288	184	12,189	9,262	1914
suspended during the War.							1915
							1916
							1917
							1918
							1919
360	27,756	956	428	217	15,198	12,162	1920
384	29,915	1,031	442	229	16,097	13,043	1921
401	30,791	1,078	476	258	17,191	13,697	1922
405	31,730	1,067	490	94	17,667	13,985	1923
408	32,536	1,069	494	98	17,843	14,333	1924
424	34,635	1,072	510	133	18,781	15,101	1925
431	36,415	1,121	485	251	19,315	15,850	1926
438	37,312	1,057	473	(c)	19,489	16,058	1927
450	38,756	1,130	505	(c)	20,338	16,678	1928

(b) Prior to the year 1923 Part-time Teachers are counted once for each School in which they served.

(c) Information not available.

No. 31.—RECOGNITION OF CERTIFICATED TEACHERS.

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY. 1.	Number of Teachers who completed a Course of Training at a recognised Training College, and obtained recognition as Certificated Teachers during the year. (a)		Number of Teachers (not "trained") who passed the Certificate Examination of the Board of Education during the year.		Number of Teachers who otherwise obtained recognition as Certificated Teachers during the year.	
	Men. 2.	Women. 3.	Men. 4.	Women. 5.	Men. 6.	Women. 7.
1914 - - - -	1,901	3,512	175	597	57	262
1915 - - - -	}		Compilation of Statistics suspended during the War.			
1916 - - - -						
1917 - - - -						
1918 - - - -						
1919 - - - -						
1920 - - - -	1,017	4,097	92	359	46	136
1921 - - - -	2,116	4,099	126	401	95	193
1922 - - - -	1,933	4,202	101	417	82	132
1923 - - - -	2,249	4,643	148	264	284	217
1924 - - - -	1,565	4,510	Certificate Examination not held.		142	183
1925 - - - -	1,579	4,515	210	429	201	375
1926 - - - -	1,571	4,358	Certificate Examination not held.		204	388
1927 (b) - - -	1,997	5,113	197	682	29	157
1928 - - - -	1,839	5,038	(c)	(c)	28	114

(a) For the years 1914-26 the figures given in columns 2 and 3 include certain men and women who at some time before entry to the Training College, had been already recognised as Certificated Teachers (not "trained").

(b) In previous years students who completed courses of training for Secondary Schools were not recognised unless they applied for recognition, and upon recognition were included in Columns 6 and 7. They are now recognised without having to make application, and are included in Columns 2 and 3.

(c) The Certificate Examination was held for the last time during the year 1926-7.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 32.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Schools recognised for Grant.	Number of Teachers.(a)			Number of Full-time Pupils.							
		Full-time.		Part-time. (b)	Under 12 years.		12 and under 16 years.		16 years and over.		Total.	
		Men.	Women.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1914	1,027	5,447	5,377	3,418	24,311	19,562	69,089	58,041	6,597	10,047	99,997	87,650
1915	1,047	(c)	(c)	(c)	25,541	20,958	72,777	61,906	6,778	10,924	105,096	93,788
1916	1,049	(c)	(c)	(c)	27,633	23,183	74,329	65,880	6,392	11,273	108,354	100,336
1917	1,049	5,248	6,797	(c)	29,956	25,532	77,153	69,157	6,109	10,993	113,218	105,692
1918	1,061	(c)	(c)	(c)	33,497	28,780	83,686	75,171	6,255	11,139	123,438	115,090
1919	1,081	5,822	6,677	(c)	39,629	34,530	92,855	83,915	7,017	11,941	139,501	130,386
1920	1,141	7,057	8,980	3,466	44,718	41,090	105,141	93,410	9,435	14,068	159,294	145,568
1921	1,205	7,888	9,780	2,468	47,705	45,826	115,510	104,121	10,999	16,293	174,214	165,240
1922	1,249	8,695	10,269	2,041	47,208	46,572	124,426	111,446	15,442	18,931	185,076	176,949
1923	1,264	8,665	9,822	1,883	43,936	44,039	127,476	112,256	15,585	20,425	186,997	176,720
1924	1,270	8,966	9,792	1,863	42,959	42,326	126,914	109,653	16,357	20,332	186,230	172,301
1925	1,284	9,210	9,859	(c)	44,572	43,114	126,635	107,898	17,283	20,119	188,490	171,131
1926	1,301	9,721	9,919	2,741	46,225	44,541	129,913	109,354	18,153	19,378	194,291	173,273
1927	1,319	9,572	9,682	2,307	46,938	44,910	134,347	112,977	19,191	19,006	200,476	176,893
1928	1,329	9,993	10,109	2,562	48,163	45,679	136,609	115,887	19,461	18,843	204,233	180,409

(a) For the year 1914 the figures relate to 31st January: for 1915 to 1919 they relate to 31st July.

(b) Prior to 1923 and for 1926 and 1927 Part-time Teachers were counted once for each school in which they served.

(c) Information not available.

No. 33.—EVENING AND SIMILAR SCHOOLS.(a)

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Schools recognised.	Number of Students who attended at any time during the year.							
		Age at date of first registration for the Session.					Males.	Females.	Total.
		Under 12 years.	12 and under 15 years.	15 and under 18 years.	18 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.			
1913	6,876	1,065	165,143	236,226	122,965	273,482	467,240	331,641	798,881
1915	6,155						381,837	380,874	762,711
1916	4,441						286,140	307,069	593,209
1917	3,734	Compilation of these Statistics suspended during the War.					263,051	293,777	556,828
1918	3,949						277,581	317,180	594,761
1919	3,669						288,324	331,417	619,741
1920	4,831	721	183,183*	264,895	109,888	243,853	418,877	377,663	796,540
1921	5,333	674	204,063	267,116	120,291	274,423	447,209	419,358	866,567
1922	5,101	456	222,875	245,165	110,441	247,323	432,427	393,833	826,260
1923	4,129	187	130,612	218,278	101,894	208,965	355,210	304,726	659,936
1924	4,356	149	130,966	227,100	105,212	226,501	372,403	317,525	689,928
1925	4,551	176	141,274	241,864	112,891	239,388	394,887	340,706	735,593
1926	4,901	165	143,127	249,448	117,409	260,290	408,897	361,482	770,379
1927	5,299	146,708		247,339	120,384	275,194	408,442	381,173	789,615
1928	5,562	153,943		254,257	127,379	298,927	423,512	407,994	831,506

(a) The statistics prior to 1927 relate to Evening Schools as defined in the Board of Education's "Regulations for Technical Schools etc." (Ch. 2). For 1927 they include those for Evening Institutes, Evening Courses in Colleges and Day Continuation Schools recognised under the Regulations for Further Education, 1926 (which superseded the former Regulations), and part-time Courses for Teachers.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 34.—JUNIOR TECHNICAL SCHOOLS, ETC. (a)

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Schools.	Number of Students who attended at any time during the year.						
		Age at date of first registration for the Session.				Males.	Females.	Total.
		Under 12 years.	12 and under 15 years.	15 and under 18 years.	18 years and over.			
1914	37	Information not available.				2,056	840	2,896
1915	49	65	3,302	1,122	3	3,429	1,072	4,492
1916	53	63	3,814	1,132	2	3,796	1,215	5,011
1917	65	77	4,554	1,068	2	4,511	1,180	5,701
1918	63	115	5,591	953	—	5,598	1,061	6,659
1919	71	154	6,908	1,021	1	6,935	1,127	8,062
1920	80	169	8,476	1,290	3	8,649	1,289	9,938
1921	87	197	9,652	1,534	1	9,763	1,602	11,364
1922	89	100	10,002	2,154	—	10,487	1,768	12,256
1923	89	94	9,803	2,509	—	10,613	1,793	12,406
1924	87	136	9,550	2,312	—	10,190	1,798	11,988
1925	89	96	9,565	2,291	—	10,141	1,813	11,954
1926	92	128	10,186	2,390	—	10,785	1,919	12,704
1927	113 (b)	14,731		4,760	—	14,124	5,367	19,491
1928	116	15,206		5,133	—	14,539	5,800	20,339

(a) "Junior Technical Schools" were first recognised in the school year 1913-14. Before that year, schools of this type had been recognised as "Day Technical Classes."

(b) See note (b) to Table 35 below.

No. 35.—OTHER TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION IN DAY COURSES.

		Technical Day Classes.(a)							Senior Full-time Courses.(a)									
YEARS		Number of Institutions in which Classes were recognised.	Number of Students who attended at any time during the year.							Number of Students who attended at any time during the year.								
ENDED	31st JULY.		Age at date of first registration for the Session.				Males.	Females.	Total.	Age at date of first registration for the Session.				Males.	Females.	Total.		
			Under 15 years.	15 and under 18 years.	18 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.				15 and under 18 years.	18 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.						
1913	113	6,140	3,249	1,067	2,745	7,486	5,715	13,201	27	687	623	185	1,383	112	1,495			
1915	97	Compilation of these Statistics suspended during the War.					3,918	4,713	8,631	29	Compilation of these Statistics suspended during the War.					1,283	139	1,422
1916	102						3,453	5,355	8,808	30						934	156	1,090
1917	86						3,804	4,771	8,575	28						932	177	1,109
1918	92						4,078	5,555	9,633	29						1,071	242	1,313
1919	95						5,586	5,725	11,311	32						2,573	250	2,823
1920	119	3,300	2,560	1,613	7,372	7,867	6,978	14,845	39	1,227	1,818	2,590	5,249	386	5,635			
1921	123	3,150	2,861	1,556	8,609	8,131	7,845	15,976	43	1,211	1,856	2,947	5,594	420	6,014			
1922	109	3,267	2,694	1,420	6,081	6,459	7,003	13,462	46	1,394	1,778	2,414	5,167	419	5,586			
1923	104	3,165	2,835	1,671	4,922	6,239	6,354	12,593	43	1,343	1,714	1,485	4,135	407	4,542			
1924	103	3,340	3,039	1,787	4,679	6,504	6,341	12,845	43	1,326	1,793	1,008	3,707	420	4,127			
1925	123	3,840	3,275	2,006	5,961	7,499	7,583	15,082	44	1,349	1,741	984	3,637	437	4,074			
1926	131	4,468	3,704	2,083	6,141	7,816	8,580	16,396	43	1,393	1,721	967	3,670	411	4,081			
1927	122 (b)	805	4,832	4,652	6,781	11,655	5,415	17,070	50	2,226	2,145	1,299	4,559	1,111	5,670			
1928	138	936	5,671	5,717	7,554	14,138	5,745	19,878	54	2,466	2,365	1,524	4,891	1,464	6,355			

(a) The figures under these heads prior to 1927 relate to Day Technical Classes and Technical Institution Courses recognised under the Board of Education's Regulations for Technical Schools, etc. (Chap. 3). From 1927 they relate to Technical Day Classes and Senior Full-time Courses in Colleges for Further Education recognised under the Regulations for Further Education, 1926. Prior to 1927 the figures include a certain number of Vacation Courses for Teachers formerly recognised as Day Technical Classes.

(b) A number of schools recognised in 1926 and preceding years as Day Technical Classes were, from 1927 recognised as Junior Technical or Junior Housewifery Schools.

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Classes recognised.	Number of Students who attended		
		Age at date of first		
		Under 12 years.	12 and under 15 years.	15 and under 18 years.
1914	264	986	6,810	9,502
1915	264	Compilation of these Statistics during		
1916	248			
1917	238			
1918	236			
1919	235			
1920	241	1,243	9,380	11,849
1921	240	935	9,250	12,992
1922	238	780	8,673	13,277
1923	230	656	7,822	13,616
1924	225	423	7,453	14,394
1925	223	373	7,534	14,480
1926	222	7,096		14,771
1927	231	7,367		14,529
1928	231	7,689		14,982

(a) Includes Schools of Art and Art Classes which, prior to 1927, were recognised as separate types of institution, but are now all recognised as Art Schools under the Regulations for further Education.

No. 37.—SUMMARIES OF ACCOUNTS OF LOCAL

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	RECEIPTS.				PAYMENTS.	
	Parliamentary Grants.	Rates and Borough Funds.	Other Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Public Elemen-	
					Salaries of Teachers.	Other Expenses of Maintenance.
1914	£ 11,796,407	£ 14,059,853	£ 457,838	£ 26,314,098	£ 16,415,827	£ 4,173,311
1915	}				Compilation of these Statistics	
1916						
1917						
1918						
1919	15,748,272	19,421,145	(a) 776,851	35,946,268	24,191,401	4,875,383
1920	25,337,319	20,438,800	(a) 893,238	46,669,357	31,330,119	7,016,441
1921	33,180,224	25,775,656	(a) 1,101,839	60,057,719	39,532,104	10,267,772
1922	35,841,602	25,354,171	(a) 1,145,686	63,341,459	41,617,327	9,457,523
1923	32,796,816	25,978,243	(a) 1,154,059	59,929,118	42,201,956	8,113,355
1924	32,961,448	24,080,785	(a) 1,059,814	58,072,047	41,033,391	7,839,308
1925	32,511,866	25,267,001	1,138,829	58,917,696	41,107,533	8,281,205
1926	32,260,985	26,355,127	1,187,506	59,803,618	41,187,034	8,669,817
1927	33,224,961	25,790,238	1,166,603	60,181,822	41,064,859	8,635,192
1928	32,946,598	25,993,722	1,252,475	60,092,795	41,136,481	8,754,157

(a) Includes receipts from the War Office in respect of Military Occupation of school premises.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

SCHOOLS. (a)

at any time during the year.

registration for the Session.		Males.	Females.	Total.	YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.
18 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.				
7,890	18,868	20,880	23,176	44,056	1914
partially suspended the War.		17,639	20,920	38,559	1915
		13,900	19,195	33,095	1916
		12,856	17,467	30,323	1917
		13,999	18,878	32,877	1918
		17,407	21,436	38,843	1919
7,119	19,661	24,035	25,217	49,252	1920
7,939	20,604	25,414	26,306	51,720	1921
8,171	19,268	24,300	25,869	50,169	1922
8,767	17,765	24,036	24,590	48,626	1923
9,364	17,805	24,318	25,121	49,439	1924
10,269	18,972	25,077	26,551	51,628	1925
10,944	19,760	26,018	27,153	53,171	1926
11,531	20,109	26,589	28,687	55,276	1927
11,860	20,995	27,536	27,490	55,026	1928

EDUCATION AUTHORITIES (ELEMENTARY EDUCATION).

PAYMENTS.						YEARS
Primary Schools.		Special Schools and Special Services.	Industrial Schools.	Loan Charges.	Total Payments.	ENDED
Administration.	Other Payments.					31st
						MARCH.
£ 1,293,042	£ 163,523	£ 872,327	£ 245,640	£ 3,150,428	£ 26,314,098	1914
suspended during the War.						1915
						1916
						1917
						1918
1,444,774	(b) 413,436	(b) 1,415,729	414,974	3,190,571	35,946,268	1919
2,162,657	(b) 429,901	2,081,726	476,525	3,171,898	46,669,357	1920
2,827,883	(b) 501,354	3,076,059	573,043	3,279,504	60,057,719	1921
2,950,382	(b) 609,113	3,980,823	521,324	3,204,967	62,341,459	1922
2,660,843	(b) 448,609	2,964,462	371,257	3,168,636	59,929,118	1923
2,636,824	(b) 408,702	2,802,655	293,364	3,059,803	58,072,047	1924
2,722,231	634,002	2,916,178	264,638	2,991,909	58,917,696	1925
2,819,133	745,530	3,154,964	259,123	2,968,012	59,803,618	1926
2,786,266	634,587	3,919,886	251,347	2,889,685	60,181,822	1927
2,788,694	655,130	3,476,584	250,266	3,031,483	60,062,795	1928

(b) Includes expenditure in respect of Military Occupation of school premises.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 38.—SUMMARIES OF ACCOUNTS OF

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	RECEIPTS.					PAYMENTS.	
	Parlia- mentary Grants.	Rates and Borough Funds.	Receipts from other Local Autho- rities. (b)	Other Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Secondary Schools (including Pupil- Teachers Centres, etc.) main- tained by the Council.	Evening Schools, Institu- tions for Higher and Technical Education, etc., main- tained by the Council.
1913	£ 2,032,739	£ 2,084,114	£ 221,196	£ 714,535	£ 5,062,584	£ 1,503,774	£ 1,839,618
1915	Compilation of Statistics suspended during the War.						
1916							
1917							
1918							
1919	2,487,725	2,923,071	246,538	(c) 1,295,549	6,952,883	2,038,434	1,568,511
1920	3,519,877	4,404,554	343,498	(c) 1,759,333	10,027,262	2,930,034	2,317,607
1921 (a)	6,406,609	5,178,199	25,976	(c) 1,943,127	13,553,911	4,272,812	3,091,705
1922	6,567,022	6,298,187	38,134	(c) 1,999,169	14,902,512	4,633,358	3,418,945
1923	5,893,657	6,221,606	25,983	(c) 2,207,698	14,348,944	4,731,452	3,027,552
1924	5,720,395	5,678,761	48,067	(c) 2,253,457	13,700,680	4,500,810	2,822,281
1925	5,989,473	6,066,011	83,437	2,392,407	14,531,328	4,719,871	2,989,321
1926	6,327,195	6,367,742	115,669	2,511,188	15,321,794	4,894,617	3,173,120
1927	6,186,081	6,732,701	140,340	2,595,229	15,654,351	4,994,304	3,221,815
1928	6,450,411	7,479,795	173,495	2,705,406	16,818,107	5,251,115	3,429,464

(a) The figures for non-County Boroughs and Urban Districts are not included for 1921 and subsequent years, except so far as the expenditure of the County Councils includes sums paid over to those authorities for disbursement.

(b) In years prior to 1921 these receipts correspond to amounts which are ultimately included twice under "Payments" viz., as payments both by the contributing authority (included under "Contributions to other Local Authorities") and by the Authority to whom the amounts were contributed. From 1921 this applies only to the extent to which the figures in Col. 4 represent receipts from Counties and County Boroughs.

No. 39.—EXPENDITURE OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OUT OF THE

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	Elementary Education.		Higher Education.		Administration and Inspection.
	Grants to Local Education Authorities.	Grants to other Bodies.	Grants to Local Education Authorities.	Grants to other Bodies.	
1914	£ 11,558,645	£ 38,613	£ 1,210,006	£ 805,311	£ 439,089
1915	12,155,950	39,258	1,275,480	815,630	439,043
1916	12,259,651	83,492	1,238,567	831,009	421,090
1917	12,097,107	102,079	1,159,226	780,810	410,588
1918	15,331,907	121,169	1,401,472	971,796	438,743
1919	15,607,810	165,684	1,540,452	1,142,358	490,522
1920	25,228,726	173,763	2,361,052	1,379,983	636,907
1921	32,924,635	88,409	5,303,146	1,841,911	957,490
1922	35,593,217	86,972	5,511,943	2,181,068	904,675
1923	32,602,954	82,546	4,882,609	2,290,826	776,646
1924	32,200,563	92,709	4,574,489	2,096,672	766,509
1925	31,706,715	68,359	4,500,132	2,131,463	791,244
1926	31,437,647	71,959	5,089,921	2,080,037	807,107
1927	32,384,082	70,653	4,890,720	2,154,922	767,039
1928	32,006,952	67,848	5,195,835	1,815,061	740,784

**PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.
LOCAL EDUCATION AUTHORITIES (HIGHER EDUCATION).**

PAYMENTS.						YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.
Training of Teachers other than Pupil Teachers.	Aid to Students.	Contributions to other Local Authorities.	Loan Charges.	Other Payments.	Total Payments.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
152,030	578,007	216,097	509,659	456,297	5,248,472	1913
Compilation of Statistics suspended during the War.						1915
						1916
						1917
						1918
						1919
294,382	572,507	263,510	569,803	(d) 1,645,736	6,952,863	1920
438,831	759,419	342,185	570,044	(d) 2,669,142	10,027,282	(a) 1921
463,022	1,046,115	311,124	613,632	(d) 3,755,501	13,553,911	1922
561,675	1,411,431	380,880	679,341	(d) 3,816,983	14,902,512	1923
500,135	1,606,153	440,278	746,915	(d) 3,287,439	14,348,344	1924
456,103	1,613,071	323,405	740,205	(d) 3,336,805	13,700,680	1925
464,411	1,646,341	338,041	754,641	(d) 3,619,702	14,531,328	1926
442,191	1,730,952	445,613	795,295	(d) 3,850,006	15,321,794	1927
443,908	1,799,198	452,162	864,538	(d) 3,873,526	15,854,351	1928
438,853	1,901,208	555,697	988,044	(d) 4,253,723	16,818,107	

(c) Includes receipts from:—

(i) Board of Education in respect of Juvenile Unemployment Centres;

(ii) Ministry of Munitions—Munitions Classes;

(iii) War Office in respect of Military Occupation;

(iv) Ministry of Labour and Ministry of Pensions—Classes for disabled soldiers and sailors.

(d) Includes expenditure on sundry services in respect of which repayments are made by various Government Departments.

PARLIAMENTARY VOTE FOR EDUCATION.

Pensions to Teachers.	Royal College of Art, Victoria and Albert, Science and Bethnal Green Museums, etc.	Higher Education of Ex-Service Officers and Men.	Deduct: Appropriations- in-Aid.	Net Total Expenditure out of the Parliamentary Vote.	YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.
£	£	£	£	£	
176,005	162,289	—	21,164	14,368,794	1914
194,041	162,187	—	5,354	15,096,235	1915
208,885	140,951	—	5,269	15,178,376	1916
222,672	132,740	—	4,726	14,900,496	1917
236,673	144,275	—	3,319	18,642,776	1918
259,386	160,637	14,571	4,104	19,378,116	1919
945,143	196,390	1,793,494	6,189	32,711,259	1920
1,245,392	261,886	2,824,801	7,604	45,440,038	1921
1,550,730	234,465	1,965,522	175,198	47,853,394	1922
2,099,884	178,007	932,960	2,115,422	41,731,010	1923
2,945,768	182,044	276,462	2,491,641	40,633,575	1924
3,374,199	206,129	61,881	2,360,626	40,779,476	1925
3,743,886	200,244	6,083	2,620,476	40,896,413	1926
3,831,119	203,057	481	34,356	44,272,517	1927
4,273,278	213,291	27	43,009	44,270,067	1928

PUBLIC EDUCATION—SCOTLAND.

No. 40.—PRIMARY, INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

(For fuller explanation of the Statistics reference should be made to the "Annual Reports of the Committee of Council on Education in Scotland.")

YEARS.	Number of Schools in Receipt of Grants,			Number of Children who can be accommodated,			Number of Children on the School Registers at end of School Year,			Average Number of Children in Attendance,					
	Secondary Schools.		Total.	Primary.		Higher Grade.	Secondary.		Total.	Primary.		Higher Grade.	Secondary.		Total.
	Higher Grade Depts.														
1913	3,177	163	3,426	56	1,032,659	40,922	819,055	25,372	19,557	890,984	729,098	24,817	18,315	772,221	
1915	3,168	166	3,420	56	1,064,881	41,359	812,251	27,704	19,866	836,911	725,464	27,102	18,448	771,014	
1916	3,168	166	3,420	56	1,067,110	41,845	809,504	28,963	20,317	838,783	716,235	28,284	19,338	768,607	
1917	3,187	166	3,419	56	1,070,238	42,277	806,321	30,118	21,012	867,451	714,527	28,198	18,989	762,714	
1918	3,159	166	3,411	56	1,068,218	41,768	808,973	31,414	22,917	892,704	712,680	30,509	20,785	763,964	
1919	3,163	166	3,415	56	1,071,603	41,702	799,391	32,295	23,951	856,637	694,018	31,050	21,628	716,694	
1920 (a)	Primary.	Intermediate: (I) Primary Depts. (II) Intermediate Depts. (III) Preparatory Depts.	Secondary Depts. (II) Preparatory Depts. (III) Secondary Depts.	Special.	Side.	Primary.	Intermediate: (I) Primary Depts. (II) Intermediate Depts. (III) Preparatory Depts.	Secondary Depts. (II) Preparatory Depts. (III) Secondary Depts.	Special.	Side.	Primary.	Intermediate: (I) Primary Depts. (II) Intermediate Depts. (III) Preparatory Depts.	Secondary Depts. (II) Preparatory Depts. (III) Secondary Depts.	Special.	Side.
1921 (c)	2,917	(I) 102 (II) 148 (III) 104	3,456	51 228	851,985 75,557	109,247 6,638	710,385	(I) 49,878 (II) 11,906 (III) 11,906	(I) 49,878 (II) 11,906 (III) 11,906	7,269 7,340	874,275 871,103	630,218 638,682	(I) 43,236 (II) 11,482 (III) 42,091	8,055 8,150	765,696 773,795
1922	2,904	(I) 99 (II) 122 (III) 101	3,422	48 262	888,634 71,005	107,452 6,971	694,133	(I) 47,760 (II) 12,631 (III) 13,592	(I) 47,760 (II) 12,631 (III) 13,592	8,277 8,277	859,893 815,108	615,108	(I) 42,008 (II) 12,000 (III) 38,231	6,728 6,728	763,988
1923	2,901	(I) 99 (II) 118 (III) 101	3,416	49 246	875,076 71,600	106,814 11,659	673,124	(I) 46,328 (II) 14,223 (III) 13,592	(I) 46,328 (II) 14,223 (III) 13,592	9,133 9,133	839,415 819,231	606,976 596,303	(I) 41,561 (II) 14,067 (III) 37,334	7,434 7,434	759,389
1924 (e)	2,895	(I) 102 (II) 148 (III) 104	3,402	48 242	870,067 71,600	106,814 11,659	673,124	(I) 46,328 (II) 14,223 (III) 13,592	(I) 46,328 (II) 14,223 (III) 13,592	9,398 9,398	819,231 819,241	596,303 592,779	(I) 41,437 (II) 17,037 (III) 37,576	7,746 7,746	759,384
1925 (e)	2,894	(I) 102 (II) 148 (III) 104	3,400	49 238	868,722 71,600	106,814 11,659	673,124	(I) 46,328 (II) 14,223 (III) 13,592	(I) 46,328 (II) 14,223 (III) 13,592	9,505 9,505	819,241 819,241	592,779 592,779	(I) 41,437 (II) 17,037 (III) 37,576	7,630 7,630	759,386
1926 (e)	2,896	(I) 102 (II) 148 (III) 104	3,403	49 239	867,689 71,600	106,814 11,659	673,124	(I) 46,328 (II) 14,223 (III) 13,592	(I) 46,328 (II) 14,223 (III) 13,592	9,688 9,688	819,241 819,241	592,779 592,779	(I) 41,437 (II) 17,037 (III) 37,576	7,609 7,609	759,386
1927 (e)	2,903	(I) 102 (II) 148 (III) 104	3,411	51 212	865,674 71,600	106,814 11,659	673,124	(I) 46,328 (II) 14,223 (III) 13,592	(I) 46,328 (II) 14,223 (III) 13,592	9,822 9,822	819,241 819,241	592,779 592,779	(I) 41,437 (II) 17,037 (III) 37,576	8,060 8,060	759,386
1928 (e)	2,919	(I) 102 (II) 148 (III) 104	3,431	54 194	860,372 71,600	106,814 11,659	673,124	(I) 46,328 (II) 14,223 (III) 13,592	(I) 46,328 (II) 14,223 (III) 13,592	10,098 10,098	819,241 819,241	592,779 592,779	(I) 41,437 (II) 17,037 (III) 37,576	8,203 8,203	759,386

PUBLIC EDUCATION—SCOTLAND.

YEARS.	Primary and Higher Grade Schools.				Secondary Schools.			
	Certificated Teachers. (Chapter III.)		Provisionally Certificated and Assistant Teachers. (Article 71.)		Teachers whose whole time was spent in the School.		Visiting Teachers.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
	Primary Schools.(f)			Intermediate Schools.(f)			Secondary Schools.(f)	
	Certificated Teachers (Chapters IV, V, and VI). (b)	Provisionally Certificated and Assistant Teachers (Article 71). (b)	Certificated Teachers (Chapters IV, V, and VI). (b)	Provisionally Certificated and Assistant Teachers (Article 71). (b)	Certificated Teachers (Chapters IV, V, and VI). (b)	Total.	Provisionally Certificated and Assistant Teachers (Article 71). (b)	Provisionally Certificated and Assistant Teachers (Article 71). (b)
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
1913 -	5,321	14,535	19,856	71	615	686	1,197	187
1914 -	5,560	15,421	20,981	64	567	631	1,186	197
1915 -	5,522	15,043	20,565	23	318	341	1,534	181
1916 -	5,286	15,401	20,686	22	294	316	1,481	179
1917 -	5,063	15,744	20,807	16	286	302	1,323	162
1918 -	4,848	15,558	20,406	15	259	274	1,356	177
1919 -								
1920 (a)	3,908	14,277	18,185	10	148	158	1,699	378
1921 -	3,809	14,151	17,960	3	107	110	1,628	393
1922 -	3,587	14,147	17,734	2	88	90	1,538	302
1923 -	3,630	14,125	17,755	3	69	72	1,464	345
1924 (e)	3,679	14,065	17,744	3	61	64	1,391	345
1925 (e)	3,697	14,335	18,032	3	57	60	1,315	345
1926 (e)	3,676	14,696	18,372	4	50	54	1,242	345
1927 (e)	3,727	14,846	18,573	4	49	53	1,171	345
1928 (e)	3,819	14,857	18,676	1	37	38	1,104	345

(a) Higher Grade Schools providing a five years' course of instruction are now graded as Secondary Schools. The figures relating to Special Schools were formerly included under "Primary" Schools.

(b) In addition to the numbers of teachers given below, there were a certain number employed part-time in various schools.

(c) The figures applicable to accommodation represent the effective accommodation as calculated by Education Authorities and other Managers.

(d) The numbers after the year 1922 are increased by the inclusion of those of Special Classes attached to ordinary Schools.

(e) The figures given under "Secondary" include some schools conducted under the Secondary Schools (Scotland) Regulations, 1923, whose approved curricula do not cover a full period of five years.

(f) The numbers of teachers given below include a few teachers in Side Schools.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—SCOTLAND.

No. 41.—CONTINUATION CLASSES.

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Centres receiving Grants.	Number of Scholars on account of whom Grant was paid.
1914 - - - -	1,178	151,855
1915 - - - -	1,072	134,115
1916 - - - -	899	120,688
1917 - - - -	767	107,750
1918 - - - -	771	118,683
1919 - - - -	700	109,443
1920 - - - -	956	(a) 166,461
1921 - - - -	1,109	(a) 179,572
1922 - - - -	1,110	(a) 167,492
1923 - - - -	824	(a) 119,609
1924 - - - -	874	(a) 123,789
1925 - - - -	950	(a) 142,538
1926 - - - -	1,023	(a) 147,071
1927 - - - -	953	(a) 145,774
1928 - - - -	981	(a) 152,392

(a) These figures are inclusive of students who made less than 10 hours attendance in any subject (or course) separately registered. Those for previous sessions are exclusive of such students.

No. 43.—EXPENDITURE FROM PARLIAMENTARY

BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE FROM GRANTS.	1913-4.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919- 20. (a)	1920-1.	1921-2.
	Years ended 31st March.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grants for Examination and Attendance of Scholars - - - -	1,099,754	1,112,542	1,107,835	1,120,434	1,087,512			
Fee Grants for Day Scholars - - - -	383,285	375,800	374,790	370,259	370,952	47,186	61,495	58,935
Additional Grants to School Boards, § 67, Education (Scotland) Act, 1872, and 31 of Act of 1897	94,073	85,096	82,119	86,697	85,249	54,420	72,814	70,888
Special Grants to certain School Boards - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	173,494	190,403	177,520
Aid Grants to Voluntary Schools - - - -	14,598	15,797	16,012	15,973	16,385	14,534	52,584	34,892
General Aid Grant - - - -	368,752	446,551	435,144	989,050	987,732			
Grants for Training Teachers - - - -	153,658	184,917	127,206	119,726	118,581	4,386,654	6,003,365	6,883,118
Inspection - - - -	42,995	41,300	40,956	41,728	46,233			
Grants for Assistance towards the Higher Education of ex-Officers and Men of like standing - - - -	—	—	—	—	9,980	8,445	11	—
Administration (including Expenses of Examination of Accounts of School Boards under Act 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62, § 50) - - - -	26,383	28,640	29,449	32,947	37,447	326,068	383,883	302,385
Superannuation of Teachers - - - -	46,610	48,277	49,343	50,376	50,853			
Grants for Secondary Schools - - - -	40,325	40,987	41,662	43,179	45,804	26	276	150
Grants for Science and Art and Continuation Classes - - - -	179,217	181,160	155,313	147,339	165,074			
Grants for Medical Treatment, &c. - - - -	6,710	7,737	7,133	7,459	8,962	473	5,742	2,970
Royal Scottish Museum - - - -	15,016	11,328	9,404	10,406	12,392	23,091	30,423	29,872
Total - - - -	2,473,381	2,580,141	2,476,306	3,005,573	3,043,156	5,034,391	6,800,996	7,510,730
						5,034,391	6,800,996	7,510,730

(a) Under the Education (Scotland) Act, 1918, the system of Grants was altered.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—SCOTLAND.
No. 42.—TRAINING COLLEGES, &c.

YEARS ENDED OCTOBER.	Number of Training Colleges.	Number of Students for the General Certificate in Training Colleges.			Number of Training Centres.	Number of such Students at other Training Centres.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
1913	2	—	186	186	4	508	1,876	2,384
1915	2	—	249	249	4	188	2,035	2,223
1916	2	—	263	263	4	50	1,858	1,908
1917	2	—	269	269	4	35	1,718	1,753
1918	2	—	261	261	4	38	1,623	1,661
1919	3	—	284	284	4	399	1,561	1,960
1920	3	—	308	308	4	392	1,331	1,723
1921	3	—	330	330	4	533	1,309	1,842
1922	3	—	364	364	4	485	1,511	1,996
1923	3	—	398	398	4	405	1,602	2,007
1924	3	—	401	401	4	343	1,752	2,095
1925	3	—	407	407	4	412	1,949	2,361
1926	3	—	395	395	4	413	1,707	2,120
1927	3	—	363	363	4	378	1,582	1,960
1928	3	—	380	380	4	337	1,301	1,638

GRANTS FOR EDUCATION in SCOTLAND.

1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	1928-9.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE FROM GRANTS.
Years ended 31st March.							
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
50,298	51,906	54,397	56,343	55,861	55,494	56,472	{ Administration (including Expenses of Examination of Accounts of Education Authorities, &c.).
62,414	59,261	60,087	61,522	62,206	61,399	60,893	Inspection.
247,928	326,602	518,127	652,042	619,763	573,909	584,758	Superannuation of Teachers.
24,854	25,000	—	—	—	—	—	Training of Teachers.
6,372,725	5,651,288	5,440,356	5,470,908	5,660,478	5,861,340	6,073,804	General Aid Grant.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	{ Special Grants for Un- employment Centres.
195,538	101,071	19,931	1,474	61	—	—	{ Grants for Assistance to- wards the Higher Educa- tion of ex-Officers and Men of like standing.
32	—	20	16	29	17	7	Advisory Council.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	{ Discount on Army Huts purchased for Educa- tional purposes. Royal Scottish Museum.
23,869	23,035	23,769	24,921	25,562	25,934	25,634	
6,977,658	6,238,163	6,116,687	6,266,926	6,423,960	6,578,102	6,801,568	Total.
288,409	361,630	346,330	389,998	(b) 119	(b) —	700,675	Deduct Appropriations in Aid.
6,689,249	5,876,533	5,770,357	5,877,658	6,423,341	6,578,102	6,100,893	Net Total.

(b) In 1926-27 and 1927-8 certain receipts were paid direct to the Exchequer instead of being appropriated in Aid of the Vote.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—Ireland.

No. 44.—PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland and (from 1922) from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

YEARS.	Number of Schools in operation.	Accommodation. (a)	Number of Pupils on the Rolls.	Average number of Pupils in Attendance.
1913 - - - -	8,229	772,584	682,011	502,522
1915 - - - -	8,163	Not stated.	679,044	499,983
1916 - - - -	8,118		677,707	494,318
1917 - - - -	8,060		684,235	488,785
1918 - - - -	8,002		688,935	488,031
1919 - - - -	7,947		682,561	487,866
1920 - - - -	}	Information not available.		
1921 - - - -				
1922 (b) - - - -	2,066	218,216	198,385	152,517
1923 (b) - - - -	2,054	217,999	196,015	155,748
1924 (b) - - - -	2,041	218,287	198,503	157,037
1925 (b) - - - -	2,006	218,856	201,969	164,541
1926 (b) - - - -	1,970	222,950	202,498	169,610
1927 (b) - - - -	1,943	225,480	201,688	168,990
1928 (b) - - - -	1,933	228,189	200,919	169,047

(a) Allowing 10 sq. ft. for each pupil.

(b) Northern Ireland only.

No. 45.—TEACHERS RECEIVING PERSONAL SALARIES from the COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION in IRELAND and (from 1922) from the MINISTRY of EDUCATION for NORTHERN IRELAND.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland and (from 1922) from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

YEARS.	Principals.		Assistants.		Total.		Grand Total.
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Trained.	Untrained.	
1913 -	4,479	3,321	1,294	4,239	9,389	3,944	13,333
1915 -	4,435	3,293	1,303	4,440	9,889	3,582	13,471
1916 -	4,399	3,288	1,272	4,462	10,055	3,266	13,421
1917 (a) -	4,400	3,250	1,250	4,510	—	—	13,410
1919 (a) -	4,345	3,245	1,243	4,525	—	—	13,360
1919 (a) -	4,345	3,195	1,240	4,490	—	—	13,270
1920 -	}	Information not available.					
1921 -							
1922 (b) -	1,247	777	340	1,878	3,470	762	4,232
1923 (b) -	1,237	775	350	1,900	3,592	670	4,262
1924 (b) -	1,230	775	355	1,913	3,612	663	4,275
1925 (b) -	1,201	770	370	1,960	3,673	628	4,301
1926 (b) -	1,168	767	365	2,108	3,803	605	4,408
1927 (b) -	1,167	746	421	2,159	3,911	582	4,493
1928 (b) -	1,149	739	386	2,107	3,829	552	4,381

NOTE.—Exclusive of Junior Assistant Mistresses, Workmistresses and Industrial Teachers.

(a) Approximate figures only.

(b) Northern Ireland only.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—IRELAND.

No. 46.—TRAINING COLLEGES.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland and (from 1922-3) from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

SESSION.	Number of Training Colleges.	Number of Resident Students (i.e., excluding externs) at commencement of Session.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.
1913-4	7	464	727	1,191
1915-6	7	466	713	1,179
1916-7	7	433	711	1,134
1917-8	7	425	711	1,136
1918-9	7	426	717	1,143
1919-20	7	410	706	1,116
1920-1	}	Information not available.		
1921-2				
1922-3 (e)				
1923-4 (e)		(a) 56	(b) 203	259
1924-5 (e)		(c) 71	(d) 284	335
1925-6 (e)	2	74	240	314
1926-7 (e)	2	(f) 70	254	324
1927-8 (e)	2	(f) 74	281	335
1928-9 (e)	2	(f) 94	290	354
1929-0 (e)	3	(f) 81	262	343

(a) Inclusive of 9 Students

(b) " 52 "

(c) " 4 "

(d) " 23 "

(e) Northern Ireland only.

(f) Exclusive of 31 Students in 1925-6, 40 in 1926-7, 40 in 1927-8, and 40 in 1928-9 in training for the Ministry of Education of Northern Ireland in St. Mary's Training College, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex.

No. 47.—EXPENDITURE for EDUCATION in IRELAND from PARLIAMENTARY GRANTS.

[Furnished by the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland and (from 1922-3) from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

YEARS (ended 31st March).	Training Establishments, and Special Expenditure on Model Schools.	Salaries and other Payments to Teachers and Monitors in National Schools. (f)	Gratuities to Teachers of Ordinary and Model Schools on retiring from Service.	Salaries and Allowances to Inspectors.	Central Official Establishment.	Erection, Structural Improvement, Maintenance and Repairs of School Houses, &c. (provided for in Vote of Board of Works).	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913-4	68,387	1,505,419	275	49,714	28,678	62,582	82,124	1,797,179
1915-6	69,466	1,542,827	306	48,208	28,954	56,100	94,819	1,840,680
1916-7	67,771	1,843,020	278	48,238	30,989	17,213	99,182	(a) 2,106,711
1917-8	67,921	2,118,575	419	51,350	37,425	16,456	100,328	(a) 2,392,474
1918-9	76,459	2,328,083	348	55,745	41,396	14,262	101,497	(b) 2,617,790
1919-20	82,913	2,856,119	1,811	64,112	48,684	16,767	102,500	(b) 3,172,288
1920-1	}	Information not available.						
1921-2								
1922-3 (e)								
1923-4 (e)								
1924-5 (e)								
1925-6 (e)	11,376	1,272,743	562	(c) 25,388	(d) 45,152	30,569	39,804	1,423,594
1926-7 (e)	25,817	1,458,343	1,596	(c) 25,868	(d) 38,766	50,132	40,751	1,641,273
1927-8 (e)	27,008	1,471,587	3,400	(c) 26,309	(d) 39,897	45,455	42,583	1,654,529
1928-9 (e)	25,681	1,467,092	711	(c) 25,975	(d) 43,163	26,077	37,421	1,626,120
1929-0 (e)	35,613	1,385,570	—	(c) 25,490	(d) 42,243	19,149	1,700	1,519,765
1927-8 (c)	28,206	1,391,574	—	(c) 25,864	(d) 43,623	40,334	1,686	1,531,237
1928-9 (c)	27,148	1,406,455	—	(c) 25,936	(d) 40,577	31,696	1,585	1,533,397

(a) Exceptional increase due to alteration in system of paying teachers and also to grant of a War Bonus.

(b) Includes War Bonus.

(c) Inclusive of salaries and expenses of Inspection Staff engaged on duty in Secondary and Technical Schools as well as in Public Elementary Schools. Separate figures for Public Elementary School Inspectors not available.

(d) Inclusive of salaries and allowances to office staff, rent, rates, &c., of offices, printing, stationery, postage, &c. Separate figures for administration of Primary Education not available.

(e) Northern Ireland only.

(f) Public Elementary Schools from 1922-3.

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE.

No. 48.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of PERSONS entitled to
*[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of
 Health for Scotland, and from information supplied*

YEARS.	Men.				
	Approved Societies. (b)	Navy and Army Fund.	Deposit Contributors.	Exempt Persons. (c)	Total Men.
ENGLAND AND WALES.					
1914 (a)	8,117,900	245,000	199,800	19,700	8,582,400
1915	8,187,700 (d)	430,000 (d)	199,200	20,600	8,837,500
1916	8,369,600 (d)	590,000 (d)	191,200	20,600	9,201,400
1917	8,367,100 (d)	780,000 (d)	205,400	20,600	9,403,100
1918	8,525,100 (d)	860,000 (d)	201,800	20,600	9,607,500
1919	8,544,200 (d)	360,000 (d)	271,900	22,600	9,198,700
1920	8,557,900	260,000	240,300	30,700	9,088,900
1921	8,609,600	255,000	169,100	30,700	9,064,400
1922	8,632,100	232,000	171,400	30,800	9,068,100
1923	8,769,500	175,000	164,100	26,600	9,135,200
1924	9,003,700	167,000	161,200	24,800	9,356,500
1925	9,137,600	165,000	160,900	21,600	9,485,100
1926	9,416,600	156,000	166,700	22,500	9,761,800
1927	9,578,700	152,000	157,100	15,400	9,903,200
1928	9,447,400	145,000	145,800	13,400	9,751,600
SCOTLAND.					
1914 (a)	1,036,000	—	25,000	3,000	1,085,000
1915	1,082,000	—	25,700	2,200	1,109,900
1916	1,067,000	—	25,600	2,000	1,114,600
1917	1,084,000	—	25,300	1,900	1,111,200
1918	1,074,000	—	21,300	1,700	1,097,000
1919	1,089,000	—	19,000	1,600	1,109,600
1920	1,105,000	—	16,600	4,100	1,125,700
1921	1,161,000	—	15,500	4,000	1,180,500
1922	1,131,000	—	14,600	3,500	1,149,100
1923	1,110,000	—	13,900	3,700	1,127,600
1924	1,123,000	—	13,700	4,100	1,140,800
1925	1,139,000	—	13,400	3,800	1,156,200
1926	1,156,000	—	13,200	3,400	1,172,600
1927	1,163,000	—	12,100	3,300	1,178,400
1928	1,141,000	—	12,000	3,100	1,156,100
GREAT BRITAIN.					
1914 (a)	9,173,900	245,000	225,900	22,700	9,667,400
1915	9,269,700 (d)	430,000 (d)	224,900	22,900	9,947,400
1916	9,486,600 (d)	590,000 (d)	216,800	22,600	10,316,000
1917	9,481,100 (d)	780,000 (d)	230,700	22,500	10,514,300
1918	9,599,100 (d)	860,000 (d)	225,100	22,500	10,706,500
1919	9,633,200 (d)	360,000 (d)	290,900	24,200	10,308,300
1920	9,662,900	260,000	256,900	34,800	10,214,600
1921	9,770,600	255,000	184,600	34,700	10,244,900
1922	9,763,100	232,000	186,000	34,100	10,215,200
1923	9,879,500	175,000	178,000	30,300	10,262,800
1924	10,126,700	167,000	174,900	28,700	10,497,300
1925	10,276,600	165,000	174,300	25,400	10,641,300
1926	10,572,600	156,000	179,900	25,900	10,834,400
1927	10,741,700	152,000	169,200	18,700	11,081,600
1928	10,588,400	145,000	157,800	16,500	10,907,700
NORTHERN IRELAND.					
1922	182,000	1,000	2,500	900	186,400
1923	189,500	1,000	2,500	900	193,900
1924	192,000	500	2,500	700	195,700
1925	192,000	400	3,000	700	196,100
1926	192,000	400	3,000	700	196,100
1927	192,400	400	2,800	500	196,100
1928	189,200	400	3,000	400	193,000

(a) In this and the following Table the 1914 figures cover 12th January to 31st December, 1914. The later figures relate to calendar years.

(b) The membership of Approved Societies from 1920 onwards represents the number of members on the books of Societies at the end of the year (including those temporarily remaining insured persons under Section 3 or Section 56 of the National Health Insurance Act, 1924, after ceasing to be employed, but excluding, for periods up to and including 1927, members who, being over 70 years of age, and for 1928, members who, being over 65 years of age, have ceased to pay contributions, and are not entitled to sickness and disablement benefits, but remain entitled to medical benefit). For earlier years, the number of members is based on the number of contribution cards surrendered, increased by the estimated number of members serving in H.M. Forces.

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE.

BENEFITS, under the NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE ACTS.

*Health (England and Wales), and the Department of
by the Government of Northern Ireland.]*

Women.				Total Men and Women.	YEARS.
Approved Societies. (b)	Deposit Contributors.	Exempt Persons. (c)	Total Women.		
ENGLAND AND WALES.					
3,453,900	87,100	12,300	3,553,300	12,135,700	(a) 1914
3,570,900	89,000	10,300	3,670,200	12,507,700	1915
3,883,900	118,800	10,300	4,012,500	13,215,900	1916
4,145,200	142,700	11,300	4,299,200	13,702,300	1917
4,449,700	157,900	12,300	4,619,900	14,227,400	1918
4,407,600	159,100	9,200	4,575,900	13,774,600	1919
4,358,900	122,100	9,100	4,490,100	13,579,000	1920
4,217,400	92,000	10,200	4,319,600	13,384,000	1921
4,225,800	84,700	10,200	4,320,700	13,386,900	1922
4,265,800	53,700	9,200	4,358,700	13,403,900	1923
4,437,700	86,700	8,200	4,532,600	13,889,100	1924
4,517,200	89,800	8,200	4,615,000	14,100,100	1925
4,640,700	95,700	9,100	4,743,500	14,507,500	1926
4,724,700	93,700	7,100	4,830,500	14,733,700	1927
4,805,900	92,800	6,100	4,904,800	14,650,400	1928
SCOTLAND.					
456,000	9,700	800	466,500	1,551,500	(a) 1914
466,000	9,600	800	476,400	1,586,300	1915
507,000	11,700	600	519,300	1,633,900	1916
540,000	12,900	900	553,800	1,665,000	1917
549,000	12,700	900	562,600	1,659,600	1918
550,000	11,900	700	562,600	1,672,200	1919
563,000	9,800	1,100	573,900	1,699,600	1920
576,000	7,800	1,200	585,000	1,765,500	1921
568,000	7,200	1,100	576,300	1,725,500	1922
545,000	7,100	1,400	553,300	1,680,900	1923
559,000	7,200	1,300	567,500	1,708,300	1924
570,000	7,100	1,300	578,400	1,734,600	1925
576,000	7,000	1,200	584,200	1,756,800	1926
584,000	6,900	1,100	592,000	1,770,400	1927
587,000	7,000	1,100	595,100	1,751,200	1928
GREAT BRITAIN.					
3,909,900	96,800	13,100	4,019,800	13,687,200	(a) 1914
4,036,900	98,600	11,100	4,146,600	14,094,000	1915
4,390,800	130,000	10,900	4,531,800	14,847,800	1916
4,685,200	155,600	12,200	4,853,000	15,367,300	1917
4,998,700	170,600	13,200	5,182,500	15,887,000	1918
4,957,600	171,000	9,900	5,138,500	15,446,800	1919
4,921,900	131,900	10,200	5,064,000	15,278,600	1920
4,793,400	99,800	11,400	4,904,600	15,149,500	1921
4,793,800	91,800	11,300	4,897,000	15,112,200	1922
4,810,800	90,800	10,400	4,912,000	15,174,800	1923
4,896,700	93,900	9,500	5,100,100	15,597,400	1924
5,087,200	96,700	9,500	5,193,400	15,834,700	1925
5,216,700	102,700	10,300	5,329,700	16,284,100	1926
5,313,700	100,600	8,200	5,422,500	16,504,100	1927
5,392,900	99,800	7,200	5,499,900	16,407,600	1928
NORTHERN IRELAND.					
125,000	1,000	100	126,100	312,500	1922
131,000	1,000	100	132,100	326,000	1923
137,000	1,200	100	138,300	334,000	1924
138,000	2,000	100	140,100	336,200	1925
138,000	2,000	100	140,100	336,200	1926
134,300	2,000	100	136,400	332,500	1927
136,900	2,200	100	139,200	332,200	1928

(c) Exempt persons were, after payment of the qualifying number of contributions, eligible for medical and sanatorium benefits from 1914 to 30th April, 1921 (31st December, 1920, in Scotland) and for medical benefit only thereafter.

(d) These figures can only be regarded as approximations.

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE.

No. 49.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of PERSONS entitled to
EXPENDITURE on BENEFITS

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Health (England and Wales), and

YEARS.	Estimated Number of Persons entitled to Benefit.	Receipts.				Accumulated Funds at End of Year.
		Contri- butions of Employers and Workpeople.	Interest, etc., on Funds.	Parlia- mentary Votes and Grants.	Total.	

ENGLAND AND WALES.						
	Thousands.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.
1914(a)	12,136	14,857	540	5,049	20,446	20,245
1915	12,508	16,268	785	5,735	22,786	23,998
1916	13,214	15,775	1,055	4,636	21,466	36,574
1917	13,702	16,051	1,439	5,154	22,624	45,543
1918	14,227	16,251	2,009	6,671	24,931	55,133
1919	13,775	16,102	2,442	7,747	26,291	63,859
1920(b)	13,579	20,077	2,891	8,901	31,989	72,058
1921	13,334	22,549	3,298	10,440	36,287	81,975
1922	13,887	22,334	3,670	7,439	33,493	89,468
1923	13,494	23,426	4,201	6,169	33,796	97,547
1924	13,889	24,532	4,791	6,225	35,548	104,179
1925	14,100	24,773	5,036	7,228	37,037	113,095
1926	14,507	21,979	5,311	6,255	33,545	113,024
1927	14,734	23,672	4,891	6,843	35,406	111,788
1928	14,656	23,187	5,165	6,393	34,745	112,844

SCOTLAND.						
	Thousands.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.
1914(a)	1,551	1,940	78	688	2,706	2,738
1915	1,586	2,018	114	722	2,854	3,751
1916	1,634	2,009	144	523	2,676	4,648
1917	1,665	2,115	189	631	2,935	5,898
1918	1,660	1,994	256	784	3,034	6,985
1919	1,672	2,103	279	837	3,269	8,021
1920(b)	1,700	2,611	380	1,305	4,296	9,333
1921	1,765	2,641	397	1,319	4,357	10,253
1922	1,725	2,635	455	981	4,071	10,966
1923	1,681	2,778	553	778	4,109	11,922
1924	1,708	2,847	532	821	4,200	12,438
1925	1,735	2,948	608	845	4,401	13,532
1926	1,757	2,477	651	740	3,868	13,534
1927	1,770	2,709	652	730	4,091	13,530
1928	1,751	2,656	688	745	4,089	13,562

GREAT BRITAIN.						
	Thousands.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.
1914(a)	13,687	16,797	618	5,737	23,152	22,983
1915	14,094	18,284	899	6,457	25,640	33,749
1916	14,848	17,754	1,199	5,159	24,142	41,222
1917	15,367	18,166	1,628	5,765	25,559	51,446
1918	15,887	18,245	2,285	7,455	27,965	62,117
1919	15,448	18,205	2,721	8,654	29,560	71,380
1920(b)	15,279	22,688	3,271	10,206	36,165	81,441
1921	15,149	25,190	3,695	11,759	40,644	92,223
1922	15,112	25,019	4,118	8,420	37,557	100,434
1923	15,175	26,204	4,754	6,947	37,905	109,469
1924	15,597	27,379	5,323	7,046	39,743	116,617
1925	15,835	27,721	5,644	8,073	41,438	126,627
1926	16,264	24,456	5,962	6,995	37,413	126,558
1927	16,504	26,381	5,543	7,573	39,497	125,118
1928	16,407	25,843	5,353	7,139	38,834	126,406

NORTHERN IRELAND.						
	Thousands.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.
1922 (10 mths.)	314	295	43	120	463	1,445
1923	326	376	75	157	608	1,535
1924	334	420	88	191	699	1,678
1925	333	398	89	184	671	1,753
1926	333	363	74	165	602	1,637
1927	332	364	58	191	613	1,354
1928	332	420	80	185	685	1,203

(a) See note (a), p. 56.

(b) Including Sanatorium Benefit which was discontinued in Great Britain in 1921.

(c) Disablement benefit began in July, 1914.

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE.

BENEFITS, RECEIPTS (inclusive of EXCHEQUER GRANTS), ACCUMULATED FUNDS and
and ADMINISTRATION.*the Department of Health for Scotland, and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]*

Expenditure on Benefits and Administration.										YEARS.
Sickness Benefit.	Disable- ment Benefit.	Maternity Benefit.	Medical Benefit. (c)	Other Benefits. (d)	Total Benefits.	Cost of Administration.				
						Approved Societies and Insurance Committees.	Central Depart- ments.	Total.		
ENGLAND AND WALES.										
Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.		
5,770	(c) 103	1,306	4,996	752	12,816	2,045	586	2,631	(a) 1914	
4,562	727	1,120	4,002	707	11,118	2,188	608	2,796	1915	
3,893	967	1,079	4,415	688	10,992	2,169	611	2,780	1916	
3,667	1,077	919	4,195	786	10,584	2,117	682	2,799	1917	
4,356	1,144	882	4,890	787	13,068	2,231	763	2,994	1918	
4,489	1,220	1,042	5,744	1,156	13,651	2,616	1,003	3,619	1919	
5,449	1,749	1,694	8,956	971	18,819	3,250	1,186	4,436	(b) 1920	
7,177	2,689	1,747	9,395	586	21,574	3,448	1,348	4,796	1921	
8,213	3,329	1,613	8,471	358	21,964	3,504	1,016	4,520	1922	
7,759	3,779	1,526	8,184	585	21,835	3,375	941	4,316	1923	
8,837	4,162	1,486	8,041	633	23,159	3,558	913	4,271	1924	
9,325	4,543	1,489	8,450	830	24,627	3,436	931	4,367	1925	
11,263	5,522	1,536	8,555	1,696	28,571	3,592	913	4,505	(d) 1926	
11,818	6,368	1,523	8,773	3,544	32,026	3,715	921	4,636	1927	
10,238	5,463	1,536	9,052	2,733	29,022	3,822	895	4,717	1928	
SCOTLAND.										
Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.		
688	(c) 22	162	694	65	1,631	271	100	371	(a) 1914	
567	105	150	569	64	1,445	287	94	381	1915	
477	141	142	595	54	1,409	273	82	355	1916	
435	155	126	533	64	1,313	274	83	357	1917	
531	165	127	682	72	1,557	284	89	373	1918	
592	176	146	763	77	1,754	330	113	443	1919	
714	253	230	1,061	113	2,371	416	127	543	(b) 1920	
919	374	247	1,515	39	2,894	452	141	593	1921	
986	455	232	1,143	80	2,846	444	115	559	1922	
864	497	222	1,014	76	2,673	427	116	543	1923	
1,003	522	216	1,135	76	2,950	430	115	545	1924	
1,014	560	215	978	117	2,894	431	110	541	1925	
1,281	660	221	1,000	265	3,427	450	97	547	1926	
1,258	767	217	1,014	456	3,712	456	97	553	1927	
1,089	670	218	1,041	285	3,303	459	95	554	1928	
GREAT BRITAIN.										
Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.		
6,458	(c) 184	1,368	5,620	817	14,447	2,316	688	3,002	(a) 1914	
5,119	832	1,270	4,571	771	12,563	2,475	702	3,177	1915	
4,370	1,108	1,221	5,010	692	12,401	2,442	693	3,135	1916	
4,102	1,232	1,045	4,728	790	11,897	2,381	765	3,156	1917	
4,887	1,309	1,009	5,561	859	13,625	2,515	852	3,367	1918	
5,081	1,396	1,188	6,507	1,233	15,405	2,946	1,116	4,062	1919	
6,163	2,092	1,224	10,017	1,084	21,190	3,666	1,313	4,979	(b) 1920	
8,096	3,063	1,294	10,710	605	24,468	3,900	1,489	5,389	1921	
9,199	3,794	1,845	9,614	388	24,830	3,748	1,131	4,879	1922	
8,623	4,276	1,748	9,198	661	24,506	3,802	1,057	4,859	1923	
9,840	4,684	1,703	9,174	709	26,109	3,788	1,028	4,816	1924	
10,339	5,103	1,704	9,428	837	27,511	3,867	1,041	4,908	1925	
12,543	6,182	1,757	9,555	1,961	31,998	4,042	1,010	5,052	1926	
13,076	7,135	1,740	9,787	4,000	35,738	4,171	1,018	5,189	1927	
11,327	6,133	1,754	10,093	3,018	32,325	4,281	900	5,271	1928	
NORTHERN IRELAND.										
Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.		
155	93	36	14	31	329	62	29	91	(10 mths.)	
190	121	45	29	27	412	67	34	101	1922	
225	136	45	29	33	468	73	34	107	1923	
225	150	47	30	41	493	73	30	103	1925	
289	182	50	31	50	602	82	32	114	1926	
375	249	49	38	82	793	77	33	110	1927	
296	251	48	44	60	699	81	30	111	1928	

(d) A sum of £1,100,000 was transferred to the Exchequer from Navy, Army and Air Force Insurance Fund.

(e) In Northern Ireland figures relate to Medical Certification, as Medical Benefit does not apply.

OLD AGE PENSIONS.

NO. 50.—NUMBER of PENSIONS PAYABLE on LAST FRIDAY in
(including Allowances) PAID
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of Customs
and by the Government)

Years ended 31st March.	Number of Pensions payable on the last Friday in March.			Number of Pensions of the under-		
	To Men.	To Women.	Total.	10s.	8s.	6s.
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
1914	251,126	433,509	684,635	—	—	—
1916	248,695	440,415	689,110	—	—	—
1917	236,976	433,417	670,393	—	—	—
1918(b)	233,431	438,278	671,709	—	—	—
1919(b)	224,435	434,383	658,818	—	—	—
1920	238,260(c)	456,873(c)	695,133(c)	658,346	17,367	6,551
1921	252,595	491,700	734,295	684,778	20,415	11,904
1922	265,140	496,818	761,958	709,122	21,274	13,516
1923	282,538	513,294	795,832	740,330	22,028	14,629
1924	292,271	522,618	814,889	757,804	22,676	13,279
1925(d)	332,360	568,176	900,536	878,584	6,697	5,896
1926	356,775	596,540	953,324	925,754	8,025	7,132
1927 {	328,554	596,183	924,737	906,302	6,035	5,410
(e)	Not available.	—	137,106	—	—	—
1928 {	304,274	599,479	903,753	882,211	6,612	5,762
(f)	Not available.	—	237,448	—	—	—
1929 {	277,169	583,780	860,949	838,353	7,063	5,981
(f)	Not available.	—	307,926	—	—	—
SCOTLAND.						
1914	32,645	64,649	97,294	—	—	—
1916	31,683	63,694	95,377	—	—	—
1917	29,810	61,846	91,656	—	—	—
1918(b)	28,900	61,600	90,500	—	—	—
1919(b)	27,557	60,124	87,681	—	—	—
1920	28,765(c)	61,935(c)	90,700(c)	87,358	1,453	589
1921	30,325	64,742	95,067	90,159	1,963	1,186
1922	31,399	65,140	96,539	91,186	2,064	1,408
1923	33,240	66,352	100,092	94,553	2,157	1,476
1924	34,534	67,348	101,882	96,055	2,345	1,506
1925(d)	38,449	71,699	110,148	108,259	493	499
1926	42,170	75,599	117,769	115,346	671	599
1927 {	32,286	72,252	104,538	102,825	516	460
(e)	Not available.	—	29,024	—	—	—
1928 {	23,803	68,422	92,225	90,410	588	505
(f)	Not available.	—	52,233	—	—	—
1929 {	22,892	66,954	89,846	87,934	627	578
(f)	Not available.	—	58,658	—	—	—

Note.—Owing to the gradual transference to the provisions of the Pensions Act, 1925, of such pensioners, aged over 70 years, as have qualified under both that Act and previous Acts, the above figures, as tabulated under the respective Acts, from 1927, inclusive, are not comparable from year to year.

(a) Includes 408,194 cases in England and Wales and 54,637 cases in Scotland in which additional allowances varying from 6d. to 2s. 6d. were payable.

(b) The figures as to pensions payable for 1918 and 1919 include the following numbers of cases in which additional allowances of 2s. 6d. were payable:—1918, England and Wales 665,172, Scotland 89,206; 1919, England and Wales 651,632, Scotland 86,816.

(c) The totals for 1920 include "special cases" numbering 4,403 in England and Wales and 603 in Scotland, in which the pension had not been adjusted to the new rates under the Old Age Pensions Act, 1919. These cases are not included in the analysis by amounts of pension shown in the subsequent columns.

OLD AGE PENSIONS.

MARCH in each YEAR, and the TOTAL VALUE of ORDERS during each YEAR.
and Excise and from information supplied by the Commissioners of Northern Ireland.)

mentioned Amounts payable on the last Friday in March.					Total Value of Orders and Allowances paid in the year.	Years ended 31st March.
5s.	4s.	3s.	2s.	1s.		
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
645,321	14,675	13,821	7,008	3,810	8,582,000	1914
648,045	14,917	14,304	7,598	4,246	8,867,000	1916
628,043 (a)	14,628	14,965	8,098	4,659	9,684,000	1917
624,997	15,255	16,406	9,280	5,771	12,091,000	1918 (b)
609,067	15,768	17,683	9,898	6,402	12,846,000	1919 (b)
—	4,797	—	3,770	899	13,659,000	1920
1,367	9,302	156	4,974	1,399	18,279,000	1921
741	10,326	105	5,457	1,417	19,422,000	1922
382	11,299	61	5,695	1,408	19,821,000	1923
125	11,707	21	5,896	1,381	20,614,000	1924
66	5,264	6	3,195	828	22,156,000	1925 (d)
30	6,927	2	4,278	1,176	24,038,000	1926
14	5,300	1	3,102	873	24,326,000	1927
—	5,273	—	2,999	887	24,244,000	(e) 1928
—	5,513	—	3,096	939	24,870,000	(e) (f) 1929
—	—	—	—	—	7,115,000	(e) (f)
SCOTLAND.						
93,325	1,467	1,381	694	427	1,240,000	1914
91,249	1,388	1,357	603	480	1,243,000	1916
87,668 (a)	1,315	1,379	809	485	1,333,000	1917
86,281	1,310	1,518	846	545	1,856,000	1918 (b)
83,282	1,345	1,590	861	603	1,709,000	1919 (b)
—	496	—	193	68	1,840,000	1920
118	977	16	509	139	2,417,000	1921
55	1,106	7	548	145	2,518,000	1922
29	1,196	4	542	136	2,541,000	1923
8	1,275	3	537	133	2,607,000	1924
5	495	1	313	85	2,750,000	1925 (d)
5	655	1	374	118	2,979,000	1926
3	431	—	223	80	3,064,000	1927
—	—	—	—	—	287,000	(e) 1928
1	440	—	211	70	2,564,000	(e) (f) 1929
—	—	—	222	76	1,152,000	(e) (f)
—	409	—	—	—	2,394,000	(e) (f)
—	—	—	—	—	1,463,000	(e) (f)

(d) The alteration in the means qualification in the Old Age Pensions Act, 1924, resulted in an increase, both in the number of pensions and in the proportion of pensioners paid at the maximum rate. This Act applies to Great Britain only.

(e) Old Age Pensions paid at age 70 by virtue of the Contributory Pensions Act, 1925.

(f) Contributory Old Age Pensions between the ages of 65 and 70 under the Pensions Act, 1925, became payable on or after the 2nd January, 1928. These pensions are not included in the above Table. The number of such pensions payable on the last Friday in March, 1929, and the amounts paid in the year 1928-9, were as follows:—

	England and Wales.	Scotland.
No. of pensions payable on last Friday in March, 1929	483,864	55,062
Amounts paid in 1928-9	£12,233,527	£1,423,530

Table continued on next page.

OLD AGE PENSIONS.

No. 50.—NUMBER of PENSIONS PAYABLE on LAST FRIDAY in
(including Allowances) PAID
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of Customs
and by the Government

Years ended 31st March.	Number of Pensions payable on the last Friday in March.			Number of Pensions of the under-		
	To Men.	To Women.	Total.	10s.	8s.	6s.
IRELAND.						
1914	85,594	116,608	202,202	—	—	—
1916	81,157	112,568	193,725	—	—	—
1917	76,904	108,827	185,731	—	—	—
1918(b)	74,250	106,618	180,868	—	—	—
1919(b)	70,942	102,757	173,699	—	—	—
1920	70,547(c)	101,535(c)	172,082(c)	164,790	3,273	2,148
1921	70,874	102,106	172,980	161,580	4,081	4,084
1922	69,716	101,154	170,870	158,601	4,409	4,576
1923(d)	15,368	25,661	41,029	38,029	1,124	1,035
1924(d)	15,241	25,531	40,772	37,604	1,181	1,146
1925(d)	15,160	25,514	40,674	37,105	1,259	1,358
1926(d)	15,629	26,147	41,776	37,986	1,276	1,462
1927(d)	16,164	27,046	43,210	42,237	258	402
(f)	2,733	2,237	4,970	—	—	—
1928(d)	15,437	27,024	42,461	41,423	321	427
(f)	4,664	3,816	8,480	—	—	—
1929(d)	15,157	25,937	41,094	39,874	399	459
(f)	5,878	4,095	9,973	—	—	—
UNITED KINGDOM.						
1914	369,365	614,766	984,131	—	—	—
1916	361,435	616,677	978,112	—	—	—
1917	343,690	604,090	947,780	—	—	—
1918(b)	336,581	606,496	943,077	—	—	—
1919(b)	322,934	597,264	920,198	—	—	—
1920	337,572(c)	620,343(c)	957,915(c)	910,494	22,093	9,283
1921	353,794	648,546	1,002,342	936,517	26,459	17,174
1922	366,255	663,112	1,029,367	958,909	27,767	19,500
1923(d)	331,146	606,907	938,053	872,912	35,309	17,140
1924(d)	342,046	615,497	957,543	891,463	26,202	17,931
1925(d)(e)	385,969	665,389	1,051,358	1,023,948	8,449	7,753
1926(d)	414,574	698,295	1,112,869	1,079,086	9,972	9,193
1927(d)	377,304	697,481	1,074,785	1,051,364	6,909	6,272
(g)	Not available.	—	171,102	171,102	—	—
1928(d)	343,514	694,925	1,038,439	1,014,044	7,521	6,694
(g)	Not available.	—	298,161	298,161	—	—
1929(d)	315,218	676,871	991,889	966,161	8,089	7,018
(g)	Not available.	—	376,557	376,557	—	—

NOTE.—Owing to the gradual transference to the provisions of the Pensions Act, 1925 of such pensioners, aged over 70 years, as have qualified under both that Act and previous Acts, the above figures, as tabulated under the respective Acts, from 1927, inclusive, are not comparable from year to year.

(a) Includes 120,412 cases in Ireland and 583,343 cases in the United Kingdom in which additional allowances varying from 6d. to 2s. 6d. were payable.

(b) The figures as to pensions payable for 1918 and 1919 include the following numbers of cases in which additional allowances of 2s. 6d. were payable:—1918, Ireland 176,951, United Kingdom 931,329; 1919, Ireland 173,258, United Kingdom 911,706.

OLD AGE PENSIONS.

MARCH in each YEAR, and the TOTAL VALUE of ORDERS during each YEAR—*continued.*

and Excise and from information supplied by the Commissioners of Northern Ireland.)

mentioned Amounts payable on the last Friday in March.					Total Value of Orders and Allowances paid in the year.	Years ended 31st March.
£s.	d.	s.	2s.	1s.		
IRELAND.						
192,098	3,234	4,241	1,536	503	2,549,000	1914
183,981	3,300	4,484	1,504	456	2,497,000	1916
175,967(a)	3,155	4,596	1,513	500	2,715,000	1917
170,006	3,135	4,916	1,641	572	3,314,000	1918(b)
162,925	3,111	5,209	1,807	647	3,373,000	1919(b)
—	1,186	—	370	58	3,611,000	1920
74	2,391	9	670	91	4,396,000	1921
27	2,505	5	648	90	4,420,000	1922
13	613	1	187	27	1,035,000	1923(d)
3	646	—	167	25	1,049,000	1924(d)
3	734	—	178	37	1,036,000	1925(d)
2	797	—	210	43	1,038,000	1926(d)
1	248	—	54	10	1,168,000	(f) 1927(d)
—	—	—	—	—	35,000	(f) 1928(d)
1	236	—	45	8	1,143,000	(f) 1928(d)
—	—	—	—	—	160,000	(f) 1929(d)
—	263	—	76	23	1,087,000	(f) 1929(d)
—	—	—	—	—	239,000	(f) 1929(d)
UNITED KINGDOM.						
931,344	19,366	19,443	9,238	4,740	12,371,000	1914
923,375	19,605	20,145	9,905	5,182	12,607,000	1916
901,678(a)	19,098	20,940	10,420	5,644	13,732,000	1917
861,894	19,098	22,840	11,767	6,888	17,061,000	1918(b)
855,274	20,324	24,482	12,566	7,652	17,728,000	1919(b)
—	6,419	—	3,333	1,025	19,110,000	1920
1,559	12,070	181	6,153	1,629	25,092,000	1921
823	13,937	117	6,653	1,661	26,360,000	1922
424	13,107	66	6,424	1,571	23,397,000	1923(d)
136	13,628	24	6,620	1,539	24,270,000	1924(d)
74	6,493	7	3,686	943	25,942,000	1925(d)(e)
37	8,379	3	4,362	1,337	28,055,000	1926(d)
18	5,979	1	3,379	963	28,558,000	(g) 1927(d)
—	—	—	—	—	2,629,000	(g) 1928(d)
11	5,949	—	3,255	965	27,951,000	(g) 1928(d)
—	—	—	—	—	6,182,000	(g) 1929(d)
4	6,183	—	3,394	1,038	28,561,000	(g) 1929(d)
—	—	—	—	—	8,817,000	(g) 1929(d)

(c) The totals for 1920 include "special cases," numbering 262 in Ireland and 5,268 in the United Kingdom, in which the pension had not been adjusted to the new rates under the Old Age Pensions Act, 1919. These cases are not included in the analysis by amounts of pension shown in the subsequent columns.

(d) Excluding Irish Free State.

(e) See note (d) p. 61.

(f) Old Age Pensions paid at age 70 by virtue of the Contributory Pensions Act (N.I.), 1925

(g) See note (e) pp. 60-1 with regard to Great Britain and note (f) above with regard to Northern Ireland.

WAR PENSIONS.

No. 51.—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of WAR PENSIONS, GRANTS, and ALLOWANCES ADMINISTERED by the MINISTRY of PENSIONS on 31st March of each YEAR, 1922 to 1929.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Pensions.)

On 31st March.	DISABLED OFFICERS AND DEPENDANTS OF DECEASED OFFICERS.				DISABLED NURSES AND DEPENDANTS OF DECEASED NURSES.		DISABLED MEN AND DEPENDANTS OF DECEASED MEN.				Total.
	Disabled Officers.	Widows.	Adult Dependents.	Children for whom Allowances were paid, living with Parents, and Orphans.	Nurses.	Dependents.	Disabled Men.	Widows.	Adult Dependents.	Wives of Disabled Men, Children living with Parents, and Orphans.	
1922 -	31,750	9,600	6,600	8,750	1,430	30	890,000	159,500	362,500	1,419,840	2,890,000
1923 -	28,150	9,400	6,600	8,500	1,280	30	723,000	155,000	357,000	1,211,040	2,500,000
1924 -	26,150	9,250	6,400	8,400	1,125	35	646,000	151,000	351,000	1,015,640	2,215,000
1925 -	25,450	9,100	6,350	8,500	1,125	35	534,000	148,500	346,000	825,940	1,905,000
1926 -	25,600	9,000	6,200	8,200	1,110	40	510,000	145,000	338,000	750,850	1,794,000
1927 -	25,400	8,875	5,900	7,850	1,100	45	489,500	139,800	327,500	659,500	1,665,470
1928 -	24,900	8,770	5,550	7,470	1,065	45	488,600	135,850	319,100	593,500	1,584,850
1929 -	24,500	8,690	5,420	6,900	1,050	40	477,700	133,700	305,850	512,150	1,476,000

No. 52.—EXPENDITURE of the MINISTRY of PENSIONS in each of the YEARS ended 31st March, 1922 to 1929.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Pensions.)

Years ended 31st March.	PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.			Medical Treatment and Allowances (in excess of pensions) to Pensioners.	Miscellaneous.	Administration, Local and Central.	Total.
	Officers, Nurses and Dependents.	Men and Dependents.	Total.				
1922 - -	£ 6,537,511	£ 69,501,576	£ 76,039,087	£ 12,503,319	£ 1,493,110	£ 5,524,100	£ 95,559,616
1923 - -	5,983,584	60,977,360	66,960,944	8,666,935	912,961	4,241,602	80,782,442
1924 - -	5,906,227	55,923,541	61,829,768	6,652,125	504,645	3,461,387	72,447,925
1925 - -	5,893,610	54,382,608	60,276,218	5,898,113	378,407	2,995,456	69,548,194
1926 - -	5,678,003	53,657,457	59,335,460	4,912,249	272,312	2,396,247	66,916,268
1927 - -	5,593,732	51,493,605	57,027,337	4,111,633	198,490	1,854,407	63,191,867
1928 - -	5,471,741	49,472,265	54,944,006	3,197,047	143,146	1,507,748	59,791,947
1929 - -	5,270,000	47,600,000	52,870,000	2,485,000	108,000	1,287,000	56,750,000

POOR LAW RELIEF—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 53.—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in ENGLAND and WALES on or about the 1st of January and on or about the 1st of July in each Year, together with the NET TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS RELIEVED at the same dates.

[Compiled from Returns furnished to the Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.]

YEARS.	Institutional Relief (excluding Lunatics in Asylums, &c., and Casuals).	Domiciliary Relief (excluding Casuals).	Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums, Registered Hospitals, and Licensed Houses.	Casuals.	Net Total of Persons Relieved. (a)
ON OR ABOUT THE FIRST DAY OF JANUARY.					
1914 - -	264,292	388,917	100,941	7,568	761,578
1916 - -	286,466	354,325	100,182	3,576	(a) 694,549
1917 - -	215,283	321,813	97,356	2,875	637,327
1918 - -	198,493	296,104	90,718	1,470	586,785
1919 - -	183,110	287,244	83,172	1,091	554,617
1920(c) - -	186,273	305,822	82,298	2,035	576,418
1921(c) - -	198,992	376,258	84,333	4,084	663,667
1922(c) - -	215,773	1,183,439	87,262	6,372	1,493,066
1923(c) - -	217,233	1,222,547	90,582	7,623	1,537,990
1924(c) - -	219,245	1,051,276	93,783	7,794	1,372,098
1925(c) - -	216,510	886,779	94,314	7,664	1,205,267
1926(c) - -	221,986	1,113,019	96,511	8,294	1,439,810
1927(c) - -	226,027	1,212,479	99,668	10,737	1,548,911
1928(c) - -	225,937	1,026,631	101,626	10,497	1,364,691
1929(c) - -	225,005	899,597	104,502	11,562	1,240,666
ON OR ABOUT THE FIRST DAY OF JULY.					
1913 - -	244,956	385,499	99,787	4,310	734,459
1915 - -	225,068	375,451	(b) 101,578	4,554	(a) 706,651
1916 - -	211,612	333,513	(b) 98,769	3,705	647,599
1917 - -	200,350	308,753	(b) 94,037	2,395	605,540
1918 - -	185,224	283,230	(b) 86,945	1,262	556,661
1919 - -	175,581	289,245	(b) 82,730	1,516	549,672
1920 - -	187,146	317,474	(b) 83,311	2,806	590,737
1921 - -	201,989	1,110,386	(b) 85,807	5,973	1,404,155
1922 - -	209,821	1,573,945	(b) 88,932	9,999	1,882,697
1923 - -	211,709	1,073,528	(b) 92,182	8,559	1,385,978
1924 - -	209,752	942,718	(b) 94,048	7,112	1,253,630
1925 - -	211,285	908,145	(b) 95,412	7,351	1,222,193
1926 - -	216,321	2,256,871	(b) 98,090	8,536	2,579,818
1927 - -	215,603	967,352	(b) 100,647	11,471	1,295,073
1928 - -	217,143	883,315	(b) 103,064	10,931	1,214,453
1929 - -	213,096	852,578	(d)	9,397	(d)

NOTE.—For amounts received and expended for relief of the Poor, see Table No. 53, p. 70.

(a) This is the net total after deducting persons counted twice in the preceding columns, as having received institutional as well as domiciliary relief on the days mentioned. From 1st July, 1915, it is the total of the preceding four columns.

(b) Approximate (see note (a), page 66).

(c) The entries show the numbers in receipt of relief on the night of the 1st January.

(d) Not yet available.

POOR LAW RELIEF—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 54.—MEAN NUMBERS (a) OR AVERAGE NUMBERS (b) of PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF RELIEF in ENGLAND and WALES, and the rates per 10,000 of the estimated population.

[Compiled from Returns furnished to the Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.]

YEARS ENDED MARCH.	Mean or Average Number of Persons (not being Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums, Registered Hospitals, and Licensed Houses, or Casuals) in receipt of				Mean or Average Number of Persons in Receipt of Relief (including Lunatics in Asylums, etc., and Casuals). (c)	
	Institutional Relief.		Domiciliary Relief.		Mean Numbers (a) or Average Numbers (b).	Rates per 10,000 of estimated Population.
	Mean Numbers (a) or Average Numbers (b).	Rates per 10,000 of estimated Population.	Mean Numbers (a) or Average Numbers (b).	Rates per 10,000 of estimated Population.		
1914 - -	254,624	70	387,208	106	748,019	204
1916 - -	225,767	61	364,888	98	695,600	187
1917 - -	213,447	57	327,063	87	642,463	171
1918 - -	199,422	53	302,431	80	596,163	159
1919 - -	184,167	49	285,237	76	555,639	148
1920 - -	180,927	48	297,634	79	563,045	150
1921 (b) - -	193,684	52	359,409	96	640,743	170
1922 - -	209,750	55	1,049,465	277	1,353,232	357
1923 - -	214,746	56	1,300,165	341	1,613,879	423
1924 - -	213,832	56	1,084,590	288	1,402,913	365
1925 - -	214,670	55	912,139	235	1,228,903	317
1926 - -	217,865	56	1,003,399	258	1,325,701	341
1927 - -	222,550	57	1,722,084	441	2,053,850	526
1928 - -	220,717	56	973,599	248	1,306,479	333
1929 - -	222,187	56	901,108	228	1,238,268	314

(a) The mean numbers shown in this table for any year are the mean of the numbers relieved on or about the 1st January of that year, and on or about the 1st July preceding, except that the number of lunatics in county and borough asylums, registered hospitals, and licensed houses on the 1st July, not having been ascertained for any year later than 1915, has for the purposes of the table been taken to have been, in each of those years, a number mid-way between the ascertained numbers for the preceding and succeeding 1st January.

(b) The figures for 1920-21 and the following years show the "average" number of persons in receipt of relief in the financial year. The averages have been calculated, as regards more than 90 per cent of those persons, by adding together the numbers in receipt of relief on the same day in each week in the year and dividing the aggregate so obtained by 52 or 53 as the case may be.

(c) Persons who received both institutional and domiciliary relief on the same day are not counted twice in the total.

POOR LAW RELIEF—SCOTLAND.

No. 55.—NUMBER OF PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF RELIEF IN PARISHES

in SCOTLAND, on the undermentioned dates.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Department of Health for Scotland.]

YEARS.	Number of Persons in Receipt of Relief (exclusive of Vagrants).	Dependents (included in preceding column).	Number of Vagrants.	Dependents (included in preceding column).	TOTAL. (a)	TOTAL DEPENDENTS (included in preceding column).
On January 15th.						
1914 - -	105,123	38,394	122	19	105,245	38,413
1916 - -	98,937	35,271	63	8	99,002	35,279
1917 - -	92,806	31,886	56	4	92,862	31,890
1918 - -	86,757	29,137	38	5	86,795	29,142
1919 - -	82,798	28,207	37	3	82,835	28,210
1920 - -	85,628	29,985	50	2	85,678	29,987
1921 - -	94,026	33,889	68	7	94,093	33,896
1922 - (b)	115,141	46,321	91	15	115,232	46,336
	100,462	71,795			100,462	71,795
1923 - (b)	123,308	51,053	124	15	123,432	51,068
	148,426	104,490			148,426	104,490
1924 - (b)	157,768	53,044	119	19	157,887	53,063
	128,119	91,477			128,119	91,477
1925 - (b)	130,191	54,008	142	23	130,333	54,031
	80,691	67,906			80,691	67,906
1926 - (b)	132,959	53,569	201	12	133,160	53,581
	114,943	81,906			114,943	81,906
1927 - (b)	131,710	50,344	190	25	131,900	50,369
	118,957	79,418			118,957	79,418
1928 - (b)	135,102	52,306	188	14	135,290	52,320
	105,290	70,445			105,290	70,445
1929 - (b)	137,860	52,464	336	23	138,196	52,487
	84,247	57,954			84,247	57,954
On September 15th.						
1913 - -	102,504	37,875	96	8	102,600	37,883
1915 - -	99,903	36,040	52	4	99,955	36,053
1916 - -	92,823	32,173	34	3	92,857	32,176
1917 - -	87,413	29,578	33	8	87,446	29,586
1918 - -	81,432	26,689	21	1	81,473	26,690
1919 - -	82,001	28,160	40	6	82,041	28,166
1920 - -	88,455	31,497	44	11	88,499	31,508
1921 - (b)	104,985	40,466	89	10	105,074	40,476
	31,997	22,458			31,997	22,458
1922 - (b)	117,778	47,974	95	5	117,873	47,977
	143,535	98,119			143,535	98,119
1923 - (b)	122,809	49,857	95	14	122,904	49,871
	141,700	99,960			141,700	99,960
1924 - (b)	126,939	52,092	118	13	127,057	52,105
	77,641	55,798			77,641	55,798
1925 - (b)	133,173	54,657	179	18	133,352	54,675
	88,463	62,970			88,463	62,970
1926 - (b)	129,285	50,059	215	27	129,500	50,086
	115,761	79,112			115,761	79,112
1927 - (c)	(137,699)	(106,719)	—	—	(137,699)	(106,719)
	129,194	49,094	216	28	129,410	49,122
1928 - (b)	99,637	66,422	—	—	99,637	66,422
	131,061	49,528	454	8	131,515	49,536
1929 - (b)	78,405	53,834	—	—	78,405	53,834
	136,078	51,406	247	27	136,325	51,433
	70,228	48,584	—	—	70,228	48,584

NOTE.—For Amount received and expended for relief of the Poor, see Table No. 58, p. 70.

(a) Includes Poor, other than Sane. The number of such cases relieved on 15th May, 1927, was 18,322, and on 15th May, 1928, 18,711.

(b) The figures in italics relate to destitute able-bodied unemployed, and are additional to the numbers in ordinary type.

(c) The figures in brackets relate to miners whose families were relieved during the coal stoppage.

POOR LAW RELIEF—IRELAND.

NO. 56.—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in UNIONS in IRELAND at the close of the First Week of January and of the First Week of July in each Year.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Local Government Board for Ireland and Returns furnished by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

YEARS.	In-door.					Casuals included in the Total In-door.	Out-door.	Maintained from Poor Rate in Asylums for the Blind and other Public Institutions.	TOTAL.
	Adult Able-bodied.(a)			Other.	Total In-door.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.						
At close of First Week in January.									
1914 - -	2,105	1,810	3,915	31,440	35,355	811	37,837	1,653	74,844
1916 - -	1,260	1,597	2,857	27,692	30,549	478	35,932	1,590	68,071
1917 - -	1,246	1,549	2,795	28,147	30,942	447	34,682	1,596	67,210
1918 - -	1,020	1,483	2,503	25,010	27,513	423	35,083	1,500	64,185
1919 - -	804	1,347	2,151	22,405	24,556	288	35,680	1,396	61,832
1920 - -	914	1,109	2,023	22,882	24,905	394	35,511	1,407	61,823
1921 - -	}	Information not available.							
1922 - -									
1923(b) -	75	125	200	4,840	5,040	78	4,723	216	9,979
1924(b) -	57	108	165	4,614	4,779	58	4,847	207	9,833
1925(b) -	54	109	163	4,601	4,764	69	5,007	215	9,986
1926(b) -	73	97	170	5,325	5,395	66	6,176	237	11,808
1927(b) -	62	96	158	5,320	5,478	95	9,272	1	14,247
1928(b) -	81	106	187	5,298	5,485	76	8,766	189	14,440
1929(b) -	65	82	147	5,342	5,489	60	4,916	166	10,571
At close of First Week in July.									
1913 - -	1,572	1,703	3,274	29,898	32,672	772	33,221	1,638	72,531
1915 - -	1,213	1,578	2,791	27,135	29,926	577	37,629	1,638	69,193
1916 - -	1,141	1,595	2,736	26,394	29,130	504	34,544	1,596	65,860
1917 - -	956	1,391	2,347	24,872	27,219	348	35,145	1,636	64,000
1918 - -	836	1,330	2,166	23,359	25,525	337	34,064	1,429	61,018
1919 - -	763	1,111	1,874	20,694	22,568	291	35,163	1,460	59,181
1920 - -	}	Information not available.							
1921 - -									
1922(b) -	53	121	174	4,466	4,630	55	4,780	208	9,613
1923(b) -	60	123	183	4,217	4,400	78	4,760	233	9,393
1924(b) -	49	118	167	4,406	4,567	68	5,160	251	9,978
1925(b) -	55	85	140	4,656	4,796	79	5,781	266	10,843
1926(b) -	51	87	138	4,800	4,938	87	6,264	238	11,440
1927(b) -	89	73	162	4,816	4,978	81	10,277	138	15,393
1928(b) -	65	66	131	4,771	4,902	79	6,101	177	11,180
1929(b) -	51	63	114	4,423	4,537	89	6,139	154	10,830

NOTE.—For Amount received and expended for relief of the Poor, see Table No. 58, p. 70.

(a) Exclusive of any who may be temporarily disabled by sickness.

(b) Northern Ireland only.

POOR LAW RELIEF—UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 57.—Number of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in the UNITED KINGDOM on one day in the Winter and on one day in the Summer in the undermentioned Years, with the proportion of PERSONS relieved per 10,000 of the estimated Population.

YEARS.	Number of Persons relieved (exclusive of Casuals (c)).				Proportion of Persons relieved per 10,000 of estimated Population.
	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.	
On One Day in the Winter.(a)					
1914 - - -	754,010	105,123	74,038	933,166	204
1916 - - -	680,973	98,937	67,593	847,503	—
1917 - - -	634,452	92,806	66,763	794,021	—
1918 - - -	585,315	86,757	63,763	735,835	—
1919 - - -	533,596	82,708	61,544	697,868	—
1920 - - -	574,383	86,828	61,429	721,440	—
1921 - - -	659,583	94,026	} Not available {	—	—
1922 - - -	1,486,494	215,603		—	—
1923 - - -	1,530,362	271,734	(d)9,901	(d)1,811,997	408
1924 - - -	1,364,304	255,887	(d)9,775	(d)1,629,966	364
1925 - - -	1,197,603	210,882	(d)9,917	(d)1,418,402	315
1926 - - -	1,431,516	247,902	(d)11,742	(d)1,691,160	375
1927 - - -	1,538,174	250,676	(d)14,852	(d)1,803,702	398
1928 - - -	1,354,194	240,392	(d)14,364	(d)1,608,950	353
1929 - - -	1,229,104	222,107	(d)10,511	(d)1,461,722	320
On One Day in the Summer.(b)					
1913 - - -	730,140	102,504	71,759	904,412	198
1915 - - -	702,097	99,903	68,616	870,616	—
1916 - - -	643,894	92,323	64,756	801,473	—
1917 - - -	603,145	87,413	63,652	754,210	—
1918 - - -	555,399	81,452	60,681	697,532	—
1919 - - -	548,156	82,001	58,890	689,047	—
1920 - - -	587,931	83,455	} Not available {	—	—
1921 - - -	1,398,182	136,982		—	—
1922 - - -	1,872,698	261,313	(d)9,558	(d)2,143,569	484
1923 - - -	1,377,419	264,009	(d)9,315	(d)1,650,743	370
1924 - - -	1,246,518	204,580	(d)9,910	(d)1,461,008	325
1925 - - -	1,214,842	221,636	(d)10,764	(d)1,447,242	321
1926 - - -	2,571,282	382,745	(d)11,353	(d)2,965,390	656
1927 - - -	1,283,602	229,031	(d)15,312	(d)1,527,945	336
1928 - - -	1,203,522	209,466	(d)11,101	(d)1,424,089	312

(a) On or about the 1st January for England and Wales; on 15th January for Scotland; and at the close of the first week in January for Ireland.

(b) On or about 1st July for England and Wales; on 15th September for Scotland; and at the close of the first week in July for Ireland.

(c) The term "vagrant" is used in the returns for Scotland.

(d) Excluding the Irish Free State.

No. 58.—AMOUNTS RECEIVED AND EXPENDED BY VARIOUS AUTHORITIES ON POOR LAW RELIEF.

(Compiled from the Annual Local Taxation Returns (England and Wales), from the Annual Reports of the Department of Health for Scotland, from the Returns and Reports of the Local Government Board (Ireland) and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.)

YEARS.	ENGLAND and WALES. (Years ended in March.)					SCOTLAND. (Years ended 15th May.)					IRELAND. (Years ended 1st March.)				
	1.	2.	Sources from which Expenditure in Column 2 was met, and Amount Estimated to have been met from each source.			5.	Expenditure on Relief of the Poor other than Capital Expenditure out of Loans and Expenditure out of Receipts from Sale of Property, &c.	Sources from which Expenditure in Column 6 was met.		Expenditure from Revenue on Relief of the Poor and matters connected therewith. (a)	Sources from which Expenditure in Column 10 was met.				
			Falling to be met out of the Local Rates. (b)	Govern-ment Grants. (c)	Other Sources. (d)			Falling to be met out of the Local Rates. (e)	Govern-ment Grants. (f)		Other Sources. (g)	Falling to be met out of the Local Rates. (h)	Govern-ment Grants. (i)	Other Sources. (j)	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1913	14,935,605	11,590,719	2,484,610	890,276	1,576,116	1,290,125	239,901	46,090	1,301,234	729,103	527,209	44,972	1913		
1915	15,904,073	12,324,248	2,569,952	909,873	(c) 1,898,308	1,103,564	240,696	(g) 44,043	1,318,698	752,312	513,604	52,782	1915		
1916	16,085,586	12,675,775	2,427,094	982,717	1,411,521	1,228,163	(h) 136,368	(g) 46,985	1,394,355	765,378	548,720	72,260	1916		
1917	16,167,749	12,569,461	2,583,948	1,034,359	1,497,326	1,213,530	(h) 235,700	(g) 48,096	1,470,497	875,762	590,706	74,030	1917		
1918	17,039,623	13,403,873	2,525,143	1,110,607	1,539,489	1,267,797	(h) 191,221	(g) 70,470	1,599,531	981,149	541,129	77,253	1918		
1919	18,423,883	14,712,277	2,519,250	1,192,307	1,667,536	1,394,753	(h) 190,336	(g) 81,947	1,816,093	1,216,989	523,060	76,044	1919		
1920	23,501,241	19,473,892	2,585,405	1,436,944	2,093,523	1,814,408	(h) 192,644	(g) 98,471	}	Particulars not available.	}	}	1920		
1921	31,924,954	27,160,556	2,568,745	2,189,633	2,797,695	2,500,736	(h) 201,271	(g) 95,688						1921	

1922	42,272,555	37,398,072	2,045,799	2,232,834	(1) { 3,047,147 701,605	2,759,670 709,665	(h) 215,450 1,040	(g) 92,038	(j) 471,008	(i) 350,066	(j) 60,490	(j) 40,452	1922
1923	41,934,437	37,237,210	2,637,182	2,060,045	(1) { 3,071,236 1,466,891	2,739,195 1,466,891	(h) 210,278	(g) 121,763	(j) 399,184	(j) 217,536	(j) 153,908	(j) 27,740	1923
1924	37,862,282	33,569,227	3,186,433	2,113,022	(1) { 3,053,955 1,886,664	2,759,789 1,265,966	(h) 372,662 810	(g) 81,504	(j) 387,147	(j) 228,020	(j) 128,029	(j) 25,498	1924
1925	36,941,702	31,215,028	3,503,767	2,422,973	(1) { 3,165,255 799,438	2,809,044 798,931	(h) 261,863 1,197	(g) 93,446	(j) 402,027	(j) 301,001	(j) 78,360	(j) 22,676	1925
1926	40,083,372	34,538,790	3,263,766	2,275,816	(1) { 3,244,755 1,129,219	2,878,927 1,116,763	(h) 263,270 71,616	(g) 104,538	(j) 408,598	(j) 274,279	(j) 113,172	(j) 21,147	1926
1927	49,774,916	43,603,195	3,820,936	2,530,783	(k) { 3,113,367 1,779,048 732,019	2,736,710 1,779,656 445,862	(h) 289,851 7,392 276,157	(g) 105,806					1927
1928	40,918,628	34,737,289	3,374,579	2,416,860	(m) { 3,104,764 1,761,654 21,432	2,725,908 1,761,654 21,432	(l) 266,646	112,255					1928

Particulars

(a) Including expenditure of Boards of Guardians, of the Managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District and Poor Law School and Sick Asylum Districts, and of certain Poor Law Joint Committees. Sums expended out of overdrafts and temporary loans on revenue account are included.

(b) Including the grant made under s. 43 (1) (b) of the Local Government Act, 1888, to Boards of Guardians. The grant was met out of rates.

(c) Including grants charged on the Exchequer contribution accounts of counties and county boroughs.

(d) Includes election expenses paid to County and Borough Authorities under Poor Law Acts. The figures are also inclusive of loans repaid and interest.

(e) Decrease mainly due to the operation of the Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913, under which one-half of the maintenance of Mental Defective and Lunatics is borne by District Boards of Control.

(f) The figures in italics relate to relief of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £3,244,755 for 1928 includes £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners' dependants, and £1,761,654 to dependants of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,736,710 for 1927 includes £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners' dependants, and £1,255,231 to dependants of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,878,927 for 1926 includes £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners' dependants, and £1,397,446 to dependants of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,759,789 for 1925 includes £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners' dependants, and £1,278,308 to dependants of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,739,195 for 1924 includes £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners' dependants, and £1,258,714 to dependants of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,759,670 for 1923 includes £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners' dependants, and £1,278,194 to dependants of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,736,710 for 1922 includes £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners' dependants, and £1,255,231 to dependants of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years.

(g) Excludes portion of contributions from relative liable to District Boards of Control and includes Parish Councils' share of Mental Deficiency Grant.

(h) Excludes portion of contributions from relative liable to District Boards of Control and includes Parish Councils' share of Mental Deficiency Grant.

(i) Includes expenses under the Medical Charities Act, Vaccination Act, Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages Acts Superannuation Acts and National School Teachers Act, &c.

(j) Northern Ireland only.

(k) The figures in italics relate to relief of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £3,244,755 for 1928 includes £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners' dependants, and £1,761,654 to dependants of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,736,710 for 1927 includes £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners' dependants, and £1,255,231 to dependants of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,878,927 for 1926 includes £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners' dependants, and £1,397,446 to dependants of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,759,789 for 1925 includes £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners' dependants, and £1,278,308 to dependants of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,739,195 for 1924 includes £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners' dependants, and £1,258,714 to dependants of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,759,670 for 1923 includes £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners' dependants, and £1,278,194 to dependants of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,736,710 for 1922 includes £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners' dependants, and £1,255,231 to dependants of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years.

(l) This grant which was paid to Parish Councils under the Poor Law Emergency Provisions (Scotland) Act 1927, was not received by them until after the close of the financial year.

(m) The figures in italics relate to relief of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £3,244,755 for 1928 includes £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners' dependants, and £1,761,654 to dependants of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,736,710 for 1927 includes £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners' dependants, and £1,255,231 to dependants of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,878,927 for 1926 includes £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners' dependants, and £1,397,446 to dependants of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,759,789 for 1925 includes £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners' dependants, and £1,278,308 to dependants of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,739,195 for 1924 includes £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners' dependants, and £1,258,714 to dependants of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,759,670 for 1923 includes £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners' dependants, and £1,278,194 to dependants of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,736,710 for 1922 includes £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners' dependants, and £1,255,231 to dependants of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years.

(n) The figures in these columns differ from those appearing in previous reports due to grant in lieu of rates on Government Property formerly shown under the heading "Government Grants," now being shown under the heading "Falling to be met out of Local Rates."

LUNACY.—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 59. NUMBER OF NOTIFIED INSANE PERSONS
IN ENGLAND AND WALES. (a)

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Reports of
the Board of Control.)

Date. (1st January.)	Under care in Institutions.				Under care in private Dwell- ings.	Total Numbers of Notified Insane Persons.	
	In Institutions provided by or for County and Borough Councils.	In State Criminal Lunatic Asylums.	In Poor Law Institu- tions. (b)	In Other Institu- tions.		Number. (a)	Number per 10,000 of estimated population. (c)
1914	105,504	985	19,559	6,153	5,854	138,055	37
1916	104,674	954	19,932	6,186	5,442	137,188	37
1917	102,062	966	19,733	6,086	5,182	134,029	36
1918	95,811	909	18,319	5,879	4,923	125,841	34
1919	89,158	860	18,090	5,969	4,626	116,703	32
1920	89,632	857	18,039	5,856	4,380	116,764	31
1921	93,648	628	16,445	5,480	4,143	120,344	32
1922	97,360	640	16,606	5,071	4,037	123,714	33
1923	100,079	781	16,489	4,961	3,969	126,279	33
1924	103,892	785	16,589	5,107	3,961	130,334	34
1925	105,399	783	16,446	5,018	3,905	131,551	34
1926	107,836	781	16,446	4,925	3,895	133,883	34
1927	110,701	794	16,241	4,880	4,010	136,626	35
1928	112,726	817	16,021	4,786	3,943	138,293	35
1929	115,690	831	15,787	4,812	3,960	141,080	36

(a) Most of the insane persons included in this Table (e.g., 90·8 per cent. of them in 1914, and 88·0 per cent. in 1929) were in receipt of poor law relief and consequently are included also in Table No. 53, p. 65, and in the two final columns of Table No. 54, p. 66.

(b) Including the Institutions of the Metropolitan Asylums Board.

(c) Based on an estimated population which for the years 1915-1920 inclusive includes armed forces belonging to England and Wales serving either at home or abroad.

LUNACY—NORTHERN IRELAND.

No. 60.—NUMBER of NOTIFIED INSANE PERSONS in NORTHERN IRELAND.

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Reports of the Inspectors of Lunatics.)

DATE. (1st January.)	UNDER CARE IN INSTITUTIONS.				Under care in private Dwellings. (c)	TOTAL NUMBERS OF NOTIFIED INSANE PERSONS.	
	In Institutions provided by or for County and Borough Councils.	In State Criminal Lunatic Asylum. (a)	In Poor Law Institutions.	In Other Institutions (Private Asylums).		Number.	Number per 10,000 of estimated population.
1914.. ..	4,565	} Not available.	344	30	} Not available.	4,939	40
1916.. ..	4,573		254	36		4,863	40
1917.. ..	4,500		238	36		4,774	40
1918.. ..	4,313		(b) 620	37		4,970	41
1919.. ..	4,028		202	36		4,266	34
1920.. ..	3,974	} 23	232	40	} 24	4,246	34
1921.. ..	3,983		191	39		4,260	34
1922.. ..	3,955		201	38		4,247	33
1923.. ..	3,965		222	38		4,277	34
1924.. ..	3,893		204	38		4,291	34
1925.. ..	4,080		384	36		4,534	36
1926.. ..	4,054		360	41		4,509	36
1927.. ..	4,192		383	36		4,665	37
1928.. ..	4,300		319	41		4,714	38
1929.. ..	4,437		288	38		4,840	39

(a) The numbers are the N.I. Criminal Lunatics maintained, since 1st December, 1921, in the Central Criminal Lunatic Asylum, Dundrum, Co. Dublin, as an Agency Service under Section 63 of The Government of Ireland Act, 1920.

(b) Includes 400 Belfast Asylum patients temporarily accommodated in Belfast Workhouse in consequence of the handing over of the old Belfast Asylum buildings to the Military Authorities for use as a War Hospital.

(c) Approximate figures.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 61.—LICENSED PREMISES, REGISTERED CLUBS, and CONVICTIONS for DRUNKENNESS in ENGLAND and WALES.

(Compiled from the Licensing Statistics for England and Wales.)

YEARS.	LICENSED PREMISES.						Registered Clubs (on 1st January).	CONVICTIONS FOR DRUNKENNESS.	
	Number (on 1st January).		Premises Closed.			New Licences Granted. (a)			
			On payment of Compensation.		Otherwise.				
	For Consumption on or off the Premises.	For Consumption off the Premises only.	Number.	Amount Paid.					Males.	Females.
1913 ..	88,739	22,692	842	£ 810,587	621	160	8,457	153,112	35,765
1915 ..	86,626	23,202	573	636,382	450	61	8,902	102,600	32,211
1916 ..	85,889	22,977	383	409,928	546	55	8,520	62,946	21,245
1917 ..	85,273	22,719	352	424,467	571	48	8,167	34,103	12,307
1918 ..	84,644	22,473	398	495,646	423	30	7,972	21,853	7,222
1919 ..	84,038	22,288	496	635,654	292	92	8,049	46,765	11,183
1920 ..	83,432	22,198	526	731,443	401	191	8,994	80,517	15,246
1921 ..	82,739	22,155	506	807,676	435	209	9,924	64,897	12,892
1922 ..	82,054	22,108	438	781,700	379	232	10,663	63,253	13,094
1923 ..	81,480	22,097	386	734,130	350	281	11,126	63,850	13,244
1924 ..	80,987	22,135	486	869,469	352	267	11,471	66,139	12,843
1925 ..	80,420	22,131	427	720,970	414	299	11,780	62,843	12,234
1926 ..	79,860	22,149	455	836,744	387	337	12,138	55,836	11,290
1927 ..	79,330	22,174	437	826,130	487	412	12,481	54,555	10,611
1928 ..	78,903	22,189	397	733,424	510	396	12,775	46,798	8,944

a) Excluding Off-licences granted to existing licensed premises.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS—SCOTLAND.

No. 62.—STATISTICS of LICENSING COURTS and REGISTERED CLUBS
in SCOTLAND.*(Compiled from the Judicial Statistics of Scotland.)*

YEARS.	Applications for Renewal of Certificates or Grant of New Certificates.	CERTIFICATES IN FORCE.						Registered Clubs.	
		Inns and Hotels.		Public Houses.		Grocers.			
		Full.	Partial.	Full.	Partial.	Full.	Partial.		
1913-	-	10,452	1,569	15	5,078	97	3,356	160	618
1915-	-	10,157	1,548	21	4,996	92	3,255	157	549
1916-	-	9,961	1,512	21	4,933	91	3,151	150	443
1917-	-	9,749	1,481	21	4,847	83	3,033	140	396
1918-	-	9,460	1,461	21	4,813	80	2,956	134	389
1919-	-	9,497	1,449	15	4,790	80	2,933	139	455
1920-	-	9,448	1,443	15	4,745	80	2,918	143	486
1921-	-	8,961	1,411	19	4,541	77	2,811	133	511
1922-	-	9,054	1,394	19	4,520	75	2,788	139	539
1923-	-	8,957	1,393	18	4,500	72	2,761	131	544
1924-	-	8,957	1,387	20	4,481	69	2,724	135	576
1925-	-	8,890	1,384	17	4,468	63	2,671	147	597
1926-	-	8,838	1,389	26	4,475	63	2,648	150	592
1927-	-	8,814	1,340	70	4,458	61	2,622	140	603
1928-	-	8,751	1,399	13	4,445	58	2,585	150	628

POLICE.

No. 63.—AUTHORISED STRENGTH of the POLICE FORCE.

YEARS.	Number in England and Wales on 29th Sept.	Authorised Number in Scotland on 31st Dec.	Number in Ireland on 31st March.
1913 - -	54,552	5,859	11,244
1915 - -	55,714	5,952	10,958
1916 - -	55,557	5,953	10,887
1917 - -	55,899	5,953	10,816
1918 - -	55,860	5,953	10,818
1919 - -	56,166	6,124	10,754
1920 - -	56,567	6,532	11,650
1921 - -	56,914	6,544	Cannot be stated.
1922 - -	56,832	6,530	
1923 - -	56,845	6,523	
1924 - -	56,945	6,528	
1925 - -	57,043	6,552	
1926 - -	57,089	6,586	(a) 2,922
1927 - -	57,284	6,605	
1928 - -	57,436	6,607	

NOTE.—For expenditure by Local Authorities on Police and Police Stations see Tables Nos. 115-118, pp. 174-177 (England and Wales), Table No. 122, p. 186 (Scotland) and Table No. 123, p. 188 (Ireland).

(a) Northern Ireland on 31st December.

CIVIL COURTS—ENGLAND AND WALES AND SCOTLAND.

No. 64.—PROCEEDINGS COMMENCED in CIVIL COURTS in
ENGLAND and WALES.[Compiled from the Annual Returns of Civil Judicial Statistics
(England and Wales).]

YEARS.	Appellate Proceedings.				Original Proceedings.		
	Judicial Committee of the Privy Council.	House of Lords.	Court of Appeal.	High Court of Justice, Divisional Courts.	High Court of Justice.	County Courts. (a)	Other Courts.
1913	141	71	865	426	72,414	1,255,542	25,741
1915	162	69	621	302	63,392	1,060,814	18,905
1916	140	75	513	313	53,329	798,017	14,639
1917	165	93	521	259	46,297	809,526	10,345
1918	134	81	498	302	42,604	438,182	7,385
1919	204	91	530	301	60,290	444,155	7,962
1920	151	93	653	407	93,096	557,986	15,091
1921	127	101	647	475	124,179	646,043	40,305
1922	126	89	680	365	122,041	814,872	54,537
1923	159	76	698	418	119,948	912,015	61,431
1924	186	70	509	484	120,942	955,924	69,917
1925	125	80	480	395	112,071	955,774	73,063
1926	129	71	538	399	106,738	897,895	80,615
1927	165	58	470	401	104,246	1,044,300	94,152
1928	133	73	487	384	99,761	1,122,144	82,429

(a) Inclusive of Bankruptcy and Companies Winding Up Proceedings, but exclusive of certain proceedings commenced in the High Court. Proceedings in the City of London Court included for years 1913 to 1920 inclusive.

No. 65.—PROCEEDINGS COMMENCED in CIVIL COURTS in
SCOTLAND.[Compiled from the Annual Returns of Civil Judicial Statistics
(Scotland).]

YEARS.	Appellate Proceedings.				Original Proceedings.		
	House of Lords (Appeals from Court of Session).	Court of Session.	Sheriff Courts.	Other Courts.	Court of Session.	Sheriff Courts.	Other Courts.
1913	17	144	527	86	2,391	156,555	41,522
1915	25	177	399	48	2,277	176,054	32,286
1916	17	177	364	82	2,046	166,076	28,119
1917	24	178	316	89	1,922	146,062	23,035
1918	29	143	358	29	2,165	128,784	17,892
1919	20	144	396	23	2,682	138,392	19,017
1920	26	129	517	35	2,821	169,948	21,672
1921	25	153	539	98	2,761	182,651	19,501
1922	24	173	552	16	2,460	178,154	22,104
1923	20	100	444	15	2,284	166,318	25,850
1924	13	140	417	20	2,595	165,850	25,992
1925 (a)	16	146	403	15	2,439	164,637	18,938
1926	25	160	453	15	2511	159,116	17,908
1927	16	159	462	12	2,635	171,575	22,210
1928	25	224 (b)	425	12	1,905 (b)	179,276	24,157

(a) Exclusive of business relating to Dean of Guild Court in 1925 and subsequent years.

(b) Exclusive of miscellaneous and administrative business.

CRIME—SUPERIOR COURTS.

No. 66.—NUMBER OF CRIMINAL OFFENDERS for TRIAL
CONVICTED, AND ACQUITTED.[Compiled from the Judicial Statistics for each Division of the
United Kingdom.]

YEARS.	NUMBER OF PERSONS FOR TRIAL.			CONVICTED.	ACQUITTED,(b) exclusive of Persons found and detained as insane.
	Males.	Females.	Total.		
IN ENGLAND AND WALES AT ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.					
1913 - -	11,204	1,305	12,511(a)	10,165	2,287
1915 - -	5,140	870	6,010	4,677	1,288
1916 - -	4,207	804	5,011	3,878	1,082
1917 - -	4,577	1,009	5,586	4,384	1,168
1918 - -	4,816	1,088	5,904	4,694	1,162
1919 - -	6,746	1,137	7,883	6,192	1,633
1920 - -	8,141	989	9,130	7,225	1,852
1921 - -	8,011	922	8,934(a)	7,152	1,725
1922 - -	7,674	758	8,435(a)	6,754	1,604
1923 - -	7,368	758	8,126	6,541	1,513
1924 - -	7,142	703	7,845	6,379	1,421
1925 - -	7,412	727	8,139	6,639	1,448
1926 - -	7,298	625	7,924(a)	6,350	1,521
1927 - -	6,538	593	7,136(a)	5,773	1,310
1928 - -	6,686	596	7,283(a)	6,020	1,209
IN SCOTLAND AT THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICIARY AND SHERIFF COURTS (after full Committal).(c)					
1913 - -	1,186	172	1,358	1,056	286
1915 - -	906	189	1,095	822	251
1916 - -	911	174	1,085	874	200
1917 - -	823	174	997	826	165
1918 - -	583	197	780	630	143
1919 - -	986	308	1,294	1,018	254
1920 - -	1,363	187	1,550	1,231	298
1921 - -	1,605	220	1,825	1,386	409
1922 - -	1,504	270	1,774	1,413	343
1923 - -	1,234	181	1,415	1,170	230
1924 - -	1,042	146	1,188	981	194
1925 - -	1,061	134	1,195	952	228
1926 - -	1,068	129	1,197	994	182
1927 - -	1,078	136	1,214	963	222
1928 - -	1,042	138	1,180	929	221
IN IRELAND AT ASSIZES, DUBLIN COMMISSION, AND QUARTER SESSIONS.					
1913 - -	1,961	277	2,238	1,483	734(d)
1915 - -	1,435	282	1,717	1,084	615(d)
1916 - -	1,186	237	1,423	920	485(d)
1917 - -	1,122	292	1,414	918	475(d)
1918 - -	918	263	1,181	737	432(d)
1919 - -	1,242	237	1,479	945	516(d)
1920 - -					
1921 - -					
1922 (e)		Information	not available.		
1923 (e)					
1924 (e)	670	84	754	519	234
1925 (e)	704	75	779	530	240
1926 (e)	683	105	788	516	272
1927 (e)	645	83	728	519	207
1928 (e)	540	96	636	485	150

(a) Including corporate bodies.

(b) Persons discharged without Trial are included with those Acquitted.

(c) For Scotland the number of persons convicted is exclusive of those *outlawed*, and also in cases where bail was forfeited for non-appearance.(d) Including *postponed* cases, numbering 44 in 1913, 30 in 1915, 43 in 1916, 44 in 1917, 18 in 1918, and 77 in 1919.

(e) Northern Ireland only.

CRIME—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

No. 67.—NUMBER OF PERSONS APPREHENDED OR SUMMONED, with
INDICTABLE and Non-

[Compiled from the Judicial Statistics]

A.—INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

YEARS.	NUMBER OF PERSONS APPREHENDED OR SUMMONED.			RESULT OF PROCEEDINGS.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Convicted.	Committed for Trial.	Charge Proved but not Convicted.	Acquitted, Discharged, and otherwise Disposed of.
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
1913	57,796	11,589	69,385	27,120	12,557	18,587	11,001
1915	46,964	12,323	59,287	24,932	5,776	19,975	8,674
1916	49,829	12,022	61,851	28,173	5,143	20,884	7,651
1917	52,887	13,129	66,016	31,018	5,737	21,874	7,387
1918	49,171	11,877	61,048	28,433	5,988	19,525	7,102
1919	46,869	10,509	57,378	25,332	8,263	15,765	8,018
1920	54,388	9,995	64,383	28,142	9,219	17,719	9,303
1921	54,996	9,280	64,276	28,497	8,970	17,869	8,940
1922	52,132	8,635	60,767	25,029	8,454	19,165	8,119
1923	51,064	8,192	59,256	22,572	8,132	20,636	7,966
1924	51,710	8,036	59,746	21,495	7,943	22,769	7,539
1925	51,923	8,070	59,993	21,224	8,134	22,720	7,915
1926	71,131	8,460	79,591	33,514	7,919	28,729	9,629
1927	56,780	8,353	65,133	25,225	7,242	24,766	7,932
1928	55,075	8,119	63,194	23,021	7,363	25,474	7,336
SCOTLAND.							
	(b)	(b)	(b)		(c)		(a)
1913	20,644	4,082	24,726	17,618	237	2,581	4,227
1915	18,859	4,027	22,886	16,166	384	3,095	3,625
1916	16,446	3,184	19,630	13,773	483	5,060	2,777
1917	17,475	3,724	21,199	14,765	371	3,403	3,031
1918	15,799	3,109	18,878	13,518	204	2,637	2,723
1919	16,528	2,716	19,244	14,015	363	2,399	2,830
1920	17,786	3,001	20,787	15,557	307	2,131	3,099
1921	20,804	3,248	24,052	18,687	435	2,244	3,121
1922	17,240	3,297	20,537	15,740	494	2,022	2,775
1923	16,532	2,942	19,474	14,561	373	2,233	2,680
1924	16,471	2,951	19,422	14,695	255	2,202	2,525
1925	16,838	2,945	19,783	14,841	263	2,467	2,475
1926	24,262	3,896	28,148	21,874	234	3,030	3,244
1927	16,677	2,842	19,519	14,586	173	2,672	2,262
1928	16,052	2,622	18,674	13,793	164	2,749	2,132
IRELAND.							
1913	5,932	1,362	7,294	2,185	2,220	1,018	1,911
1914	5,386	1,223	6,611	1,977	2,049	837	1,748
1915	4,617	1,448	6,065	1,780	1,622	1,087	1,576
1916	4,531	1,385	5,916	1,604	1,405	1,245	1,662
1917	3,977	1,441	5,418	1,546	1,347	1,195	1,380
1918	3,198	1,165	4,363	1,145	1,165	926	1,127
1919	3,440	836	4,276	1,050	1,529	730	977
1920							
1921							
1922(d)							
1923(d)							
1924(d)							
1925(d)	1,652	268	1,920	511	667	349	393
1926(d)	1,635	243	1,878	459	786	280	353
1927(d)	2,018	324	2,337	603	821	481	492
1927(d)	1,708	258	1,966	503	714	361	388
1928(d)	1,577	281	1,858	367	627	432	432

(a) Inclusive of the number of persons "discharged," but who were not tried.

(b) The figures for Scotland represent the number of persons "proceeded against" and in the case of indictable offences are exclusive of the number "Committed for trial."

CRIME—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

RESULT OF PROCEEDINGS in COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION, distinguishing
INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

for each Division of the United Kingdom.]

B.—NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

YEARS.	NUMBER OF PERSONS APPREHENDED OR SUMMONED.			RESULT OF PROCEEDINGS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Convicted.	Charge Proved but not Convicted.	Discharged, and otherwise Disposed of.
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
1913	580,112	107,488	687,600	542,827	67,228	77,550
1915	495,894	112,527	608,421	423,390	54,686	130,336
1916	537,266	140,009	677,275	512,485	46,933	117,857
1917	406,211	105,727	511,938	362,823	38,436	110,679
1918	345,678	88,689	434,347	298,607	32,114	102,626
1919	436,614	85,834	522,448	397,149	42,182	83,177
1920	537,746	89,396	627,142	497,087	51,685	78,370
1921	451,348	79,964	531,312	419,330	48,559	63,423
1922	458,190	70,959	529,149	421,793	50,436	56,720
1923	479,993	70,090	550,083	441,905	53,606	54,572
1925	515,674	72,872	588,546	477,506	56,797	54,243
1926	538,917	76,209	615,126	469,177	61,324	54,625
1927	530,586	76,335	606,921	492,229	61,810	52,882
1928	546,553	75,155	621,708	513,164	60,350	48,194
1928	552,973	68,165	601,138	493,877	62,435	44,826
SCOTLAND.						
	(b)	(b)	(b)			(c)
1913	117,720	29,615	147,335	106,942	1,489	38,904
1915	92,453	26,845	119,298	76,313	1,673	41,313
1916	83,601	23,118	106,719	71,619	1,189	33,911
1917	66,037	16,705	82,742	51,350	1,139	30,253
1918	49,778	10,716	60,494	36,049	785	23,660
1919	67,542	13,607	81,149	54,425	985	25,739
1920	101,185	19,553	120,738	83,535	936	36,267
1921	74,223	15,471	89,694	65,877	879	22,938
1922	70,338	13,833	84,071	65,387	730	17,954
1923	71,595	14,764	86,359	67,247	631	18,481
1924	76,394	14,604	90,998	70,451	777	19,770
1925	79,800	14,359	94,159	73,559	797	19,803
1926	79,217	13,560	92,777	73,902	875	18,000
1927	85,584	13,949	99,513	78,445	950	20,078
1928	85,289	13,340	98,629	78,405	999	19,225
IRELAND.						
	(b)	(b)	(b)			(c)
1913	151,457	27,217	178,674	150,338	1,284	27,052
1915	130,038	28,557	158,615	127,020	646	30,949
1916	110,627	26,535	137,362	110,632	894	25,736
1917	87,766	21,285	109,071	87,472	871	20,628
1918	79,119	19,850	98,969	77,781	744	20,444
1919	79,200	17,898	97,008	79,060	857	17,091
1920						
1921						
1922(d)						
1923(d)						
1924(d)						
1925(d)	32,349	4,607	36,956	30,879	204	5,873
1926(d)	29,646	4,284	33,930	27,938	651	5,341
1927(d)	27,394	3,958	31,342	25,711	187	5,444
1928(d)	29,593	3,806	33,399	27,590	267	5,542
1928(d)	27,636	3,641	31,277	24,972	377	5,928

(c) These persons were reported to Crown counsel, who directed trial by Sheriff summarily. They may be added to Totals shown in column 4, but the *sex* cannot be stated.

(d) Northern Ireland only.

NUMBERS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 68.—NUMBERS AGED 10 YEARS and upwards in GREAT BRITAIN
each CENSUS,*(Compiled from the Census Reports for*

INDUSTRIES.	Numbers engaged in each Industry.					
	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1911.	1921.
				See Note below.		
MALES AND FEMALES TOGETHER.						
Total aged 10 years and over	22,081,000	25,100,000	28,770,000	32,234,000	32,234,000	34,979,000
Total occupied	12,739,000	14,500,000	16,312,000	18,354,000	18,354,000	19,357,000
Fishing - - - - -	61,000	54,000	51,000	54,000	70,000	65,000
Agriculture - - - - -	1,593,000	1,498,000	1,403,000	1,501,000	1,429,000	1,307,000
Coal and Shale Mining - - - - -	437,000	599,000	732,000	1,021,000	1,128,000	1,305,000
Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.	130,000	142,000	177,000	174,000	201,000	214,000
Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.	52,000	69,000	101,000	149,000	183,000	269,000
Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.	927,000	1,095,000	1,447,000	1,765,000	1,779,000	2,491,000
Manufacture of Textiles - - - - -	1,191,000	1,253,000	1,169,000	1,294,000	1,359,000	1,293,000
Cotton - - - - -	520,000	562,000	544,000	620,000	646,000	621,000
Wool and Worsted - - - - -	252,000	275,000	235,000	248,000	261,000	260,000
Silk - - - - -	64,000	53,000	37,000	31,000	33,000	34,000
Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.	85,000	93,000	99,000	102,000	105,000	89,000
Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.	66,000	66,000	79,000	105,000	111,000	117,000
MALES.						
Total aged 10 years and over	10,627,000	12,038,000	13,790,000	15,445,000	15,445,000	16,496,000
Total occupied	8,851,000	10,010,000	11,548,000	12,930,000	12,930,000	13,656,000
Fishing - - - - -	58,000	53,000	51,000	53,000	63,000	63,000
Agriculture - - - - -	1,477,000	1,418,000	1,336,000	1,436,000	1,301,000	1,198,000
Coal and Shale Mining - - - - -	434,000	595,000	748,000	1,015,000	1,122,000	1,294,000
Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.	106,000	113,000	145,000	137,000	162,000	161,000
Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.	44,000	55,000	75,000	112,000	145,000	195,000
Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.	869,000	1,049,000	1,384,000	1,670,000	1,670,000	2,251,000
Manufacture of Textiles - - - - -	477,000	508,000	453,000	525,000	585,000	540,000
Cotton - - - - -	192,000	216,000	199,000	236,000	257,000	234,000
Wool and Worsted - - - - -	111,000	121,000	97,000	106,000	118,000	115,000
Silk - - - - -	20,000	18,000	11,000	9,000	11,000	14,000
Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.	34,000	34,000	32,000	35,000	40,000	33,000
Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.	51,000	51,000	63,000	82,000	91,000	89,000
FEMALES.						
Total aged 10 years and over	11,454,000	13,061,000	14,980,000	16,789,000	16,789,000	18,483,000
Total occupied	3,887,000	4,489,000	4,763,000	5,424,000	5,424,000	5,701,000
Fishing - - - - -	3,000	1,000	(a)	(a)	7,000	2,000
Agriculture - - - - -	116,000	80,000	67,000	66,000	123,000	109,000
Coal and Shale Mining - - - - -	4,000	4,000	4,000	5,000	6,000	11,000
Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.	24,000	29,000	33,000	37,000	39,000	53,000
Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.	8,000	14,000	26,000	38,000	38,000	75,000
Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.	38,000	45,000	63,000	95,000	110,000	240,000
Manufacture of Textiles - - - - -	714,000	744,000	716,000	769,000	774,000	753,000
Cotton - - - - -	328,000	346,000	345,000	384,000	388,000	338,000
Wool and Worsted - - - - -	141,000	154,000	138,000	142,000	145,000	145,000
Silk - - - - -	43,000	35,000	26,000	21,000	22,000	20,000
Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.	52,000	59,000	67,000	67,000	64,000	55,000
Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing	16,000	15,000	16,000	23,000	20,000	29,000

NOTE.—This table has been constructed to indicate in a very general manner the fluctuations of the numbers engaged in each industry shown. In using the table the figures for the years 1881-1901 must be compared with those in the *first* column for the year 1911, and those in the *second* column of the year 1911 must be used for comparison with 1921. Owing to radical changes which have been made in the method of classification only very rough comparisons can be made. The figures for 1881-1911 (*first* column) exclude maintenance staff, clerks, carmen, and certain other occupations common to all industries. The figures for 1911 (*second* column) and 1921 include all persons engaged in the industry. The numbers are given to the nearest thousand. The proportions engaged have been calculated on the actual numbers.

NUMBERS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY—GREAT BRITAIN.
and PROPORTIONS, ENGAGED in the PRINCIPAL INDUSTRY GROUPS at
from 1881 to 1921.

England and Wales, and Scotland.)

Proportion engaged in each Industry per 10,000 Occupied.						INDUSTRIES.
1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1911.	1921.	
			See Note below.			
MALES AND FEMALES TOGETHER.						
— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	Total aged 10 years and over. Total occupied.
48	37	32	29	38	34	Fishing.
1,250	1,033	860	818	779	675	Agriculture.
343	413	461	556	615	674	Coal and Shale Mining.
102	98	109	95	110	110	Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.
41	43	62	81	100	139	Manufacture of Chemicals, Explo- sives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.
728	755	887	962	969	1,287	Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.
935	864	717	705	740	668	Manufacture of Textiles.
408	388	333	338	352	321	Cotton.
198	190	144	135	142	134	Wool and Worsted.
50	56	23	17	18	18	Silk.
67	64	61	55	57	46	Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.
53	46	49	57	60	60	Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.
MALES.						
— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	Total aged 10 years and over. Total occupied.
66	53	44	41	49	46	Fishing.
1,688	1,417	1,157	1,110	1,007	877	Agriculture.
490	594	648	785	868	947	Coal and Shale Mining.
120	113	125	106	125	118	Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.
50	55	65	86	112	142	Manufacture of Chemicals, Explo- sives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.
1,004	1,048	1,199	1,291	1,291	1,648	Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.
539	508	393	406	452	395	Manufacture of Textiles.
217	216	173	183	199	171	Cotton.
126	121	84	82	91	84	Wool and Worsted.
23	18	9	7	9	10	Silk.
38	34	28	27	31	24	Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.
57	51	55	64	70	65	Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.
FEMALES.						
— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	Total aged 10 years and over. Total occupied.
7	3	1	1	13	3	Fishing.
296	179	141	121	236	192	Agriculture.
9	9	8	10	11	19	Coal and Shale Mining.
62	65	68	69	72	93	Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.
20	32	55	70	70	131	Manufacture of Chemicals, Explo- sives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.
97	101	132	175	202	422	Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.
1,837	1,657	1,503	1,418	1,427	1,321	Manufacture of Textiles.
844	771	723	707	716	678	Cotton.
363	342	289	262	264	253	Wool and Worsted
111	78	55	39	40	35	Silk.
133	131	140	123	119	97	Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.
40	34	33	42	38	50	Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.

(a) The number engaged in this industry was under 500.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 69.—ESTIMATED NUMBERS of WORKPEOPLE INSURED under the UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE ACTS in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND in JULY of each YEAR from 1921 to 1929.

(Compiled by the Ministry of Labour.)

—	Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Total.
July, 1921—					
Great Britain - - -	7,444,300	529,990	2,719,680	386,980	11,080,950
Northern Ireland - - -	143,700	10,690	90,890	11,630	256,700
Total - - - -	7,588,000	540,680	2,810,570	398,600	11,337,650
July, 1922—					
Great Britain - - -	7,645,300	543,990	2,618,680	372,980	11,180,950
Northern Ireland - - -	137,060	11,680	88,780	13,980	251,500
Total - - - -	7,782,360	555,670	2,707,460	386,960	11,432,450
July, 1923—					
Great Britain - - -	7,794,210	540,990	2,516,790	379,990	11,231,980
Northern Ireland - - -	149,490	8,210	86,810	9,310	253,820
Total - - - -	7,943,700	549,200	2,603,600	389,300	11,485,800
July, 1924—					
Great Britain - - -	7,873,130	552,870	2,596,540	380,970	11,403,510
Northern Ireland - - -	149,070	10,730	89,260	11,430	260,490
Total - - - -	8,022,200	563,600	2,685,800	392,400	11,664,000
July, 1925—					
Great Britain - - -	7,982,980	570,810	2,672,460	396,970	11,623,220
Northern Ireland - - -	152,620	10,990	93,540	11,630	268,780
Total - - - -	8,135,600	581,800	2,766,000	408,600	11,892,000
July, 1926—					
Great Britain - - -	8,112,000	568,970	2,689,740	402,990	11,773,700
Northern Ireland - - -	152,500	10,330	92,960	11,610	267,300
Total - - - -	8,264,500	579,300	2,782,600	414,600	12,041,000
July, 1927—					
Great Britain - - -	8,170,950	574,550	2,719,900	410,200	11,875,600
Northern Ireland - - -	144,350	9,150	91,400	10,500	255,400
Total - - - -	8,315,300	583,700	2,811,300	420,700	12,131,000
July 1928 (a)—					
Great Britain - - -	7,907,000	562,700	2,747,600	411,700	11,628,000
Northern Ireland - - -	142,870	9,330	89,490	10,510	252,500
Total - - - -	8,049,870	572,030	2,837,090	422,510	11,881,500
July, 1929 (a)—					
Great Britain - - -	8,009,700	587,600	2,798,900	437,800	11,834,000
Northern Ireland - - -	148,120	9,930	91,440	10,510	260,000
Total - - - -	8,157,820	597,530	2,890,340	448,310	12,094,000

(a) Persons aged 65 and upwards ceased to be insurable under the Unemployment Insurance Acts, as from 2nd January, 1928. The figures for 1928 and 1929 accordingly relate to persons aged 16 to 64 years inclusive.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 70.—NUMBERS and PERCENTAGES of INSURED WORKPEOPLE in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND UNEMPLOYED each MONTH (a) from DECEMBER, 1921 to DECEMBER, 1928.

(Compiled by the Ministry of Labour.)

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Thousands.												
MALES—												
1921 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,594
1922 -	1,585	1,536	1,465	1,477	1,390	1,337	1,284	1,248	1,238	1,230	1,253	1,218
1923 -	1,248	1,160	1,077	1,050	1,021	1,032	1,044	1,056	1,048	1,059	1,037	959
1924 -	1,071	947	879	872	849	854	897	962	975	1,008	1,002	990
1925 -	1,031	1,045	1,032	1,016	1,028	1,136	1,029	1,143	1,155	1,110	1,066	1,012
1926 -	1,060	1,002	946	880	1,317	1,362	1,331	1,315	1,296	1,306	1,310	1,162
1927 -	1,179	1,075	991	951	889	898	925	927	935	963	1,003	1,005
1928 -	1,043	1,026	944	945	979	1,053	1,122	1,114	1,089	1,148	1,189	1,088
FEMALES—												
1921 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	444
1922 -	450	412	362	354	277	226	218	218	211	213	232	246
1923 -	277	261	259	266	270	268	283	301	299	291	290	270
1924 -	303	283	262	250	242	233	241	261	267	273	272	273
1925 -	291	289	278	278	269	273	300	300	271	244	248	231
1926 -	258	246	225	214	402	389	370	370	352	330	320	270
1927 -	272	240	197	182	170	171	189	203	191	193	207	189
1928 -	218	202	183	183	189	220	255	261	266	255	264	246
TOTAL—												
1921 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,038
1922 -	2,015	1,948	1,827	1,811	1,667	1,563	1,502	1,466	1,449	1,443	1,485	1,464
1923 -	1,525	1,421	1,336	1,316	1,291	1,296	1,327	1,357	1,347	1,350	1,327	1,229
1924 -	1,374	1,229	1,141	1,122	1,091	1,087	1,138	1,223	1,242	1,281	1,274	1,263
1925 -	1,322	1,334	1,310	1,294	1,297	1,409	1,329	1,443	1,426	1,354	1,314	1,243
1926 -	1,318	1,248	1,171	1,094	1,719	1,751	1,737	1,685	1,648	1,636	1,630	1,432
1927 -	1,451	1,315	1,188	1,133	1,039	1,069	1,114	1,130	1,126	1,156	1,210	1,194
1928 -	1,261	1,228	1,127	1,128	1,168	1,273	1,377	1,375	1,355	1,408	1,453	1,334
Percentage of Insured Workpeople.												
MALES—												
1921 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19.4
1922 -	10.3	18.6	17.7	17.8	16.7	16.1	15.4	14.9	14.8	14.7	14.9	14.5
1923 -	14.8	13.8	12.8	12.4	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.4	12.2	11.2
1924 -	12.5	11.1	10.3	10.2	9.9	10.0	10.4	11.2	11.3	11.7	11.6	11.5
1925 -	11.9	12.1	11.9	11.7	11.8	13.0	11.8	13.1	13.2	12.7	12.2	11.5
1926 -	12.1	11.4	10.8	10.0	14.9	15.4	15.1	14.9	14.6	14.7	14.8	13.1
1927 -	13.3	12.1	11.2	10.7	10.0	10.1	10.4	10.4	10.5	10.8	11.3	11.3
1928 -	12.1	11.9	11.0	11.0	11.4	12.2	13.0	12.9	12.5	13.2	13.7	12.5
FEMALES—												
1921 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.0
1922 -	13.6	13.1	11.5	10.7	8.9	7.3	7.0	7.1	6.9	6.9	7.6	8.1
1923 -	9.1	8.6	9.6	8.8	9.0	8.9	9.5	10.0	10.0	9.7	9.6	8.9
1924 -	10.0	9.3	8.6	8.2	7.9	7.6	7.8	8.5	8.6	8.8	8.7	8.7
1925 -	9.3	9.2	8.9	8.3	8.5	8.6	9.5	9.5	8.5	7.7	7.8	7.3
1926 -	8.1	7.7	7.1	6.7	12.6	12.2	12.7	11.6	11.0	10.3	10.0	8.4
1927 -	8.4	7.5	6.1	5.7	5.3	5.3	5.8	6.3	5.9	6.0	6.4	5.8
1928 -	6.7	6.2	5.7	5.6	5.8	6.8	7.8	7.9	8.1	7.7	8.0	7.4
TOTAL—												
1921 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.9
1922 -	17.7	17.1	16.0	15.9	14.6	13.7	13.1	12.8	12.7	12.6	13.0	12.8
1923 -	13.3	12.4	11.7	11.5	11.2	11.3	11.6	11.8	11.7	11.7	11.5	10.6
1924 -	11.9	10.6	9.8	9.7	9.4	9.3	9.8	10.5	10.6	10.9	10.8	10.7
1925 -	11.2	11.3	11.1	10.9	10.9	11.9	11.2	12.1	12.0	11.4	11.0	10.4
1926 -	11.0	10.4	9.8	9.1	14.3	14.6	14.4	14.0	13.7	13.6	13.5	11.9
1927 -	12.0	10.9	9.8	9.4	8.7	8.8	9.2	9.3	9.3	9.5	9.9	9.8
1928 -	10.7	10.4	9.5	9.5	9.8	10.7	11.6	11.5	11.3	11.7	12.1	11.1

(a) At or near end of month.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 71.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF WORKPEOPLE, CLASSIFIED by ACTS, in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND

(Compiled by the

INDUSTRIES.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928. (a)	1929. (a)
Fishing - - - - -	24,760	26,300	27,400	28,020	28,640	27,800	27,880
Mining:							
Coal Mining - - - - -	1,243,580	1,259,470	1,233,330	1,225,560	1,198,990	1,115,910	1,074,710
Iron Ore and Ironstone Mining and Quarrying - - - - -	19,460	17,030	16,080	15,220	14,870	14,590	14,970
Lead, Tin and Copper Mining - - -	5,120	5,600	5,370	5,320	5,710	5,630	5,470
Stone Quarrying and Mining - - -	31,980	35,940	38,870	41,150	43,060	41,250	42,690
Slate Quarrying and Mining - - -	7,890	10,290	10,640	10,810	11,160	10,650	10,480
Mining and Quarrying not separately specified.	26,300	22,030	20,340	19,490	18,450	16,660	17,020
Clay, Sand, Gravel and Chalk Pit Digging	12,610	13,530	14,450	15,190	15,370	14,860	15,860
Non-Metalliferous Mining Products:							
Coke Ovens and By-Product Works -	15,000	13,600	11,620	11,650	11,800	10,330	12,020
Artificial Stone and Concrete - - -	10,540	11,790	13,610	16,380	17,050	16,650	17,430
Cement, Limekilns, and Whiting - -	16,580	15,950	15,180	18,540	19,600	19,000	19,480
Brick, Tile, &c., Making - - - - -	61,200	70,230	78,280	82,590	87,180	81,140	81,990
Pottery, Earthenware, &c. - - - -	72,060	73,670	72,750	73,270	72,530	70,890	73,930
Glass Trades:							
Glass (excluding Bottles and Scientific Glass) Manufacture.	27,580	26,900	26,040	26,480	25,370	24,770	27,640
Glass Bottles - - - - -	16,220	18,130	18,930	17,950	18,340	17,400	17,320
Chemicals, &c.:							
Chemicals - - - - -	104,010	98,230	96,400	93,980	95,420	100,300	105,890
Explosives - - - - -	18,790	19,070	18,260	18,410	18,960	20,050	18,390
Paint, Varnish, Japan, Red and White Lead.	13,570	16,460	16,530	17,190	18,720	18,630	18,910
Oil, Grease, Glue, Soap, Ink, Match, &c.	77,510	79,750	79,900	79,760	80,080	76,210	75,170
Metal Manufacture:							
Pig Iron (Blast Furnaces) - - - -	28,960	30,100	25,510	24,320	24,920	23,160	23,070
Steel Melting and Iron Puddling Furnaces, Iron and Steel Rolling Mills and Forges.	210,960	206,720	198,130	192,310	194,620	178,540	178,730
Brass, Copper, Zinc, Tin, Lead, &c. -	42,020	40,080	41,840	42,130	40,610	37,590	40,530
Tin Plates - - - - -	29,920	23,270	28,173	31,740	32,230	32,040	31,280
Iron and Steel Tubes - - - - -	24,820	27,060	27,580	29,060	28,120	27,750	29,100
Wire, Wire Netting, Wire Rope - -	24,160	24,490	24,680	24,910	22,800	23,110	23,300
Engineering, &c.:							
General Engineering: Engineers' Iron and Steel Founding.	686,950	628,360	623,270	612,340	600,390	582,130	586,750
Electrical Engineering - - - - -	60,960	71,350	75,990	76,460	79,300	79,770	84,430
Marine Engineering, &c. - - - - -	65,510	65,830	61,220	58,030	57,130	55,030	58,450
Constructional Engineering - - - -	23,230	23,990	25,880	27,110	27,480	27,260	28,240
Construction and Repair of Vehicles:							
Motor Vehicles, Cycles and Aircraft -	191,830	208,510	214,220	223,570	232,860	234,830	245,410
Carriages, Carts, &c. - - - - -	28,100	25,020	24,820	21,910	20,870	19,550	18,880
Railway Carriage, Wagons and Tramcars	50,700	52,460	55,550	55,780	56,120	56,370	54,210
Shipbuilding and Ship Repairing - -	289,970	254,230	240,120	233,100	218,030	202,430	204,500
Metal Trades:							
Stove, Grate, Pipe, &c., and General Iron-founding.	84,660	81,830	84,340	89,850	89,370	88,280	88,750
Electrical Wiring and Contracting -	11,900	12,820	12,710	14,000	14,810	15,530	16,610
Electrical Cable, Wire and Electric Lamps	72,120	74,940	81,420	87,490	84,610	86,180	93,970
Hand Tools, Cutlery, Saws, Files - -	29,930	31,500	33,170	35,030	35,090	32,500	33,540
Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Rivets, Nails, &c.	29,720	27,590	27,270	26,180	25,910	25,300	26,380
Brass and Allied Metal Wares - - -	32,460	30,150	39,360	30,990	29,630	27,730	28,080
Heating and Ventilating Apparatus -	5,310	5,710	5,710	7,050	7,640	8,000	8,740
Watches, Clocks, Plate, Jewellery, &c.	40,360	47,360	45,130	45,440	44,070	42,860	41,690
Metal Industries not separately specified	164,760	176,220	176,080	185,360	187,020	183,400	191,370
Textile Trades:							
Cotton - - - - -	567,650	572,420	578,336	575,100	570,110	553,970	554,790
Woollen and Worsted - - - - -	269,420	261,630	266,100	263,550	249,180	242,680	239,680
Silk and Artificial Silk - - - - -	37,300	41,490	46,550	50,630	55,070	70,270	73,860
Linen - - - - -	81,770	83,170	86,510	89,510	85,130	81,210	79,560
Jute - - - - -	41,000	41,230	42,220	41,630	39,900	39,630	39,490
Hemp Spinning and Weaving, Rope, Cord, Twine, &c., Making.	19,930	20,780	21,180	19,680	19,530	18,770	19,010
Hosiery - - - - -	89,880	93,950	97,530	97,320	101,190	102,870	105,780
Lace - - - - -	21,220	20,350	19,500	18,880	18,170	17,120	16,920

(a) Aged 16 to 64 inclusive. For earlier years the figures relate to persons aged 16 and over.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

INDUSTRIES, INSURED under the UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE
in JULY of each YEAR from 1923 to 1929.

(Ministry of Labour.)

INDUSTRIES.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928. (a)	1929. (a)
Textile Trades—(cont.):							
Carpets - - - - -	25,390	27,150	26,070	25,980	24,780	24,400	25,270
Textile Industries not separately specified	42,910	43,840	45,120	44,440	44,020	44,590	45,480
Textile Bleaching, Printing, Dyeing, &c. -	114,950	120,670	118,200	118,140	120,960	116,670	116,230
Leather and Leather Goods:							
Tanning, Currying, and Dressing - - -	41,190	42,610	40,520	40,370	41,680	41,530	41,370
Saddlery, Harness, and other Leather Goods.	29,170	28,020	26,980	26,740	26,630	25,280	25,980
Clothing Trades:							
Tailoring - - - - -	186,460	190,840	196,560	194,910	200,970	198,880	199,350
Dress Making and Millinery - - - - -	117,160	107,740	106,460	107,350	105,740	105,320	103,400
Hats and Caps (including Straw Plait)	34,320	34,220	34,140	34,240	33,430	34,070	35,300
Blouses, Shirts, Collars, Underclothing, &c.	68,610	72,560	74,010	72,700	74,910	77,090	80,530
Dress Industries not separately specified	32,770	29,980	28,450	28,260	27,550	27,010	27,440
Boots, Shoes, Slippers, and Clogs - - -	141,890	143,300	144,310	145,260	141,740	134,330	135,250
Food, Drink, and Tobacco:							
Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, &c. - - - - -	159,890	146,100	142,260	145,900	147,060	144,450	144,770
Grain Milling - - - - -	28,960	31,480	31,080	31,450	31,230	28,810	29,540
Cocoa, Chocolate, and Sugar Confectionery	69,490	73,650	76,470	76,400	78,450	74,700	72,410
Food Industries not separately specified	96,900	107,560	113,970	114,260	111,240	108,110	111,110
Drink Industries - - - - -	100,290	108,510	112,410	110,490	111,750	107,320	108,530
Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff -	44,560	44,120	43,520	44,240	43,380	44,050	46,090
Sawmilling, Furniture, and Woodwork:							
Sawmilling and Machined Woodwork - -	57,790	57,780	58,980	58,030	59,190	57,030	53,320
Wood Boxes and Packing Cases - - - -	12,710	12,670	13,050	13,010	13,200	12,500	12,760
Furniture Making, Upholstering, &c. - -	94,930	97,590	102,040	108,040	114,430	115,410	120,340
Woodwork not separately specified - -	27,410	26,860	25,570	25,030	24,300	23,090	23,220
Printing and Paper Trades:							
Paper and Paper Board - - - - -	55,570	55,270	54,530	55,490	54,060	53,450	55,230
Cardboard Boxes, Paper Bags, and Stationery.	55,070	55,450	54,720	55,760	56,380	55,640	59,010
Wall Paper Making and Paper Staining -	4,680	5,620	4,890	5,340	5,340	5,690	6,170
Stationery and Typewriting Requisites (not Paper).	4,720	4,570	4,800	5,110	5,770	5,970	6,240
Printing, Publishing, and Bookbinding -	227,920	240,540	243,780	250,610	256,690	253,640	261,130
Building and Construction of Works:							
Building - - - - -	716,020	726,280	758,930	804,590	847,960	816,560	825,980
Public Works, Contracting, &c. - - -	127,940	133,770	150,080	166,380	169,300	160,030	164,430
Other Manufacturing Industries:							
Rubber - - - - -	57,080	58,530	60,150	59,960	59,920	62,630	65,810
Oilcloth, Linoleum, &c. - - - - -	12,070	14,170	13,640	14,890	14,260	13,650	13,780
Brushes and Brooms - - - - -	8,830	9,860	10,260	10,720	10,600	10,840	10,160
Scientific and Photographic Instruments and Apparatus.	17,550	19,700	20,750	22,260	24,240	24,120	26,350
Musical Instruments-	19,600	19,970	21,680	24,430	24,750	26,180	28,390
Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites - -	12,120	11,130	11,000	11,360	11,750	11,710	12,560
Gas, Water, and Electricity Supply Industries.	173,040	171,330	177,570	183,910	171,190	163,180	162,030
Transport and Communication:							
Railway Service - - - - -	190,210	172,730	167,450	160,010	148,680	140,350	138,390
Tramway and Omnibus Service - - - -	108,240	118,630	119,940	128,510	134,520	141,390	154,740
Road Transport not separately specified -	148,800	151,360	158,950	163,040	172,460	176,360	189,570
Shipping Service - - - - -	127,240	126,320	138,030	140,820	142,270	139,220	141,420
Dock, Harbour, River, and Canal Service-	190,370	195,050	190,480	188,240	180,760	170,860	171,220
Transport, Communication, and Storage not separately specified.	26,340	23,320	23,050	21,300	18,970	18,080	18,450
Distributive Trades - - - - -	1,253,980	1,354,910	1,465,050	1,514,140	1,581,070	1,613,790	1,679,090
Commerce, Banking, Insurance, and Finance.	226,660	226,110	220,950	220,580	222,820	221,670	228,590
Miscellaneous Trades and Services:-							
National Government - - - - -	181,170	160,390	157,850	151,340	136,490	125,540	118,840
Local Government - - - - -	241,760	242,460	237,150	280,620	263,980	255,410	274,050
Professional Services - - - - -	108,590	110,190	114,070	116,770	116,710	116,930	121,730
Entertainments and Sports - - - - -	60,950	65,440	66,440	66,300	67,810	68,410	73,960
Hotel, Boarding House, Club Services -	258,960	279,720	299,690	298,780	312,500	314,820	333,700
Laundries, Dyeing and Dry Cleaning -	106,780	113,210	117,640	122,530	126,450	129,570	135,030
Industries and Services not separately specified.	107,660	111,550	116,870	123,870	123,800	123,180	125,330
TOTAL - - - - -	11,485,800	11,664,000	11,892,000	12,041,000	12,131,000	11,881,500	12,094,000

(a) See note (a) p. 82.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 72.—PERCENTAGE NUMBERS of INSURED WORKPEOPLE
GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND at the end of

(Compiled by the

INDUSTRIES.	1923.	1924.		1925.		1926	
	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.
Fishing - - - - -	12'0	17'9	10'2	14'3	10'7	14'3	19'1
Mining :							
Coal Mining - - - - -	3'0	4'7	6'9	8'0	15'0	10'2	8'8
Iron Ore and Ironstone Mining and Quarrying - - - - -	23'5	33'2	20'4	18'4	29'5	22'9	66'8
Lead, Tin, and Copper Mining - - - - -	22'0	17'6	16'3	18'9	15'3	11'3	18'0
Stone Quarrying and Mining - - - - -	4'2	9'5	4'1	6'7	6'5	11'3	17'7
Slate Quarrying and Mining - - - - -	2'5	3'5	0'8	2'1	2'7	3'0	2'9
Mining and Quarrying not separately specified - - - - -	6'9	9'2	5'6	7'6	6'3	16'0	18'3
Clay, Sand, Gravel, and Chalk Pit Digging - - - - -	5'0	8'0	3'7	5'0	3'1	5'1	6'5
Non-Metaliferous Mining Products :							
Coke Ovens and By-Product Works - - - - -	7'1	5'7	8'7	11'4	19'2	14'4	71'2
Artificial Stone and Concrete - - - - -	14'4	24'2	13'1	18'3	12'5	21'7	17'4
Cement, Limekilns, and Whiting - - - - -	10'9	11'5	7'8	7'4	3'3	7'1	7'4
Brick, Tile, &c., Making - - - - -	7'6	10'1	5'6	7'9	5'7	8'2	23'2
Pottery, Earthenware, &c. - - - - -	13'2	15'1	11'4	16'8	19'3	19'4	57'8
Glass Trades :							
Glass (excluding Bottles, and Scientific Glass) Manufacture - - - - -	15'6	12'7	13'0	13'9	11'4	10'0	15'0
Glass Bottles - - - - -	23'2	23'5	16'0	17'0	15'4	20'2	36'0
Chemicals, &c. - - - - -							
Chemicals - - - - -	11'8	10'4	9'4	9'2	8'9	9'0	12'8
Explosives - - - - -	12'8	12'3	8'0	7'6	6'8	7'9	16'6
Paint, Varnish, Japan, Red and White Lead - - - - -	4'3	5'9	4'0	5'9	4'7	4'8	6'8
Oil, Grease, Glue, Soap, Ink, Match, &c. - - - - -	9'8	8'6	7'6	7'1	8'2	7'0	10'0
Metal Manufacture :							
Pig Iron (Blast Furnaces) - - - - -	10'1	13'9	14'2	17'6	25'3	20'0	66'7
Steel Melting and Iron Puddling Furnaces, Iron and Steel Rolling Mills and Forges - - - - -	21'2	23'6	20'4	23'8	26'2	32'3	58'5
Brass, Copper, Zinc, Tin, Lead, &c. - - - - -	16'1	13'4	11'5	11'6	11'8	10'9	17'9
Tin Plates - - - - -	3'6	8'2	2'7	44'0	13'7	11'3	55'7
Iron and Steel Tubes - - - - -	20'3	17'9	12'5	18'7	19'1	15'7	32'7
Wire, Wire Netting, Wire Rope - - - - -	10'0	10'7	12'1	11'9	14'8	12'4	22'2
Engineering, &c. :							
General Engineering : Engineers' Iron and Steel Founding - - - - -	20'5	19'3	14'5	14'0	12'5	12'6	17'6
Electrical Engineering - - - - -	7'3	6'0	4'9	5'6	5'6	6'5	8'5
Marine Engineering, &c. - - - - -	22'6	20'2	16'3	16'6	22'0	24'3	28'9
Constructional Engineering - - - - -	10'1	14'3	11'8	15'2	11'8	12'2	23'1
Construction and Repair of Vehicles :							
Motor Vehicles, Cycles, and Aircraft-Carriages, Carts, &c. - - - - -	9'7	8'8	7'9	7'5	6'6	6'7	9'7
Railway Carriages, Wagons, and Trams - - - - -	13'3	14'7	11'9	12'7	10'3	11'0	15'1
Shipbuilding and Ship Repairing - - - - -	4'9	7'7	5'3	7'5	6'4	7'8	19'7
Shipbuilding and Ship Repairing - - - - -	43'6	32'2	28'3	31'8	35'1	17'3	41'7
Metal Trades :							
Stove, Grate, Pipe, &c., and General Iron-founding - - - - -	17'7	15'5	10'9	11'9	10'8	10'7	18'7
Electrical Wiring and Contracting - - - - -	16'7	9'9	9'3	7'6	8'8	9'5	10'7
Electrical Cable, Wire, and Electric Lamps - - - - -	10'2	8'3	7'0	7'7	6'7	7'5	7'2
Hand Tools, Cutlery, Saws, Files - - - - -	17'5	16'6	13'1	14'0	12'2	14'3	21'2
Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Rivets, Nails, &c. - - - - -	17'2	14'5	12'8	16'5	13'3	11'0	21'4
Brass and Allied Metal Wares - - - - -	20'6	18'7	16'2	14'2	12'2	9'6	13'5
Heating and Ventilating Apparatus - - - - -	6'6	6'5	4'5	4'0	6'7	6'2	8'8
Watches, Clocks, Plate, Jewellery, &c. - - - - -	13'7	12'7	12'4	12'5	11'7	10'5	14'5
Metal Industries not separately specified - - - - -	11'5	11'7	10'6	12'1	10'1	9'2	13'1
Textile Trades :							
Cotton - - - - -	21'6	15'9	15'9	6'1	11'4	8'3	28'3
Woollen and Worsted - - - - -	9'5	9'4	7'3	12'0	21'7	11'2	23'5
Silk and Artificial Silk - - - - -	6'9	10'4	3'9	8'4	6'2	12'3	11'7
Linen - - - - -	19'3	11'6	11'9	11'9	38'1	27'0	29'4
Jute - - - - -	11'1	9'3	9'3	10'0	33'1	13'1	56'9
Hemp Spinning and Weaving, Rope, Cord, Twine, &c., Making - - - - -	15'0	14'1	13'5	14'6	18'2	13'4	19'5

(a) The figures in this Table include in addition to workpeople wholly unemployed, those who were not at work on the dates to which the figures relate, because they were suspended, stood off or on short time, and whose unemployment books were lodged at Employment Exchanges, &c.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

RECORDED as UNEMPLOYED (a), CLASSIFIED by INDUSTRIES, in JANUARY and JULY of each YEAR, from July, 1923, to 1929.

Ministry of Labour.)

1927.		1928.		1929.		INDUSTRIES.
January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	
17.8	9.7	13.6	9.6	15.3	8.2	Fishing.
16.4	21.5	18.1	29.1	19.1	18.9	Mining:
20.9	9.8	16.1	13.7	13.4	4.6	Coal Mining.
13.6	6.3	13.8	14.0	18.7	15.4	Iron Ore and Ironstone Mining and Quarrying.
10.9	5.8	13.1	8.2	17.6	7.6	Lead, Tin, and Copper Mining.
2.1	0.8	3.9	3.7	6.2	10.1	Stone Quarrying and Mining.
14.0	8.0	11.3	9.5	12.9	9.0	Slate Quarrying and Mining.
6.4	3.5	6.9	5.0	8.3	4.6	Mining and Quarrying not separately specified.
21.7	13.6	12.3	14.7	17.0	10.4	Clay, Sand, Gravel, and Chalk Pit Digging.
16.4	11.9	15.9	15.3	20.4	11.8	Non-Metalliferous Mining Products:
5.6	6.1	11.4	6.3	10.2	4.9	Coke Ovens and By-Product Works.
8.8	4.9	14.5	10.3	14.9	8.0	Artificial Stone and Concrete.
16.7	16.4	19.5	17.6	19.0	14.9	Cement, Limekilns, and Whiting.
11.1	9.7	8.8	10.3	9.6	8.3	Brick, Tile, &c., Making.
20.6	17.5	17.0	18.4	19.9	14.6	Pottery, Earthenware, &c.
5.1	6.2	6.2	6.0	6.9	6.1	Glass Trades:
8.6	6.7	5.9	4.9	5.2	3.9	Glass (excluding Bottles, and Scientific Glass) Manufacture.
6.2	3.8	4.5	3.7	5.3	3.8	Glass Bottles.
8.1	6.8	6.5	6.9	6.5	6.6	Chemicals, &c.:
20.4	12.3	16.2	21.2	18.7	10.1	Chemicals.
20.5	18.2	20.4	24.4	20.2	19.9	Explosives.
13.0	9.5	9.4	10.2	10.6	8.2	Paint, Varnish, Japan, Red and White Lead.
8.7	23.7	26.2	7.3	22.9	17.9	Oil, Grease, Glue, Soap, Ink, Match, &c.
13.3	11.9	12.9	12.5	11.0	10.6	Metal Manufacture:
15.5	17.8	15.0	11.4	11.2	10.1	Pig Iron (Blast Furnaces).
14.3	9.2	9.8	9.7	10.9	8.9	Steel Melting and Iron Puddling Furnaces.
6.9	4.8	4.7	5.0	5.3	3.8	Iron and Steel Rolling Mills and Forges.
24.9	13.2	11.3	13.4	13.4	8.9	Brass, Copper, Zinc, Tin, Lead, &c.
18.3	7.6	9.5	9.7	12.3	10.0	Tin Plates.
8.3	7.9	6.8	9.4	6.9	7.2	Iron and Steel Tubes.
12.2	8.2	10.0	9.5	11.2	8.8	Wire, Wire Netting, Wire Rope.
12.3	5.0	8.6	11.2	11.6	9.0	Engineering, &c.:
37.1	22.3	20.6	28.3	27.6	23.0	General Engineering: Engineers' Iron and Steel Founding.
10.9	9.1	11.9	12.0	12.9	8.9	Electrical Engineering.
8.0	7.5	6.3	8.6	7.8	6.5	Marine Engineering &c.
8.4	6.9	5.9	5.2	6.1	4.4	Constructional Engineering.
15.8	16.6	13.6	17.0	15.1	11.7	Construction and Repair of Vehicles:
13.3	9.5	9.4	11.1	11.0	9.0	Motor Vehicles, Cycles, and Aircraft.
10.8	9.7	9.6	10.2	9.8	8.3	Carriages, Carts, &c.
8.1	5.0	5.9	5.2	6.0	4.9	Railway Carriages, Wagons, and Trams.
11.7	7.8	8.3	7.6	8.7	7.1	Shipbuilding and Ship Repairing.
10.5	8.7	8.6	10.2	9.3	8.0	Metal Trades:
11.4	9.4	9.7	15.2	11.3	14.4	Stove, Grate, Pipe, &c., and General Iron-founding.
12.4	9.5	8.8	15.1	15.1	15.8	Electrical Wiring and Contracting.
10.6	6.6	7.6	5.6	13.4	7.7	Electrical Cable, Wire, and Electric Lamps.
13.8	10.5	9.2	31.3	16.6	14.7	Hand Tools, Outlets, Saws, Files.
10.9	9.4	6.1	8.5	10.8	12.2	Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Rivets, Nails, &c.
11.8	9.5	7.9	13.3	10.3	12.8	Brass and Allied Metal Wares.
						Heating and Ventilating Apparatus.
						Watches, Clocks, Plate, Jewellery, &c.
						Metal Industries not separately specified.
						Textile Trades:
						Cotton.
						Woolen and Worsted.
						Silk and Artificial Silk.
						Linen.
						Jute.
						Hemp. Spinning and Weaving, Rope, Cord, Twine, &c., Making.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 72.—PERCENTAGE NUMBERS of INSURED WORKPEOPLE
GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND at the end of

(Compiled by the

INDUSTRIES.	1923.	1924.		1925.		1926.	
	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.
Textile Trades—(cont.).							
Hosiery	7.9	9.0	5.7	9.6	10.0	4.7	15.8
Lace	25.5	18.7	18.7	21.4	19.1	18.3	21.4
Carpets	5.2	4.9	6.2	7.7	11.2	9.6	27.9
Textile Industries not separately specified	14.4	14.5	10.7	13.5	11.6	10.5	16.5
Textile Bleaching, Printing, Dyeing &c. .	11.9	13.5	11.8	12.0	14.4	13.0	21.6
Leather and Leather Goods:							
Tanning, Currying, and Dressing . . .	11.6	11.5	10.3	11.2	11.6	11.2	14.5
Saddlery, Harness, and other Leather Goods.	11.3	12.0	10.5	11.9	10.5	10.3	10.8
Clothing Trades:							
Tailoring	6.7	14.5	6.3	14.7	9.0	13.5	8.8
Dress Making and Millinery	6.3	11.5	5.7	11.9	6.0	9.5	5.8
Hats and Caps (including Straw Plait) .	8.2	11.7	8.4	9.7	8.8	7.6	7.2
Blouses, Shirts, Collars, Underclothing, &c.	7.5	8.2	5.3	9.3	7.8	7.3	8.1
Dress Industries not separately specified	11.9	13.8	9.6	12.5	9.1	9.5	6.9
Boots, Shoes, Slippers, and Clogs . . .	10.6	9.7	7.5	11.0	11.6	8.8	14.2
Food, Drink, and Tobacco:							
Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, &c.	9.9	10.8	8.7	10.6	7.9	9.4	7.3
Grain Milling	6.3	5.4	5.1	5.1	4.7	5.2	8.2
Cocoa, Chocolate, and Sugar Confectionery	11.6	11.1	8.2	10.1	9.1	9.2	14.0
Food Industries not separately specified	9.3	14.8	8.6	16.8	8.4	11.4	8.4
Drink Industries	6.4	7.3	6.3	7.4	6.3	6.6	6.7
Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff .	7.1	8.3	7.8	7.7	5.7	5.0	4.5
Sawmilling, Furniture, and Woodwork:							
Sawmilling and Machined Woodwork . .	11.5	12.2	9.0	10.5	9.1	11.1	11.1
Wood Boxes and Packing Cases	17.2	16.8	13.1	16.4	13.5	13.1	13.6
Furniture Making, Upholstering, &c. . .	7.8	9.6	6.8	7.6	6.1	7.1	3.5
Woodworking not separately specified .	14.2	13.0	12.2	11.1	11.9	10.8	15.1
Printing and Paper Trades:							
Paper and Paper Board	8.3	13.8	6.8	7.4	6.9	5.5	8.2
Cardboard Boxes, Paper Bags, and Stationery.	7.7	8.0	6.6	7.8	5.8	6.0	5.7
Wall Paper Making and Paper Staining .	4.3	5.7	3.3	4.4	3.4	4.7	3.8
Stationery and Typewriting Requisites (not paper).	5.5	8.1	4.7	6.7	5.8	7.3	5.9
Printing, Publishing, and Bookbinding .	5.6	6.5	4.7	5.8	4.5	4.9	5.8
Building and Construction of Works:							
Building	12.2	15.2	9.8	13.1	7.8	14.8	9.3
Public Works Contracting, &c.	18.5	20.0	15.9	20.0	14.9	21.5	18.8
Other Manufacturing Industries:							
Rubber	11.2	12.7	9.5	11.3	10.0	8.3	15.8
Oilcloth, Linoleum, &c.	6.7	8.0	5.5	5.3	4.7	5.0	37.8
Brushes and Brooms	11.4	11.2	11.0	13.5	12.1	14.7	19.7
Scientific and Photographic Instrument and Apparatus.	5.3	5.2	4.0	5.4	4.3	3.9	5.1
Musical Instruments	7.3	7.3	11.5	6.5	7.0	6.0	13.8
Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites . .	10.0	13.4	9.7	12.4	7.7	9.9	8.8
Gas, Water, and Electricity Supply Industries.	7.2	6.8	5.8	6.9	5.5	6.1	5.9
Transport and Communication:							
Railway Service	6.0	7.4	5.3	7.1	5.8	7.2	17.4
Tramway and Omnibus Service	3.1	3.7	2.5	3.9	3.2	4.4	4.2
Road Transport not separately specified	17.3	16.6	14.5	15.9	11.9	13.6	14.3
Shipping Service	17.3	20.2	17.0	21.9	17.7	19.2	19.7
Dock, Harbour, River, and Canal Service.	27.5	26.7	24.8	27.6	30.3	26.7	32.6
Transport Communication, and Storage not separately specified.	20.1	17.2	17.4	16.0	15.1	13.5	14.9
Distributive Trades	5.9	7.0	5.7	7.5	5.8	6.7	6.6
Commerce, Banking, Insurance, and Finance.	4.4	4.5	3.6	3.9	3.3	3.4	3.0
Miscellaneous Trades and Services:							
National Government	11.1	10.4	9.1	9.3	7.0	7.6	6.9
Local Government	6.0	7.2	6.8	9.6	7.5	9.7	8.2
Professional Services	4.1	4.4	3.7	4.3	3.2	3.3	2.9
Entertainments and Sports	13.8	14.1	11.7	14.7	10.9	11.8	10.5
Hotel, Boarding House, Club Services .	9.8	14.0	8.6	15.0	7.3	10.9	7.1
Laundries, Dyeing and Dry Cleaning . .	5.0	6.4	5.1	6.7	4.9	4.8	4.2
Industries and Services not separately specified.	16.1	23.8	25.8	28.0	22.1	24.6	23.1
All the above	11.1	11.9	9.8	11.2	11.2	11.0	11.4

(a) See note (a), p. 84.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

RECORDED as UNEMPLOYED(*a*), CLASSIFIED by INDUSTRIES, in
JANUARY and JULY of each YEAR, from July, 1923, to 1929.

Ministry of Labour.)

1927.		1928.		1929.		INDUSTRIES.
January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	
8.9	6.2	4.8	6.8	8.1	6.1	Textile Trades—(cont.).
14.6	7.1	8.2	8.7	9.4	8.2	Hosiery.
8.5	7.1	4.6	9.2	7.5	6.1	Lace.
11.2	8.1	7.0	8.5	9.5	8.5	Carpets.
18.7	11.1	12.8	14.3	17.2	15.8	Textile industries not separately specified.
						Textile bleaching, Printing, Dyeing, &c.
						Leather and Leather Goods:
10.5	7.2	6.5	7.0	11.8	9.7	Tanning, Currying, and Dressing.
9.9	7.6	8.2	8.4	10.1	7.2	Saddlery, Harness, and other Leather Goods.
						Clothing Trades:
13.3	5.0	10.9	7.4	13.5	8.4	Tailoring.
8.4	4.0	7.5	4.3	8.8	3.4	Dress Making and Millinery.
7.4	5.1	4.9	6.6	8.0	5.6	Hats and Caps (including Straw Plait).
7.0	3.7	5.7	8.8	8.7	4.8	Blouses, Shirts, Collars, Underclothing, &c.
						Dress Industries not separately specified.
7.0	5.6	4.8	5.4	6.0	4.7	Boots, Shoes, Slippers, and Clogs.
9.9	12.7	6.9	19.8	16.9	14.0	Food, Drink, and Tobacco:
						Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, &c.
8.8	5.5	7.1	6.1	8.4	6.0	Grain Milling.
9.1	5.7	6.8	7.4	6.6	6.5	Cocoa, Chocolate, and Sugar Confectionery.
14.4	6.3	11.1	10.5	12.1	9.2	Food Industries not separately specified.
11.3	6.8	11.1	6.7	11.1	7.2	Drink Industries.
7.2	5.3	6.3	6.1	7.4	6.1	Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff.
4.4	4.2	4.8	4.4	4.7	3.9	Sawmilling, Furniture and Woodwork:
10.6	6.1	10.1	8.2	11.9	8.0	Sawmilling and Machined Woodwork.
13.4	9.2	11.4	11.1	12.2	9.8	Wood Boxes and Packing Cases.
8.3	4.6	5.9	5.8	7.2	5.7	Furniture Making, Upholstering, &c.
11.8	10.5	8.6	10.6	10.1	9.3	Woodworking not separately specified.
						Printing and Paper Trades:
5.3	5.4	5.6	4.2	4.4	3.7	Paper and Paper Board.
6.1	3.9	4.7	4.5	6.0	3.6	Cardboard Boxes, Paper Bags, and Stationery.
						Wall Paper Making and Paper Staining.
3.6	2.7	4.1	4.0	4.2	3.2	Stationery and Typewriting Requisites (not Paper).
6.2	4.2	4.3	3.8	5.0	3.4	Printing, Publishing, and Bookbinding.
6.1	4.3	5.1	4.0	5.3	3.8	Building and Construction of Works:
15.1	7.1	17.4	10.4	19.9	8.7	Building.
22.8	14.7	22.5	18.4	27.1	19.0	Public Works Contracting, &c.
						Other Manufacturing Industries:
11.5	6.2	11.2	6.8	8.1	6.8	Rubber.
6.4	3.8	4.9	4.0	6.8	3.7	Oilcloth, Linoleum, &c.
11.6	8.5	9.6	10.2	11.0	11.4	Brushes and Brooms.
3.9	2.6	3.1	2.4	3.3	2.6	Scientific and Photographic Instrument and Apparatus.
6.0	7.1	5.7	5.5	5.8	4.5	Musical Instrument Making.
9.2	5.9	7.6	7.0	8.1	4.8	Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites.
6.1	4.7	5.9	5.7	6.7	5.4	Gas, Water, and Electricity Supply Industries.
						Transport and Communication:
7.8	4.3	6.4	6.6	8.5	4.4	Railway Service.
4.8	2.3	3.6	2.5	3.8	2.4	Tramway and Omnibus Service.
14.1	9.6	12.6	10.8	13.5	10.5	Road Transport not separately specified.
18.7	14.3	16.6	15.2	19.3	15.5	Shipping Service.
27.0	22.0	25.8	32.3	31.2	30.2	Dock, Harbour, River and Canal Service.
11.2	11.3	13.1	13.0	11.6	11.0	Transport Communication, and Storage not separately specified.
6.6	4.4	5.8	5.2	6.9	5.4	Distributive Trades.
2.9	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.8	2.5	Commerce, Banking, Insurance, and Finance.
						Miscellaneous Trades and Services:
7.1	5.3	6.6	5.8	7.5	6.2	National Government.
9.9	6.5	9.6	7.6	11.4	7.8	Local Government.
3.3	2.4	2.9	2.5	3.6	3.0	Professional Services.
10.7	8.2	9.8	8.7	11.9	10.2	Entertainments and Sports.
10.4	5.4	9.2	5.9	11.1	8.3	Hotel, Boarding House, Club Services.
4.9	3.2	4.1	3.5	4.9	3.7	Laundries, Dyeing and Dry Cleaning.
23.6	16.7	21.3	19.0	24.5	18.0	Industries and Services not separately specified.
12.0	9.2	10.7	11.6	12.2	9.7	All the above.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 73.—RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS of the UNEMPLOYMENT FUND from
8th November, 1920, to 31st March, 1928.

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of
Labour Gazette.)

—	From 8th Nov., 1920, to July, 1921.	Insurance Year.					5th July, 1928, to 31st March, 1927.	Insurance Year. 1927-8.	Totals.
		1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.			
RECEIPTS.									
Contributions from :									
Employers and Em- ployed Persons.	8,917	30,553	34,029	36,743	36,724	33,616	20,340	30,886	231,808
Exchequer - -	2,169	11,053	12,166	13,185	13,148	12,911	7,954	12,025	84,616
Interest - - -	579	554	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,133
Section 41 (a) - -	1,357	390	444	274	293	310	255	279	4,041
Other Receipts -	9	39	34	25	14	19	13	10	163
Totals - -	13,031	43,024	46,673	50,227	50,179	46,835	28,562	43,200	321,761
PAYMENTS.									
Benefit :									
Direct - - -	29,657	45,174	38,831	33,659	42,011	40,277	35,068	34,610	299,317
Association - -	3,921	7,674	3,050	2,313	2,562	3,381	3,591	1,964	28,356
Administrative Ex- penses.	1,047	4,333	4,452	4,066	4,595	4,890	3,513	4,914	32,335
Refunds at the age of 60.	29	47	191	379	595	95	14	17	1,267
Sec. 9 U.I. (No. 2) Act, 1924. (b)	—	—	—	—	1,331	158	14	18	1,521
Interest on Advances	—	473	803	601	302	376	414	1,169	4,138
Other Payments and Refunds.	103	247	553	150	135	114	100	135	1,615
Totals - -	34,756	58,453	47,880	41,188	51,551	49,291	42,753	42,777	368,649
Balance of Fund at end of period.	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Debit Balance of Fund at end of year. (c)	—	14,959	16,148	7,094	8,442	10,860	25,050	24,628	—
Investments at end of period.	250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Treasury Advances outstanding. (c)	—	14,323	15,315	6,679	8,106	10,498	24,710	24,530	—

(a) Contributions of Service Departments (Admiralty, War Office, and Air Ministry).

(b) Compensation for the abolition of refunds at the age of 60.

(c) The apportioned shares of the debt attributable to Northern Ireland and the Irish Free State are excluded from these figures as from the respective dates of severance, viz., 31st December, 1921, and 31st March, 1922.

EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES.

No. 74.—REGISTRATIONS at EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES, VACANCIES NOTIFIED and VACANCIES FILLED.

(Compiled by the Ministry of Labour.)

YEARS.	Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Total.
NUMBER OF REGISTRATIONS.					
1913 - - - - -	2,088,795	186,574	532,060	158,524	2,965,893
1915 - - - - -	1,512,335	194,864	1,232,891	246,047	3,186,137
1916 - - - - -	1,229,171	241,314	1,021,826	266,378	3,658,689
1917 - - - - -	1,167,864	265,868	1,073,706	268,142	3,675,380
1918 - - - - -	1,363,590	296,673	1,015,691	263,110	3,739,064
1919 - - - - -	3,601,393	355,547	1,927,143	313,570	6,197,653
1920 - - - - -	2,899,084	302,587	1,066,610	302,617	4,570,898
1921 - - - - -	6,257,183	444,664	2,170,641	431,058	9,303,526
1922 (a) - - - - -	6,405,986	403,674	1,807,574	371,401	8,988,635
1923 (a) - - - - -	5,932,095	410,539	2,187,679	421,950	8,952,263
1924 (a) - - - - -	7,054,727	473,347	2,871,231	447,473	11,446,778
1925 (a) (b) - - - - -	8,002,155	475,948	2,807,083	430,288	11,715,474
1926 (a) - - - - -	}	Not available.			
1927 (a) - - - - -					
1928 (a) - - - - -					
NUMBER OF VACANCIES NOTIFIED.					
1913 - - - - -	714,270	143,715	270,325	94,518	1,222,828
1915 - - - - -	1,004,970	161,459	493,515	137,702	1,797,646
1916 - - - - -	909,721	148,091	846,196	145,010	2,049,018
1917 - - - - -	906,627	146,103	814,785	131,927	1,999,442
1918 - - - - -	977,699	148,158	806,490	132,570	2,067,217
1919 - - - - -	900,870	155,976	731,320	163,696	1,951,364
1920 - - - - -	581,406	133,662	469,088	127,997	1,312,133
1921 - - - - -	554,781	57,077	337,580	75,184	1,024,602
1922 (a) - - - - -	448,219	56,371	278,756	75,994	859,340
1923 (a) - - - - -	604,298	82,539	288,824	84,632	1,080,293
1924 (a) - - - - -	747,375	134,277	369,664	117,210	1,368,526
1925 (a) - - - - -	790,053	157,047	425,929	136,736	1,509,765
1926 (a) - - - - -	635,905	140,210	378,725	126,989	1,281,829
1927 (a) - - - - -	737,680	168,458	402,353	150,485	1,458,966
1928 (a) - - - - -	775,792	180,560	419,211	160,678	1,536,241
NUMBER OF VACANCIES FILLED.					
1913 - - - - -	566,150	90,387	199,395	65,921	921,853
1915 - - - - -	716,816	106,716	385,101	99,504	1,308,137
1916 - - - - -	836,095	118,900	695,631	108,609	1,557,235
1917 - - - - -	623,830	120,525	706,034	104,834	1,555,223
1918 - - - - -	669,732	122,054	624,220	98,706	1,514,712
1919 - - - - -	858,836	117,166	408,033	105,828	1,289,963
1920 - - - - -	454,824	106,938	284,451	95,695	941,708
1921 - - - - -	615,071	49,592	216,742	61,057	942,462
1922 (a) - - - - -	411,123	50,334	190,126	64,154	715,737
1923 (a) - - - - -	554,998	75,119	211,984	75,141	917,242
1924 (a) - - - - -	678,762	112,224	277,984	95,978	1,164,948
1925 (a) - - - - -	729,884	127,042	338,303	110,876	1,306,085
1926 (a) - - - - -	588,420	115,349	305,971	105,967	1,115,707
1927 (a) - - - - -	683,501	140,466	324,928	124,971	1,273,866
1928 (a) - - - - -	729,140	149,312	339,967	133,009	1,351,428

NOTE.—The figures in this table for the years 1913-25 include Post Office Christmas workers, but do not include casual workers such as dock labourers and coal porters. The figures for 1926 include casual workers but exclude Post Office Christmas workers. In 1926 the number of persons for whom temporary Post Office work at Christmas was obtained through Employment Exchanges was 40,721. The figures for 1927 and 1928 include casual workers and Post Office Christmas workers.

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) For a period of four weeks at the end of 1925 the figures do not include registrations of persons "Temporarily stopped."

UNEMPLOYMENT.

No. 75.—ANNUAL PERCENTAGES UNEMPLOYED among MEMBERS of CERTAIN TRADE UNIONS.

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.)

YEARS	Member-ship at end of June of Unions Reporting.	Yearly average of Percentages Unemployed at the end of each month.					
		All Unions included in Returns.(a)	Engineering, Shipbuilding and Metal.	Carpenters and Joiners.	Other Wood-working and Furnishing.	Printing and Bookbinding.	Boot and Shoe Operatives.
1913	922,000	2·1	2·2	3·3	2·4	4·0	2·1
1915	922,000	1·1	0·6	2·2	2·1	3·1	0·1
1916	939,000	0·4	0·3	0·2	1·0	1·3	0·0
1917	960,000	0·7	0·2	0·5	0·6	0·6	0·1
1918	1,117,000	0·8	0·2	0·2	0·5	0·3	0·1
1919	1,334,000	2·4	3·2	1·3	1·3	1·6	0·6
1920	1,603,000	2·4	3·2	0·3	1·4	1·6	2·9
1921(b)	1,235,000	14·8(c)	22·1	3·9	9·4	7·3	7·1
1922	1,360,000	15·2(c)	27·0	7·5(d)	7·6	6·6	4·5
1923	1,145,000	11·3(c)	20·6	5·0(d)	5·8	4·7	5·3
1924	1,084,000	8·1(c)	13·8	1·9(d)	4·5	3·3	4·2
1925	978,000	10·5(c)	13·5	2·2(d)	4·4	2·8	4·7
1926(b)	833,000	12·2(c)	18·2	5·2(d)	8·2	4·3	5·9

NOTE.—The particulars are based solely on Returns furnished direct to the Ministry of Labour by various Trade Unions which pay unemployed benefit to their members. Persons on strike or locked out, sick or superannuated, are not counted as unemployed.

(a) Including a number of Unions not specified in the five following columns.

(b) Affected by the general Coal Mining stoppage.

(c) The figures from 1921 onwards exclude pottery trade operatives. From July, 1924, onwards, building trade operatives are also excluded from the general average. This series was discontinued from the end of 1926.

(d) The figures for 1922 onwards are averages of the percentages unemployed at the end of each quarter.

PROFIT-SHARING.

No. 76.—NUMBER of FIRMS with SCHEMES of PROFIT-SHARING (a) in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND; NUMBERS of WORK-PEOPLE COVERED; and BONUSES PAID.

(Taken from the Ministry of Labour Gazette for July, 1929.)

YEARS	Number of firms practising Profit-sharing or co-partnership.(a)	Number of Schemes(b) in operation.	Approximate Number of Employees entitled to participate.	Schemes for which particulars are available as to Bonuses paid or credited.(c)		
				Number of Schemes.	Average amount of Bonus per head.	Percentage addition of Bonus to Earnings.
1913	149	151	73,000	110	£ s. d. 5 5 11	% 5·9
1915	163	167	Cannot be given.	99	3 18 0	5·3
1916	156	161		101	3 4 3	4·6
1917	160	166		105	3 15 2	5·3
1918	167	172	103,000	107	3 13 9	5·1
1919	219	224	110,000	120	5 0 6	4·9
1920	259	266	138,000	159	9 18 3	6·4
1921	262	269	151,000	162	6 14 0	3·6
1922	274	280	147,000	190	6 7 11	4·0
1923	276	283	179,000	195	7 5 10	5·1
1924	280	287	185,000	198	8 2 5	5·0
1925	288	295	193,000	211	9 12 10	5·3
1926	297	304	201,000	217	9 8 10	4·5
1927	311	319	206,000	222	9 3 1	4·0
1928	308	316	222,000	245	9 8 0	4·3

(a) The statistics are exclusive of profit-sharing arrangements in co-operative societies, particulars not being available for the whole period 1913-28. In 1928, 161 societies, with 29,000 employees, were known to have profit-sharing schemes in operation. Returns from 157 of these societies showed that the bonuses paid to employees in 1928 averaged £5 8s. 11d. per head, or 4·6 per cent. on earnings.

(b) Some firms have more than one scheme in operation.

(c) Schemes under which no bonus was earned are included. For a number of schemes information as to bonuses is not available.

TRADE UNIONS.

No. 77.—NUMBER and TOTAL MEMBERSHIP of TRADE UNIONS in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND.

(Taken from the Ministry of Labour Gazette.)

YEARS.	Number at end of Year.	Membership at end of Year.		
		Males. (a)	Females. (a)	Total.
1913 - - - -	1,269	3,702,000	433,000	4,135,000
1915 - - - -	1,229	3,868,000	491,000	4,359,000
1916 - - - -	1,225	4,018,000	626,000	4,644,000
1917 - - - -	1,241	4,621,000	878,000	5,499,000
1918 - - - -	1,264	5,324,000	1,209,000	6,533,000
1919 - - - -	1,360	6,600,000	1,326,000	7,926,000
1920 - - - -	1,367	6,998,000	1,341,000	8,339,000
1921 - - - -	1,257	5,620,000	1,004,000	6,624,000
1922 - - - -	1,212	4,745,000	871,000	5,616,000
1923 - - - -	1,172	4,600,000	820,000	5,420,000
1924 - - - -	1,171	4,723,000	812,000	5,535,000
1925 - - - -	1,155	4,663,000	834,000	5,497,000
1926 - - - -	1,142	4,398,000	811,000	5,209,000
1927 - - - -	1,135	4,125,000	793,000	4,918,000
1928 (b) - - -	1,123	4,007,000	792,000	4,799,000

NOTES.—The figures include the total membership of all Unions with head offices in Great Britain or Northern Ireland.

The statistics relate to all organisations of employees—including those of salaried and professional workers, as well as those of manual wage earners—which are known to include among their functions that of negotiating with employers with the object of regulating the conditions of employment of their members. The figures of membership include members in the Irish Free State and other overseas branches numbering approximately 57,000 in 1928.

(a) The subdivision of the total membership into male and female is not exact, as estimates have been made for some Trade Unions which are unable to state precisely the numbers of males and females comprised within their membership.

(b) The figures given for 1928 are provisional.

TRADE UNIONS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 78.—NUMBER, INCOME, EXPENDITURE and FUNDS

(Supplied by the Chief

YEARS.	Number of		Income.			Expenditure.		
	Unions. (a)	Members at end of Year.	From Members.	From allowances by Minister of Labour (Unem- ployment Insur- ance).	From other sources.	Unemploy- ment, Travelling and Emi- gration Benefit.	Dispute Benefit.	Sickness and Accident Benefit.
			£	£	£	£	£	£
1913	546	3,205,240	4,090,736	102,303	322,489	507,143	446,441	703,895
1915	539	3,388,769	4,300,053	121,630	343,963	291,233	91,235	585,944
1916	528	3,649,009	4,511,507	21,850	396,856	116,541	69,987	552,943
1917	522	4,360,782	5,127,324	52,065	634,866	267,447	136,983	535,136
1918	527	5,259,410	6,175,700	90,633	801,201	282,589	295,195	665,215
1919	544	6,516,436	8,488,940	33,497	1,037,341	967,269	2,131,864	687,769
1920	557	6,923,666	11,195,755	312,024	1,364,511	1,717,761	3,218,622	747,120
1921	524	5,453,815	11,314,400	7,831,797	1,918,472	15,149,636	3,426,896	978,233
1922	514	4,505,941	8,865,344	5,448,721	986,691	8,359,447	1,427,885	906,971
1923	490	4,368,877	7,985,877	2,649,364	632,558	3,733,365	721,115	780,062
1924	484	4,458,147	8,236,190	2,069,737	916,793	3,139,035	1,167,791	818,598
1925	488	4,447,818	7,985,621	3,121,816	726,335	4,527,338	312,955	789,266
1926	485	4,147,653	7,011,774	4,542,155	2,266,905	6,376,730	5,616,732	803,397
1927	467	3,903,048	7,354,042	2,095,994	621,603	3,131,002	187,399	768,283
1928	461	3,761,483	7,068,056	2,062,371	584,388	3,233,645	127,943	737,948

(a) The statistics relate only to Trade Unions of employees registered by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies under the Trade Union Acts, 1871-1917. Employers' Associations registered as Trade Unions (of which there were 86 in 1928) are excluded.

TRADE UNIONS—GREAT BRITAIN.

of REGISTERED TRADE UNIONS (*u*) in GREAT BRITAIN.*Registrar of Friendly Societies.)*

Expenditure.					Funds.		YEARS
Funeral Benefit.	Other Benefits (including Super-annuation and grants to Members).	Payments from Political Fund.	Payments to Federations, grants to other Societies, &c.	Management and other Expenses.	At beginning of Year.	At end of Year.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
148,901	520,082	6,845	206,026	1,120,198	5,615,152	6,471,199	1913
200,862	519,069	38,174	176,446	1,268,763	6,958,286	8,552,211	1915
228,711	502,380	31,951	164,573	1,329,087	8,555,980	10,472,120	1916
264,600	549,408	42,950	271,757	1,582,116	10,547,041	12,712,469	1917
367,541	557,849	133,126	391,252	2,120,947	12,694,254	14,948,094	1918
304,029	649,975	112,639	659,084	3,035,504	14,944,540	15,956,195	1919
294,910	714,361	185,304	1,680,249	4,275,434	15,822,275	15,860,804	1920
320,941	850,888	160,285	715,694	4,401,089	15,753,696	10,814,903	1921
316,109	806,941	266,984	488,715	3,752,514	10,886,127	9,861,317	1922
294,412	925,019	227,561	397,755	3,224,588	9,778,791	10,752,213	1923
306,922	984,108	215,474	668,187	3,232,103	10,763,932	11,434,414	1924
317,668	1,053,363	113,701	352,375	3,196,306	11,385,625	12,556,435	1925
316,009	1,130,955	108,050	451,871	3,125,539	12,586,920	8,478,371	1926
336,983	1,125,919	134,415	239,554	2,907,157	8,468,611	9,709,538	1927
321,240	1,182,863	118,458	274,867	2,825,413	9,709,765	10,802,408	1928

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS.

No. 79.—NUMBER OF DISPUTES REPORTED as involving STOPPAGES
WORKPEOPLE INVOLVED, and aggregate DURATION in

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour

YEARS.	Building.	Mining and Quarrying.	Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding.	Textile.
NUMBER OF DISPUTES				
1913 - - - - -	192	192	301	240
1915 - - - - -	63	85	189	67
1916 - - - - -	73	73	105	74
1917 - - - - -	51	142	225	70
1918 - - - - -	107	173	420	75
1919 - - - - -	134	250	333	65
1920(b) - - - - -	268	250	340	126
1921 - - - - -	158	173	151	28
1922 - - - - -	77	169	115	21
1923 - - - - -	65	197	103	35
1924 - - - - -	66	204	136	50
1925 - - - - -	58	175	94	59
1926 - - - - -	43	69	62	33
1927 - - - - -	34	115	69	27
1928 - - - - -	38	100	51	33
TOTAL NUMBER OF WORKPEOPLE INVOLVED				
1913 - - - - -	40,000	214,000	153,000	93,000
1915 - - - - -	16,000	298,000	46,000	33,000
1916 - - - - -	6,000	64,000	75,000	61,000
1917 - - - - -	7,000	281,000	429,000	65,000
1918 - - - - -	36,000	383,000	242,000	268,000
1919 - - - - -	22,000	925,000	403,000	488,000
1920(b) - - - - -	49,000	1,411,000	183,000	90,000
1921 - - - - -	29,000	1,256,000	63,000	380,000
1922 - - - - -	10,000	124,000	389,000	5,000
1923 - - - - -	21,000	189,000	61,000	37,000
1924 - - - - -	115,000	137,000	71,000	11,000
1925 - - - - -	6,000	136,000	24,000	172,000
1926 - - - - -	3,000	1,091,000	14,000	17,000
1927 - - - - -	8,000	67,000	16,000	5,000
1928 - - - - -	3,000	82,000	8,000	25,000
AGGREGATE DURATION IN WORKING DAYS OF				
1913 - - - - -	814,000	1,656,000	2,985,000	2,019,000
1915 - - - - -	130,000	1,657,000	357,000	369,000
1916 - - - - -	103,000	326,000	305,000	1,161,000
1917 - - - - -	68,000	1,183,000	3,063,000	710,000
1918 - - - - -	186,000	1,263,000	1,499,000	1,704,000
1919 - - - - -	391,000	7,713,000	12,248,000	8,160,000
1920(b) - - - - -	789,000	17,508,000	3,414,000	1,443,000
1921 - - - - -	557,000	72,962,000	4,420,000	6,939,000
1922 - - - - -	179,000	1,367,000	17,584,000	68,000
1923 - - - - -	394,000	1,212,000	5,997,000	1,228,000
1924 - - - - -	3,145,000	1,628,000	1,400,000	200,000
1925 - - - - -	85,000	3,740,000	184,000	3,175,000
1926 - - - - -	38,000	146,456,000	231,000	188,000
1927 - - - - -	129,000	695,000	81,000	36,000
1928 - - - - -	84,000	461,000	60,000	695,000

NOTE.—In this and the following Table disputes involving less than ten workpeople, and those which lasted less than one day, have been omitted, except when the aggregate duration exceeded 100 working days.

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS.

of WORK in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND, NUMBER of WORKING DAYS, CLASSIFIED by GROUPS of INDUSTRIES.

Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.)

Clothing.	Transport.	Other Industries and Services.	Total.	YEARS.
BEGINNING IN EACH YEAR.				
73	115	256	1,439	1913
40	75	163	872	1915
44	44	117	532	1916
55	33	149	730	1917
67	48	275	1,165	1918
77	113	378	1,352	1919
68	150	405	1,607	(b) 1920
29	42	182	763	1921
23	56	115	578	1922
24	61	143	628	1923
31	81	142	710	1924
31	54	132	603	1925
12	42	61	(a) 323	1926
10	16	37	308	1927
9	16	55	302	1928
IN DISPUTES BEGINNING IN EACH YEAR.				
15,000	84,000	65,000	664,000	1913
6,000	25,000	24,000	448,000	1915
16,000	28,000	26,000	276,000	1916
12,000	26,000	52,000	872,000	1917
25,000	59,000	103,000	1,116,000	1918
28,000	571,000	154,000	2,581,000	1919
34,000	70,000	106,000	1,932,000	(b) 1920
5,000	27,000	41,000	1,301,000	1921
3,000	10,000	31,000	552,000	1922
4,000	58,000	35,000	405,000	1923
5,000	245,000	29,000	613,000	1924
5,000	29,000	69,000	441,000	1925
1,000	20,000	8,000	(a) 2,734,000	1926
9,000	2,000	1,000	108,000	1927
1,000	2,000	3,000	124,000	1928
ALL DISPUTES IN PROGRESS IN EACH YEAR.				
173,000	1,184,000	973,000	9,804,000	1913
28,000	152,000	280,000	2,953,000	1915
156,000	103,000	282,000	2,446,000	1916
142,000	184,000	297,000	5,647,000	1917
298,000	277,000	648,000	5,875,000	1918
239,000	4,300,000	2,018,000	34,969,000	1919
727,000	549,000	2,138,000	26,568,000	(b) 1920
81,000	296,000	617,000	85,572,000	1921
46,000	107,000	579,000	19,850,000	1922
29,000	1,031,000	782,000	10,672,000	1923
45,000	1,543,000	463,000	8,424,000	1924
38,000	73,000	639,000	7,952,000	1925
8,000	167,000	155,000	(a) 162,233,000	1926
199,000	7,000	27,000	1,174,000	1927
25,000	11,000	52,000	1,388,000	1928

(a) The general strike, which involved about 1,530,000 workpeople and had an aggregate duration of about 15,000,000 working days, has been included in the totals but not in the figures for the separate groups of industries.

(b) The classification of industries for 1920 and later years has been slightly revised in accordance with that used for the 1921 Census of Population.

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS.

No. 80.—DURATION and MAGNITUDE (a) of STRIKES and LOCK-OUTS
in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND.*(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics
and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.)*

YEARS.	TOTAL NUMBERS OF WORKPEOPLE INVOLVED BY DURATION IN WEEKS.							
	Under 1 week.	1 and under 2 weeks.	2 and under 4 weeks.	4 and under 6 weeks.	6 and under 10 weeks.	10 and under 20 weeks.	20 weeks and upwards.	Total.
1913	246,000	85,000	129,000	50,000	55,000	90,000	9,000	664,000
1915	124,000	274,000	38,000	4,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	448,000
1916	138,000	70,000	16,000	9,000	9,000	33,000	1,000	276,000
1917	371,000	184,000	276,000	15,600	22,000	3,000	1,000	872,000
1918	500,000	438,000	133,000	24,000	16,000	3,000	2,000	1,116,000
1919	407,000	937,000	838,000	199,000	85,000	120,000	5,000	2,591,000
1920	358,000	167,000	1,212,000	89,000	52,000	46,000	28,000	1,932,000
1921	132,000	32,000	429,000	35,000	12,000	1,156,000	5,000	1,901,000
1922	88,000	37,000	31,000	112,000	13,000	268,000	3,000	532,000
1923	196,000	32,000	22,000	8,000	64,000	10,000	73,000	405,000
1924	151,000	281,000	21,000	10,000	132,000	12,000	6,000	613,000
1925	126,000	44,000	179,000	31,000	35,000	9,000	17,000	441,000
1926	61,000	1,600,000	11,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	1,053,000	2,734,000
1927	51,000	22,000	21,000	7,000	6,000	1,000	—	108,000
1928	42,000	33,000	10,000	18,000	17,000	3,000	1,000	124,000
	AGGREGATE DURATION IN WORKING DAYS BY NUMBERS INVOLVED.							
	Under 100 work- people.	100 and under 250 work- people.	250 and under 500 work- people.	500 and under 1,000 work- people.	1,000 and under 2,500 work- people.	2,500 and under 5,000 work- people.	5,000 and upwards.	Total.
1913	391,000	697,000	1,107,000	1,163,000	2,059,000	1,609,000	3,213,000	10,239,000
1915	165,000	185,000	176,000	268,000	430,000	102,000	1,643,000	2,969,000
1916	128,000	151,000	114,000	208,000	296,000	347,000	1,125,000	2,367,000
1917	178,000	243,000	283,000	371,000	564,000	443,000	3,776,000	5,865,000
1918	245,000	322,000	423,000	441,000	833,000	595,000	3,033,000	5,892,000
1919	466,000	643,000	826,000	1,054,000	1,618,000	1,211,000	30,512,000	39,330,000
1920	569,000	783,000	784,000	940,000	1,484,000	809,000	23,439,000	28,853,000
1921	245,000	353,000	393,000	439,000	937,000	235,000	79,667,000	82,269,000
1922	213,000	267,000	342,000	372,000	547,000	344,000	17,567,000	19,652,000
1923	141,000	220,000	180,000	658,000	1,026,000	252,000	8,492,000	10,940,000
1924	179,000	261,000	378,000	617,000	1,275,000	221,000	5,430,000	8,361,000
1925	179,000	242,000	250,000	304,000	1,304,000	879,000	5,749,000	8,907,000
1926	115,000	101,000	81,000	96,000	333,000	247,000	160,325,000	161,298,000
1927	72,000	97,000	45,000	113,000	224,000		316,000	867,000
1928	69,000	82,000	136,000	165,000	198,000		740,000	1,390,000

NOTE.—See Note to Table No. 79, p. 94.

(a) The figures in this table relate exclusively to strikes and lock-outs beginning in the years shown, and the figures as to aggregate duration relate to the total loss in working days of such disputes, including the days lost in subsequent years in cases where the strike or lock-out extended over more than one calendar year. The figures of aggregate duration shown differ, therefore, from those in Table No. 79, pp. 94-5, which gives the aggregate duration, within each year, of all strikes and lock-outs in progress in that year, whether beginning in that or an earlier year.

COST OF LIVING.

No. 81.—INDEX NUMBERS of RETAIL PRICES of FOOD only and of ALL ITEMS
(COST OF LIVING) at the beginning of each MONTH from 1915 to 1928.

(July, 1914=100.)

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics
and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.)

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Mean for the Year.
FOOD.													
1915	118	123	124	124	126	132	132	134	135	140	141	144	131
1916	145	147	148	149	155	159	161	160	165	168	178	184	160
1917	187	189	192	194	198	202	204	202	206	197	206	205	198½
1918	206	208	207	206	207	208	210	218	216	229	233	229	215
1919	230	230	220	213	207	204	209	217	216	222	231	234	219
1920	236	235	233	235	246	255	258	262	267	270	291	282	256
1921	278	263	249	238	232	218	220	226	225	210	200	195	229½
1922	185	179	177	173	172	170	180	175	172	172	176	178	176
1923	175	173	171	163	162	160	162	165	168	172	173	176	169
1924	175	177	176	167	163	160	162	164	166	172	179	180	170
1925	178	176	176	170	167	166	167	168	170	172	172	174	171
1926	171	168	165	159	158	158	161	161	162	163	169	169	164
1927	167	164	162	155	154	154	159	156	157	161	163	163	160
1928	162	159	155	155	154	156	157	156	156	157	159	160	157
ALL ITEMS INCLUDED.													
<i>The figures below are representative of all items, viz., food, rent, clothing, fuel and light, &c.</i>													
1915	{ 110- 115 }	115	{ 115- 120 }	{ 115- 120 }	120	125	125	125	125	130	{ 130- 135 }	135	123
1916	135	135	{ 135- 140 }	{ 135- 140 }	{ 140- 145 }	145	{ 145- 150 }	{ 145- 150 }	150	{ 150- 155 }	160	165	146
1917	165	{ 165- 170 }	170	{ 170- 175 }	175	{ 175- 180 }	180	180	{ 180- 185 }	{ 175- 180 }	185	185	176
1918	{ 185- 190 }	190	190	{ 190- 195 }	{ 195- 200 }	200	{ 200- 205 }	210	210	{ 215- 220 }	{ 220- 225 }	220	203
1919	220	220	215	210	205	205	{ 205- 210 }	215	215	220	225	225	215
1920	225	230	230	232	241	250	252	255	261	264	276	269	249
1921	265	251	241	233	228	219	219	222	220	210	203	199	226
1922	192	188	186	182	181	180	184	181	179	178	180	180	183
1923	176	177	176	174	170	169	169	171	173	175	175	177	174
1924	177	179	178	173	171	169	170	171	172	176	180	181	175
1925	180	179	179	175	173	172	173	173	174	176	176	177	176
1926	175	173	172	168	167	168	170	170	172	174	179	179	172
1927	175	172	171	165	164	163	166	164	165	167	169	169	168
1928	168	166	164	164	164	165	165	165	165	166	167	168	166

H

WAGES.

No. 82.—RELATIVE LEVEL of RATES of WAGES for ADULT WORKERS in certain industries and at the end of each year.

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics.)

Industries and Occupations.	Level of Rates of Wages at						
	July, 1914.	31 Dec., 1923.	31 Dec., 1924.	31 Dec., 1925.	31 Dec., 1926.	31 Dec., 1927.	31 Dec., 1928.
Agriculture (England and Wales). (Average rate of wages of ordinary male labourers). (a)	per week. s. d. 18 0	per week. s. d. 28 0	per week. s. d. 28 0	per week. s. d. 31 5	per week. s. d. 31 8	per week. s. d. 31 8	per week. s. d. 31 7
Coal Mining: (Percentage additions to standard rates):	per cent.	per cent. (b)	per cent. (b)	per cent. (b)	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Northumberland - - -	+ 50	+ 138'18	+ 100'00	+ 100'00	+ 80'00	+ 80'00	+ 40'00
Durham - - -	+ 57'5	+ 124'65	+ 110'00	+ 110'00	+ 89'00	+ 89'00	+ 65'00
Yorkshire - - -	+ 10	+ 47'63	+ 59'75	+ 46'87	+ 46'87	+ 36'00(g)	+ 32'00
Lancs. and Cheshire - - -	+ 10	+ 52'00	+ 46'87	+ 46'87	+ 46'87	+ 32'00	+ 32'00
S. Wales and Mon. - - -	+ 6'87	+ 23'66	+ 42'22	+ 42'22	+ 42'22	+ 23'00	+ 23'00
Scotland - - -	+ 75	+ 137'64	+ 133'33	+ 133'33	+ 133'33	+ 110'00	+ 110'00
Engineering (average of recognised rates in 16 principal centres):	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.
Fitters and Turners - - -	38 11	55 0	58 6	58 6	58 6	58 1	58 9
Patternmakers - - -	42 1	59 5	60 11	60 11	60 11	62 6	63 4
Ironmoulders - - -	41 8	58 11	60 0	60 0	60 0	61 8	62 1
Labourers - - -	22 10	40 1	40 1	40 1	40 1	41 8	41 11
Shipbuilding (average of recognised rates in 9 principal centres):	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.
Shipwrights - - -	41 4	48 7	55 7	55 7	55 7	55 7	58 7
Ship Joiners - - -	40 0	50 9	57 9	57 9	57 9	57 9	57 9
Labourers - - -	22 10	38 5	38 5	38 5	38 5	38 5	39 11
Cotton (percentage added to list prices):	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Spinners (Oldham and Bolton lists)	+ 5	+ 95 (c)	+ 95 (c)	+ 95 (c)	+ 95 (c)	+ 95 (c)	+ 95 (c)
Weavers (Uniform list) - - -	+ 5						
Woollen and Worsted (Yorkshire) (General advances on pre-war basic rates) (d):							
Time workers - - -	—	+ 89'75	+ 89'75	+ 89'75	+ 89'75	+ 89'75	+ 89'75
Piece workers - - -	—	+ 80'13	+ 80'13	+ 80'13	+ 80'13	+ 80'13	+ 80'13
Hosiery (Midlands): (Bonus on earnings) - - -	—	+ 66'67 (c)	+ 75'0 (c)	+ 66'67 (c)	+ 66'67 (c)	+ 58'33 (c)	+ 58'33 (c)
Textile Bleaching, Dyeing, Finishing, &c.: (General advances on pre-war rates) (e):							
Yorkshire—Time workers - - -	—	+ 79	+ 79½	+ 79½	+ 78	+ 72'25	+ 71'2
Piece workers - - -	—	+ 63½	+ 63½	+ 63½	+ 62½	+ 57'75	+ 57'0
+ 2s. a week for men and 1s. 3d. for women.							
Lancashire—Men - - -	—	per week. s. d. + 23 10	per week. s. d. + 26 1	per week. s. d. + 26 1	per week. s. d. + 25 7	per week. s. d. + 21 10	per week. s. d. + 21 7
Women - - -	—	+ 14 2	+ 15 7	+ 15 7	+ 15 4	+ 13 0	+ 12 10
Scotland—Men - - -	—	+ 23 11	+ 24 2	+ 26 2	+ 25 7	+ 23 10	+ 21 7
Women - - -	—	+ 14 2	+ 14 4	+ 15 7	+ 15 4	+ 14 3	+ 12 10
Boot and Shoe: (National agreed minimum rates):	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.
Men (heel building and stock and shoe rooms).	27 0 (f)	57 0	57 0	57 0	60 0	56 0	56 0
(Other Departments) - - -	30 0 (f)	60 0	60 0	60 0	60 0	56 0	56 0
Women - - -	17s.-18s. (f)	36 0	36 0	36 0	36 0	34 0	34 0

NOTE.—The particulars given relate in most cases to general or district rates of wages recognised by the employers' or workers' organisations; in some cases special advances in wage rates have been granted in addition to particular groups of workpeople, the effects of which are not included. An explanation of the data used, and of the qualifications attaching to the figures, will be found in an article in the Ministry of Labour Gazette for October, 1928, pages 353 to 364.

(a) The averages quoted are as computed by the Ministry of Agriculture; they include the value of certain allowances in kind.

(b) In addition to the percentages quoted, piece rates of wages were enhanced in 1919 to compensate for a reduction of hours of labour.

(c) The percentages from 1923 onwards include an enhancement given in compensation for the reduction of hours from 55½ to 48 per week in the cotton industry, and from varying hours to 48 in the hosiery industry. The percentages, therefore, exceed the actual percentage increases over pre-war weekly wage rates.

(d) These percentages include the effect of general advances granted on basic rates (amounting to 10 per cent. at the end of 1925-6) in addition to the general cost-of-living bonuses. They exclude, however, enhancements granted in 1919 in compensation for reduced hours of labour. In the case of certain higher-paid time workers the amount of the general advances was less than that quoted.

(e) In addition to the general advances, basic rates of wages were increased in 1919 by 8 and 5 per cent. in the case of time workers and piece workers respectively in Yorkshire, and by varying amounts in Lancashire and Scotland. The percentage increases shown for piece-workers in Yorkshire exclude enhancements given in 1919 in compensation for reduced hours of labour.

(f) The rates quoted were adopted in 1914 to operate in 1915.

(g) In West Yorkshire the percentage for surface workers is less.

OCCUPATIONS and INDUSTRIES for which particulars are available, at JULY, 1914, the YEARS 1923 to 1928.

and information supplied by the Ministry of Labour.)

Industries and Occupations.	Level of Rates of Wages at						
	July, 1914.	31 Dec., 1923.	31 Dec., 1924.	31 Dec., 1925.	31 Dec., 1926.	31 Dec., 1927.	31 Dec., 1928.
Baking (average of recognised rates in 28 large towns):	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.
Table Hands - - - - -	s. d. 30 1	s. d. 63 9	s. d. 64 10	s. d. 64 10	s. d. 64 10	s. d. 64 4	s. d. 64 3
Furniture (average of recognised rates in 20 large towns):							
Cabinet Makers - - - - -	39 5	71 10	74 4	74 6	74 0	73 2	73 7
Upholsterers - - - - -	38 8	71 9	74 3	74 4	73 11	73 1	73 6
French Polishers - - - - -	37 5	71 7	74 2	74 3	73 10	73 0	73 5
Printing and Bookbinding (average of recognised rates in 26 large towns):							
Hand Compositors (book and jobbing).	35 3	73 9	73 9	73 10	73 10	73 10	73 10
Bookbinders and Machine Rulers	33 11	73 4	73 4	73 4	73 7	73 7	73 7
Building (average of recognised rates in 39 large towns):	per hour.	per hour.	per hour.	per hour.	per hour.	per hour.	per hour.
Hourly Rates.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
Bricklayers - - - - -	9'9	18'8	19'9	19'9	20'0	20'0	19'6
Masons - - - - -	9'8	18'9	19'9	20'0	20'0	20'1	19'6
Carpenters and Joiners - - -	9'8	18'8	19'8	19'9	20'0	20'0	19'5
Plumbers - - - - -	9'6	18'9	19'9	19'9	20'0	20'0	19'5
Plasterers - - - - -	9'7	18'9	19'9	20'0	20'3	20'4	19'9
Painters - - - - -	8'8	18'7	19'7	19'8	19'9	19'9	18'5
Labourers - - - - -	6'6	14'1	15'0	15'1	15'1	15'1	14'6
Weekly Rates (l.).	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.
Bricklayers - - - - -	s. d. 40 7	s. d. 69 0	s. d. 73 5	s. d. 73 8	s. d. 73 10	s. d. 74 1	s. d. 72 6
Masons - - - - -	39 7	69 3	73 7	73 10	74 0	74 2	72 8
Carpenters and Joiners - - -	39 11	68 11	73 4	73 7	73 10	73 11	72 5
Plumbers - - - - -	39 8	69 3	73 6	73 8	73 11	74 0	72 5
Plasterers - - - - -	40 0	69 4	73 9	74 0	75 0	75 8	73 10
Painters - - - - -	36 3	68 3	72 6	73 0	73 4	73 4	71 11
Labourers - - - - -	27 0	51 7	55 6	55 8	55 10	55 11	54 3
Electrical Installation (average of recognised rates in 12 large towns):							
Wiremen - - - - -	30 4	70 2	75 10	75 10	75 10	74 5	74 5
Railway Services (l.):							
Engine Drivers (k) - - - - -	40 6	72s. to 90s.	72s. to 90s.	72s. to 90s.	72s. to 90s.	72s. to 90s.	72s. to 90s.(o)
Goods Porters (Industrial Areas)	22 0	49 0	49 0	50 0	49 0 (h)	48 0 (h)	48 0 (h)(o)
Passenger Porters, Class 2 (Ditto)	19 2	45 0	45 0	46 0	45 0 (h)	44 0 (h)	44 0 (h)(o)
Permanent Way Labourers (Ditto)	22 0	49 0	49 0	50 0	49 0 (h)	48 0 (h)	48 0 (h)(o)
Permanent Way Gangers (Ditto)	27 0	54 0	54 0	55 0	54 0 (h)	53 0 (h)	53 0 (h)(o)
Tramways (average of recognised rates in 52 large towns).							
Drivers - - - - -	30 11	58 9	59 8	59 9	59 10	59 11	59 10
Conductors - - - - -	27 5	55 5	56 1	56 2	56 2	56 5	56 4
Road Transport (average of recognised rates in 12 large towns):							
One-horse Carters - - - - -	25 7	51 11	53 7	53 7	53 5	53 3	52 11
Shipping (Predominant or standard monthly rates) (l.):	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.
Able Seamen - - - - -	(m) 100s. to 110s.	(n) 180s.	(n) 200s.	(n) 180s.	(n) 180s.	(n) 180s.	(n) 180s.
Firemen - - - - -	110s. to 120s.	190s.	210s.	190s.	190s.	190s.	190s.
Dock Labour (average of recognised minimum rates in 10 large ports):	per day.	per day.	per day.	per day.	per day.	per day.	per day.
General Cargo Workers - - -	s. d. 6 1	s. d. 10 5	s. d. 12 3	s. d. 12 3	s. d. 12 3	s. d. 12 3	s. d. 12 3
Local Authorities (non-trading) Services (average of rates in 28 large towns):							
Labourers - - - - -	per week. 26 9	per week. 51 5	per week. 53 0	per week. 53 4	per week. 53 3	per week. 52 7	per week. 52 5
Estimated average percentage increase in weekly full-time rates of wages generally, compared with July, 1914.	—	per cent. +65 to 70	per cent. +70 to 75	per cent. + 75	per cent. + 75	per cent. + 70 to 75	per cent. +70 to 75

(h) For new entrants, after 1st February, 1928, the rates are somewhat lower.

(i) The weekly rates are computed by multiplying the hourly rates by the average number of hours in a full ordinary week, the summer and winter hours being taken into account for this purpose.

(j) For 1914 the rates shown are the estimated approximate average of the rates actually paid; for later dates they are the agreed standard rates.

(k) In addition to the rates quoted, extra payment was made to drivers performing over a certain mileage per day.

(l) Free food was provided in addition to the rates quoted.

(m) Predominant rates at the principal ports.

(n) Agreed standard rates.

(o) Earnings at 31st December, 1928, were in all cases subject to a temporary deduction of 2½ per cent.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS.

No. 83.—NUMBER of PERSONS REPORTED as KILLED in

INDUSTRIES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (b)
Factory and Workshop Acts. (b)								
Textile:								
Cotton - - -	45	56	54	47	53	41	90	21
Woollen, Worsted, and Shoddy.	23	18	22	39	38	31		16
Other Textiles - -	19	19	23	21	18	15		10
Non-Textile:								
Extracting and Refining of Metals.	44	40	50	50	55	84	56	22
Founding and Conver- sion of Metals.	140	183	199	201	203	159	179	75
Marine and Locomotive Engineering.	45	30	45	48	77	56	50	(c)
Ship and Boat Building	157	138	145	150	176	178	187	120
Gas Works - - -	38	32	28	52	36	33	33	53
Wood - - - -	36	37	33	33	44	30	36	35
Clay, Stone, &c. - -	39	29	19	29	26	31	41	34
Chemicals, Oil, Soap, &c.	53	90	97	101	121	70	69	57
Laundries - - -	4	5	3	6	2	8	3	4
Food - - - -	40	59	47	56	37	45	48	37
Drink - - - -	42	37	33	22	17	29	28	33
Paper, Printing, &c.	21	27	35	30	35	18	43	12
Other Non-Textile In- dustries.	250	311	361	452	414	327	312	222
Total—Factories and Workshops.	996	1,109	1,194	1,346	1,337	1,153	1,175	751
Places under Sections 104- 106 of Factory and Work- shop Act, 1901:								
Docks, Wharves and Quays.	165	158	131	124	126	110	118	92
Warehouses and Rail- ways. (d)	19	27	37	37	18	37	17	
Buildings to which Act applies.	129	110	145	78	78	85	94	108
Total under Factory and Workshop Acts.	1,309	1,404	1,507	1,585	1,579	1,385	1,404	951
Industries under Notice of Accidents Act, 1894.	32	24	31	23	16	20	16	18
Explosives Act, 1875. Acci- dents in Factories.	13	21	195	54	44	8	2	5
Coal Mines Acts (e) - -	1,753	1,297	1,313	1,370	1,401	1,118	1,103	756
Metalliferous Mines Regula- tion Acts.	32	21	25	25	19	65	27	12
Quarries Act, 1894 - -	85	74	58	56	67	46	54	47
Railway Service (e) - -	463	471	453	382	337	377	420	262
Shipping (e) - - - -	(f) 1,164	1,304	942	1,059	1,023	745	663	695
British Commercial Aviation (Crews). (h)	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	2
Grand Total - -	4,851	4,816	4,522	4,554	4,486	3,768	3,694	2,748

(a) Excluding Irish Free State from 1922 (from 1923 in the case of Shipping).

(b) Owing to a revision of the industrial groups, the figures given for 1921 and subsequent years are not on exactly the same basis as those for previous years in the following groups: Founding and Conversion of Metals; Wood; Clay, Stone, &c.; Chemicals; Paper, Printing, &c.; and "Other" Non-Textile Industries. See also (c) and (d) notes.

(c) Included under "Other" Non-Textile Industries.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS, ANALYSIS by INDUSTRIES.

1922. (a) (b)	1923. (a) (b)	1924. (a) (b)	1925. (a) (b)	1926. (a) (b)	1927. (a) (b)	1928. (a) (b)	INDUSTRIES.
							Factory and Workshop Act. (b)
26	24	16	37	22	38	23	Textile:
24	26	23	14	26	9	23	Cotton.
7	13	10	6	8	13	9	Woolen, Worsted, and Shoddy.
							Other Textiles.
34	43	33	30	7	18	13	Non-Textile:
112	120	135	103	73	111	99	Extracting and Refining of Metals.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Founding and Conver- sion of Metals.
84	63	108	84	57	96	89	Marine and Locomotive Engineering.
28	26	22	26	24	26	26	Ship and Boat Building.
18	28	25	34	27	35	23	Gas Works.
36	37	54	41	35	37	43	Wood.
54	56	66	56	39	56	69	Clay, Stone, &c.
5		4	7	2	1	2	Chemicals, Oils, Soap, &c.
28	28	33	31	20	29	40	Laundries.
19	12	15	21	19	11	14	Food.
21	25	18	13	22	38	27	Drink.
201	197	204	187	167	225	195	Paper, Printing, &c.
							Other Non-Textile In- dustries.
697	701	756	689	573	743	695	Total—Factories and Workshops.
							Places under Sections 104- 106 of Factory and Work- shop Act, 1901:
97	81	89	95	105	92	107	Docks, Wharves and Quays.
	12	20	18	15	15	18	Warehouses and Rail- ways, (d)
70	90	106	149	124	143	154	Buildings to which Act applies.
864	884	971	951	817	983	974	Total under Factory and Workshop Acts.
9	9	24	20	18	4	9	Industries under Notice of Accidents Act, 1894.
—	5	3	6	2	6	10	Explosives Act, 1875, Acci- dents in Factories.
1,105	1,297	1,201	1,136	649	1,129	989	Coal Mines Acts. (e)
9	11	17	23	13	13	25	Metalliferous Mines Regula- tion Acts.
47	81	79	76	68	70	60	Quarries Act, 1894.
244	252	264	301	201	249	(g) 246	Railway Service. (e)
828	763	617	708	636	547	603	Shipping. (e) (f)
2	2	1	—	—	—	—	British Commercial Aviation (Crews), (h)
3,108	3,304	3,177	3,221	2,404	3,021	2,925	Grand Total.

(d) The railways covered by the Factory and Workshop Act are the privately owned railways and sidings belonging to factories; accidents on these railways were not, prior to 1921, distinguished from other accidents occurring at the particular factories. For accidents on railways owned by Railway Companies, see pages 274-5.

(e) For detailed statistics, see—Coal Mines Acts, Tables No. 169-70, pp. 250-1: Railway Service Table 190, pp. 274-5 (statistics for Great Britain only); and Shipping, Table No. 207, p. 286.

(f) For period covered by, and notes on Shipping Statistics, see Table No. 207, p. 286.

(g) Great Britain only.

(h) Includes accidents in air transport and other flying for hire only, except for the period 1919 to 1921, which includes accidents in all flying, other than competitive flying.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

No. 84.—NUMBER of PERSONS COVERED by the WORKMEN'S
of CASES and PAYMENTS*(Extracted from Statistics of Compensation and of Proceedings under
by the Government)*

YEARS.	FACORIES.										
	Cotton.	Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy.	Other Textiles.	Wood.	Metals (Extrac- tion, &c.)	Engi- neering and Ship Building	Other Metal Work.	Paper and Printing.	China and Earthen- ware.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.
NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED.											
1913	591,753	280,602	186,499	140,708	436,370	309,968	885,800	318,187	69,556	2,123,184	5,342,625
1915 to 1918	Information					not available.					
1919	592,509	291,771	279,887	158,143	478,337	689,923	1,007,034	302,609	66,816	2,280,677	6,127,706
1920	579,975	285,529	247,123	159,480	497,845	573,036	991,309	300,079	77,138	2,284,732	5,996,246
1921	571,402	260,365	236,268	148,984	340,790	426,385	806,015	282,918	58,494	2,086,792	5,218,311
1922(b)	527,922	274,436	197,961(d)	144,720	345,796	398,849	602,770	291,857	73,143	2,407,844	5,265,298
1923(b)	556,683	267,303	253,407(d)	166,449	347,204	360,945	723,649	300,210	72,885	2,179,849	5,229,484
1924(b)	551,187	267,380	274,770(d)	155,715	384,918	401,624	828,624	326,457	73,473	2,130,571	5,394,699
1925(b)	565,080	254,725	308,462	134,051	389,772	381,361	841,456	340,235	76,018	2,270,838	5,461,996
1926(b)	550,421	255,405	356,309	130,629	331,417	392,676	806,659	339,909	70,676	2,201,101	5,335,292
1927(b)	535,313	185,196	277,069	133,876	379,338	407,545	865,027	333,624	74,779	2,232,435	5,424,202
1928(b)	519,965	253,120	286,024	132,624	398,738	490,721	821,117	346,528	74,455	2,271,326	5,583,618
NUMBER OF CASES IN RESPECT OF WHICH PAYMENTS WERE MADE IN THE YEAR. (Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics.)											
1913	13,863	3,859	3,481	5,969	39,273	32,466	49,667	4,927	1,428	54,196	208,949
1915 to 1918	36	22	10	41	189	216	181	23	10	353	1,091
Information not available.(f)											
1919	9,069	3,700	2,305	6,211	28,983	34,327	40,392	3,682	1,321	53,268	183,358
	36	23	19	64	211	233	187	17	19	380	1,165
1920	10,173	3,697	2,498	6,436	30,523	35,733	41,894	4,746	1,356	57,190	194,232
	38	33	20	46	220	288	175	40	10	406	1,276
1921	5,896	2,070	1,514	6,025	16,908	26,195	28,791	3,413	1,151	43,891	135,584
	23	14	18	49	110	196	129	20	10	281	844
1922(b)	8,249	2,947	1,960(d)	5,530	23,299	20,087	25,200	4,259	1,322	47,110	140,003
	84	80	7(d)	43	180	101	94	18	9	283	719
1923(b)	8,634	3,643	2,244(d)	6,356	33,396	23,089	35,693	4,527	1,630	52,430	171,642
	25	26	13(d)	27	126	98	114	18	6	203	666
1924(b)	11,333	4,299	2,280(d)	7,111	36,896	28,803	43,423	5,175	1,788	60,436	201,454
	27	16	8	36	139	121	133	18	6	294	796
1925(b)	13,124	3,814	2,792	6,949	32,904	26,372	45,479	5,968	1,912	64,467	203,681
	25	13	13	40	122	128	153	17	10	344	870
1926(b)	11,530	3,792	2,681	5,964	27,667	22,387	40,901	5,328	1,508	62,442	183,900
	34	17	4	34	79	114	154	21	17	265	729
1927(b)	12,263	3,753	3,209	5,942	31,693	24,969	43,570	5,390	1,697	63,658	196,144
	28	10	9	54	109	108	143	28	7	281	755
1928(b)	11,782	3,610	3,900	6,626	32,156	28,453	43,971	5,695	1,576	66,367	203,896
	35	22	9	31	113	128	135	31	8	348	860

(a) Subject to minor fluctuations, the number of cases under the Employers' Liability Act, 1880, has steadily diminished since the passing of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. The total number of cases under the former Act taken into court in Great Britain in 1928 was 42, and the total amount of damages awarded £4,384.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

COMPENSATION ACTS (a) in certain INDUSTRIES, and NUMBER in respect of ACCIDENTS.

the Workmen's Compensation Acts, and from information supplied of Northern Ireland.)

Docks.	Mines.	Quarries.	Con- struc- tional Work.	RAILWAYS.			SHIPPING.			GRAND TOTAL.	YEARS
				Clerical Staff.	Other Railway Servants.	Total.	Steam Vessels.	Sailing Vessels.	Total.		
NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED.											
140,820	1,114,210	87,541	97,954	76,553	391,578	467,931	240,036	18,236	258,272	7,509,253	1913
Information not available.											{ 1915 to 1918
161,371	1,184,038	40,235	99,547	85,636	440,228	525,864	202,633	8,789	311,422	8,359,183	1919
169,572	1,249,894	68,792	98,601	75,266	477,793	553,059	203,971	8,025	311,996	8,348,150	1920
127,844	1,109,023	62,722	86,444	73,659	436,399	510,058	195,062	6,402	201,464	7,315,866	1921
123,991	1,122,687	64,734	96,218	65,908	410,633	476,541	212,133	6,006	218,139	7,367,608	(b) 1922
148,922	1,214,894	70,293	111,877	69,353	415,679	485,033	223,729	5,963	229,692	7,489,094	(b) 1923
161,380	1,203,050	76,717	109,408	82,372	444,915(e)	527,287	204,421	4,895	209,316	7,681,257	(b) 1924
145,794	1,157,304	78,138	110,925	84,901	451,848	536,749	204,277	4,971	209,248	7,700,154	(b) 1925
130,622	773,130	79,348	113,700	86,278	419,954	506,232	200,596	4,520	205,116	7,143,440	(b) 1926
154,799	1,052,344	77,593	124,320	86,418	428,478	514,896	198,424	4,968	203,392	7,551,546	(b) 1927
146,470	944,752	75,569	127,343	83,897	419,064	502,961	190,842	4,979	195,821	7,576,534	(b) 1928
NUMBER OF CASES IN RESPECT OF WHICH PAYMENTS WERE MADE IN THE YEAR.											
(Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics.)											
17,147	195,387	6,001	6,568	74	26,370	26,444	7,599	592	8,191	468,637	1913
207	1,212	68	96	2	450	458	414	33	497	3,781	{ 1915 to 1918
Information not available. (f)											1919
10,199	134,991	2,973	3,107	74	16,536	16,610	3,627	240	3,867	355,102	1919
135	1,248	34	52	3	324	326	274	36	309	3,269	
11,913	134,738	4,151	4,099	44	17,920	17,964	4,197	267	4,464	371,561	1920
154	1,231	56	58	2	392	394	304	31	335	3,504	
8,668	103,784	3,887	3,695	45	14,468	14,513	3,947	207	4,154	274,095	1921
88	833	42	51	1	287	288	303	28	281	2,371	
10,018	201,374	3,972	4,827	44	14,066(e)	14,110	4,577(c)	206	4,785	379,089	(b) 1922
85	1,067	36	40	3	232	235	270(c)	21	291	2,493	
12,254	245,481	5,376	7,141	41	16,893(e)	16,934	4,537(c)	244	4,801	463,629	(b) 1923
121	1,282	60	63	2	233(c)	235	248(c)	19	267	2,664	
14,209	214,187	6,466	8,411	34	21,583(c)	21,667	6,326(c)	271	6,597	472,991	(b) 1924
113	1,265	59	70	3	267(c)	270	269(c)	24	290	2,865	
12,589	197,434	6,865	9,012	131	22,159	22,290	6,693	306	6,998	458,869	(b) 1925
126	1,235	90	63	—	314	314	293	23	316	3,019	
12,845	117,295	6,389	8,223	215	20,131	20,346	6,930	312	7,242	356,240	(b) 1926
114	787	62	74	2	229	231	313	22	335	2,332	
13,230	188,993	6,674	8,442	195	20,182	20,377	7,299	344	7,643	441,503	(b) 1927
118	1,130	62	67	—	229	229	218	8	226	2,581	
13,593	185,330	6,741	9,017	207	20,977	20,284	7,613	351	7,969	447,270	(b) 1928
89	1,073	53	59	6	261	257	287	27	314	2,705	

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

(c) Including sailing vessels in Northern Ireland.

(d) Including cotton and wool in Northern Ireland.

(e) Including clerical staff in Northern Ireland.

(f) The estimated numbers of Fatal and Non-Fatal Cases of Accidents and Industrial Diseases for these years based on incomplete information are: 1915—Fatal 3,623, non-fatal 389,247; 1916—Fatal 3,716, non-fatal 384,714; 1917—Fatal 3,704, non-fatal 378,552; and 1918—Fatal 3,857, non-fatal 378,328.

Table continued on next page.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

No. 84.—NUMBER of PERSONS COVERED by the WORKMEN'S
of CASES and PAYMENTS

(Extracted from Statistics of Compensation and of Proceedings under
by the Government

YEARS.	FACTORIES.										
	Cotton.	Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy.	Other Textiles.	Wood.	Metals (extrac- tion, &c.)	Engi- neering and Ship Building.	Other Metal Work.	Paper and Printing.	China and Earthen- ware.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.
AMOUNT OF COMPENSATION PAID. (Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics.)											
1915	£ 79,993	£ 23,073	£ 18,766	£ 50,588	£ 195,212	£ 194,912	£ 244,310	£ 38,294	£ 7,726	£ 309,199	£ 1,163,073
	<i>4,428</i>	<i>2,253</i>	<i>1,119</i>	<i>5,390</i>	<i>28,623</i>	<i>32,568</i>	<i>26,341</i>	<i>3,347</i>	<i>1,175</i>	<i>51,286</i>	<i>156,430</i>
1915 to 1918 }	Information not available.										
1919	85,775	42,791	26,408	97,502	294,617	350,524	415,225	54,072	15,437	578,160	1,960,511
	<i>6,173</i>	<i>3,978</i>	<i>1,950</i>	<i>9,854</i>	<i>44,069</i>	<i>45,723</i>	<i>36,167</i>	<i>2,500</i>	<i>2,490</i>	<i>78,807</i>	<i>231,511</i>
1920	130,524	50,012	33,975	117,849	397,963	444,367	496,755	67,776	15,030	723,194	2,462,445
	<i>6,176</i>	<i>5,801</i>	<i>2,634</i>	<i>10,203</i>	<i>44,250</i>	<i>56,622</i>	<i>33,477</i>	<i>7,399</i>	<i>1,639</i>	<i>68,708</i>	<i>201,202</i>
1921	102,858	43,116	30,847	128,363	298,645	412,441	361,634	61,815	16,377	804,059	2,262,155
	<i>4,113</i>	<i>3,128</i>	<i>2,474</i>	<i>10,019</i>	<i>23,755</i>	<i>40,323</i>	<i>25,741</i>	<i>3,886</i>	<i>2,293</i>	<i>62,768</i>	<i>178,560</i>
1922(b)	115,314	43,381	26,332(d)	112,034	337,209	387,812	373,205	70,272	18,736	656,529	2,090,774
	<i>3,313</i>	<i>2,611</i>	<i>1,311(d)</i>	<i>9,718</i>	<i>27,052</i>	<i>20,472</i>	<i>20,351</i>	<i>4,080</i>	<i>1,639</i>	<i>60,710</i>	<i>151,750</i>
1923(b)	142,533	52,162	29,539(d)	119,939	379,144	344,333	413,907	67,130	20,379	689,827	2,249,769
	<i>5,951</i>	<i>5,264</i>	<i>2,951(d)</i>	<i>5,984</i>	<i>26,748</i>	<i>21,609</i>	<i>22,708</i>	<i>4,323</i>	<i>832</i>	<i>52,425</i>	<i>143,795</i>
1924(b)	127,695	48,790	18,644(d)	108,559	323,315	282,520	391,719	69,840	14,133	641,796	2,027,020
	<i>6,736</i>	<i>3,564</i>	<i>1,733</i>	<i>8,820</i>	<i>37,327</i>	<i>32,784</i>	<i>35,699</i>	<i>3,474</i>	<i>1,932</i>	<i>79,707</i>	<i>211,776</i>
1925(b)	129,188	43,263	26,859	105,188	309,335	276,162	393,847	70,259	21,454	668,604	2,044,759
	<i>5,312</i>	<i>3,595</i>	<i>2,834</i>	<i>9,087</i>	<i>35,091</i>	<i>33,736</i>	<i>40,407</i>	<i>3,597</i>	<i>3,337</i>	<i>61,196</i>	<i>223,692</i>
1926(b)	135,067	45,421	29,792	102,231	291,668	244,742	388,126	65,697	18,321	690,382	2,011,447
	<i>7,107</i>	<i>5,219</i>	<i>580</i>	<i>8,513</i>	<i>20,274</i>	<i>29,844</i>	<i>44,507</i>	<i>7,027</i>	<i>5,722</i>	<i>78,139</i>	<i>206,932</i>
1927(b)	125,466	41,818	33,130	110,228	302,305	252,135	392,450	73,068	15,354	682,126	2,028,080
	<i>6,214</i>	<i>1,959</i>	<i>1,651</i>	<i>9,124</i>	<i>32,749</i>	<i>33,578</i>	<i>37,701</i>	<i>7,152</i>	<i>2,707</i>	<i>78,340</i>	<i>211,175</i>
1928(b)	116,062	41,858	37,228	110,187	304,760	284,859	389,618	86,768	16,335	711,233	2,008,908
	<i>7,340</i>	<i>4,952</i>	<i>2,613</i>	<i>8,090</i>	<i>32,276</i>	<i>32,143</i>	<i>36,622</i>	<i>8,153</i>	<i>1,716</i>	<i>92,752</i>	<i>226,666</i>

(a) See note (a), p. 102.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

(c) Including sailing vessels in Northern Ireland.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

COMPENSATION ACTS (a) in certain INDUSTRIES and NUMBER in respect of ACCIDENTS—*continued*.

the Workmen's Compensation Acts, and from information supplied of Northern Ireland).

Docks.	Mines.	Quarries.	Con- struc- tional Work.	RAILWAYS.			SHIPPING.			GRAND TOTAL.	YEARS.
				Clerical Staff.	Other Railway Servants.	Total.	Steam Vessels.	Sailing Vessels.	Total.		
AMOUNT OF COMPENSATION PAID. (Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics.)											
£ 135,098	£ 1,010,637	£ 35,835	£ 52,850	£ 331	£ 130,494	£ 130,825	£ 102,004	£ 7,045	£ 109,049	£ 3,636,387	1913
<i>33,791</i>	<i>227,418</i>	<i>8,833</i>	<i>11,870</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>65,513</i>	<i>66,113</i>	<i>76,662</i>	<i>9,943</i>	<i>86,805</i>	<i>590,865</i>	{ 1915 to 1918
Information not available.											
135,205	1,250,098	35,768	34,631	629	175,958	176,587	89,354	5,802	94,156	3,686,954	1919
<i>29,334</i>	<i>271,051</i>	<i>6,897</i>	<i>10,316</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>70,987</i>	<i>71,047</i>	<i>57,198</i>	<i>5,401</i>	<i>62,599</i>	<i>682,755</i>	
212,973	1,711,674	53,169	52,749	507	235,353	235,860	102,251	5,547	107,798	4,856,668	1920
<i>35,840</i>	<i>274,727</i>	<i>12,010</i>	<i>13,027</i>	<i>321</i>	<i>85,734</i>	<i>86,055</i>	<i>62,875</i>	<i>3,934</i>	<i>66,809</i>	<i>750,270</i>	
192,402	1,677,110	55,929	54,666	258	223,390	223,648	103,204	5,138	108,342	4,574,252	1921
<i>18,265</i>	<i>184,464</i>	<i>9,233</i>	<i>12,141</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>64,082</i>	<i>64,112</i>	<i>42,823</i>	<i>5,360</i>	<i>48,183</i>	<i>514,963</i>	
205,013	2,605,428	64,966	80,303	358	209,199(e)	209,557	113,019(c)	5,286	118,305	5,374,336	(b)1922
<i>23,571</i>	<i>232,009</i>	<i>8,722</i>	<i>8,323</i>	<i>325</i>	<i>55,255</i>	<i>55,750</i>	<i>61,469(c)</i>	<i>3,122</i>	<i>64,658</i>	<i>544,643</i>	
239,741	2,935,198	74,563	114,176	224	238,299(e)	238,523	114,127(c)	5,496	119,623	5,971,593	(b)1923
<i>27,519</i>	<i>280,357</i>	<i>11,462</i>	<i>11,510</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>56,962(e)</i>	<i>57,562</i>	<i>53,599(c)</i>	<i>3,120</i>	<i>56,729</i>	<i>593,994</i>	
249,282	2,352,527	74,486	130,552	462	224,615(e)	225,077	145,903(c)	6,925	152,828	5,211,772	(b)1924
<i>35,054</i>	<i>348,830</i>	<i>14,247</i>	<i>12,222</i>	<i>760</i>	<i>74,235(e)</i>	<i>75,085</i>	<i>73,878(c)</i>	<i>4,413</i>	<i>78,291</i>	<i>782,211</i>	
232,637	2,290,992	80,225	133,284	984	228,973	229,957	155,174	5,376	160,550	5,172,404	(b)1925
<i>38,750</i>	<i>375,842</i>	<i>29,596</i>	<i>20,174</i>	—	<i>90,173</i>	<i>90,173</i>	<i>78,429</i>	<i>5,181</i>	<i>83,610</i>	<i>866,567</i>	
229,067	1,946,645	83,439	124,083	1,219	211,132	212,351	164,826	6,439	171,265	4,778,297	(b)1926
<i>36,561</i>	<i>222,767</i>	<i>17,312</i>	<i>23,001</i>	<i>325</i>	<i>63,691</i>	<i>64,026</i>	<i>81,587</i>	<i>4,159</i>	<i>85,746</i>	<i>678,351</i>	
241,646	2,171,311	69,453	122,233	1,635	210,584	212,269	173,538	6,024	179,562	5,044,554	(b)1927
<i>36,504</i>	<i>355,122</i>	<i>12,724</i>	<i>20,405</i>	—	<i>69,022</i>	<i>69,022</i>	<i>57,267</i>	<i>1,915</i>	<i>59,182</i>	<i>770,210</i>	
259,610	2,199,820	82,485	127,675	1,205	225,896	227,091	162,936	4,833	167,869	5,163,458	(b)1928
<i>22,335</i>	<i>324,211</i>	<i>15,030</i>	<i>12,242</i>	<i>1,206</i>	<i>77,904</i>	<i>79,712</i>	<i>62,802</i>	<i>5,468</i>	<i>74,070</i>	<i>767,967</i>	

(d) Including cotton and wool in Northern Ireland.

(e) Including clerical staff in Northern Ireland.

ROYAL NAVY—WAR VESSELS.

No. 85.—NUMBER and TOTAL TONNAGE

[Compiled for the most part from Parliamentary Papers entitled

TYPE OF WAR VESSELS.	1914.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
	4th Aug.	—	—	11th Nov.	31st Mar.	31st Mar.	1st. Feb.
Battleships and Battle Cruisers - - - { No. Tons	68 1,181,735			(a) 58 1,222,250	58 1,222,250	42 977,350	36 875,800
Cruisers - - - { No. Tons	103 742,870			(b) 104 625,065	103 610,635	73 384,925	50 264,750
Armoured Coast Defence Vessels and Monitors - { No. Tons	— —	Not available.	Not available.	34 111,830	34 111,830	9 47,550	5 23,380
Aircraft Carriers - - { No. Tons	1 5,600			13 85,800	12 78,563	5 55,375	4 43,700
Flotilla Leaders, Destroyers and Torpedo Boats { No. Tons	319 160,522			521 417,960	456 414,145	359 387,650	190 223,567
Submarines - - - { No. Tons	72 25,078			135 97,243	122 87,486	92 75,446	86 68,102

NOTE.—War Vessels for Naval Service of Colonial or Dominion Governments are not included.

(a) Excluding 12 Battleships converted from their original type to Depot Ships, &c.

(b) Excluding 20 Cruisers

(c) Including 3 training ships. " " " " " "

No. 86.—SHIPBUILDING—APPROXIMATE

[Furnished by

DOCKYARDS.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Royal Dockyards:								
Chatham and Sheerness - -	12,054	6,883	695	9,750	1,690	—	—	—
Portsmouth, Devonport and Pembroke - - - }	69,810	35,350	17,800	8,488	1,330	440	9,750	9,750
Private Yards:								
Clyde - - - - -	66,593	130,331	261,920	176,557	212,927	(a) 99,997	429	—
North East Coast of England -	10,257	135,302	273,212	164,427	173,272	(b) 68,305	11,249	—
Barrow and Liverpool - -	28,678	69,781	33,063	19,809	27,393	(c) 21,565	—	—
Other Districts - - -	5,637	50,324	66,120	48,810	100,609	51,858	6,006	—
TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM	193,229	427,961	652,813	426,841	517,211	242,165	27,434	9,750

(a) Excluding 1 submarine of 960 tons launched but subsequently cancelled.

ROYAL NAVY—WAR VESSELS.

of WAR VESSELS of certain types.

“Fleets (British Empire and Foreign Countries)”].

1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	TYPE OF WAR VESSELS.
1st February.								
29 742,450	22 580,450	22 580,450	22 580,450	22 580,450	18 488,950	20 557,450	20 556,350		No. } Battleships and Tons } Battle Cruisers.
40 259,200	44 230,820	44 230,820	43 204,120	41 200,135	42 207,235	42 211,985	45 255,296	No. } Cruisers. Tons }
5 23,380	5 23,425	(e) 5 23,425	(e) 3 22,670	(e) 3 22,670	(e) 3 22,670	(e) 3 22,670	(e) 3 22,670	No. } Armoured Coast Tons } Defence Vessels and Monitors.
4 43,700	(d) 4 43,700	(d) 4 43,700	(e) 8 114,640	(f) 8 114,050	(f) 8 117,700	(f) 8 117,700	(g) 7 122,430	No. } Aircraft Carriers. Tons }
188 222,298	187 222,980	188 224,305	192 229,905	175 211,365	160 195,770	151 186,930	142 154,695	No. } Flotilla Leaders, Tons } Destroyers and Torpedo Boats.
84 64,456	58 48,070	58 49,840	61 52,630	56 42,465	55 42,025	53 41,690	50 39,534	No. } Submarines. Tons }

(d) Including 1 }
(e) Including 3 } designed as Cruiser, being converted to Aircraft Carrier.

(f) Including 2 }

(g) Including 1 designed as Cruiser, being converted to Aircraft Carrier, and 1 Seaplane Carrier which is not regarded as part of the War Fleet.

DISPLACEMENT TONNAGE LAUNCHED.

the Admiralty.]

1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	DOCKYARDS.
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
—	2,780	—	—	11,260	—	1,540	Royal Dockyards :
—	—	7,150	—	20,000	20,000	—	Chatham and Sheerness.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	{ Portsmouth, Devonport and Pembroke.
—	—	—	33,000	11,225	1,054	21,540	Private Yards :
—	—	—	35,000	—	—	20,290	Glyde.
—	—	—	—	10,000	—	33,620	North East Coast of England.
—	—	—	—	1,258	—	—	Barrow and Liverpool.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other Districts.
—	2,780	7,150	70,000	53,243	21,054	76,990	TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM.

(b) Excluding 3 submarines of 3,520 tons (total) launched but subsequently cancelled.
(c) Excluding 1 submarine of 890 tons launched but subsequently cancelled.

ROYAL NAVY—PERSONNEL.

No. 87.—NUMBER OF OFFICERS, MEN and BOYS borne on the BOOKS
(under Vote A of

[Furnished by

PERSONNEL.	1914. (a)	1916.	1917.	1918. (b)	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
	Number borne in March each year.							
Officers, Men and Boys serving in Royal Navy (excluding Royal Marines afloat) - - }	173,419	251,748	283,000	335,370	220,231	113,335	105,022	104,649
Royal Marines (ashore and afloat)	24,840	30,099	30,517	37,290	29,920	16,547	15,107	13,623
Coast Guard - - - -	1,910	2,781	2,986	4,281	3,067	3,210	3,206	2,969
Other Divisions, &c. - - -	848	43,519	52,045	30,375	14,823	6	—	—
TOTAL NUMBERS BORNE -	201,017	328,147	368,548	407,316	268,111	133,098	123,335	121,240

NOTE.—Number borne during the War period includes Retired Officers, Pensioners, Royal Fleet Reserve, Royal Naval Reserves and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserves.

No. 88.—NUMBER of the RESERVES (excluding RETIRED OFFICERS ROYAL

[Furnished by

RESERVES.	1914. (a)	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
	Number on 31st March.							
Royal Fleet Reserve - -	29,033					33,897	32,010	31,238
Pensioners R.N. and R.M. under 55 years of age other than R.F.R.	9,110					16,455	16,709	18,988
Royal Naval Reserve (including Officers) - - - - }	19,026	Particulars are not available as to Reserves not serving in the Fleet &c. (Reserves serving in the Fleet are in- cluded in the figures in Table No. 87.)				10,054	9,129	9,292
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (including Officers) - - }	4,469					(b)	490	1,423
Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve -	1,338					(b)	650	900
TOTAL RESERVES - - -	63,976					60,406	58,988	61,841

(a) 31st July, 1914

ROYAL NAVY—PERSONNEL.

of HIS MAJESTY'S SHIPS, at the ROYAL MARINE DIVISIONS, &c.
the Navy Estimates).

the Admiralty.]

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	PERSONNEL.
Number borne in March each year.							
90,090	89,128	89,529	89,850	90,764	91,096	89,506	{ Officers, Men and Boys serving in Royal Navy (excluding Royal Marines afloat).
9,899	9,936	10,288	10,463	10,774	10,511	10,147	Royal Marines (ashore and afloat).
2,180	—	—	—	—	—	—	Coast Guard.
(c) 43	(c) 283	(c) 287	(c) 312	(c) 383	(c) 405	(c) 415	Other Divisions, &c.
102,212	99,326	100,104	100,625	101,921	102,012	100,068	TOTAL NUMBERS BORNE.

(a) Number borne on 15th August, 1914. The numbers borne on 15th July, 1914, were as follows:—
Royal Navy, 124,793. Royal Marines, 18,241. Coast Guards, 3,013.

(b) Number borne on 15th November, 1918.

(c) Royal Marine Police.

NAVY and ROYAL MARINES, and RESERVES serving in the FLEET).

the Admiralty.]

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	RESERVES.
Number on 31st March.							
31,072	30,401	29,440	28,121	27,067	24,876	23,648	Royal Fleet Reserve.
22,900	23,163	23,060	22,172	22,697	22,979	23,956	{ Pensioners R.N. and R.M. under 55 years of age other than R.F.R.
9,304	9,325	8,712	9,624	9,804	9,601	9,503	{ Royal Naval Reserve (including Officers).
2,259	3,033	3,696	4,068	4,289	4,054	4,135	{ Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, (including Officers).
1,240	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve.
66,775	67,197	66,183	65,260	65,262	62,785	62,517	TOTAL RESERVES.

(b) Under re-organisation. Figures not available.

REGULAR ARMY.

No. 89.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH of the REGULAR ARMY, by ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October in each year.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports on the British Army.)

YEARS (1st OCTOBER).	Cavalry.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Infantry.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Colonial Corps.	Indian Native Troops borrowed. (c)	Other Arms.	All Arms.
1913 - -	19,990	47,533	10,013	143,232	6,505	3,825	7,069	9,083	247,250
1915 (a) -	120,220	352,944	150,126	1,492,111	173,932	3,863	5,343	177,105	2,475,764
1916 (a) -	130,310	470,227	229,022	1,932,176	266,024	4,073	5,994	306,971	3,343,797
1917 (a) -	104,357	527,638	336,062	1,888,835	313,434	4,212	3,877	704,602	3,883,017
1918 (a) -	78,075	537,474	359,984	1,757,497	328,770	18,363	1,375	778,747	3,838,265
1919 (b) -	27,695	123,012	84,269	516,251	66,479	4,830	1,347	210,860	1,064,743
1920 (b) -	17,075	45,013	17,639	159,381	20,478	10,071	(c)131,890	32,548	434,725
1921 - -	16,412	40,104	10,140	134,706	17,388	6,398	42,467	28,645	296,948
1922 - -	13,661	37,292	8,788	117,628	10,950	2,334	1,684	25,130	217,477
1923 - -	12,530	34,277	7,771	115,360	8,740	2,523	1,497	22,297	205,095
1924 - -	13,186	35,227	7,676	118,278	7,258	2,305	724	22,498	207,152
1925 - -	13,304	34,781	7,442	121,551	6,736	2,292	886	22,399	209,391
1926 - -	12,579	34,666	6,902	120,719	6,536	2,343	895	21,118	205,758
1927 - -	12,137	33,294	6,769	121,216	6,625	2,263	2,831	20,761	205,916
1928 - -	11,553	33,317	6,770	116,270	5,766	1,152	954	22,036	197,818

(a) The figures for these years include the Territorial Force. Prisoners of War are included except those of the Territorial Force for the years 1915, 1916 and 1917.

(b) The figures for 1919 and 1920 include that portion of the old Territorial Force not disembodied; those for 1920 do not include the new Territorial Force as reconstituted in February, 1920.

(c) Troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India, and employed on garrison duties in China, Singapore, &c; the figures for the 1st October, 1920, include, also, all Expeditionary Indian Troops employed under the War Office.

TERRITORIAL ARMY.

No. 90.—STRENGTH of the TERRITORIAL FORCE, by ARMS, ALL RANKS, on the 1st October 1913; and of the TERRITORIAL ARMY (as reconstituted in February, 1920) on the 1st October, from 1920 to 1928.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports on the British Army.)

YEARS (1st OCTOBER).	Yeomanry.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Infantry.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Other Arms.	All Arms.
1913 - -	24,547	57,972	12,971	152,360	7,722	12,748	248,340
1920 (a) -	2,384	15,018	2,701	57,883	2,091	2,334	62,201
1921 - -	6,075	26,540	5,823	68,006	3,744	8,844	137,032
1922 - -	4,514	29,026	6,754	87,273	1,162	7,891	136,600
1923 - -	4,602	30,443	7,516	89,968	1,150	8,741	142,446
1924 - -	4,670	31,067	8,101	90,188	1,273	9,313	144,612
1925 - -	4,696	32,248	9,373	90,372	1,328	9,504	147,525
1926 - -	4,766	33,693	9,339	90,632	1,403	9,829	148,742
1927 - -	4,615	31,606	9,138	85,991	1,403	8,945	141,698
1928 - -	4,726	31,666	9,066	85,647	1,402	8,963	141,470

(a) Separate details are not available for the years 1914 to 1919, when the Territorial Force was mobilized and serving with the British Forces in the Field.

ROYAL AIR FORCE.

No. 91.—STRENGTH of the ROYAL AIR FORCE and ROYAL AIR FORCE RESERVES on 31st March in each YEAR from 1920 to 1929.

(Furnished by the Air Ministry.)

YEARS (31st MARCH).	Royal Air Force.	Royal Air Force Reserve.	Special Reserve and Auxiliary Air Force.
1920 - - - - -	27,664	4,665	—
1921 - - - - -	27,528	5,682	—
1922 - - - - -	29,502	6,492	—
1923 - - - - -	29,883	5,041	—
1924 - - - - -	31,429	6,782	—
1925 - - - - -	32,642	6,927	—
1926 - - - - -	34,015	7,174	187
1927 - - - - -	30,035	10,249	361
1928 - - - - -	30,467	12,045	807
1929 - - - - -	31,070	12,621	1,013

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &C.

No. 92.—AMOUNT of the ESTIMATED and ACTUAL IMPERIAL REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, with the difference between the ESTIMATED and ACTUAL AMOUNTS, and the SURPLUS or DEFICIENCY of INCOME.

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS ended 31st March.	REVENUE.			EXPENDITURE.			SURPLUS (+) or DEFICIENCY (-). (Any surplus constitutes the Old Sinking Fund unless otherwise provided by Parliament.)
	Budget Estimate.	Receipts into the Exchequer. (<i>Vide</i> pp. 112-13.)	More (+) or less (-) than Estimate.	Budget and Supple- mentary Estimates.	Issues out of the Exchequer (exclusive of Expenditure not chargeable against Revenue). (<i>Vide</i> pp. 114-17.)	More (+) or less (-) than Estimates.	
1913-4	£ 194,825,000	£ 198,242,897	+ 3,417,897	£ 199,011,000	£ 197,462,969	- 1,548,031	+ 749,928
1915-6	305,014,000	338,766,825	+ 31,752,825	1,589,904,000	1,559,158,377	- 30,745,623	- 1,222,261,552
1916-7	502,275,000	573,427,582	+ 71,152,582	2,236,596,000	2,198,112,710	- 38,473,290	- 1,624,685,128
1917-8	638,600,000	707,234,565	+ 68,634,565	2,767,631,000	2,696,221,405	- 71,409,595	- 1,988,986,840
1918-9	842,050,000	889,020,825	+ 46,970,825	2,977,536,000	2,579,301,188	- 398,234,812	- 1,690,280,363
1919-20	1,201,100,000	1,339,571,380	+ 138,471,380	1,673,059,000	1,665,772,928	- 7,286,072	- 326,201,548
1920-1	1,418,300,000	1,425,984,666	+ 7,684,666	1,271,168,000	1,195,427,877	- 75,740,123	+ 230,556,789 (a)
1921-2	1,216,650,000	1,124,879,873	- 91,770,127	1,160,521,000	1,079,186,627	- 81,334,373	+ 45,693,246 (a)
1922-3	910,775,000	914,012,452	+ 3,237,452	(b) 910,069,000	812,496,604	- 97,572,396	+ 101,515,843 (a)
1923-4	818,500,000	837,169,284	+ 18,669,284	829,759,000	783,840,211	- 46,918,789	+ 48,329,073 (a)
1924-5	794,050,000	799,435,595	+ 5,385,595	801,896,000	795,776,711	- 6,119,289	+ 3,659,884 (a)
1925-6	801,060,000	812,061,658	+ 11,001,658	825,772,000	826,066,778	+ 294,778	- 14,038,190 (a)
1926-7	824,750,000	805,701,233	- 19,048,767	832,478,000	842,335,027	+ 9,857,027	- 36,693,794
1927-8	834,830,000	848,824,465	+ 7,994,465	839,204,000	838,585,341	- 618,659	+ 4,239,124 (c)
1928-9	831,517,000 (d)	836,434,988	+ 4,917,988	823,779,000	819,040,525	- 5,738,475	+ 18,394,463 (c)

(a) These amounts were applied in purchasing and paying off debt during the respective years, and, under the Finance Acts, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1924 respectively, did not become Old Sinking Fund, but were deemed to be expenditure within the meaning of the Sinking Fund Act, 1876.

(b) This includes £25,000,000 provided in the Budget for Supplementary Estimates, which, however, only amounted to £18,831,000.

(c) Under Section 24 (1) of the Finance Act, 1923 this surplus was issued from the Exchequer to the Rating Relief Suspense Account.

(d) Budget Estimate as modified by Finance Act, 1928.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 93.—AMOUNT of the IMPERIAL REVENUE (Exchequer Receipts) of the UNITED

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts)

—	1913-4.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Customs - - -	35,450,000	59,606,000	70,561,000	71,261,000	102,780,000	149,380,000	134,003,000	130,052,000
Excise - - -	39,590,000	61,210,000	56,380,000	38,772,000	59,440,000	133,663,000	199,782,000	194,291,000
Motor Vehicle Duties -	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,073,000	11,096,000
Estate, &c. Duties -	27,359,000	31,035,000	31,232,000	31,674,000	30,262,000	40,904,000	47,729,000	52,191,000
Stamps (exclusive of Fee and Patent Stamps).	9,966,000	6,764,000	7,878,000	8,300,000	12,438,000	22,586,000	28,591,000	19,638,000
Land Tax - - -	700,000	660,000	640,000	665,000	630,000	680,000	650,000	630,000
House Duty - - -	2,000,000	1,990,000	1,940,000	1,960,000	1,850,000	1,960,000	1,900,300	1,960,000
Income Tax.(a) - - -	43,929,000	111,555,000	185,930,000	216,252,000	255,591,000	316,926,000	338,863,000	337,027,000
Super Tax.(a) - - -	3,320,000	16,765,000	19,103,000	23,257,000	35,595,000	42,173,000	55,291,000	61,730,000
Excess Profits Duty - -	—	140,000	139,920,000	220,214,000	285,028,000	290,045,000	219,181,000	30,452,000
Corporation Profits Tax -	—	—	—	—	—	—	650,000	17,516,000
Land Value Duties - -	715,000	363,000	521,000	685,000	664,000	663,000	20,000	130,000
Total - - -	163,029,000	280,088,000	514,105,000	613,040,000	784,278,000	998,960,000	1031,725,000	856,713,000
Postal Service - - -	21,190,000	24,100,000	24,350,000	25,200,000	29,400,000	31,000,000	36,100,000	40,000,000
Telegraph Service - -	3,080,000	3,350,000	3,350,000	3,500,000	3,900,000	4,850,000	5,200,000	5,900,000
Telephone Service - -	6,530,000	6,450,000	6,400,000	6,600,000	6,800,000	8,900,000	8,300,000	10,500,000
Crown Lands (Net Receipts)	530,000	550,000	650,000	690,000	760,000	690,000	680,000	890,000
Receipts from Sundry Loans	1,579,972	2,431,855	8,065,817	6,056,250	11,679,428	14,951,921	30,770,729	13,807,337
Miscellaneous :—								
Fee and Patent Stamps -	1,078,000	943,000	912,000	934,000	963,000	1,359,000	1,802,000	1,361,000
Receipts by Civil Departments, &c.	1,225,925	8,853,970	15,604,765	51,214,315	51,340,397	279,470,459	311,528,937	195,778,536
Total Miscellaneous -	2,303,925	9,796,970	16,516,765	52,148,315	52,303,397	280,829,459	313,328,937	197,139,536
TOTAL REVENUE -	198,242,897	336,766,825	573,427,582	707,234,565	889,020,825	1339,571,580	1425,964,666	1124,879,873

(a) The rates in the £ were as follows:

	1913-4.	1915-6.(b)	1916-7 and 1917-8.	1918-9 and 1919-20.	1920-1.(c) and 1921-2.	1922-3.(c)	1923-4 and 1924-5.(c)	1925-6 to 1928-9.(c)
Nominal rate	1s. 2d.	2s. 6d.	5s.	6s.	6s.	5s.	4s. 6d.	4s.
Rate on Earned Income -	9d. to 1s. 2d.	1s. 6d. to 2s. 6d.	2s. 3d. to 5s. 2s. 3d. to 6s.					
Rate Super Tax - -	6d.	10d. to 2s. 8d.	10d. to 3s. 6d.	1s. to 4s. 6d.	1s. 6d. to 6s.	1s. 6d. to 6s.	1s. 6d. to 6s.	9d. to 6s.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

KINGDOM under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof in each Year ended 31st March.
of the United Kingdom.)

1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	1928-9.	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
123,043,000	119,958,000	99,344,000	103,487,000	107,515,000	111,620,000	118,972,000	Customs.
187,275,000	147,970,000	135,128,000	134,560,000	132,978,000	139,200,000	134,000,000	Excise.
12,321,000	14,691,000	16,164,000	18,056,000	21,393,000	24,518,000	25,357,000	Motor Vehicle Duties.
56,871,000	57,900,000	59,450,000	61,200,000	67,320,000	77,310,000	80,570,000	Estate, &c. Duties.
22,223,000	21,570,000	22,850,000	24,700,000	24,750,000	27,030,000	30,060,000	Stamps (exclusive of Fee and Patent Stamps).
650,000	600,000	700,000	675,000	650,000	590,000	640,000	Land Tax.
2,110,000	1,900,000	500,000	30,000	5,000	5,000	—	House Duty.
314,236,000	269,331,000	273,836,000	259,411,000	234,717,000	250,583,000	237,620,000	Income Tax. (a)
64,209,000	60,640,000	62,680,000	68,510,000	65,910,000	60,600,000	56,150,000	Super Tax. (a)
2,004,000	—	700,000	2,000,000	4,500,000	—	850,000	Excess Profits Duty.
18,977,000	23,340,000	18,100,000	11,670,000	3,970,000	1,780,000	850,000	Corporation Profits Tax.
220,000	280,000	250,000	245,000	225,000	185,000	200,000	Land Value Duties.
774,738,000	718,080,000	689,702,000	684,544,000	663,933,000	693,421,000	685,289,000	Total.
34,150,000	32,840,000	34,250,000	35,750,000	35,600,000	38,250,000	39,000,000	Postal Service.
5,500,000	5,570,000	5,600,000	5,650,000	5,900,000	6,100,000	6,200,000	Telegraph Service.
13,550,000	14,390,000	15,000,000	15,950,000	17,350,000	18,650,000	20,100,000	Telephone Service.
900,000	920,000	960,000	950,000	1,010,000	1,070,000	1,210,000	Crown Lands (Net Receipts).
10,016,255	12,606,900	11,940,883	14,944,459	22,854,273	23,952,506	28,110,697	Receipts from Sundry Loans.
1,653,827	1,695,000	1,686,879	1,914,483	1,835,879	1,877,697	(d)204,902	Miscellaneous:—
73,504,370	51,087,384	30,695,833	52,358,711	57,218,081	59,703,262	56,340,389	Fee and Patent Stamps. (d)
75,158,197	52,732,384	41,282,712	54,273,199	59,053,960	61,380,959	56,545,291	Receipts by Civil Departments, &c.
							Total Miscellaneous.
914,012,452	837,169,284	799,435,595	812,061,658	805,701,233	842,824,465	836,434,988	TOTAL REVENUE.

(b) The rates of Income Tax for 1915-6 were increased by 40 per cent. for the second half of the Income Tax year and the scale of Super Tax extended to 3s. 6d.

(c) Relief for earned income was given for the years 1920-1 to 1924-5 inclusive by deducting one-tenth with maximum deduction of £200 from the total income to be taxed. From 1925-6 onwards this deduction was increased to one-sixth, with a maximum deduction of £250.

(d) Since 1st April, 1923, the net receipts from Fee Stamps have been appropriated in aid of the relative Votes for Civil Services instead of being paid to Exchequer as Miscellaneous Revenue.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &C.

No. 94.—AMOUNT of the IMPERIAL EXPENDITURE (Exchequer Issues)

Year ended

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts)

	1913-4.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.
I.—CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
National Debt Services: (d) To 1922-3 inclusive:								
Inside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge:								
Interest of Funded Debt	14,787,109	12,934,406	7,965,587	7,952,475	7,940,299	7,899,901	7,879,840	(c) 7,875,872
Terminable Annuities	3,202,026	2,897,758	2,860,176	2,808,493	2,573,097	2,588,332	2,588,563	2,593,008
Interest of Unfunded Debt.	1,115,850	4,330,772	3,630,482	8,519,436	12,402,552	12,597,707	5,949,154	4,110,491
Management of the Debt	166,530	175,321	327,130	547,208	713,145	887,112	741,987	826,384
New Sinking Fund	5,228,435	—	—	—	—	—	7,340,456	9,094,245
Total	24,500,000	20,338,257	19,783,375	19,827,612	23,638,093	23,773,052	24,500,000	24,500,000
Outside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge:	—	39,911,054 (c)	107,467,119 (c)	170,023,454 (c)	246,326,557 (c)	308,260,856 (c)	325,098,616 (c)	307,794,347 (c)
From 1923-4 inclusive:								
Interest of Funded Debt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest of Terminable Annuities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest of Treasury Bills.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest of U.S.A. Government Loan.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest of Other Un- funded Debt.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and Ex- penses.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Sinking Fund	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total National Debt Services	24,500,000	60,249,311	127,250,494	189,851,068	269,964,650	332,033,708	349,598,616	332,294,347
Road Fund (a)	1,394,951	694,395	—	—	—	—	(a) 8,936,689	10,795,000
Payments to Local Taxation Accounts, &c. (b)	9,734,128	9,756,851	9,895,466	9,730,538	9,690,812	10,746,142	10,785,503	11,171,716
Payments to Northern Ireland Exchequer.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,103,393
Land Settlement	—	—	—	—	—	3,477,447	6,929,793	2,647,069
Other Consolidated Fund Services:								
Civil List	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000
Annuities and Pensions	316,576	320,422	315,029	332,487	338,331	339,565	347,143	359,954
Salaries and Allowances	56,547	56,219	53,748	56,122	55,891	56,038	56,323	57,803
Courts of Justice	533,042	531,224	528,985	524,370	521,353	527,159	533,789	531,076
Miscellaneous Services	317,725	1,409,925	606,025	287,502	313,831	554,869	389,021	449,269
Total	1,693,890	2,787,790	1,973,697	1,670,481	1,699,406	1,947,631	1,796,276	1,868,102
Total Consolidated Fund Services (carried for- ward)	37,322,969	73,488,347	139,119,657	201,252,085	281,344,868	348,204,928	378,046,877	359,879,627

(a) Including Road Improvement Fund, to 31st December, 1920.

(b) For details, see pp. 168 and 169.

(c) Interest, &c., on debt created under the War Loan Acts, 1914 to 1919.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

of the UNITED KINGDOM, under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof, in each
31st March.

of the United Kingdom.)

1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	1928-9.	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
(c) 7,866,983	—	—	—	—	—	—	I.—CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES:
3,448,573	—	—	—	—	—	—	National Debt Services: (d)
1,923,329	—	—	—	—	—	—	To 1922-3 inclusive:
970,584	—	—	—	—	—	—	Inside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Interest of Funded Debt.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Terminable Annuities.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Interest of Unfunded Debt.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Management of the Debt.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	New Sinking Fund.
14,209,421	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.
309,780,511	—	—	—	—	—	—	Outside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge:
(c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	From 1923-4 inclusive:
—	31,918,276	31,002,945	33,199,119	34,251,456	41,446,288	47,936,411	Interest of Funded Debt.
—	427,943	426,184	401,619	413,163	411,784	438,462	Interest of Terminable Annuities.
—	17,355,304	20,802,233	25,291,244	28,020,144	25,291,948	26,187,402	Interest of Treasury Bills.
—	29,603,371	31,214,066	28,314,642	27,947,875	27,707,769	27,616,438	Interest of U.S.A. Government Loan.
—	236,464,303	225,680,684	219,788,224	225,770,399	217,161,392	207,887,733	Interest of Other Unfunded Debt.
—	1,539,551	2,945,149	1,234,398	2,180,632	1,807,706	1,424,120	Management and Expenses.
—	40,000,000	45,000,000	50,000,000	60,000,000	65,000,000	57,509,434	New Sinking Fund.
323,969,932	347,308,748	357,161,261	358,229,246	378,583,679	378,816,287	369,000,000	Total National Debt Services.
						(f)	
11,772,043	14,090,044	15,563,044	17,455,044	17,873,190	19,663,580	21,130,933	Road Fund.
10,471,016	13,662,631	13,967,146	14,453,559	14,172,075	15,369,445	15,202,644	Payments to Local Taxation Accounts, &c. (b)
3,322,939	3,966,965	3,821,660	4,960,814	5,766,752	5,277,266	5,100,410	Payments to Northern Ireland Exchequer.
1,235,274	1,209,128	663,362	779,546	—	—	—	Land Settlement.
470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	Other Consolidated Fund Services:
386,457	389,263	423,167	430,350	376,706	387,800	401,878	Civil List.
53,974	42,596	41,820	41,841	41,858	32,104	21,132	Annuities and Pensions.
536,266	515,179	481,763	473,910	475,907	471,842	475,005	Salaries and Allowances.
1,278,103	1,385,967	1,013,468	955,468	1,505,060	2,295,017	1,438,523	Courts of Justice.
2,704,800	2,802,795	2,430,238	2,371,569	2,869,331	3,656,763	2,806,538	Miscellaneous Services.
353,496,604	383,040,211	393,606,711	396,149,778	418,765,027	422,785,341	413,240,525	Total.
							{ Total Consolidated Fund Services (carried forward).

(d) Rearranged from 1923-4 in consequence of the institution of a Statutory Sinking Fund under the Finance Act, 1923.

(e) Excluding $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Conversion Loan, Interest on which was not included in the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge.

(f) "Permanent Annual Charge of the National Debt" under S. 23 of Finance Act, 1928.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 94.—AMOUNT of the IMPERIAL EXPENDITURE (Exchequer Issues) of the UNITED KINGDOM

	1913-4.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.
Total Consolidated Fund Services— Brought forward	£ 37,322,969	£ 73,468,347	£ 139,119,657	£ 201,252,085	£ 281,344,868	£ 348,204,928	£ 378,046,877	£ 359,879,627
II.—SUPPLY SERVICES:								
Army	28,346,000	(b)15,010	(b)15,010	(b)15,010	(b)15,010	395,000,000 (c)	181,500,000 (c)	95,110,000
Ministry of Munitions	—	(b)2,000	(b)1,300	(b)1,300	(b)1,300	—	—	—
Navy	49,833,000	(b)7,009	(b)17,010	(b)17,010	(b)17,010	156,528,000	88,428,000	80,770,000
Air Force	—	—	—	—	(b)17,000	52,500,000	22,300,000	13,560,000
Civil Services: (d)								
I. Central Government and Finance.	802,940	1,134,247	1,592,382	1,494,815	3,118,806	2,017,372	2,168,145	2,182,609
II. Imperial and Foreign.	1,557,255	1,548,533	1,257,502	1,355,862	1,235,035	4,294,425	7,538,263	34,572,519
III. Home Department, Law and Justice.	2,875,915	3,038,625	2,946,594	3,090,790	4,667,502	10,571,417	12,620,499	13,382,373
IV. Education	17,466,094	18,596,629	18,019,175	22,211,703	22,870,253	39,112,167	54,046,302	59,448,949
V. Health, Labour and Insurance	13,804,569	14,238,067	14,157,532	14,054,274	14,530,334	73,768,890	72,538,388	72,831,795
VI. Trade and Industry	1,236,416	1,127,869	1,016,838	2,190,319	2,375,887	7,096,595	13,472,326	11,091,974
VII. Common Services (Works, Stations, &c.)	4,230,622	4,367,609	3,995,979	5,981,656	4,807,833	14,350,630	16,745,530	14,064,143
VIII. Non-effective Services (Pensions)	791,275	809,934	775,408	767,141	769,338	100,463,377	110,298,989	95,831,315
IX. Miscellaneous (Expiring Services).	—	—	—	1,100	1,100	60,427,813	93,239,897	89,241,120
Votes obsolete in 1927-28	11,135,914	9,866,067	10,851,890	12,214,340	13,811,914	256,950,314	131,247,661	57,003,203
Total Civil Services	53,901,000	54,718,000	54,113,000	61,242,000	67,988,000	569,054,000	460,216,000	449,700,000
Customs and Excise	2,431,000	2,514,000	2,397,000	2,473,000	2,562,000	4,992,000	4,610,000	6,750,000
Inland Revenue	2,052,000	2,089,000	2,331,000	2,683,000	2,670,000	4,430,000	6,649,000	7,440,000
Post Office Services	24,607,000	26,673,000	26,454,000	25,738,000	26,396,000	48,064,000	53,678,000	65,977,000
Total Supply Services	160,170,000	86,018,019	85,328,320	92,169,320	99,956,320	1230,568,000	817,381,000	719,307,000
Votes of Credit—Naval and Military Operations, &c.	—	1399,852,011	1973,664,733	2402,800,000	2198,000,000	87,000,000	—	—
TOTAL EXPENDITURE chargeable against Revenue	197,492,969	1559,158,377	2198,112,710	2696,221,405	2579,301,188	1665,772,928	1195,427,877 (e)	1079,186,627 (e)
ISSUES TO MEET CAPITAL EXPENDITURE:								
Under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1925	3,700,000	1,550,000	270,000	165,000	270,000	2,565,000	5,900,000	7,961,474
Under Telephone Transfer Acts, 1911	(a) 329,249	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under Post Office (London) Railway Act, 1913.	7,000	275,000	234,000	95,000	58,000	152,000	144,000	27,500
Under Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1903.	—	—	8,008	—	—	—	—	—
Under Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1903.	—	—	8,000	—	—	—	—	—
Under Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900.	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under Housing Act, 1914	—	744,700	130,700	455,900	228,000	56,000	43,000	56,000
Under Finance Act, 1903 (for Public Buildings).	86,000	80,900	94,000	10,000	8,000	8,000	—	—
Under Finance Act, 1911:— Sanatoria, &c.	88,500	149,336	53,160	27,500	59,100	143,000	322,766	319,620
Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Act, 1914.	—	250,000	250,000	949,000	—	—	—	—
Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Amendment Act, 1919.	—	—	—	—	—	2,050,000	—	—
Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Act, 1922.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Act, 1924.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Issues to meet Capital Expenditure	(a) 4,220,749	3,049,036	1,047,868	1,702,400	623,100	4,974,000	6,409,766	8,364,594

(a) Exclusive of £380,000 Exchequer Bonds issued to the National Telephone Company in part payment of the purchase money of their undertaking.

(b) Nominal amounts, the substantive issues being made under Votes of Credit.

(c) Included under Civil Services in 1919-20 and 1920-1.

(d) Re-arranged in accordance with the revised classification first adopted in 1927-8.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof, in each Year ended 31st March—*continued*.

1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	1928-9.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
353,406,604	383,040,211	393,606,711	398,149,778	418,765,027	422,785,341	413,240,525	Total Consolidated Fund Services— <i>Brought forward.</i>
							II.—SUPPLY SERVICES:
45,400,000	43,600,000	44,765,000	44,250,000	43,600,000	44,160,000	40,500,000	Army.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ministry of Munitions.
56,200,000	52,600,000	55,625,000	59,657,000	57,600,000	58,140,000	56,920,000	Navy.
9,400,000	9,600,000	14,310,000	15,470,000	15,580,000	15,150,000	16,050,000	Air Force.
							Civil Services: (d)
2,615,494	2,837,732	2,312,761	2,493,818	2,153,427	1,992,732	2,038,006	I. Central Government and Finance.
13,900,387	19,171,916	8,169,172	8,870,187	8,913,913	7,681,278	5,579,887	II. Imperial and Foreign.
11,965,290	11,391,670	11,419,959	12,221,432	12,532,692	12,625,107	12,123,423	III. Home Department, Law and Justice.
49,555,575	47,404,981	48,352,201	48,190,838	52,733,380	53,257,794	49,459,345	IV. Education.
61,034,178	59,384,294	64,510,720	65,217,828	74,550,452	72,887,155	75,905,094	V. Health, Labour and Insurance.
4,880,446	7,489,651	4,411,974	5,573,649	8,543,294	9,947,800	9,145,144	VI. Trade and Industry.
7,833,353	7,516,273	8,320,469	8,938,482	8,450,208	8,488,154	8,230,499	VII. Common Services (Works, Stationery, &c.).
82,625,873	71,504,326	71,279,477	70,355,301	65,821,784	62,290,041	58,661,339	VIII. Non-effective Services (Pensions).
36,560,354	1,895,844	435,947	20,142,154	6,779,950	666,149	1,353,283	IX. Miscellaneous (Expiring Services).
15,875,072	10,809,343	6,921,320	1,259,311	7,000	—	—	Votes obsolete in 1927-28.
286,826,000	239,366,000	228,134,000	243,263,000	240,488,000	229,815,000	222,493,000	Total Civil Services.
4,880,000	4,780,000	4,640,000	4,770,000	4,380,000	4,850,000	4,855,000	Customs and Excise.
6,437,000	8,043,000	6,318,000	6,590,000	6,854,000	6,895,000	6,782,000	Inland Revenue.
49,857,000	49,811,000	50,380,000	53,950,000	54,900,000	56,800,000	57,200,000	Post Office Services.
459,000,000	405,800,000	402,170,000	427,950,000	423,630,000	415,800,000	404,900,000	Total Supply Services.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Votes of Credit—Naval and Military Operations, &c.
812,496,604 (c)	788,840,211 (c)	795,776,711 (c)	828,099,778	842,395,027	838,585,341	818,040,525	{ TOTAL EXPENDITURE chargeable against Revenue.
							ISSUES TO MEET CAPITAL EXPENDITURE:
7,010,000	7,670,000	9,650,000	11,950,000	11,000,000	9,900,000	10,550,000	Under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1928.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Telephone Transfer Acts, 1911.
—	10,500	—	—	—	—	—	Under Post Office (London) Railway Act, 1913.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1903.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1906.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900.
27,000	16,000	6,000	6,000	—	—	—	Under Housing Act, 1914.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Finance Act, 1908 (for Public Buildings).
136,304	55,214	—	—	—	—	—	Under Finance Act, 1911:— Sanatoria, &c.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Act, 1914.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Amendment Act, 1919.
950,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Act, 1922.
—	—	342,797	46,976	3,779	—	—	Under West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Act, 1924.
8,123,304	7,751,714	9,998,797	12,002,976	11,003,779	9,900,000	10,550,000	{ Total Issues to meet Capital Expenditure.

(s) See note (s) on page 111.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 95.—NET RECEIPTS from PRINCIPAL HEADS

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts)

HEADS OF REVENUE AND ARTICLES.	1913-4.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.
	THOUSAND £.							
CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:								
Spirits, Imported - - Customs	4,435	5,324	4,171	3,485	5,379	16,169	17,127	11,541
" Home Made - - Excise	19,540	21,515	13,243	7,112	18,663	42,634	53,908	51,278
Total Spirits - - -	23,975	26,839	18,014	10,597	24,242	58,803	71,035	62,819
Beer Imported - - - Customs	32	23	5	—	—	2	12	20
" Home Made - - - Excise	13,623	33,747	31,563	19,109	25,423	71,276	123,394	121,845
Total Beer - - -	13,655	33,770	31,573	19,109	25,423	71,278	123,406	121,865
Wine - - - - - Customs	1,152	1,078	888	781	1,409	2,235	2,913	2,751
Sweets (British Wine) - - Excise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Table Waters and Cider, Imported, Customs	—	—	12	6	5	11	16	16
" Home Made - - - Excise	—	—	1,229	1,467	1,582	1,421	1,265	1,247
Total Table Waters, &c. - -	—	—	1,241	1,476	1,587	1,432	1,281	1,263
Tea - - - - - Customs	6,499	13,962	14,312	12,519	16,055	17,747	16,861	17,582
Cocoa - - - - - Customs	341	698	1,580	1,322	2,483	2,474	1,793	1,865
Coffee - - - - - Customs	178	277	551	974	712	631	567	597
Chicory, Imported - - Customs	43	78	104	63	56	53	84	86
" Home Grown - - - Excise	1	4	13	19	12	17	4	5
Total Chicory - - -	44	82	122	82	68	75	88	91
Sugar, Molasses, &c. - - { Customs	3,272	8,848	17,951	15,070	27,007	40,888	29,370	35,947
- - - - - Excise	56	175	378	337	1,091	1,157	1,075	813
Total Sugar - - -	3,328	9,023	18,329	15,407	28,098	42,045	30,445	36,760
Dried Fruits - - - Customs	514	615	541	235	231	1,054	696	773
Tobacco, Imported - - Customs	18,264	25,743	27,342	33,285	46,231	60,858	55,521	55,198
" Home Grown - - - Excise	20	37	30	34	61	13	11	11
Total Tobacco - - -	18,284	25,780	27,372	33,319	46,292	60,871	55,532	55,209
Matches and Mechanical Lighters, Imported, Customs	—	—	374	24	321	1,066	895	1,101
" Home Made - - - Excise	—	—	655	1,218	1,706	2,312	2,156	2,122
Total Matches, &c. - -	—	—	1,029	1,242	2,027	3,398	3,051	(c) 3,223
Motor Spirit, Imported - Customs	823	1,761	1,923	1,647	2,154	2,991	2,559	(d) 169
" Home Made - - - Excise	18	32	53	52	68	10	—	—
Total Motor Spirit - - -	841	1,793	1,976	1,699	2,222	3,001	2,559	(d) 169
Cinematograph Films - Customs	—	184	169	146	170	209	214	254
Clocks and Watches - - Customs	—	243	457	452	664	919	781	450
Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, &c. Customs	—	541	214	120	191	1,996	4,050	764
Musical Instruments - Customs	—	74	66	55	59	237	435	230
Silk and Artificial Silk - Customs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Artificial Silk - - - Excise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Silk - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hydrocarbon Oils - - Customs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
- - - - - Excise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Hydrocarbon Oils -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NOTE.—The figures in the above Table (No. 95) represent the net receipts approximately. The expression "Net Receipt" means the amount actually collected within the year ended 31st March (no matter for what year tax may have been assessed or charged) less the amount refunded, etc., within the year. It necessarily differs somewhat from the payment into the Exchequer (Exchequer Receipt) in the same year, as shown in Table No. 93, by reason of the time occupied by the remittance of revenue from provincial centres to London.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

of REVENUE in each YEAR ended 31st MARCH.

of the United Kingdom.)

1922-3. (a)	1923-4. (a)	1924-5. (a)	1925-6. (a)	1926-7. (a)	1927-8. (a)	1928-9. (a)	HEADS OF REVENUE AND ARTICLES.
THOUSAND £.							
8,569 45,079	8,893 45,144	8,229 42,825	7,938 41,990	6,494 37,059	6,799 40,568	6,670 38,998	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:
							Customs Spirits, Imported.
							Excise " Home Made.
53,648	54,037	51,054	49,928	43,553	47,367	45,668	Total Spirits.
35 92,263	5,591 76,111	6,162 75,828	6,063 76,320	5,433 78,763	5,518 77,801	4,978 70,847	Customs Beer, Imported.
92,296	81,702	81,968	82,403	84,196	83,319	75,925	Excise " Home Made.
							Total Beer.
3,052 —	3,369 —	3,752 —	3,746 —	4,329 —	4,149 119	4,248 202	Customs Wine.
							Excise Sweets (British Wine).
24 981	26 714	30 518	32 583	32 569	35 552	36 555	Customs Table Waters and Cider, Imported.
1,005	(b) 740	548	415	401	387	391	Excise " Home Made.
							Total Table Waters, &c.
11,556 1,290 416	10,731 1,258 401	5,971 669 212	5,780 735 212	5,953 754 206	5,781 697 204	5,740 709 198	Customs Tea.
							Customs Cocoa.
							Customs Coffee.
67 4	88 2	37 1	43 1	42 1	42 —	44 —	Customs Chicory, Imported.
							Excise " Home Grown.
71	90	38	44	43	42	44	Total Chicory.
39,376 812	37,127 990	20,035 497	18,394 976	17,429 1,354	17,039 1,703	13,912 1,376	Customs } Sugar, Molasses, &c.
							Excise }
40,188	38,117	20,532	19,370	18,785	18,742	15,288	Total Sugar.
841	928	781	565	588	615	643	Customs Dried Fruits.
53,591 5	51,881 1	51,909 3	53,494 4	53,857 2	58,102 2	59,086 1	Customs Tobacco, Imported.
							Excise " Home Grown.
53,396	51,882	51,912	53,498	53,859	58,104	59,087	Total Tobacco.
1,213	1,335	1,532	1,711	2,125	2,309	2,077	Customs Matches and Mechanical
1,900	1,786	1,763	1,634	1,456	1,745	1,883	Excise Lighters, Imported.
							" Home Made.
3,013	3,121	3,295	3,345	3,579	3,954	(c) 3,960	Total Matches, &c.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Customs Motor Spirit, Imported.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Excise " Home Made.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total Motor Spirit.
271 538	289 542	(e) 42 (e)(f) 48	(e) 103 (e) 179	223 417	215 559	192 614	Customs Cinematograph Films.
1,271 347	1,436 323	(e) 107 (e) 9	(e) 661 (e) 138	1,834 238	2,549 240	2,470 239	Customs Clocks and Watches.
							Customs Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, &c.
							Customs Musical Instruments.
—	—	—	2,591 608	4,960 707	4,767 1,225	4,597 1,466	Customs Silk and Artificial Silk.
—	—	—	3,199	5,667	5,992	6,063	Excise Artificial Silk.
—	—	—	—	—	—	9,364	Customs Hydrocarbon Oils.
—	—	—	—	—	—	3,613	Excise
—	—	—	—	—	—	12,982	Total Hydrocarbon Oils.

(a) Great Britain and Northern Ireland, except items marked (g), (h) and (j), as to which see relative notes on p. 120. (b) The duty on cider was repealed as from 1st May, 1923.

(c) The duty on Mechanical Lighters was repealed as from 4th August, 1921. Re-imposed as from 28th April, 1928.

(d) Arrears of repayments.

(e) Duties not levied from 2nd August, 1924, to 30th June, 1925.

(f) Net repayments.

Table continued on next page.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 95.—NET RECEIPTS from PRINCIPAL HEADS of REVENUE

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts)

HEADS OF REVENUE AND ARTICLES.	1913-4.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.
THOUSAND £.								
CUSTOMS AND EXCISE—(continued):								
Entertainments (g)	—	—	3,001	4,987	7,520	10,479	11,736	10,280
Liquor Licences (g)	4,496	3,494	3,488	2,410	1,256	1,467	3,873	4,530
(Monopoly Value) (f)	21	27	17	19	17	31	49	35
Other Licences (g)	1,201	1,225	1,202	932	1,105	1,580	1,096	487
Railway Duty (j)	288	259	(i) 270	(i) 4	(i) 3	(i) 8	(i) 8	(i) 191
Medicines (Patent) (j)	360	628	753	804	1,066	1,333	1,369	1,328
Betting Duty	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hops	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Key Industry Duty—Goods subject to.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	140
Depreciated Currency Duty —Goods subject to.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lace and Embroidery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cutlery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gloves	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mantles for Incandescent Lighting.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paper, Packing or Wrapping	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pottery, Translucent or Vitrified.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Buttons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hollow-ware :	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wrought enamelled.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Articles and Deposits { Customs	16	128	50	102	89	(k) 1	(k) 44	(k) 6
Excise	34	65	3	74	90	44	19	43
Total Revenue { Customs	35,569	59,575	70,710	70,889	103,466	149,554	133,850	129,140
Excise	39,658	61,208	56,488	38,578	59,663	133,782	189,963	194,215
Total Customs and Excise	75,227	120,783	127,198	109,467	163,129	283,336	333,813	323,355
MOTOR VEHICLE DUTIES (g)	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,775	11,051
ESTATE, ETC., DUTIES:								
Probate Duty, including Temporary Estate Duty (52 Vict. c. 7). (g)	67	24	20	26	20	14	19	18
Estate Duty, 1894 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 50). (g)	21,649	24,363	25,098	25,742	25,144	36,638	40,614	45,146
Legacy, Succession and Corporation Duties. (g)	5,449	6,551	6,074	5,967	5,636	6,108	6,548	7,357
Total Estate, &c., Duties (g)	27,165	30,938	31,192	31,735	30,800	42,760	47,181	52,521
STAMP DUTIES:								
Land and Property, other than Stocks and Shares. (g)	1,956	1,217	1,181	1,525	2,530	5,763	6,890	4,545
Stocks, Shares, Debentures, &c. (g)	3,164	1,390	1,934	1,907	2,551	6,119	4,964	4,594
Companies' Share Capital Duty (g)	705	821	813	523	1,098	3,694	5,960	2,136
Cheques, Bills of Exchange, &c. (g)	2,451	2,167	2,549	2,744	4,384	4,917	5,548	4,528
Receipts, &c. (g)	715	710	714	719	717	769	1,239	2,300
Shipping (g)	309	481	612	582	554	741	1,010	774
Certificates and Licences (g)	175	159	161	154	155	162	161	155
Insurance and Miscellaneous (g)	508	445	400	400	488	726	769	725
Total Stamp Duties	9,983	6,780	7,764	8,554	12,417	22,891	26,541	19,577
LAND TAX (j)	690	680	653	683	643	671	650	577
INHABITED HOUSE DUTY (j)	1,984	1,975	1,888	1,941	1,860	1,935	1,956	1,943
INCOME TAX AND SUPER-TAX (n):								
Schedule A	10,304	24,287	37,100	39,000	21,900	44,500	—	—
" B	214	617	3,120	3,820	4,820	7,900	—	—
" C	2,367	9,377	18,500	15,000	19,700	22,000	340,665	334,934
" D	27,294	69,786	116,898	139,037	185,648	209,829	—	—
" E	3,223	8,306	10,920	19,000	25,640	32,800	—	—
Super-tax	3,339	16,788	19,140	23,279	35,560	42,405	55,669	61,351
Total Income Tax and Super-tax	47,241	129,161	205,678	238,136	293,268	359,434	396,334	396,285
EXCESS PROFITS DUTY and Munitions Levy.	—	183	41,615	223,116	283,977	289,208	218,099	29,671
CORPORATION PROFITS TAX	—	—	—	—	—	—	701	17,704
LAND VALUES DUTIES (g)	735	369	524	651	710	651	(f) 308	450

(a) See note (a) p. 119. (e) See note (e) p. 119. (f) See note (f) p. 119. (g) Excluding Northern Ireland from 22nd November, 1921. (h) Applicable to England and Wales only. (i) This duty was not collected from Railways controlled by the Government from 1st January, 1917, to 15th August, 1921. (j) Duties applicable to Great Britain only. (k) Deductions due to excess of amounts appropriated in the year over amounts deposited.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &C.

in each YEAR ended 31st MARCH—continued.

of the United Kingdom.)

1922-3. (a)	1923-4. (a)	1924-5. (a)	1925-6. (a)	1926-7. (a)	1927-8. (a)	1928-9. (a)	HEADS OF REVENUE AND ARTICLES.
THOUSAND £.							
9,603	9,285	6,249	5,714	5,729	6,120	6,004	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE—(continued):
4,145	4,245	4,588	4,484	4,413	4,514	4,433	Excise Entertainments.(g)
42	62	70	70	84	110	137	Excise Liquor Licences.(g)
465	468	467	470	466	510	531	Excise " (Monopoly Value).(h)
495	450	487	414	358	376	367	Excise Other Licences.(g)
1,219	1,307	1,383	1,290	1,295	1,250	1,334	Excise Railway Duty.(j)
—	—	—	—	835	2,669	2,245	Excise Medicines (Patent).(j)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Excise Betting Duty, including Cer-
—	—	—	117	174	317	290	Excise tificates.(j)
336	383	451	463	505	633	653	Customs Hops.
231	248	26	(k) 1	—	—	—	Customs Key Industry Duty—Goods
—	—	—	175	221	215	230	subject to.
—	—	—	15	77	110	101	Customs Depreciated Currency Duty—
—	—	—	94	608	579	584	Goods subject to.
—	—	—	4	11	7	3	Customs Lace and Embroidery.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Customs Cutlery.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Customs Gloves.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Customs Mantles for Incandescent
—	—	—	—	405	525	552	Lighting.
—	—	—	—	—	73	57	Customs Paper, Packing or Wrapping.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Customs Pottery, Translucent or
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Vitrified.
—	—	—	—	—	—	128	Customs Buttons.
—	—	—	—	—	—	46	Customs Hollow-ware :
(k) 52	k(l) 4,845	(k) 24	19	13	(k) 31	532	Wrought enamelled.
50	(l) 7,162	(l) 618	(l) 118	51	126	47	Customs } Other Articles and Deposits.
122,778	120,004	99,832	103,282	107,016	111,948	118,975	Customs } Total Revenue.
156,981	147,787	135,175	134,476	132,972	139,190	133,844	Excise }
279,733	267,731	235,007	237,758	239,988	251,138	252,819	Total Customs and Excise.
12,594	14,628	16,485	18,456	21,529	24,739	25,535	MOTOR VEHICLE DUTIES.(g)
13	18	13	10	20	11	8	ESTATE, ETC., DUTIES :
46,463	49,805	50,514	52,861	59,086	68,621	72,282	Probate Duty, including Temporary
8,018	7,734	8,390	8,459	8,326	8,469	8,781	Estate Duty (32 Vict. c. 7).(g)
56,494	57,557	58,917	61,330	67,432	77,101	81,021	Estate Duty, 1894 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 30).(g)
4,111	4,161	4,575	4,660	4,602	4,867	4,856	Legacy, Succession and Corporation
7,175	6,736	7,102	8,409	7,984	9,820	11,695	Duties.(g)
1,855	2,295	2,225	2,380	3,506	3,250	4,416	Total Estate, &c., Duties.(g)
4,473	4,750	5,193	5,368	4,772	4,977	5,123	STAMP DUTIES :
2,767	2,121	2,135	2,277	2,358	2,284	2,286	Land and Property, other than Stocks
617	631	671	643	643	663	664	and Shares.(g)
152	155	155	155	155	149	159	Stocks, Shares, Debentures, &c.(g)
702	730	713	817	850	884	935	Companies' Share Capital Duty.(g)
21,851	21,579	22,758	25,129	24,370	26,894	30,134	Cheques, Bills of Exchange, &c.(g)
643	618	722	673	632	624	623	Receipts, &c.(g)
2,076	1,900	461	28	8	4	1	Shipping.(g)
314,375	271,433	275,456	258,065	230,136	253,495	237,274	Certificates and Licences.(g)
63,910	61,747	62,289	67,833	66,295	60,053	56,214	Insurance and Miscellaneous.(g)
378,285	333,180	338,445	325,898	296,431	313,548	293,488	Total Stamp Duties.
1,122	(f) 1,868	2,758	2,383	4,594	(f) 295	1,196	LAND TAX.(j)
18,815	23,451	18,005	11,705	3,875	1,789	817	INHABITED HOUSE DUTY.(j)
217	299	252	262	116	201	210	INCOME TAX AND SUPER-TAX (n):
							{ Schedule A.
							" B.
							" C.
							" D.
							" E.
							Super-tax.
							Total Income Tax and Super-tax.
							EXCESS PROFITS DUTY AND MUNITIONS
							Levy.
							CORPORATION PROFITS TAX.
							LAND VALUES DUTIES.(g)

(l) Including adjustments for 1922-23 with the Irish Free State in respect of revenue collected in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, but attributable to the Irish Free State, and vice versa, viz., a deduction from Customs revenue of £24,890,000 in 1923-24 and additions to Excise revenue of £7,140,000 in 1923-24, £582,000 in 1924-25 and £254,000 in 1925-26. (n) The net receipt of Income Tax, &c., represents the amount of Tax actually collected within the year (irrespective of the year of assessment) less the amount of Tax refunded, &c., within the year (see note (b) on page 153). The amounts under the several schedules show the approximate net receipt of the Tax based on the assessments of income under each schedule.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &C.

No. 96.—TOTAL AMOUNT of the GROSS CAPITAL LIABILITIES of the STATE, the ESTIMATED ASSETS, and the EXCHEQUER BALANCES on 31st March of each YEAR.

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom and from Parliamentary Paper, Cmd. 3389 of 1929.)

At the close of the Financial Years ending 31st March.	Nominal Amount of Funded Debt.	Estimated Capital Liability in respect of Terminable Annuities.	Unfunded Debt.(a) (For details, see Table No. 98, pp. 124-5.)	Totals of Columns 1 to 3.	Other Capital Liabilities in respect of Sums Borrowed under various Acts (for details, see next Table.) (a) 5.	Aggregate Gross Liabilities of the State as represented by the Total of Columns 4 and 5.	Estimated Assets.		Exchequer Balances at Banks of England and Ireland.
							Suez Canal Shares. Estimated Market Value.	Other Assets.	
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1914 -	586,717,872	29,552,219	33,500,000	649,770,091	56,384,019	706,154,110	34,929,000	3,350,578	10,434,519
1916 -	318,460,277	26,158,871	1,788,528,496	2,133,147,644	56,690,601	2,189,838,245	24,858,000	3,418,851	25,575,006
1917 -	317,787,099	24,045,178	3,669,613,631	4,011,445,908	52,199,073	4,063,644,981	27,464,000	3,216,270	26,435,859
1918 -	317,730,185	21,903,435	5,532,217,017	5,871,850,637	49,245,182	5,921,095,819	29,628,000	70,673,460	21,030,030
1919 -	317,628,565	20,645,412	7,096,675,452	7,434,949,429	46,101,013	7,481,050,442	32,818,000	54,215,866	12,799,506
1920 -	314,952,215	19,313,709	{ 7,494,513,171 (b) 2,965,205	{ 7,828,779,095 (b) 2,965,205	{ 46,862,866 (b)	{ 7,875,641,961 (b) 2,965,205	{ 23,192,000 (b)	{ 83,730,187 (b) 2,965,205	{ 9,369,097 (b)
1921 -	314,836,970	17,698,090	{ 7,241,323,426 (b) 11,051,204	{ 7,574,358,486 (b) 11,051,204	{ 48,738,642 (b)	{ 7,623,097,128 (b) 11,051,204	{ 19,364,000 (b)	{ 64,705,243 (b) 11,051,204	{ 3,074,506 (b)
1922 -	580,606,799	16,191,166	{ 7,057,503,211 (b) 21,993,933	{ 7,654,301,176 (b) 21,993,933	{ 66,231,038 (b)	{ 7,720,532,214 (b) 21,993,933	{ 19,740,125 (b)	{ 93,171,744 (b) 21,993,933	{ 11,173,530 (b)
1923 -	997,840,225	13,681,065	{ 6,730,711,997 (b) 30,163,221	{ 7,742,233,287 (b) 30,163,221	{ 70,329,238 (b)	{ 7,812,562,525 (b) 30,163,221	{ 19,206,335 (b)	{ 95,244,054 (b) 30,163,221	{ 6,818,167 (b)
1924 -	980,258,479	13,451,342	{ 6,647,337,131 (b) 39,576,401	{ 7,641,046,952 (b) 39,576,401	{ 66,490,593 (b)	{ 7,707,537,545 (b) 39,576,401	{ 22,416,737 (b)	{ 89,343,137 (b) 39,576,401	{ 6,631,614 (b)
1925 -	1,022,689,486	13,053,408	{ 6,562,105,159 (b) 48,523,735	{ 7,597,848,053 (b) 48,523,735	{ 68,032,092 (b)	{ 7,665,880,145 (b) 48,523,735	{ 35,022,750 (b)	{ 90,167,046 (b) 48,523,735	{ 6,557,100 (b)
1926 -	1,073,520,568	12,639,540	{ 6,472,484,191 (b) 57,271,450	{ 7,558,644,299 (b) 57,271,450	{ 75,078,203 (b)	{ 7,633,722,502 (b) 57,271,450	{ 32,121,885 (b)	{ 64,088,836 (b) 57,271,450	{ 6,556,933 (b)
1927 -	1,219,781,953	12,242,000	{ 6,322,585,694 (b) 68,327,905	{ 7,554,617,647 (b) 68,327,905	{ 98,070,257 (b)	{ 7,652,687,904 (b) 68,327,905	{ 36,194,585 (b)	{ 79,655,737 (b) 68,327,905	{ 6,459,656 (b)
1928 -	1,349,963,481	12,551,086	{ 6,165,302,311 (b) 83,111,625	{ 7,527,816,378 (b) 83,111,625	{ 103,155,792 (b)	{ 7,630,972,670 (b) 83,111,625	{ 51,343,115 (b)	{ 80,692,456 (b) 83,111,625	{ 6,322,625 (b)
1929 -	1,478,287,691	12,531,110	{ 6,009,518,853 (b) 95,170,500	{ 7,500,387,654 (b) 95,170,500	{ 120,515,893 (b)	{ 7,620,853,547 (b) 95,170,500	{ 72,258,844 (b)	{ 91,254,371 (b) 95,170,500	{ 6,252,524 (b)

NOTE.—For further details and explanations of the above Statement, see *Parliamentary Paper*, Cd. 3389 of 1929.

(a) The Exchequer Bonds issued under the Capital Expenditure (Money) Act, 1904, for the purposes of the Naval and Military Works Acts, under the Cunard Agreement (Money) Act, 1904, and under the Telephone Transfer Act, 1911, are not included in the Unfunded Debt (Col. 3), but in the other Capital Liabilities (Col. 5).

(b) This amount represents Funding Loan and Victory Bonds which have been tendered for Death Duties, and are being held by the National Debt Commissioners until drawn or paid off.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 97.—DETAILED STATEMENT of other CAPITAL LIABILITIES outstanding at the close of each Financial Year
(as shown in Column 5 of Table No. 96 on previous page).

(Compiled from the *Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom*.)

At the close of the Financial Year ending 31st March.	Housing Act, 1914.	Anglo-Persian Oil Co. (Acquisition of Capital) Acts, 1914 and 1919 and the Anglo-Persian Oil Co. (Payment of Calls) Act, 1922.	Naval Works Acts, 1893 to 1905.	Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1903. (a)	Telegraph Acts, 1905, and Office and Telegraph (Money) Act, 1923. (a)	Telephone Acts, 1911.	Post Office (London) Railway Act, 1913.	Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 to 1902.	Royal Niger Company Act, 1899.	Pacific Cable Act, 1901.	Public Offices (Acquisition of Site) Act, 1895.	Public Offices (Whitehall) Site Act, 1897.	Land Registry (Buildings) Act, 1900.	Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1903. (a)	Public Office Site (Dublin) Act, 1903. (a)	Cunard Agreement (Money) Act, 1904.	Unemployment Insurance Act, 1921.	West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Act, 1924.	TOTAL.
1.	2.	3.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
1914	—	£ —	£ 16,354,807	£ 9,231,862	£ 11,452,240	£ 9,478,032	£ 7,000	£ 3,190,839	£ 530,832	£ 1,768,681	£ 373,777	£ 415,904	£ 205,709	£ 1,332,859	£ 193,284	£ 1,820,000	—	£ —	£ 56,384,019
1916	844,000	—	14,911,681	8,285,837	14,839,855	9,040,386	378,789	2,737,005	472,983	1,718,366	360,623	399,889	195,460	1,275,373	180,684	1,560,000	—	—	£ 56,680,601
1917	949,441	—	13,686,207	7,255,402	13,453,702	7,853,454	611,616	2,497,070	442,098	1,675,051	353,774	391,580	186,373	1,239,216	173,019	1,430,000	—	—	£ 52,199,073
1918	1,387,566	—	12,909,377	6,732,420	12,386,770	7,281,550	702,960	2,250,197	411,504	1,643,500	346,737	383,981	181,009	1,193,502	165,119	1,300,000	—	—	£ 49,245,182
1919	1,264,099	—	12,109,242	6,173,139	11,492,725	6,726,076	753,791	1,996,163	379,375	1,589,867	339,506	374,176	175,480	1,146,378	156,976	1,170,000	—	—	£ 46,101,013
1920	1,609,564	1,769,252	11,295,103	5,607,297	12,759,077	6,169,228	895,233	1,754,322	346,282	1,550,603	339,076	365,130	180,782	1,097,835	148,582	1,040,000	—	—	£ 46,862,866
1921	1,606,011	1,428,255	10,436,240	5,094,305	17,394,946	5,594,593	1,026,149	1,495,901	312,196	1,509,112	324,442	335,834	163,909	1,047,828	139,931	910,000	—	—	£ 48,738,642
1922	1,634,941	930,231	9,531,911	4,423,917	23,985,274	5,046,532	1,037,406	1,189,201	277,088	1,473,333	316,598	346,263	157,855	998,315	131,013	780,000	13,950,000	—	£ 66,231,038
1923	1,610,168	901,308	7,913,753	3,018,633	39,439,715	4,511,779	1,018,601	904,496	240,926	1,419,173	308,538	336,470	151,615	943,248	121,821	650,000	16,840,000	—	£ 70,329,238
1924	1,496,852	456,544	6,886,177	2,381,396	35,179,137	3,535,138	1,066,157	611,555	203,679	1,384,203	300,267	326,336	145,183	868,282	112,347	520,000	10,450,000	—	£ 66,450,593
1925	1,456,625	—	6,030,774	1,794,944	42,753,952	3,351,485	980,529	310,138	165,216	1,348,184	291,747	316,025	68,727	832,288	102,281	390,000	7,430,000	342,797	£ 68,032,092
1926	1,154,650	—	5,627,083	1,048,694	32,414,664	2,789,298	931,786	—	125,801	1,311,083	293,004	305,379	23,044	774,226	92,515	280,000	7,510,000	387,064	£ 75,075,203
1927	1,123,643	—	4,737,232	—	60,800,632	2,274,327	935,700	—	85,100	1,272,273	274,020	294,441	—	714,496	82,139	130,000	24,910,431	385,223	£ 98,070,257
1928	1,089,171	—	4,358,956	—	67,651,208	1,665,790	908,276	—	43,179	1,233,514	264,789	285,202	—	632,834	71,444	—	24,554,431	378,898	£ 103,155,792
1929	1,054,949	—	3,917,833	—	74,864,968	1,067,076	879,447	—	—	1,192,975	255,305	271,633	—	589,515	60,421	—	35,980,000	371,749	£ 120,515,893

(a) The Irish Free State has undertaken to provide the Annuity to repay the Advances under the Public Offices Site (Dublin) Act, 1903, and also portion of the Annuities under the Military Works and the Telegraph Act.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 98.—PARTICULARS of UNFUNDED DEBT on 31st March, 1915

(Compiled from the Finance

DESCRIPTION OF DEBT.	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING on 31st MARCH.						
	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	
	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	
Treasury Bills (<i>see also</i> below) (a) - - -	14,500	22,101	19,995	11,792	—	—	1
Exchequer Bonds, 1915 (<i>see also</i> below) (a) - -	17,385	—	—	—	—	—	2
Ways and Means Advances (a) - - -	—	19,896	217,527	192,271	454,992	204,887	3
5½ per cent. War Stock and War Bonds - - -	349,091	62,774	62,747	62,746	62,746	62,746	4
4½ per cent. War Stock and War Bonds - - -	—	899,997	19,990	16,139	14,348	12,805	5
5 per cent. War Stock and War Bonds - - -	—	—	2,066,998	2,037,945	2,011,462	1,976,795	6
4 per cent. War Stock and War Bonds - - -	—	—	52,418	52,372	56,297	64,142	7
4 per cent. Funding Stock and Bonds - - -	—	—	—	—	—	408,933	8
Exchequer Bonds (<i>see also</i> above) - - -	50,000	177,031	320,318	391,737	383,658	318,576	9
National War Bonds - - -	—	—	—	649,410	1,636,205	1,475,845	10
Treasury Bonds - - -	—	—	—	—	—	359,532	11
4 per cent. Victory Bonds - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
4½ per cent. Conversion Loan - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Treasury Bills (<i>see also</i> above) - - -	66,500	552,326	450,710	961,632	957,236	1,107,315	14
National Savings Certificates - - -	—	1,387	74,487	137,750	236,971	273,541	15
4 per cent. National Savings Bonds - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
War Expenditure Certificates - - -	—	—	23,561	22,929	—	—	17
American Loan (Anglo-French Loan) - - -	—	51,370	51,370	51,370	51,370	51,370	18
Other Debt, payable in sterling : - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds, 1922 (Jap- anese Ships). - - -	—	—	—	—	828	828	19
6 per cent. Swedish Notes, 1920 - - -	—	—	—	—	2,693	(b)	20
5 per cent. Loan from Straits Settlements, 1934. - - -	—	—	—	—	—	1,371	21
Loans from individuals, free of interest - -	—	—	—	—	364	68	22
Other Debt, payable Abroad : - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America, Government Loan. - - -	—	—	—	—	840,822	865,651	23
5½ per cent. Ten Year Bonds, 1929 - - -	—	—	—	—	—	30,489	24
5½ per cent. Three Year Notes, 1923 - - -	—	—	—	—	—	20,881	25
5½ per cent. Three and Five Year Notes, 1919 and 1921. - - -	—	—	—	—	53,325	26,516	26
5½ per cent. Twenty Year Bonds, 1937 - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dollar Treasury Bills - - -	—	—	—	—	29,504	29,504	27
Dollar Treasury Bills issued to Dutch Petroleum Company. - - -	—	—	—	—	19,170	9,280	28
6 per cent. Central Argentine Railway Company Loan, 1927. - - -	—	—	—	—	2,920	—	29
Messrs. J. P. Morgan's Loan - - -	—	—	—	—	3,062	3,062	30
Miscellaneous (Rifle Contracts), &c. - - -	—	—	—	—	14,897	—	31
Canada : - - -	—	—	—	—	6,744	—	32
Government Loan - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dollar Treasury Bills - - -	—	—	—	—	91,808	37,297	33
Japan : - - -	—	9,247	316,503	944,104	884	—	34
Yen Treasury Bills - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 per cent. Yen Exchequer Bonds, 1919 - -	—	—	—	—	8,788	7,170	35
Argentina : - - -	—	—	—	—	10,242	—	36
5 per cent. Government Loan, 1921 - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uruguay : - - -	—	—	—	—	19,200	19,200	37
5 per cent. Government Loan, 1920 - - -	—	—	—	—	4,600	5,954	38
Holland : - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds, 1920 (Dutch Sugar). - - -	—	—	—	—	1,152	743	39
Florin Treasury Bills (One Year) - - -	—	—	—	—	58	—	40
Government Loan - - -	—	—	—	—	1,478	—	41
Government Loan (Interned Prisoners) - -	—	—	—	—	662	—	42
Swiss Bank Bills - - -	—	—	—	—	3,349	—	43
Sweden : - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 per cent. Three Year Kronor Notes, 1921	—	—	—	—	2,065	826	44
Fiji : - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 per cent. War Loan, 1920 - - -	—	—	—	—	440	434	45
Straits Settlements : - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5½ per cent. Loan, 1928 - - -	—	—	—	—	3,341	3,341	46
5 per cent. Loan, 1929 - - -	—	—	—	—	4,939	4,315	47
Mauritius : - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 per cent. Loan, 1923 - - -	—	—	—	—	535	538	48
Loans from certain Allied Governments - -	—	—	—	—	113,500	113,500	49
Total Unfunded Debt as shown in Column (3) of Table No. 96 (page 122) }	497,486	1,796,129	3,669,614	5,532,217	7,096,675	7,497,478	

NOTES.—In the above Table Foreign Debt is taken at par of exchange. National Savings Certificates are taken at issue price. National War Bonds are taken at face value excluding the premium due if paid off at maturity. Sterling Bills issued as collateral for certain foreign loans not shown above, were included in the totals for Treasury Bills up to the year ended 31st March, 1932, when the amount so included was £3,600,000. All these Bills have now been paid off.

(a) Debt of which the interest was until 1922-23 included in the "Fixed Annual Charge.

(b) Less than £500.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

to 1929 (as shown in Column 3 of Table No. 96 on page 122).

Accounts of the United Kingdom.)

AMOUNT OUTSTANDING ON 31st MARCH.

	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.
	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	154,489	147,302	193,898	186,156	164,585	139,441	116,801	161,850	37,050
4	62,745	62,745	62,745	62,745	62,714	62,714	62,714	—	—
5	12,806	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804
6	1,928,734	1,888,900	2,030,440	2,100,286	1,986,986	2,044,053	2,088,174	2,172,273	2,184,469
7	67,025	65,464	64,932	65,872	65,861	64,915	65,968	80,334	79,685
8	406,033	403,029	400,447	397,761	394,874	391,910	388,778	385,388	382,059
9	289,586	185,646	150,282	150,257	15,640	15,640	15,640	15,640	15,640
10	1,412,767	1,200,694	963,131	820,084	777,829	705,700	555,273	193,847	—
11	23,143	452,779	411,017	457,024	499,165	481,432	454,239	675,371	680,595
12	357,735	355,866	353,921	351,899	349,796	347,609	345,335	342,949	340,510
13	—	—	—	—	210,587	210,587	211,107	220,949	223,119
14	1,120,841	877,214	616,010	588,820	573,610	564,855	599,175	526,940	700,295
15	284,995	341,965	353,642	366,139	368,836	375,575	371,623	362,448	361,238
16	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	618	788
17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
19	828	328	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753
22	12	8	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
23	862,360	856,093	967,740	940,460	935,753	930,822	925,685	920,548	915,000
24	25,875	23,906	15,342	13,089	9,901	4,001	2,906	1,819	413
25	19,543	10,928	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	22,905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504
28	3,432	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	3,082	3,082	3,082	3,082	3,082	3,082	—	—	—
31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	27,190	25,360	14,328	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	826	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	—
47	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315
48	538	538	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	126,500	128,000	128,000	132,000	135,700	135,700	135,700	135,700	135,450
	7,252,875	7,079,497	6,760,873	6,686,914	6,610,629	6,529,756	6,390,922	6,248,414	6,104,690

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &C.

No. 99.—AMOUNT OF WAR LOANS to DOMINIONS and ALLIES and LOANS
(Compiled from the Finance

COUNTRY.	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING on 31st MARCH.							
	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	
(1) <i>Loans to Dominions and Colonies.</i>	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	
Australia - - - - -	6,316	29,774	49,062	48,582	49,082	51,582	98,414	1
Canada - - - - -	12,632	28,355	59,503	103,003	(a) 72,406	(a) 19,360	(a) 13,810	2
New Zealand - - - - -	5,842	11,263	18,193	23,023	29,623	29,623	29,623	3
South Africa - - - - -	11,679	17,902	17,740	16,750	16,630	15,770	13,416	4
Newfoundland - - - - -	105	303	—	300	400	400	400	5
British Guiana - - - - -	144	140	145	145	144	144	144	6
Fiji - - - - -	—	202	66	213	213	213	213	7
Jamaica - - - - -	76	63	66	66	66	66	66	8
Trinidad - - - - -	494	469	488	488	488	488	488	9
British South Africa Company - - - - -	—	201	736	1,186	1,836	1,951	1,951	10
East Africa Protectorate - - - - -	244	109	114	—	—	—	—	11
Nyasaland - - - - -	27	113	461	636	—	—	—	12
Uganda - - - - -	—	45	47	47	—	—	—	13
Federated Malay States - - - - -	1,983	2,222	—	—	—	—	—	14
Total Loans to Dominions and Colonies, &c. - - - - -	39,532	91,161	146,778	194,439	170,890	119,597	166,525	
(II) <i>Loans to Allied Governments. (b)</i>								
France - - - - -	—	20,255	191,267	372,963	434,460	514,840	567,040	15
Russia - - - - -	—	174,222	400,635	571,185	567,983	567,984	561,402	16
Italy - - - - -	—	49,520	157,040	262,910	412,520	457,370	478,850	17
Belgium - - - - -	11,982	28,834	49,925	66,631	86,780	99,108	103,421	18
Serb-Croat-Slovene Kingdom, including Montenegro - - - - -	2,188	7,805	12,129	16,637	18,534	21,132	22,452	19
Poland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Roumania - - - - -	—	7,250	12,500	15,100	16,040	20,280	21,394	21
Portugal - - - - -	—	—	2,000	12,855	12,592	18,645	18,676	22
Greece - - - - -	—	1,095	1,462	4,973	18,565	21,655	22,678	23
Total Loans to Allied Governments - - - - -	14,170	288,461	826,958	1,333,174	1,567,904	1,721,012	1,788,712	
(III) <i>Loans for Relief.</i>								
Austria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	3,794	8,605	24
Roumania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	1,807	1,295	25
Serb-Croat-Slovene Kingdom - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	1,258	1,839	26
Poland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	942	4,137	27
Czecho-slovakia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	857	417	28
Estonia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	200	242	29
Lithuania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	17	20	30
Latvia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	13	80	31
Hungary - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	32
Armenia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Inter-Allied Commission on the Danube - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	34
Total Loans for Relief - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	8,074	16,736	
(IV) <i>Loans for Reconstruction.</i>								
Belgium - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Austria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
Belgian Congo - - - - -	—	—	927	2,251	2,450	3,550	3,550	37
Total Loans for Reconstruction - - - - -	—	—	927	2,251	2,450	3,550	3,550	
Other Loans:—								
(V) <i>Stores, &c.</i>								
Estonia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
France - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
Greece - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
Czecho-slovakia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	41
Armenia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	830	42
Lithuania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
Latvia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
Total Stores, &c. - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,830	
(VI) <i>Repatriation of Prisoners.</i>								
Czecho-slovakia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
Poland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
Roumania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
Serb-Croat-Slovene Kingdom - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
Latvia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
Total Repatriation - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total - - - - -	53,702	379,642	974,665	1,529,864	1,741,144	1,852,233	1,963,353	

NOTE.—In addition to above there were considerable sums owing to British Government Departments on current account.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

for RELIEF in WAR AREAS outstanding on 31st March, 1915 to 1929.
Accounts of the United Kingdom.)

AMOUNT OUTSTANDING on 31st MARCH.

	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.
	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £
1	91,453	90,388	89,271	88,098	86,866	85,573	84,216	82,791
2	(a) 13,810	(a) 13,810	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	89,623	89,623	89,623	89,623	89,623	89,623	89,623	89,623
4	12,287	12,287	12,287	12,287	12,287	12,287	12,287	12,287
5	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
6	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210
8	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66
9	488	488	488	488	488	488	488	488
10	1,951	1,900	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	150,432	148,718	131,400	129,809	128,238	126,589	123,523	120,559
15	583,993	601,645	633,279	620,224	647,106	676,160	705,588	(c) 722,018
16	655,199	688,189	722,546	756,705	794,505	842,969	887,335	934,037
17	503,060	527,865	553,900	582,510	(c) 274,750	(c) 270,750	(c) 266,750	(c) 262,500
18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	34,885	26,194	28,481	29,905	31,400	29,492	(c) 32,850	(c) 32,450
20	88	90	95	—	—	—	—	—
21	22,190	23,549	24,778	26,070	(c) 31,250	(c) 31,900	(c) 31,100	(c) 30,950
22	19,444	20,467	21,544	22,678	23,733	(c) 23,850	(c) 23,600	(c) 23,300
23	21,498	22,400	23,355	24,359	21,167	22,262	(c) 22,900	(c) 23,100
	1,830,357	1,910,409	1,997,378	2,063,451	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
24	9,718	10,258	10,794	11,341	11,887	12,737	13,363	(c) 9,039
25	2,065	2,322	2,196	2,235	(c) 2,200	(c) 2,300	(c) 2,200	(c) 2,200
26	2,013	2,135	2,252	2,388	2,533	2,687	(c) 2,069	(c) 2,038
27	3,925	4,156	4,394	4,770	(c) 4,770	(c) 4,698	(c) 4,603	(c) 4,484
28	478	479	474	473	(c) 464	(c) 356	(c) 243	(c) 240
29	254	251	251	251	(c) 248	(c) 246	(c) 243	(c) 125
30	17	17	17	—	—	—	—	—
31	30	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	129	129	116	108	(c) 87	(c) 65	(c) 43	(c) 22
33	93	98	104	111	118	125	132	140
34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	18,702	19,985	20,598	21,677	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
35	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	(c) 9,000	(c) 9,000	(c) 9,000	(c) 9,000
36	2,394	2,547	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	3,550	3,550	3,550	3,550	(c) 3,600	(c) 3,600	(c) 3,600	(c) 3,600
	14,944	15,097	12,550	12,550	(c) 12,800	(c) 12,800	(c) 12,600	(c) 12,600
38	—	—	—	—	(c) 917	(c) 917	(c) 917	(c) 917
39	—	—	—	6,725	—	—	—	—
40	—	—	—	195	(c) 108	(c) 98	(c) 87	(c) 76
41	2,000	901	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	784	824	865	908	963	1,001	1,051	1,104
43	—	—	—	—	348	348	(c) 120	(c) 90
44	—	—	—	—	(c) 1,173	(c) 1,173	(c) 1,173	(c) 1,173
	2,784	1,725	865	8,029	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
45	—	—	—	826	26	(c) 761	(c) 692	(c) 620
46	—	—	—	168	(c) 153	(c) 139	(c) 123	(c) 106
47	—	—	—	138	(c) 35	(c) 32	(c) 29	(c) 25
48	—	—	—	187	187	187	—	—
49	—	—	—	130	(c) 130	(c) 119	(c) 108	(c) 96
	—	—	—	1,449	(d)	(d)	952	847
	2,017,219	2,095,814	2,162,881	2,235,965	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)

(a) Against this should be set advances made to the Imperial Government by the Dominion Government to meet expenditure in Canada.

(b) Some of these amounts include unpaid interest.

(c) These debts have been funded and the amounts shown represent the aggregate payments due and outstanding under the respective funding agreements.

(d) As the figures in these columns represent two distinct methods of evaluating the respective debts, a total would have no significance.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 100.—STATEMENT of LOANS GUARANTEED by the BRITISH

(Compiled from the Finance

DESCRIPTION OF LIABILITY.			1914.	1916.	1917.
GUARANTEED LOANS. (b)					
	Object of Loan.	Primary Security.	£	£	£
Turkey - - -	To meet expenses of Turkey during Crimean War (18 & 19 Vict. c. 99).	The whole Revenues of the Ottoman Empire, and especially the annual amount of the Tribute of Egypt which remains over and above the part thereof appropriated to a prior loan, and on the Customs of Smyrna and Syria - - - - -	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200
Egypt - - -	Payment of Alexandria Indemnities and other expenses connected with the Egyptian War (48 Vict. c. 11).	First charge on the Revenues assigned to the service of the Preference and Unified Debts	7,044,900	6,803,500	6,641,200
Greece - - -	Payment of War Indemnity to Turkey and sundry internal debts (61 Vict. c. 4).	Charged on Revenues assigned for the Service of the Hellenic Public Debt - - - - -	5,018,400	4,774,800	4,638,900
(a) Mauritius - -	For relief of distress caused by hurricane and for construction of public works (55 & 56 Vict. c. 49).	Revenues of the Colony - - -	410,351	381,461	365,377
(a) Transvaal - -	Payment of existing liabilities, purchase of existing railways, new development, &c., Transvaal and Orange River Colony - - -	Revenues of the Colony - - -	30,528,536	29,443,277	28,932,696
	Land and Agricultural Bank Railways, Public Works, &c. (7 Edw. VII. c. 37) - - - - -				
Soudan - - -	Irrigation and Railway Extension (3 & 4 Geo. V. c. 10 & 5 Geo. V. c. 9, 9 & 10 Geo. V. c. 43 and 12 & 13 Geo. V. c. 15).	Revenues and Assets of the Soudan Government - - -	500,000	500,000	500,000
	Irrigation of the Gazireh Plain (13 Geo. V., Sess. 2, C. 4, Sec. 3 and 14 & 15 Geo. V. c. 8, Sec. 4).	—	—	—	—
Welsh Church Commissioners.	Carrying out of the provisions of the Welsh Church Act, 1914 (4 & 5 Geo. V., c. 91).	Properties vested in the Welsh Church Commissioners - - -	—	—	—
Local Loans:— 3 per cent. Stock - - -	Public Works and Improvements, &c. (50 & 51 Vict. c. 16; 60 & 61 Vict. c. 51) - - - - -	Assets of the Local Loans Fund - - - - -	72,558,813	77,058,813	77,058,813
Temporary Advances -			1,758,000	—	—

NOTE.—For other contingent Liabilities of the State, see pages 84 and 85 of the Finance Accounts 1928–29.

a) The liability in respect of this guaranteed Loan has been arrived at by deducting the nominal amount of securities held account of Sinking Fund from the gross amount of the Loan outstanding.

(b) The extent of the Guarantee is given in the Annual Finance Accounts.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

GOVERNMENT outstanding at the close of each Year ended 31st March.

Accounts of the United Kingdom.)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200
6,466,000	6,288,900	6,008,400	5,872,000	5,661,800	5,465,300	5,271,200	5,072,300	4,876,700	4,685,100	4,449,100	4,227,900
4,502,000	4,372,000	4,234,500	4,075,000	3,899,100	3,751,000	3,667,300	3,492,900	3,360,400	3,221,800	3,077,600	2,928,300
347,737	328,475	302,790	277,802	255,167	234,754	213,294	188,723	165,304	139,256	113,581	86,304
27,729,609	26,905,516	26,043,143	25,016,452	24,010,894	23,134,175	22,045,255	21,017,475	20,303,269	19,390,685	18,375,939	17,358,941
4,419,925	4,274,497	4,164,476	4,039,048	3,915,655	3,804,341	3,690,873	3,573,706	3,453,710	3,332,980	3,211,504	3,087,447
500,000	487,000	3,500,000	3,500,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000
—	—	—	—	—	3,250,000	3,250,000	5,263,400	5,263,400	5,263,400	5,263,400	5,263,400
—	—	—	—	2,350,000	2,350,000	2,350,000	2,350,000	2,317,982	2,261,660	2,209,442	2,145,786
77,058,813	77,058,813	77,058,813	125,508,813	217,309,766	217,309,766	217,309,766	224,769,766	251,679,432	302,496,432	358,429,532	386,311,532
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table continued on next page.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 100.—STATEMENT of LOANS GUARANTEED by the BRITISH

(Compiled from the Finance

DESCRIPTION OF LIABILITY.			1914.	1916.	1917.
GUARANTEED LOANS. (b)					
	Object of Loan.	Primary Security.	£	£	£
Irish Land Purchase (a)Guaranteed Land Stock	Purchase of Land (Ireland) (54 & 55 Vict. c. 48).	Land Purchase Account - -	10,156,821	9,801,576	9,491,565
Guaranteed 4½ per cent. Bonds	Purchase of Land in Northern Ireland (15 & 16 Geo. V. c. 34).	Irish Land Purchase Fund - -	—	—	—
(a)Guaranteed 2½ per cent. Stock	Irish Land Acts, 1903 and 1909 (3 Edw. VII. c. 57, and 9 Edw. VII. c. 42)	Irish Land Purchase Fund	56,639,686	57,190,807	57,353,075
(a)Guaranteed 3 per cent. Stock			26,153,390	27,692,487	28,341,306
Temporary Advances - -			1,890,000	—	—
Irish Free State Guaranteed 4½ per cent. Land Bonds	Purchase of land in the Irish Free State (15 Geo. V. c. 3).	Land Bond Fund and Revenue of the Irish Free State.	—	—	—
Ulster Savings Certificates.	General purposes, including loans to Local Authorities and the Unemployment Fund.	Revenue of Northern Ireland -	—	—	—
Austrian Treasury Bills	In anticipation of long term loan to be used for economic and financial restoration of Austria (13 Geo. V., sess. 2, c. 4, sec. 2).	Gross receipts of Austrian Customs and Tobacco Monopoly.	—	—	—
Austrian Guaranteed Loan.			—	—	—
Palestine - -	For Harbour, Railway and other Public Works (16 & 17 Geo. V. c. 62).	General Revenues and Assets of the Palestine Government.	—	—	—
Tanganyika - -	For Railway, Road, and Harbour Improvement and Scientific Research.	General Revenues and Assets of the Tanganyika Government.	—	—	—
Various Loans under Trade Facilities Acts, 1921 to 1924.	To assist industry and promote employment in the United Kingdom.	Various - - - - -	—	—	—

NOTE.—For other contingent Liabilities of the State, see pages 84 and 85 of the Finance Accounts for 1927-28.

(a) The liability in respect of this guaranteed Loan has been arrived at by deducting the nominal amount of securities held on account of Sinking Fund from the gross amount of the Loan outstanding.

Accounts of the United Kingdom.)

(c) These are the maximum amounts guaranteed (after deducting principal repayments), but in some cases the loans in question have not been fully issued. For further particulars see House of Commons paper 95 of 1929 and previous quarterly returns.

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1914-5	ESTATE &c., DUTIES :— Relief from Estate Duty in respect of quick successions	1st Aug., 1914	£ 50,000	£ 158,000	£ 158,000
(Finance Act, 1914.)	INCOME TAX :— Relief for each child increased from tax on 10% to tax on 20%. -	6th April, 1914	200,000	250,000	230,000
	Additional relief for maintenance, repairs, &c., of land and small houses -	6th April, 1914	—	120,000	35,000
	Additional relief in respect of incomes between 160% and 500%. -	6th April, 1914	52,000	245,000	150,000
(Finance Act, 1914, Session 2.)	EXCISE :— Duty on retailers' on-licences reduced within a limit of one-fourth of the whole duty payable, in cases where the hours of sale are curtailed -	—	450,000	550,000	(a) Not computed.

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.

(a) See note (a), p. 136.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

TAXES REDUCED OR INCREASED.

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1914-5	ESTATE, &c., DUTIES :—		£	£	
	Increased scale of Estate Duty - - - -	16th Aug., 1914	700,000	3,000,000	3,000,000
	Abolition of Settlement Estate Duty provisions	12th May, 1914	76,000	2,400,000	2,400,000
	INCOME TAX :—				
(Finance Act, 1914.)	Increased of general rate from 1s. 2d. to 1s. 3d. -	6th April, 1914	2,560,000	2,850,000	2,825,000
	Modified relief of Earned Income - - -	6th April, 1914	313,000	364,000	490,000
	Enlarged liability of Income from investments abroad - - - - -	6th April, 1914	250,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
	Super-tax :— Extended to Incomes of 3,000l. to 5,000l. and new and increased rates charged - -	6th April, 1914	2,500,000	4,500,000	5,000,000
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE :—				
	Tea Duty increased from 5d. to 8d. per lb. -	18th Nov., 1914	950,000	3,200,000	Not computed.
	Beer, imported, duty increased from 8s. 3d. to 25s. 6d. per barrel - - - - -	18th Nov., 1914	2,050,000	15,200,000	Not computed.
	Beer, home made, duty increased from 7s. 9d. to 25s. per barrel - - - - -				
	(Rebates allowed :— 2s. per barrel to 31st March 1916. 1s. per barrel thereafter to 31st March 1917.)				
(Finance Act, 1914, Session 2.)	INCOME TAX :—				
	Rates doubled, thereby increasing the rate for the whole year by one-third, with relief for diminution of income due to war - - -	5th Dec., 1914	9,900,000	37,000,000	45,900,000
	Super-tax :— Rates doubled, thereby increasing the rate for the whole year by one-third, with postponed payment in certain cases - - -	5th Dec., 1914	960,000	5,900,000	8,450,000

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 101.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
			£	£	£
1915-6	<p>EXCISE:—</p> <p>Reduction of duty on retailers' on-licences, under Finance Act, 1914, Session 2, as extended by Finance Act, 1915, fixed at one-fourth of the whole duty payable, and extended in similar cases to retailers' off-licences</p>	—	80,000	200,000	(a) Not computed.
(Finance (No. 2) Act, 1915.)	<p>INCOME TAX:—</p> <p>Relief for each child increased from tax on 20% to tax on 25%</p> <p>Naval and Military Pay relieved of war increases in cases of incomes not exceeding 300%.</p>	<p>6th April, 1915</p> <p>6th April, 1915</p>	<p>200,000</p> <p>250,000</p>	<p>490,000</p> <p>590,000</p>	<p>500,000</p> <p>400,000</p>

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.

(a) See note (a) on page 136

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—continued.

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change. (b)
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
			£	£	£
(Finance Act, 1915.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—				
	Spirits, additional duties ranging from 1s. to 2s. 5d. per gallon imposed on spirits warehoused for less than three years - - -	18th May, 1915	—	—	Not computed.
	Tea Duty increased from 8d. to 1s. per lb. - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	1,900,000	4,500,000	4,350,000
	Cocoa, Coffee, Chicory and Coffee substitutes, &c., duties increased 50 per cent. - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	140,000	290,000	270,000
	Sugar Duty (Customs) increased from 1s. 10d. to 9s. 4d. per cwt. on Sugar of a polarisation exceeding 98°, with corresponding increases in other rates on Sugar, Glucose, &c. - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	5,270,000	11,500,000	Not computed.
	Sugar Duty (Excise) of 7s. per cwt. imposed on Sugar of a polarisation exceeding 98° made in the United Kingdom, with corresponding duties on Sugar of other polarisations and on Molasses, &c. - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	90,000	200,000	Not computed.
	Dried Fruits, other than Currants, duties raised from 7s. to 10s. 8d. per cwt. - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	105,000	120,000	Not computed.
	Tobacco Duties, raised by 50 per cent. - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	2,300,000	5,100,000	8,250,000
	Motor Spirit Duty, doubled with rebate of whole or half Duty in certain cases - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	425,000	850,000	Not computed.
	Patent Medicine Duties doubled - - -	20th Oct., 1915	100,000	250,000	290,000
	Motor Cars, Motor Cycles and parts thereof imported (except tyres and Commercial Cars and parts thereof)—Customs Duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> - - -	29th Sept., 1915	290,000	530,000	Not computed.
	Musical Instruments and Parts, &c., imported—Customs Duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> - - -	29th Sept., 1915	20,000	40,000	Not computed.
	Clocks, Watches and parts imported—Customs Duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> - - -	29th Sept., 1915	110,000	220,000	Not computed.
	Cinematograph Films imported—Customs Duty imposed:— Blank Film ¼d. per linear foot - - - Positives 1d. " " - - - Negatives 5d. " " - - -	29th Sept., 1915	150,000	300,000	Not computed.
(Finance (No. 2) Act, 1915.)	INCOME TAX:—				
	Rates increased by 40 per cent. (thereby adding 20 per cent. for the whole year)—taxation of non-residents extended - - -	6th Oct., 1915	11,274,000	37,650,000	41,570,000
	Reduction of exemption limit to 120% and of abatements 180% to 120%, 150% to 100% and 120% to 100% - - -	6th April, 1915	—	4,760,000	5,000,000
	Increased liability under Schedule B. - - -	6th April, 1915	—	2,240,000	1,900,000
	Super-tax—Increased on incomes exceeding 8,000% - - -	6th April, 1915	2,150,000	2,685,000	2,725,000
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:—				
	Fifty per cent. of excess over pre-war standard of profits - - -	Various dates depending upon accounting periods of trades, &c.	6,000,000	30,000,000	Inapplicable

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.
(b) In a number of cases no calculations were made owing to abnormal conditions.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 101.—AMOUNT of IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS. ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1916-7	INCOME TAX:—		£	£	£
(Finance Act, 1916.)	Relief in respect of children extended to incomes exceeding 500£., but not exceeding 700£.	6th April, 1916	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	300,000
	Extension of relief in respect of naval and military pay	6th April, 1916	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	500,000
1917-8	EXCISE:—				
(Finance Act, 1917.)	Duty on dealers' and retailers' licences for spirits, beer or wine, and on passenger vessel licences—reduced in respect of restrictions on supply within a limit of three-fourths of the whole duty payable, such reduction to supersede any reduction previously allowed in cases where the hours of sale are curtailed	1st April, 1917	900,000	1,950,000	(a) Not computed.

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.

(a) All reductions of duty (in respect of restrictions) on spirits, beer, wine and passenger vessel licences ceased to operate on 19th November 1918, the Order under which the restrictions on supply were imposed having been revoked as from that date.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

REDUCED or INCREASED—*continued.*

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change. (b)
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1916-7	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—		£	£	£
(Finance (New Duties) Act, 1916) and (Finance Act, 1916.)	Entertainments—new Excise Duty imposed at rates varying with price of admission - - -	15th May, 1916	5,000,000	5,400,000	Not computed.
	Matches and mechanical lighters—new duties imposed:—				
	Customs, 3s. 6d., Excise, 3s. 4d. per 10,000 matches - - -	5th April, 1916	2,000,000	2,000,000	Not computed.
	Half these rates on matches in excess of 80 per box - - -				
	Match Manufacturer's Licence—1 <i>l.</i> per annum - - -	20th July, 1916			
	Mechanical lighters using spirit, 1 <i>s.</i> each, others 6d. each - - -				
	Table Waters—new duties imposed:—				
	On sweetened or fermented beverages, 4d. per gall. - - -	1st May, 1916			
	On unsweetened beverages, 8d. per gall. - - -	20th July, 1916	2,000,000	2,100,000	Not computed.
	On Oider and Perry, 4d. per gall. - - -	1st May, 1916			
(Finance Act, 1916.)	Excise Licence (in certain cases), 10 <i>s.</i> per annum - - -				
	Cocoa—duties quadrupled - - - - -	5th April, 1916	1,350,000	—	Not computed.
	Cocoa—duties reduced: to trebled duties for Raw Cocoa and Cocoa Butter, and doubled duties for Husks and Shells - - -	22nd June, 1916	—	950,000	
	Coffee, Chicory, and Coffee substitutes—duties doubled - - -	5th April, 1916	300,000	300,000	Not computed.
	Sugar—Customs duties on Sugar, Molasses, Glucose, and Saccharin raised 50 per cent., and Excise Duties correspondingly - - -	5th April, 1916	7,000,000	7,000,000	Not computed.
	Motor Spirit Licences—duty imposed equal to 6d. per gallon of spirit used, with allowance of whole or half duty in certain cases - - -	1st Aug. 1916	—	Not computed.	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX:—				
	Increase of General Rate to 5 <i>s.</i> with altered and extended graduation after allowing for reliefs in respect of colonial Income Tax, diminution of income due to war, and reduction of tax for incomes slightly in excess of certain limits - - -	6th April, 1916	43,500,000	No estimate given.	49,000,000
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:—				
	Rate increased from 50 per cent. to 60 per cent.	{ Various dates depending upon accounting periods of trades, &c. }	11,000,000	No estimate given.	Inapplicable.
1917-8	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—				
(Finance Act, 1917.)	Tobacco—duties raised by 33½ per cent. - - -	2nd May 1917	6,000,000	—	Not computed.
	Tobacco—above increase reduced to 16½ per cent.	16th July 1917	—	3,320,000	
	Entertainments—rates of duty to be increased on prices of admission exceeding 3 <i>d.</i> in value -	1st July 1917	1,000,000	—	Not computed.
	Entertainments—above proposals modified and date of operation of higher duties postponed to - - -	1st Oct. 1917	—	Not computed.	
(Finance Act, 1917.)	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:—				
	Rate increased from 60 per cent. to 80 per cent.	1st Jan. 1917	20,000,000	No estimate given.	Inapplicable.

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.
(b) In a number of cases no calculations were made owing to abnormal conditions.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 101.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1918-9 (Finance Act, 1918.)	EXCISE :— Entertainments—lower rates of duty slightly modified	1st August, 1918	Not computed.	Not computed.	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX :— Allowance of 25% granted in respect of a wife and certain dependent relatives, where the total income of the taxpayer does not exceed 800%. Extension of children allowance. Allowance for wear and tear in the case of mills, factories, &c.	6th April, 1918	2,000,000(a)	4,600,000(a)	4,600,000
1919-20 (Finance Act, 1919.)	EXCISE :— Entertainments—lower rates of duty slightly modified	1st October, 1919	Not computed.	Not computed.	Not computed.
	Motor Spirit—duty repealed Motor Spirit Manufacturers' Licences—duty repealed Motor Spirit Users' Licences—duty repealed	1st May, 1919 17th May, 1919	70,000 500,000	70,000 500,000	Not computed. Not computed.
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE :— Imperial Preference (<i>see also</i> under "Increases and Impositions of Taxation")—Customs duties reduced by various amounts on the following articles if consigned from and pro- duced in the British Empire; namely, tea, cocoa, coffee, chicory, dried fruits, sugar, glucose, molasses, saccharin, motor-spirit, tobacco, wine, motor-cars and motor-cycles, musical instruments, cinema films, clocks and watches. Corresponding reductions made in the Excise duties on chicory, sugar, molasses, glucose, saccharin, and tobacco.	2nd June, 1919 (for Tea). 1st Sept., 1919 (for other articles).	2,680,000	3,580,000	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX :— War gratuities exempted Wound and Disability Pensions exempted Maintenance, Repairs, &c. Schedule A.—ex- tension of relief Children allowance raised to 40% for first child and extension for education Wife allowance raised to 50%. Various minor alterations	6th April, 1914 6th April, 1918 6th April, 1919 6th April, 1919 6th April, 1919 6th April, 1919	No estimate given. (a) 925,000 (a) 1,625,000 (a) 250,000	No estimate given. (a) 1,750,000 (a) 3,150,000 (a) 450,000	(b) 1,500,000 2,000,000 (c) 3,000,000 1,800,000 4,200,000 500,000
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY :— Rate reduced from 80 per cent. to 40 per cent.	1st January, 1919	No estimate given.	150,000,000	Inapplicable

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.

(a) Approximate. No estimate was published. (b) Non-recurring. (c) Will not be attained for some years.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—continued.

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change. (e)
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1918-9 (Finance Act, 1918.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—		£	£	£
	Spirits—Excise duty raised from 14s. 9d. to 30s. per pl. gal. and Customs duties correspondingly - - - - -	23rd April, 1918	10,500,000	11,150,000	Not computed.
	Beer—Excise duty raised from 25s. to 50s. per standard barrel, and Customs duties correspondingly - - - - -	23rd April 1918	9,700,000	13,700,000	Not computed.
	Sugar, molasses, glucose, and saccharin—main sugar duty raised from 14s. to 25s. 8d. per cwt., and other duties correspondingly - - - - -	23rd April, 1918	12,400,000	13,200,000	Not computed.
	Tobacco—main duty raised from 6s. 5d. to 8s. 2d. per lb., and other duties correspondingly - - - - -	23rd April, 1918	7,500,000	8,000,000	Not computed.
	Matches—duties raised by 1s. 8d. per 10,000 matches - - - - -	23rd April, 1918	600,000	600,000	Not computed.
	STAMPS:—				
	Duty on cheques increased from 1d. to 2d. - - - - -	1st Sept., 1918	750,000	1,000,000	1,500,000
	INCOME TAX:—				
	Normal rate raised from 5s. to 6s. with consequential revision of subsidiary rates - - - - -	6th April, 1918	(d)34,000,000	(d)45,000,000	44,000,000
	Schedule B. Lands used for husbandry—basis of assessment raised to twice the annual value of the lands occupied - - - - -	6th April, 1918	(d)1,900,000	(d)4,550,000	4,850,000
	SUPER TAX:—				
	Limit of exemption reduced to 2,500l. and rates increased - - - - -	6th April, 1918	9,200,000	14,150,000	12,250,000
1919-20 (Finance Act, 1919.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—				
	Spirits—Excise duty raised from 30s. to 50s. per proof gallon, and Customs duties correspondingly (see also under Preference below) - - - - -	1st May, 1919	19,850,000	21,650,000	Not computed.
	Beer—Excise duty raised from 50s. to 70s. per standard barrel, and Customs duties correspondingly - - - - -	1st May, 1919	22,200,000	31,200,000	Not computed.
	Private Brewers' Licences—duties raised where beer duty is not chargeable - - - - -	1st October, 1919			
	Imperial Preference (see also under "Reductions and Repeals of Taxation")—Spirits—Customs duty on non-Empire spirits raised by 2s. 6d. per proof gallon, and by corresponding amount per liquid gallon - - - - -	1st Sept., 1919	150,000	250,000	Not computed.
	ESTATE DUTY:—				
	Rates of duty increased where the principal value of the estate exceeds 15,000l. net - - - - -	1st August, 1919	2,500,000	10,000,000	11,500,000

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

(d) Revised estimate allowing for changes made after the introduction of the Budget.

(e) In a number of cases no calculations were made owing to abnormal conditions.

No. 101.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.

(a) Approximate. No estimate was published.

(b) Revised estimate allowing for changes made after the introduction of the Budget.

(b) Revised estimate allowing for changes made after the introduction of the Budget.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—continued.

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change. (c)
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1920-1	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE :—		£	£	£
	Spirits—Excise duty raised from 50s. to 72s. 6d. per proof gallon, and Customs duties correspondingly - - - - -	20th April, 1920	23,500,000	24,500,000	Not computed.
	Beer—Excise duty raised from 70s. to 100s. per standard barrel, and Customs duties correspondingly - - - - -	20th April, 1920	22,500,000	30,000,000	Not computed.
	Wine—Customs duties doubled, and in addition an <i>ad valorem</i> tax of 33½ per cent. imposed on sparkling wine - - - - -	20th April, 1920	(d) 2,750,000	(d) 3,000,000	Not computed.
	Imported Cigars—an additional duty of 50 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> imposed - - - - -	20th April, 1920	500,000	530,000	Not computed.
	Excise Licence Duties :— Mechanically propelled Vehicles Duties revised and increased - - - - -	1st January, 1921	(c) 3,113,000	(c) 7,263,000	Not computed.
	STAMPS :—				
	Duty on Share Capital of Companies increased to 1l. per 100l. - - - - -	20th April, 1920	3,000,000	3,000,000	2,000,000
	Duty on Transfers of Stocks and Shares doubled - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	1,500,000	2,000,000	1,500,000
	Duty on Marketable Securities and Share Warrants to Bearer doubled - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	300,000	500,000	500,000
	Composition for Transfer Duty doubled - - - - -				
	Duty on Receipts and Scrip Certificates increased from 1d. to 2d. - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	275,000	550,000	1,500,000
	Duty on Fire, Accident, &c. Policies increased from 1d. to 6d. - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	50,000	100,000	50,000
	New scale of <i>ad valorem</i> duties on Sea Policies - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	75,000	150,000	300,000
	INCOME TAX :—				
	Abolition of temporary war reliefs, including reduced rates of tax on pay of soldiers, sailors, &c. - - - - -	6th April, 1920	2,000,000	3,900,000	Not computed.
	SUPER TAX :—				
	Limit of exemption reduced to 2,000l. and rates of duty increased - - - - -	6th April, 1920	8,800,000	11,000,000	20,000,000
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY :—				
	Rate increased from 40 per cent. to 60 per cent. - - - - -	1st January, 1920	10,000,000	100,000,000	In-applicable.
	CORPORATION PROFITS TAX :—				
	Tax of 1s. in the £ on the profits of limited liability concerns engaged in trade, &c. - - - - -	1st January, 1920	(b) 2,900,000	(b) 31,725,000	25,000,000

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

(c) Excluding 537,000l. formerly retained by Local Authorities in England and Wales, but now paid into the Exchequer.

(d) Budget Estimate as modified after the original proposal for a surtax of 50 per cent. *ad valorem* had been altered to a surtax of 33½ per cent.

(e) In a number of cases no calculations were made owing to abnormal conditions.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &C.

No. 101.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
(Finance Act, 1921.)	1921-2		£	£	£
	CUSTOMS:— Sparkling wine duty altered from 7s. 6d. per gallon plus 33½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> to 15s. per gallon - - - - -	10th May, 1921	Nil	Nil	Not computed.
	Cigars—Surtax of 50 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> repealed	10th May, 1921	(a)	(a)	Not computed.
	EXCISE:— Railway Passenger Duty—basis of exemption altered - - - - -	4th Aug., 1921	(b)	(b)	(b)
	Entertainments Duty—exemption extended—	4th Aug., 1921	100,000	150,000	computed. 5,000
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:— Mechanical lighters—duties repealed - -	4th Aug., 1921	3,000	5,000	
	Spirits used in art or manufacture, or for making power, or industrial methylated spirits—differential duty repealed on Empire spirits and reduced on non-Empire spirits, and corresponding allowance on imported spirits abolished and on British spirits increased - - - - -	4th Aug., 1921	Not estimated.		
	STAMPS:— Relief from increased rate of Companies Capital Duty in certain cases - - - -	6th April, 1921	100,000	Inapplic- able.	—
	INCOME TAX:— Exemption of lands owned and occupied by Charities - - - - -	6th April, 1921	100,000	250,000	Not computed.
	Abolition of two-thirds limit of annual value of dwelling-houses used for trade - - -	6th April, 1921	80,000	200,000	Not computed.
	Superannuation Funds—exemption of in- come from investments - - - - -	6th April, 1921	30,000	100,000	Not computed.
	Exemption of sewers - - - - -	6th April, 1921	40,000	100,000	Not computed.
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:— Repeal of the duty - - - - -	—	Not estimated.		
	EXCESS MINERAL RIGHTS DUTY:— Repeal of the duty - - - - -	—			
	CORPORATION PROFITS TAX:— Exemption of certain income and profits -	6th April, 1921	—	340,000	Not computed.
(Finance Act, 1922.)	1922-3				
	CUSTOMS:— Negative Cinematograph films produced abroad by British Subjects charged as blank films if fulfilling certain conditions -	20th July, 1922	8,000	10,000	Not computed. 5,400,000
	Tea—duty reduced by one-third - - -	15th May, 1922	4,400,000	4,800,000	
	Cocoa ditto ditto - - -	15th May, 1922	440,000	480,000	500,000
	Cocoa preparations ditto ditto - - -	1st July, 1922			
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:— Coffee and substitutes—duty reduced by one-third - - - - -	15th May, 1922	140,000	155,000	170,000
	Chicory ditto - - - - -	15th May, 1922	20,000	22,000	20,000
	EXCISE:— Sugar and Molasses made from home-grown beet—duties repealed - - - - -	20th July, 1922	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Clubs—duty on purchases of intoxicating liquor made after 31st December, 1921, reduced by one-half - - - - -	20th July, 1922	160,000	190,000	190,000
	Entertainments Duty exemption and repay- ments extended - - - - -	20th July, 1922	33,000	50,000	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX:— Standard rate of tax reduced from 6s. to 5s. in the £ - - - - -	6th April, 1922	32,500,000	52,000,000	59,000,000
	Schedule B, lands used for husbandry—basis of assessment reduced to the annual value of the lands occupied - - - - -	6th April, 1922	950,000	2,150,000	Not computed.
	Schedule B, Amenity lands, etc.—basis of assessment reduced to one-third of the annual value of the lands - - - - -	6th April, 1922	150,000	300,000	Not computed.

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.

(a) A small gain of 50,000*l.* in 1921-2 was anticipated but it cannot be said whether this was realised.
(b) The duty formerly exempted ordinary third-class fares, being leviable only on fares exceeding 1*d.* per mile. This duty was suspended for nearly all railways from January, 1917, to August, 1921. During that period fares were raised, and to avoid making ordinary third-class fares liable to duty the basis of charge was altered to exclude such fares when the duty was again collected. In these circumstances there was strictly no loss of revenue.

(c) There was no loss of Excise revenue because none was expected if the duties had remained in force, but there is a loss of Customs revenue so far as duty free home-grown sugar and molasses displace dutiable imported sugar and molasses. The loss was estimated at about 175,000*l.* in 1922-3.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued.*

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1921-2 (Safe- guarding of Industries Act, 1921.)	<p>Customs duties imposed—</p> <p>A—On Key Industry goods - - - -</p> <p>B—On Depreciated Currency Goods, etc. :—</p> <p>Fabric Gloves—of woven or knitted material, cut out, and sewn up, including lisle, suede finish, duplex, silk and all other gloves made from cotton or silk fabrics - - - -</p> <p>Glove fabric, in the piece, or cut out for sewing - - - -</p> <p>Domestic glassware, not mounted with silver or other metal - - - -</p> <p>Illuminating glassware, for use with artificial light, not including electric incandescent lamp bulbs, miners' lamp glasses, or oil lamp chimneys - -</p> <p>Domestic hollowware, decorated or not :—</p> <p>(1) Aluminium ;</p> <p>(2) Of steel or wrought iron, enamelled,</p> <p>Mantles for incandescent lighting, and component parts thereof, whether finished or not - - - -</p>	<p>1st Oct., 1921</p> <p>According to Order made by the Board of Trade on :</p> <p>23rd Aug., 1922</p> <p>23rd Aug., 1922</p> <p>23rd Aug., 1922</p> <p>23rd Aug., 1922</p> <p>23rd Aug., 1922</p> <p>24th Oct., 1922</p>	Not estimated.		
1922-3	Nil	—	—	—	—

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 101.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1923-4	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:	CUSTOMS:	£	£	£
(Finance Act, 1923.)	Beer—rebate of 1l. per bulk barrel allowed	17th April, 1923	13,000,000	16,600,000	16,650,000
	Cider and Perry—duties repealed	Excise: 1st April, 1923 1st May, 1923	90,000	100,000	Not computed.
	Sweetened Table Waters—duty reduced by one-half	1st May, 1923	160,000	175,000	175,000
	Entertainments Duty—exemptions extended	18th July, 1923	40,000	50,000	Not computed.
	INHABITED HOUSE DUTY: Alterations of the limits of annual value within which the different rates of duty apply	6th April, 1923	500,000	700,000	Not computed
	INCOME TAX: Standard rate of tax reduced from 5s. to 4s. 6d. in the £	6th April, 1923	19,000,000	26,000,000	29,200,000
	Increase of the flat rate allowances for repairs of houses, buildings, &c.	6th April, 1923	240,000	800,000	—
	Consequential loss of super-tax	—	—	250,000	—
	CORPORATION PROFITS TAX: Reduction of rate from 1s. to 6d. in the £	1st July, 1923	—	12,500,000	Not computed.
1924-5	CUSTOMS:	5th May, 1924	5,000,000	5,400,000	5,500,000
Finance Act, 1924.)	Tea—duty reduced by one-half	30th April, 1924	580,000	600,000	650,000
	Cocoa—duty reduced by one-half	1st July, 1924	200,000	250,000	250,000
	Baisins, Figs and Plums—duty reduced by one-third (Finance Act, 1923, lapsed)	2nd Aug., 1924	1,400,000	1,560,000	Not computed.
	Motor Cars and Motor Cycles and parts and accessories thereof—duty repealed	2nd Aug., 1924	320,000	370,000	Do.
	Musical Instruments and parts and accessories thereof—duty repealed	2nd Aug., 1924	510,000	570,000	Do.
	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof—duty repealed	2nd Aug., 1924	270,000	310,000	Do.
	Cinematograph Films—duty repealed	5th May, 1924	180,000	200,000	200,000
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Coffee and Coffee substitutes—duty reduced by one-half	5th May, 1924	40,000	43,000	40,000
	Chicory and Chicory substitutes—duty reduced by one-half	30th April, 1924	17,700,000	18,400,000	19,000,000
	Sugar, Molasses, Glucose and Saccharin—main duty reduced from 25s. 8d. to 11s. 8d. per cwt., and other duties correspondingly	(1st July, 1924, for imported articles containing sugar).	200,000	300,000	Not computed.
(Safeguarding of Industries Act, 1921.)	Sweetened Table Waters and Herb Beer—duties repealed	1st Aug., 1924	2,000	3,000	3,000
	Black (or Spruce) Beers—rebate increased from 1l. per bulk barrel to 5l. per barrel of a specific gravity of 1290°	1st Aug., 1924	3,400,000	4,000,000	Not computed.
	Excise: Entertainments—duty repealed on admission payments not exceeding 6d. and reduced on admission payments exceeding 6d. and not exceeding 1s. 3d.	2nd June, 1924	45,000	70,000	Do.
	Exemptions extended	1st Aug., 1924	30,000	150,000	150,000
	Excise LICENCE DUTIES: Mechanically propelled Vehicles— Rebates on licences surrendered	1st Jan., 1925	200,000	250,000	Not computed.
	Reduction of Manufacturers' quarterly licences from 30% to 27½%	20th Aug., 1924	15,000	15,000	—
	Exemption of vehicles wholly employed on roads not repairable at public expense	Deaths from causes arising after 31st Aug., 1921	100,000	150,000	—
	CUSTOMS: Depreciated Currency Duty—expired (for list of articles see p. 141)	1st Aug., 1924	1,750,000	2,000,000	Not computed.
	ESTATE DUTY: Relief in respect of deaths occurring on Active Service	6th April, 1924	34,000	85,000	—
	STAMPS: Exemption of receipts given for salaries, wages or pensions	6th April, 1924	16,000	40,000	—
(Finance Act, 1924.)	INHABITED HOUSE DUTY: Repeal of the duty	1st July, 1924	2,000,000	12,500,000	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX: Extension of scope of allowance for House-keeper, and increase of allowance from 45l. to 60l.				
	Increase from 45l. to 60l. of allowance in respect of widowed mother having care of children				
	CORPORATION PROFITS TAX: Repeal of the duty				

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—continued.

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
			£	£	£
1923-4	Nil.	—	—	—	—
1924-5 (British Sugar Subsidy Act, 1925.)	EXCISE: Sugar and Molasses made from home-grown beet—duties re-imposed at basic rate of 9s. 8½d. per cwt. on sugar of a polarisation exceeding 98 degrees with corresponding rates on sugar of lower degrees of polarisa- tion and on molasses - - - - -	1st Oct., 1924	285,000	265,000	Not computed.

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 101.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1925-6	<p>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Imperial Preferences—Preferential Customs Duties reduced on Empire Sugar, Molasses, Glucose, Saccharin, Tobacco, and Wine of certain descriptions, and repealed on Empire Dried Fruits - - - - - Corresponding reductions made in the Excise Duties on Sugar, Molasses, Glucose, Saccharin, and Tobacco. - - - - -</p>	1st July, 1925	£ 1,470,000	£ 1,720,000	£ Not computed.
(Finance Act, 1925.)	<p>INCOME TAX: Standard rate of tax reduced from 4s. 6d. to 4s. in the £ - - - - -</p>	6th April, 1925	24,000,000	32,000,000	29,500,000
	<p>Relief in respect of earned income increased from one-tenth to one-sixth of the amount of earned income, and maximum allowance raised from 200l. to 250l. - - - - - Allowance of one sixth of total income as a deduction in arriving at assessable income of persons aged 65 and upwards whose total income does not exceed 500l. - - - - -</p>	6th April, 1925	3,000,000	7,500,000	7,000,000
	<p>SUPER TAX: Rates of duty reduced in respect of first 15,000l. of income. - - - - -</p>	6th April, 1925	6,700,000	10,000,000	10,500,000
1926-7	<p>EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES: Mechanically propelled Vehicles—Reduction in the case of certain Electrically-propelled goods vehicles - - - - - Rebates in respect of licences for certain showmen's tractor vehicles - - - - -</p>	1st Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1927	19,000 Nil	28,000 5,000	28,000 5,000
(Finance Act, 1926.)	<p>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Chicory—Excise duty repealed - - - - - Antique articles—Goods (other than spirits or wines) more than 100 years old exempted from Customs duty - - - - - Silk—Articles of Apparel:—Alternative Customs Duty introduced payable on weight instead of value - - - - - Tissues—Customs duties modified - - - - -</p>	4th Aug., 1926 1st May, 1926 1st Aug., 1926 4th Aug., 1926	Negligible Do. 117,000 Negligible	Negligible Do. 85,000 Negligible	Not computed. Do. Do. Do.
	<p>INCOME TAX: Double Income Tax agreement with Irish Free State - - - - -</p>	6th April, 1926	800,000	800,000	Do.

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increase consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued.*

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1925-6	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:		£	£	£
Finance Act, 1925.)	Beer—Customs duty raised by 10d. per Standard Barrel -	16th Aug., 1925	(a) 33,000	(a) 54,000	Not computed.
	Motor Cars, Motor Cycles and parts and accessories thereof (except Tyres and Commercial Cars and parts thereof)—Customs duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> imposed -	1st July, 1925	915,000	1,600,000	Do.
	Musical Instruments and parts and accessories thereof—Customs duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> imposed -	1st July, 1925	200,000	350,000	300,000
	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof—Customs duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> imposed -	1st July, 1925	315,000	550,000	500,000
	Cinematograph Films—Customs duties imposed:—				
	Blank film ½d. per linear foot -	1st July, 1925	170,000	300,000	250,000
	Positives 1d. " " " " -				
	Negatives 5d. " " " " -				
	Silk—Customs duties imposed at rates varying according to the stage of manufacture -	1st July, 1925	(b) 2,370,000	(b) 4,300,000	6,000,000
	Artificial Silk—Customs and Excise duties imposed at rates varying according to the stage of manufacture, and Excise duty of 1l. per annum imposed on Artificial Silk Manufacturers' Licence -	1st July, 1925	(b) 1,100,000	(b) 1,750,000	
	Lace and Embroidery—Customs duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> imposed -	1st July, 1925	(c) 140,000	(c) 200,000	Not computed.
	Hops—Customs duty of 4l. per cwt. imposed -	16th Aug., 1925	130,000	250,000	Do.
Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Act, 1925.)	Cutlery—Customs duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> imposed -	22nd Dec., 1925	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	—
	Gloves, fabric and leather—Customs duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> imposed -	22nd Dec., 1925	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	—
	Mantles for Incandescent Lighting—Customs duties imposed of 6s. per gross on Mantles and 4s. 6d. per lb. on impregnated hose -	22nd Dec., 1925	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	—
Finance Act, 1925.)	ESTATE DUTY: Rates of duty increased where the principal value of the estate exceeds 12,500l. net and does not exceed 1,000,000l. net - (The increased rates do not apply to purely Agricultural property.)	30th June, 1925	4,500,000	10,000,000	8,800,000
1926-7	EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES: Mechanically propelled Vehicles—Duties on Hackney, Goods and General Haulage Vehicles revised and increased -	1st Jan., 1927	1,500,000	2,345,000	2,400,000
Finance Act, 1926.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Motor Cars—Exemption from Customs duty of Trade Vehicles, Ambulances, Fire-engines and Omnibuses repealed -	1st May, 1926	300,000	350,000	Not computed.
	Key Industry duty—Existing Customs duty increased in certain cases and additional articles brought within the scope of the duty -	1st May, 1926	50,000	60,000	Do.
	Paper—Customs duty of 16½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> imposed on packing or wrapping paper -	1st May, 1926	400,000	550,000	
	Betting Excise duties imposed as follows:— (1) On every bet made with a bookmaker at the rate of 3½ per cent. of the amount staked, but 2 per cent. on bets on a horse race if bookmaker and backer are both present on the course. (2) On a bookmaker's annual certificate, £10: (3) On a bookmaker's annual entry certificate in respect of his betting premises, £10	1st Nov., 1926	1,500,000	6,000,000	Do.

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the article taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

(a) Net Estimates after allowing for additional drawbacks on Imported and Home-made Beer.

(b) Estimates as revised on account of modifications made after the introduction of the Budget.

(c) As estimated when the duty was proposed after the introduction of the Budget.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 101.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1927-8			£	£	£
(Finance Act, 1927.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:				
	Betting—Excise duty on bets made under certain conditions on sporting events: reduced from 3½ per cent. to 2 per cent. -	30th July, 1927	Negligible	Negligible	Not computed.
	Paper-Packing or wrapping paper imported for the purpose of being spun into yarn exempted from Customs duty - - -	30th July, 1927	3,300	5,000	Do.
	STAMPS:				
	Relief from capital and transfer stamp duty in case of reconstructions or amalgamations of companies - - - - -	29th July, 1927	200,000	300,000	Do.
	INCOME TAX:				
	Exemption in respect of profits of trades carried on by charities - - - - -	6th April, 1927	60,000	100,000	Do.

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued.*

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1927-8. (Money- lenders Act, 1927).	EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES : Moneylenders—Excise duty of £15 imposed on moneylenders' annual licence for premises - - - - -	1st Jan., 1928	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	Not computed.
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE : Wine—Customs duties per gallon in- creased as follows: Foreign Wine— Not exceeding 25°—2s. 6d. to 3s. - - - Exceeding 25° but not exceeding 30°—2s. 6d. to 3s. - - - Exceeding 30° but not exceeding 42°—6s. to 8s. - - - Additional for every degree or part of a degree over 42°—6d. to 8d. - - -	25th April, 1927	(a) 1,100,000	1,500,000	Not computed.
	Empire Wine— Not exceeding 27°—1s. 6d. to 2s. - - - Exceeding 27° but not exceeding 30°— 1s. 6d. to 4s. - - - Exceeding 30° but not exceeding 42°—2s. to 4s. - - - Additional for every degree or part of a degree over 42°—2d. to 4d. - - -				
	Tobacco—Customs main duty raised from 8s. 2d. to 8s. 10d. per lb., and other Customs duties and Excise duties correspondingly	12th April, 1927	3,100,000	3,400,000	4,500,000
	Matches—Basis of taxation altered from the match to the container and increased duties imposed as follows: Containing not more than 10 matches : Customs 6s. 2d. } per 1,000 containers. Excise 6s. 6d. } Containing more than 10 but not more 20 matches : Customs 12s. 4d. } per 1,000 containers. Excise 12s. 0d. } Containing more than 20 but not more than 50 matches per container : Customs 4s. 4d. } per 144 containers. Excise 4s. 2d. } Additional for every 25 matches or part thereof over 50 in container : Customs 2s. 2d. } per 144 containers. Excise 2s. 1d. }	12th April, 1927	600,000	700,000	500,000
	Motor Cars and Motor Cycles—Exemption of tyres from Customs duty of 33½ per cent. ad valorem withdrawn - - - - -	12th April, 1927	700,000	750,000	Not computed.
	Pottery—Customs duty of 28s. per cwt. imposed on table ware of translucent or vitrified pottery - - - - -	19th April, 1927	150,000	200,000	Do.
	British Wines (Sweets)—Excise duty of 1s. per gallon imposed - - - - -	25th April, 1927	80,000	90,000	130,000
	ESTATE DUTY : Abolition of relief in connection with certain settled property - - - - -	29th July, 1927	300,000	800,000	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX : Collection of Schedule A in one instalment - Taxation of literary and dramatic royalties paid to non-residents - - - - - Amendment of law regarding assessment of tax on interest - - - - -	6th April, 1927 6th April, 1927 6th April, 1927	14,800,000 60,000 200,000	— 100,000 350,000	Not applicable. Not computed. Do.

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the article taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

(a) Estimates as revised on account of modifications made after the introduction of the Budget.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 101.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1928-29	<p>EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES:</p> <p>Mechanically propelled Vehicles—Reduction in the case of Goods, Vehicles, and Motor Hackneys fitted with pneumatic tyres - - - - -</p> <p>Duties on certain Goods, Vehicles, and certain Motor Hackneys revised and decreased - - - - -</p> <p>INCOME TAX:</p> <p>Relief in respect of children increased from the tax on £38 for the first child and £27 for each subsequent child to the tax on £80 for the first child and £50 for each subsequent child. The increased relief is allowed for the year of birth of the child</p> <p>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:</p> <p>Sugar, Molasses, Glucose, and Saccharin. Full Customs duty on Sugar, not exceeding 98 per cent. polarisation and preferential Customs duty on Empire Sugar, not exceeding 99 per cent. polarisation reduced by equivalent of 2s. 4d. per cwt. on fully refined Sugar; preferential Customs duty on Empire Sugar, exceeding 99 per cent. polarisation reduced by 1s. 6½d. per cwt. and preferential Customs duties on Empire molasses, glucose, and saccharin correspondingly. Excise duties reduced by same amounts as preferential Customs duties.</p> <p>Cinematograph Films—Customs duty on negative films in their definition of "British Films" in Sec. 27 of Cinematograph Films Act, 1927, reduced to rate applicable to blank films - - - - -</p> <p>Negative and positive films illustrating scientific investigation exempted from Customs duty if imported only for free exhibition before members of a recognised scientific body - - - - -</p> <p>Betting—Excise duties of 3½ per cent. and 2½ per cent. on bets reduced to 2 per cent. and 1 per cent., respectively - - - - -</p>	<p>1st January 1929</p> <p>1st January, 1929</p> <p>6th April, 1928</p> <p>25th April, 1928 (1st July, 1928, for imported articles containing sugar).</p> <p>28th April, 1928</p> <p>3rd August, 1928</p> <p>1st October, 1928</p>	<p>£</p> <p>240,000</p> <p>380,000</p> <p>280,000</p> <p>420,000</p> <p>2,100,000</p> <p>2,300,000</p> <p>2,900,000</p> <p>3,800,000</p> <p>Negligible</p> <p>Negligible</p> <p>Negligible</p> <p>1,250,000</p> <p>1,500,000</p>	<p>£</p> <p>360,000</p> <p>420,000</p> <p>4,500,000</p> <p>2,900,000</p> <p>2,900,000</p> <p>3,800,000</p> <p>Negligible</p> <p>Negligible</p> <p>Negligible</p> <p>1,500,000</p>	<p>£</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p>

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—continued.

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place	For the complete Year.	
1928-29			£	£	£
(Finance Act, 1928.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:				
	British Wines (Sweet)—Excise duty increased from 1s. to 1s. 8d. per gallon -	25th April, 1928	65,000	70,000	65,000
	Hydrocarbon Oils—Customs duty of 4d. per gallon imposed on light hydrocarbon oils. Excise duty of 4d. per gallon imposed on certain stocks of light petroleum oils in the United Kingdom on 25th April, 1928 -	25th April, 1928	12,200,000	13,400,000	14,200,000
	Mechanical Lighters—Customs duty of 8d. each imposed on imported mechanical lighters and component parts (other than flints). Excise duty of 8d. each imposed on mechanical lighters manufactured in the United Kingdom - - - -	28th April, 1928	40,000	45,000	20,000
	Buttons—Customs duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> imposed on buttons of a description commonly used for fastening, or decorating wearing apparel or household linen - - - - -	28th April, 1928	130,000	200,000	Not computed.
	Hollow-ware—Customs duty of 25 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> imposed on wrought enamelled hollow-ware of a description commonly used for domestic purposes - - - -	13th June, 1928	70,000	100,000	Not computed.

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the article taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

No. 102.—ACTUAL INCOME OF TAXPAYERS (a) for the Purposes of the INCOME TAX.
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Inland Revenue Department.)

YEARS ended 5th April.	EXEMPTION LIMIT.	SCHEDULE A. From the Ownership of Lands, Houses, &c.				SCHEDULE B. From the Occupation of Lands.				SCHEDULE C. From British, Indian, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities.		YEARS ended 5th April.
		ENGLAND.		SCOTLAND.		IRELAND.		UNITED KINGDOM.		UNITED KINGDOM.		
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1913-4	160	153,159,700	16,284,791	6,217,177	175,661,688	3,959,212	791,988	621,851	5,373,061	47,775,979	47,775,979	1913-4
1914-5	"	154,219,416	16,463,531	6,240,925	176,958,732	3,821,285	780,206	619,951	5,220,442	49,894,289	49,894,289	1914-5
1915-6	130	155,622,880	16,391,207	6,154,590	178,172,677	22,691,900	3,903,730	2,932,289	28,917,919	62,433,619	62,433,619	1915-6
1916-7	"	161,404,490	16,672,897	6,320,213	184,597,540	22,481,420	3,886,181	2,935,740	29,603,341	79,271,473	79,271,473	1916-7
1917-8	"	161,192,210	16,486,965	6,379,737	184,051,391	22,952,640	3,891,485	2,979,979	29,024,104	68,105,941	68,105,941	1917-8
1918-9	"	164,947,324	16,624,323	6,579,737	188,151,394	50,095,118	4,443,406	4,921,626	63,460,150	72,574,830	72,574,830	1918-9
1919-20	"	166,787,804	15,892,436	6,148,968	188,824,296	51,109,185	8,613,222	3,864,821	64,087,398	82,111,614	82,111,614	1919-20
1920-1	135	161,513,536	15,897,924	4,860,895	182,272,355	53,625,940	8,643,293	3,854,538	66,423,671	91,107,023	91,107,023	1920-1
1921-2	to 150	182,837,871	15,754,354	4,566,544	183,158,769	45,656,448	7,568,741	2,752,728	55,977,917	96,224,744	96,224,744	1921-2
1922-3	"	171,037,559	15,640,280	4,598,535	182,276,374	20,606,481	3,386,510	1,521,778	25,445,269	128,149,766	128,149,766	1922-3
1923-4	"	201,948,874	17,815,844	(d) 2,646,213	(d) 222,411,031	25,754,830	3,833,043	(d) 292,107	(d) 29,879,970	(d) 129,869,089	(d) 129,869,089	1923-4
1924-5	"	204,908,328	17,952,580	(d) 2,618,219	(d) 224,579,077	25,225,047	3,864,595	(d) 265,204	(d) 29,355,846	(d) 131,553,262	(d) 131,553,262	1924-5
1925-6	135	203,855,373	17,540,232	(d) 2,603,225	(d) 224,038,830	24,292,895	3,611,656	(d) 273,837	(d) 28,178,388	(d) 135,143,373	(d) 135,143,373	1925-6
1926-7	to 162	213,062,632	17,130,196	(d) 2,570,032	(d) 238,702,860	25,174,322	3,431,329	(d) 277,327	(d) 28,883,178	(d) 135,647,489	(d) 135,647,489	1926-7
1927-8	"	223,564,138	16,801,654	(d) 2,623,718	(d) 239,994,561	23,212,353	3,532,522	(d) 256,505	(d) 27,031,620	(d) 142,564,658	(d) 142,564,658	1927-8
TOTAL ACTUAL INCOME. (a)												
SCHEDULE D. From Business Concerns, Professions, Employments (except those of a Public Nature), and certain Interest.												
SCHEDULE E. Salaries of Govern- ment, Corporation, and Public Company Officials.												
SCHEDULE F. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE G. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE H. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE I. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE J. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE K. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE L. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE M. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE N. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE O. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE P. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE Q. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE R. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE S. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE T. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE U. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE V. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE W. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE X. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE Y. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE Z. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AA. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AB. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AC. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AD. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AE. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AF. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AG. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AH. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AI. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AJ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AK. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AL. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AM. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AN. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AO. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AP. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AQ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AR. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AS. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AT. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AU. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AW. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AX. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AY. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE AZ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BA. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BB. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BC. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BD. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BE. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BF. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BG. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BH. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BI. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BJ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BK. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BL. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BM. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BN. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BO. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BP. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BQ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BR. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BS. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BT. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BU. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BW. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BX. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BY. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE BZ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CA. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CB. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CC. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CD. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CE. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CF. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CG. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CH. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CI. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CJ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CK. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CL. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CM. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CN. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CO. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CP. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CQ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CR. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CS. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CT. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CU. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CW. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CX. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CY. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE CZ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DA. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DB. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DC. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DD. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DE. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DF. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DG. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DH. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DI. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DJ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DK. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DL. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DM. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DN. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DO. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DP. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DQ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DR. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DS. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DT. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DU. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DW. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DX. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DY. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE DZ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE EA. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE EB. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE EC. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE ED. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE EE. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE EF. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE EG. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE EH. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE EI. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE EJ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE EK. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE EL. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE EM. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE EN. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE EO. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE EP. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE EQ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE ER. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE ES. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE ET. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE EU. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE EV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE EW. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE EX. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE EY. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE EZ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FA. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FB. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FC. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FD. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FE. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FF. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FG. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FH. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FI. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FJ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FK. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FL. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FM. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FN. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FO. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FP. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FQ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FR. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FS. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FT. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FU. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FW. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FX. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FY. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE FZ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GA. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GB. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GC. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GD. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GE. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GF. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GG. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GH. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GI. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GJ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GK. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GL. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GM. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GN. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GO. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GP. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GQ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GR. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GS. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GT. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GU. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GW. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GX. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GY. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE GZ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HA. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HB. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HC. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HD. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HE. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HF. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HG. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HH. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HI. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HJ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HK. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HL. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HM. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HN. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HO. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HP. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HQ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HR. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HS. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HT. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HU. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HW. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HX. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HY. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE HZ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IA. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IB. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IC. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE ID. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IE. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IF. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IG. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IH. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE II. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IJ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IK. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IL. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IM. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IN. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IO. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IP. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IQ. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IR. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IS. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IT. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IU. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE IV. From the Occupation of Lands.												

No. 103.—INCOME TAX, ACTUAL INCOME, ALLOWANCES, and TAXABLE INCOME; NET PRODUCE of the TAX; the EFFECTIVE RATE in the £; the NORMAL RATE in the £; and the PRODUCE for each PENNY of the NORMAL RATE.
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Inland Revenue Department.)

YEARS ended 5th April.	Actual Income. (a)	Allowances from Actual Income.			Taxable Income (Actual Income less Allowances).	Net Produce of the tax. (b)	Effective rate of Tax levied on each Pound of Actual Income.	Normal Rate in the £.	Produce for each Penny of the Normal Rate.	YEARS ended 5th April.
		Abatements.	Life Insurance Premiums.	Relief in respect of Children (and Wife, etc., from 1918-9).	Total Allowances.					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	d.	s. d.	£	
1913-4	951,040,457	139,772,193	13,304,633	6,248,796	159,325,622	791,714,805	10'98	1 2	3,108,310	1913-4
1914-5	985,196,601	144,908,762	13,734,524	11,704,011	170,347,297	814,849,304	15'44	1 8	3,169,614	1914-5
1915-6	1,049,894,038	141,564,414	14,647,077	19,841,462	176,052,973	873,841,065	27'15	3 0	3,299,034	1915-6
1916-7	1,375,451,792	311,462,271	17,430,934	62,842,704	391,735,909	981,715,873	35'23	5 0	3,360,612	1916-7
1917-8	1,630,727,064	435,637,675	20,829,499	90,227,638	546,744,302	1,083,982,282	32'39	5 0	3,668,153	1917-8
1918-9	2,071,571,796	559,916,251	24,827,294	117,130,143 Wife, etc. 83,919,967	784,893,625	1,297,278,171	35'17	6 0	4,217,088	1918-9
1919-20	2,547,179,823	678,836,468	28,357,870	205,279,560 Wife, etc. 218,482,669	1,130,656,567	1,416,323,256	31'71	6 0	4,674,883	1919-20
1920-1	2,661,182,503	156,504,148		Personal Allowance, etc. (c)	1,304,654,639	1,356,627,864	31'85	6 0	4,905,827	1920-1
1921-2	2,462,473,379	141,423,351		1,148,050,491	1,154,200,368	1,308,273,011	33'72	6 0	4,805,045	1921-2
1922-3	2,353,184,449	128,742,123		1,012,771,017	1,038,564,328	1,314,620,121	30'09	5 0	4,916,570	1922-3
1923-4(d)	2,303,308,424	121,833,708		909,822,205	980,615,316	1,322,785,108	27'39	4 6	4,868,067	(d) 1923-4
1924-5(d)	2,400,725,556	126,984,217		859,681,608	1,032,192,825	1,348,532,531	27'29	4 6	5,065,137	(d) 1924-5
1925-6(d)	2,393,860,382	190,675,272		925,208,608	1,094,613,746	1,312,076,636	24'24	4 0	4,917,457	(d) 1925-6
1926-7(d)	2,337,041,674	188,719,891		834,138,474	1,013,272,831	1,323,768,843	24'00	4 0	4,868,504	(d) 1926-7
1927-8(d)	2,416,232,495	208,585,570		823,552,940	1,115,178,165	1,301,054,430	22'55	4 0	4,729,627	(d) 1927-8

(a) See note (a) on page 152.

(b) The Net Produce represents the ultimate yield of the assessments made in any particular year.

(c) A full description of these allowances and deductions is contained in the Sixty-fifth Report of the Commissioners Inland Revenue (Omd. 1786).

(d) Excluding Irish Free State.

INCOME TAX.

No. 104.—GROSS AMOUNT of INCOME (a) in Classes brought under the REVIEW of the INLAND
(Compiled from the Annual Reports)

SOURCES OF INCOME.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9	1919-20.	1920-1. (i)
Schedule A:—From the Ownership of Lands, Houses, &c. :—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lands, including rent charges under Tithes Commutation Act, Farm-houses, Farm-buildings, &c.(b)	52,284,250	52,266,269	52,045,000 (h)	52,045,000 (h)	52,000,000 (h)	51,950,000 (h)	51,940,000 (h)	51,900,000 (h)
Houses, Messuages, Tenements, &c.(b)	228,638,670	231,462,637	232,844,217 (h)	234,600,333 (h)	235,051,205 (h)	235,422,757 (h)	237,515,365 (h)	239,869,674 (h)
Other Property	1,339,189	1,301,396	(h)1,296,300	(h)1,296,300	(h)1,296,300	1,296,300 (h)	(h)1,296,300	(h)1,296,300
Schedule B:—From the Occupation of Lands.(b)(g)	17,500,213	17,550,631	(g)51,490,000	51,480,000	51,230,000	98,800,000 (g)	98,951,000	98,950,000
Schedule C:—From British, Indian, Colonial, and Foreign Government Securities:—								
British	13,695,303	14,069,569	32,501,772	54,861,478	35,310,821	43,547,213	54,557,948	65,526,426
Indian	5,181,732	5,123,818	5,091,060	5,058,535	4,965,104	4,584,480	4,800,118	4,767,626
Indian Guaranteed Railways . .	4,524,971	4,644,171	4,753,626	4,630,636	4,807,875	4,695,562	4,625,884	4,598,244
Colonial	16,106,628	17,960,793	18,938,140	18,954,479	18,924,510	19,240,113	18,788,410	19,917,570
Foreign	11,659,635	12,171,978	10,483,014	11,758,643	12,604,192	7,783,030	7,690,164	7,678,967
Schedule D:—From Businesses, Concerns, Professions, Employments (except those of a public nature) and certain Interest:—								
Businesses, Professions, &c., not otherwise detailed (including Salaries of Employes).(b)	483,073,777	517,485,886	592,569,178 (c)	743,905,973 (c)	841,029,895 (c)	905,031,222 (c)	1,055,565,052 (c)	525,007,945
Weekly Wage-earners	—	—	—	305,577,990	394,204,296	590,827,226	863,815,969	
Railways in the United Kingdom(b)	45,700,968	47,955,376	48,727,722	48,800,000 (d)	50,000,000 (d)	51,491,790	54,958,532	59,998,570
Coal Mines	13,232,915	19,962,324						
Other Mines	1,378,574	1,562,865						488,986,812
Gasworks	9,115,315	9,279,975	Included in item marked (c) above.					
Ironworks	4,172,225	5,231,968						157,628,735
Waterworks	6,581,466	6,885,219						
Canals, Docks, &c.	4,729,330	4,760,794						89,073,144
Other Concerns (Quarries, Markets, Tolls, &c., Fishings and Shootings, Cemeteries, Salt Springs or Works, and Alum Works)	2,578,166	2,837,540		Included above under Businesses, etc.	Included above under Businesses, etc.			944,789,591
Indian, Colonial, and Foreign Securities (other than Government Securities).	28,748,408	37,725,933 (f)	38,179,162			32,703,779	35,222,821	
Coupons (48 & 49 Vict. c. 51. s. 28) .	19,159,728	30,627,625	22,344,096			22,082,214	23,374,129	69,585,018
Railways out of the United Kingdom	32,732,541	33,672,805	30,527,982			27,868,222	28,255,434	
Other Profits and Interest	14,430,101	16,500,256		Included in item marked (c) above.		Included in item marked (c) above.	Included in item marked (c) above.	
Schedule E:—Salaries of Government, Corporation, and Public Company Officials:—								
(I) Government and other Officials not included under head (II)(b).	28,640,827	32,620,000	45,886,007	53,286,000	64,962,000	88,523,000	73,008,000	105,424,789
(II) Corporation and Public Company Officials.(b)	116,979,207	124,633,770	135,007,067	176,468,661	200,679,713	259,531,803	356,240,010	490,919,338

(a) Gross Income means the Income brought under the review of the Inland Revenue Department before adjustments are made in respect of repairs, empty property, wear and tear of machinery, overcharges in original assessments, certain exempt incomes, &c. The Actual Income, that is, the Gross Income less the exempt incomes and the other reductions mentioned, is not available in this classified form. In the case of direct assessments under Schedules D and E (including assessments on weekly wage-earners) the incomes coming under review are generally only those in excess of the exemption limit, and it should be borne in mind that the exemption limit has varied during the period covered by the table. For earned incomes the exemption limit was £160 in 1913-4 and 1914-5, and £130 from 1915-6 to 1919-20, £150 from 1920-1 to 1924-5 and £162 from 1925-6 onwards.

(b) For amounts in each division of the United Kingdom, see the next Table.

(c) These figures include certain items (Mines, Gasworks, etc.) for which separate figures are no longer available.

(d) Estimated figures.

INCOME TAX.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT for the PURPOSES of the INCOME TAX in each Year ended 5th April.
of the Inland Revenue Department.)

1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4. (j)	1924-5. (j)	1925-6. (j)	1926-7. (j)	1927-8. (j)	SOURCES OF INCOME. (i)
£	£		£	£	£	£	
51,900,000 (h)	51,900,000 (h)	50,250,000 (h)	50,000,000 (h)	51,000,000 (h)	51,000,000 (h)	51,000,000 (h)	Schedule A:—From the Ownership of Lands, Houses, &c. :— Lands, including rent charges under Tithes Commutation Act, Farm-houses, Farm-buildings, &c. (b) Houses, Messuages, Tenements, &c. (b) Other Property.
243,495,097 (h)	258,355,767 (h)	307,580,341 (h)	311,354,031 (h)	318,275,543 (h)	340,322,804 (h)	353,254,573 (h)	
(h) 1,296,300	(h) 1,296,300	(h) 1,295,000	(h) 1,295,000	Included	in Lands	above.	
98,950,000	51,200,000	49,500,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	Schedule B:—From the Occupation of Lands. (b) (g)
							Schedule C:—From British, Indian, Colonial, and Foreign Government Securities:— British. Indian. Indian Guaranteed Railways. Colonial. Foreign.
71,604,053	97,361,247	95,813,548	98,506,371	98,504,717	96,504,523	100,921,830	
5,104,124	6,139,946	7,502,816	7,898,222	7,808,187	7,547,231	7,274,974	
4,625,548	4,609,968	4,482,598	4,374,607	4,218,763	4,080,585	3,989,386	
20,930,123	23,860,909	24,844,689	27,383,226	28,054,687	29,719,535	30,808,518	
8,118,766	12,160,177	11,973,792	13,767,365	15,051,519	15,546,385	16,302,369	
							Schedule D:—From Businesses, Concerns, Professions, Employments (except those of a public nature) and certain Interest:— Manufacturing, Productive and Mining Industries. (b) Distribution, Transport, and Communication:— (i) Railways in the United Kingdom. (b) (ii) Other Assessments. (b) Finance, Professions and other Profits. (b) Employments assessed Annually. Weekly Wage-earners. Interest on War Securities not taxed by deduction at the source, Deposit and other Interest. (b) Dominion and Foreign Securities and Possessions. Schedule E:—Salaries of Government, Corporation, and Public Company Officials:— (I) Government and other Officials not included under head (II). (b) (II) Corporation and Public Company Officials. (b)
557,916,154	512,217,282	483,379,442	460,541,463	500,004,283	503,025,585	472,772,436	
61,251,072	51,437,034	48,213,862	(e) 83,597,520	49,979,527	39,610,101	29,894,321	
489,015,509	500,901,285	450,469,199	438,021,719	457,262,815	468,355,431	456,902,929	
180,501,000	197,625,624	177,120,254	176,450,778	183,841,326	187,137,333	194,222,719	
108,702,391	89,348,882	6,632,671	(k) 2,796,681	(k) 1,424,460	(k) 328,331	(k) 308,121	
520,388,035	390,590,881	328,172,660	(k) 371,256,818	(k) 274,632,383	(k) 211,547,974	(k) 316,192,802	
106,349,339	104,331,217	94,177,410	90,869,601	90,924,372	97,275,581	96,044,935	
62,674,599	60,740,104	66,749,289	71,925,123	78,469,151	82,002,327	83,909,786	
95,766,645	98,510,959	79,008,938	91,031,551	93,558,035	94,912,561	95,314,268	
529,239,870	569,562,632	625,654,248	621,081,199	642,440,021	638,722,005	662,406,155	
		(k)	(k)	(k)	(k)	(k)	

(e) Includes special assessments in respect of "apportioned share of deficiency" under Sec. 11 of the Railways Act, 1921.

(f) In 1914-5 there was a change in the law under which the taxpayer's liability was enlarged.

(g) The profits under Schedule B are in general deemed to be:—For 1913-4 and 1914-5, equal to one-third of the annual value of the lands occupied; for the years 1915-6 to 1917-8, and 1922-3 to 1927-8, equal to such annual value; for 1918-9 to 1921-2 equal to twice the annual value.

(h) Approximate. Actual figures not available.

(i) From 1920-1, inclusive, the classification of sources of income has been revised.

(j) For 1923-4 and subsequent years Employments (including weekly wage-earners) were assessed under Schedule E.

INCOME TAX.

No. 105.—GROSS AMOUNT of certain classes of INCOME brought under the REVIEW in each Year

(Compiled from the Annual Reports)

SOURCES OF INCOME.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1. (d)
From the Ownership of Lands (including rent charges under Tithes Commutation Act, Farmhouses, Farm-buildings, &c.) :—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
England - - - - -	36,871,411	36,863,052	36,750,000	36,750,000	36,710,000	36,700,000	36,680,000	36,660,000
Scotland - - - - -	5,713,417	5,698,019	5,595,000	5,595,000	5,590,000	5,580,000	5,575,000	5,570,000
Ireland - - - - -	9,699,422	9,705,198	9,700,000	9,700,000	9,700,000	9,700,000	9,685,000	9,670,000
TOTAL - - - - -	52,284,250	52,266,269	52,045,000	52,045,000	52,000,000	51,980,000	51,940,000	51,900,000
From the Ownership of Houses, Messuages, Tenements, &c. :—								
England - - - - -	202,017,755	204,270,375	205,563,360	207,187,060	207,495,000	207,648,080	209,158,801	211,002,000
Scotland - - - - -	21,201,911	21,738,642	21,758,417	21,847,243	21,892,900	21,967,071	22,475,508	23,082,630
Ireland - - - - -	5,419,004	5,453,620	5,522,440	5,566,000	5,663,305	5,807,606	5,901,056	5,985,044
TOTAL - - - - -	228,638,670	231,462,637	232,844,217	234,600,303	235,051,205	235,422,757	237,515,365	239,969,674
From the Occupation of Lands :—								
England - - - - -	12,354,122	12,400,573	36,210,000	36,200,000	36,000,000	69,800,000	70,000,000	454,373,264
Scotland - - - - -	1,912,120	1,908,297	5,580,000	5,580,000	5,530,000	10,650,000	10,850,000	59,033,443
Ireland - - - - -	3,233,971	3,241,761	9,700,000	9,700,000	9,700,000	18,350,000	18,300,000	11,601,138
TOTAL - - - - -	17,500,213	17,550,631	51,490,000	51,480,000	51,230,000	98,800,000	98,950,000	525,007,845
Profits of Businesses, Professions, &c., not otherwise detailed (including Salaries of Employes) :—								
England - - - - -	419,722,749	449,463,475	Figures not available.					50,764,489
Scotland - - - - -	50,159,292	54,535,954						6,954,602
Ireland - - - - -	13,191,736	13,486,497						2,274,479
TOTAL - - - - -	483,073,777	517,485,866	—	—	—	—	—	59,998,570
Profits of Railways in the United Kingdom :—								
England - - - - -	38,562,619	40,370,421	40,989,000	Figures not available.		43,591,920	46,956,721	438,986,812
Scotland - - - - -	5,373,831	5,695,023	5,870,492			5,835,049	6,063,013	140,422,232
Ireland - - - - -	1,764,518	1,889,632	1,868,230			2,064,821	1,948,798	13,935,441
TOTAL - - - - -	45,700,968	47,955,376	48,727,722	48,800,000 (c)	50,000,000 (c)	51,491,790	54,958,532	3,269,063
(I) Salaries of Government and other Officials not included under head (II) :—								
England - - - - -	26,741,535	30,715,270	43,956,860	51,329,000	62,978,000	86,408,000	70,200,000	82,974,337
Scotland - - - - -	385,808	389,267	394,330	401,000	416,000	480,000	648,000	14,933,982
Ireland - - - - -	1,513,484	1,515,437	1,534,817	1,556,000	1,568,000	1,635,000	2,160,000	3,133,290
TOTAL - - - - -	28,640,827	32,620,000	45,886,007	53,286,000	64,962,000	88,523,000	73,008,000	101,041,609
(II) Salaries, &c., of Corporation and Public Company Officials :—								
England - - - - -	102,122,528	103,729,742	117,573,000	153,641,160	174,975,900	226,756,104	309,805,504	101,398,180
Scotland - - - - -	10,714,332	11,493,055	12,480,444	16,563,231	18,672,461	23,398,456	32,466,600	945,742
Ireland - - - - -	4,142,347	4,410,973	4,953,623	6,264,270	7,031,352	9,377,243	13,477,906	3,080,877
TOTAL - - - - -	116,979,207	124,633,770	135,007,067	176,468,661	200,679,713	259,531,803	356,240,010	105,424,799
TOTAL - - - - -								490,919,338

(a) Includes special assessments in respect of "apportioned share of deficiency" under Sec. 11 of the Railways Act, 1921.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

(c) Estimated figures.

of the INLAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT for the PURPOSES of the INCOME TAX,
ended 5th April.

(of the Inland Revenue Department.)

1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4. (b)	1924-5 (b)	1925-6. (b)	1926-7. (b)	1927-8. (b)	SOURCES OF INCOME.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
36,660,000	36,660,000	42,250,000	42,000,000	42,600,000	42,600,000	42,600,000	From the Ownership of Lands (including rent charges under Tithes Commutation Act, Farmhouses, Farm-buildings, &c.) :—
5,570,000	5,570,000	5,880,000	5,880,000	6,300,000	6,300,000	6,300,000	England.
9,670,000	9,670,000	2,120,000	2,120,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	Scotland.
							Ireland.
51,900,000	51,900,000	50,250,000	50,000,000	51,000,000	51,000,000	51,000,000	TOTAL.
214,821,043	228,723,100	276,716,344	279,766,431	286,371,918	307,298,886	318,657,367	From the Ownership of Houses, Messuages, Tenements, &c. :—
23,157,603	23,596,512	28,173,890	28,874,863	29,180,599	30,270,096	31,817,132	England.
5,516,451	6,036,153	2,690,107	2,712,737	2,723,026	2,753,822	2,780,074	Scotland.
							Ireland.
243,495,097	258,355,767	307,580,341	311,354,031	318,275,543	340,322,804	353,254,573	TOTAL.
70,000,000	36,000,000	41,550,000	41,100,000	41,100,000	41,100,000	41,100,000	From the Occupation of Lands :—
10,650,000	5,550,000	5,850,000	5,800,000	5,800,000	5,800,000	5,800,000	England.
18,300,000	9,650,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	Scotland.
							Ireland.
98,950,000	51,200,000	49,500,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	TOTAL.
494,333,211	445,950,080	425,888,044	407,766,119	443,256,280	450,671,285	425,428,401	Manufacturing, Productive and Mining Industries :—
61,216,474	54,354,037	51,906,089	47,960,281	51,212,068	47,523,953	43,283,023	England.
12,366,469	11,913,185	5,585,309	4,785,063	5,535,929	4,830,347	4,061,012	Scotland.
							Ireland.
557,916,154	512,217,282	463,379,442	460,541,463	500,094,283	503,025,585	472,772,436	TOTAL.
52,454,680	44,214,684	47,670,151	(a) 82,916,850	49,674,427	39,551,899	29,875,899	Distribution, Transport and Communication :—
6,586,192	5,322,350	91,391	99,143	19,385	406	389	(i) Profits of Railways in the United Kingdom :—
2,200,000	1,900,000	452,320	581,527	285,715	57,796	18,033	England.
							Scotland.
							Ireland.
61,251,072	51,437,034	48,213,862	83,597,520	49,979,527	39,610,101	29,894,321	TOTAL.
423,770,244	438,548,278	402,130,775	390,072,906	409,343,075	420,407,177	412,464,569	(ii) Other Assessments :—
48,658,716	48,489,430	43,029,699	42,434,034	42,213,345	42,042,938	38,900,744	England.
13,586,549	13,853,577	5,308,725	5,514,779	5,706,395	5,905,316	5,537,616	Scotland.
							Ireland.
486,015,509	500,901,285	450,469,199	438,021,719	457,262,815	468,355,431	456,902,929	TOTAL.
160,874,315	176,484,942	159,761,800	159,536,045	165,312,468	168,975,078	176,416,871	Finance, Professions and other Profits :—
16,114,281	17,116,866	15,843,149	15,328,006	15,938,583	16,512,407	16,185,306	England.
3,512,404	4,023,826	1,515,305	1,586,727	2,590,275	1,649,850	1,620,512	Scotland.
							Ireland.
180,501,000	197,625,624	177,120,254	176,450,778	183,841,326	187,137, 3	194,222,719	TOTAL.
88,108,943	86,581,938	79,246,149	76,365,399	75,811,004	81,973,543	81,215,308	Interest on War Securities not taxed by deduction at the Source, Deposit and other Interest :—
15,371,470	15,011,885	13,933,566	13,571,811	14,135,267	14,203,677	13,726,164	England.
2,689,926	2,737,394	997,695	932,421	978,101	1,098,361	1,103,463	Scotland.
							Ireland.
106,349,339	104,331,217	94,177,410	90,869,601	90,924,572	97,275,581	96,044,935	TOTAL.
91,732,018	93,078,851	76,817,079	88,984,046	90,493,695	92,530,546	92,952,242	(I) Salaries of Government and other Officials not included under head (II) :—
991,313	841,634	810,910	797,443	827,712	837,674	848,427	England.
3,053,314	4,590,474	1,380,949	1,250,062	2,236,623	1,544,341	1,513,599	Scotland.
							Ireland.
95,766,645	98,510,959	79,008,938	91,031,551	93,558,035	94,912,561	95,314,268	TOTAL.
458,180,973	480,474,471	561,266,141	560,889,233	579,636,369	576,762,780	599,379,733	(II) Salaries, &c., of Corporation and Public Company Officials :—
51,051,269	58,077,738	55,466,984	51,686,843	53,729,536	53,208,216	54,421,940	England.
20,007,628	21,010,423	8,921,123	8,505,123	9,074,116	8,751,009	8,604,482	Scotland.
							Ireland.
529,239,870	569,562,632	625,654,248	621,081,199	642,440,021	638,722,005	662,406,155	TOTAL.

(d) From 1920-1 inclusive, the classification of sources of income has been revised.

(e) For 1923-4 and subsequent years all Employments were assessed under Schedule E.

SUPER-TAX.

No. 106.—DISTRIBUTION of INCOMES liable to SUPER-TAX

(Compiled from the Annual Reports

CLASS.		1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
		TOTAL INCOMES ASSESSED.							
Exceeding	Not Exceeding	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £
2,000l.	2,500l.	—	—	—	—	—	97,882	110,768	33,938
2,500l.	3,000l.								35,460
3,000l.	4,000l.								54,617
4,000l.	5,000l.	61,360	59,776	58,549	61,755	67,256			41,028
5,000l.	6,000l.								32,469
6,000l.	7,000l.								25,857
7,000l.	8,000l.	28,948	63,986	63,860	70,359	78,438	86,101	99,559	21,609
8,000l.	10,000l.								34,633
10,000l.	15,000l.								57,037
15,000l.	20,000l.	17,272	30,782	28,537	32,151	37,224	41,350	47,282	28,464
20,000l.	25,000l.								34,584
25,000l.	30,000l.								19,970
30,000l.	35,000l.	13,499	14,531	12,953	9,245	11,474	13,646	14,203	22,470
35,000l.	40,000l.								17,242
40,000l.	45,000l.								22,900
45,000l.	50,000l.	8,999	9,090	8,816	12,123	14,434	15,137	20,092	22,900
50,000l.	55,000l.								16,774
55,000l.	60,000l.								21,746
60,000l.	65,000l.	6,742	3,241	2,616	9,953	14,246	15,274	16,886	12,363
65,000l.	70,000l.								37,288
70,000l.	75,000l.								12,363
75,000l.	100,000l.	4,057	4,498	4,062	6,667	8,285	9,257	9,780	12,363
100,000l.	—								37,288
Total	...	175,605	244,769	233,362	261,939	301,311	355,754	409,997	522,115
		NUMBER OF PERSONS.							
Exceeding	Not Exceeding								
2,000l.	2,500l.	—	—	—	—	—	28,038	31,603	14,804
2,500l.	3,000l.								12,963
3,000l.	4,000l.								15,812
4,000l.	5,000l.	15,524	15,206	16,063	17,504				9,194
5,000l.	6,000l.								5,939
6,000l.	7,000l.								4,011
7,000l.	8,000l.	9,020	9,404	9,343	10,306	11,486	12,586	14,515	2,885
8,000l.	10,000l.								3,888
10,000l.	15,000l.								4,725
15,000l.	20,000l.	2,303	2,561	2,347	2,661	3,079	3,413	3,909	1,998
20,000l.	25,000l.								1,004
25,000l.	30,000l.								630
30,000l.	35,000l.	514	537	489	612	710	735	894	687
35,000l.	40,000l.								372
40,000l.	45,000l.								306
45,000l.	50,000l.	461	495	445	353	420	439	534	144
50,000l.	55,000l.								177
55,000l.	60,000l.								144
60,000l.	65,000l.	226	229	221	178	214	276	302	372
65,000l.	70,000l.								306
70,000l.	75,000l.								144
75,000l.	100,000l.	135	85	67	162	239	257	279	144
100,000l.	—								177
Total	...	14,008	30,211	29,465	31,985	35,564	47,869	54,526	79,579

SUPER-TAX.

for each of the YEARS ended 5th APRIL.
of the Inland Revenue Department.)

1921-2.	1922-3. (a)	1923-4. (a)(b)	1924-5. (a)(b)	1925-6. (a)(b)	1926-7. (a)(b)	1927-8. (a)(b)	CLASS.	
TOTAL INCOMES ASSESSED.								
Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Exceeding	Not Exceeding
46,749	49,339	51,243	51,964	52,514	53,171	51,930	2,000/.	2,500/.
40,379	40,844	42,259	42,358	43,640	44,109	43,983	2,500/.	3,000/.
61,061	59,919	61,981	63,242	64,992	65,678	64,911	3,000/.	4,000/.
44,736	43,117	44,670	45,009	47,155	47,059	47,128	4,000/.	5,000/.
35,729	33,493	34,287	34,755	35,764	36,194	35,468	5,000/.	6,000/.
28,978	27,140	27,650	27,818	28,451	28,826	27,836	6,000/.	7,000/.
23,901	21,410	22,259	22,817	23,242	22,869	23,355	7,000/.	8,000/.
36,911	33,783	35,028	35,414	37,126	37,321	35,606	8,000/.	10,000/.
60,470	53,458	55,767	55,987	57,318	56,458	54,076	10,000/.	15,000/.
36,130	31,479	32,718	33,929	32,692	32,303	30,792	15,000/.	20,000/.
24,669	20,603	22,610	22,728	22,359	20,852	20,520	20,000/.	25,000/.
19,709	14,295	15,737	15,087	15,146	15,526	14,741	25,000/.	30,000/.
24,288	19,638	20,492	20,231	20,796	19,600	17,890	30,000/.	35,000/.
16,364	13,804	13,899	13,532	13,513	12,516	12,230	40,000/.	45,000/.
							45,000/.	50,000/.
21,668	17,659	20,492	19,475	18,971	18,182	16,373	50,000/.	55,000/.
							55,000/.	65,000/.
10,752	10,273	10,465	10,977	9,823	8,339	7,943	65,000/.	75,000/.
37,709	26,478	26,599	28,509	28,850	29,919	26,498	75,000/.	100,000/.
570,384	516,732	538,096	544,732	552,552	548,722	531,278	Total.	
NUMBER OF PERSONS.								
							Exceeding	Not Exceeding
20,782	22,014	22,763	23,225	23,405	23,719	23,120	2,000/.	2,500/.
14,752	14,932	15,393	15,493	15,970	16,139	16,084	2,500/.	3,000/.
17,695	17,400	17,950	18,385	18,860	19,073	18,852	3,000/.	4,000/.
10,006	9,665	9,960	10,294	10,560	10,547	10,573	4,000/.	5,000/.
6,532	6,136	6,266	6,382	6,541	6,620	6,488	5,000/.	6,000/.
4,480	4,188	4,282	4,303	4,401	4,456	4,301	6,000/.	7,000/.
3,135	2,840	2,978	3,051	3,119	3,032	3,126	7,000/.	8,000/.
4,136	3,793	3,928	3,987	4,169	4,199	4,001	8,000/.	10,000/.
5,033	4,121	4,610	4,606	4,738	4,677	4,497	10,000/.	15,000/.
2,094	1,835	1,903	1,970	1,896	1,877	1,800	15,000/.	20,000/.
1,106	924	1,017	1,025	1,002	936	921	20,000/.	25,000/.
721	523	577	554	556	568	539	25,000/.	30,000/.
706	579	600	589	603	573	520	30,000/.	35,000/.
							35,000/.	40,000/.
368	309	312	304	303	282	273	40,000/.	45,000/.
							45,000/.	50,000/.
358	288	340	327	318	301	273	50,000/.	55,000/.
							55,000/.	65,000/.
126	119	121	128	115	99	93	65,000/.	75,000/.
208	139	133	143	143	150	131	75,000/.	100,000/.
92,258	90,125	93,133	94,730	96,699	97,248	95,592	Total.	

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) Assessments made at 30th April, 1929.

ESTATE AND PROBATE, &c. DUTIES.

No. 107.—NET CAPITAL VALUE of PROPERTY on which ESTATE
in each Year*(Compiled from Returns furnished by*

YEARS ended 31st March.	England.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Total.	England.	Scotland.
	Personalty.				Realty.	
1913-4	£ 207,036,000	£ 31,432,000	£ 11,957,000	£ 250,425,000	£ 39,464,000	£ 6,126,000
1915-6						
1916-7						
1917-8	Not available.				Not available.	
1918-9						
1919-20						
1920-1 (a)	255,313,175	38,299,642	12,987,262	306,600,079	71,872,603	7,404,169
1921-2	279,336,557	37,266,133	13,125,037	329,727,729	78,017,489	7,465,053
1922-3 (b)	303,562,141	43,898,739	—	347,460,880	73,792,937	9,943,707
1923-4 (b)	323,056,276	44,380,518	—	367,436,794	65,980,701	8,478,467
1924-5 (b)	337,161,539	46,232,763	—	383,394,302	69,235,268	8,505,807
1925-6 (b)	327,163,902	46,966,136	—	374,130,038	74,591,258	7,669,049
1926-7 (b)	336,724,589	57,250,263	—	393,974,852	65,523,505	6,968,621
1927-8 (b)	393,984,566	47,363,239	—	441,327,805	63,192,099	6,550,310
1928-9 (b)	398,550,738	55,757,625	—	454,308,363	64,250,807	6,574,159

NOTE.—In this statement Leasehold Properties are classified under Personalty, that being the basis for ascertaining the capital upon which the Annual Local Taxation Grants are founded.

ESTATE AND PROBATE, &c. DUTIES.

DUTY [or PROBATE, INVENTORY or ACCOUNT DUTY(a)] was paid ended 31st March.

(the Inland Revenue Department.)

Ireland.	Total.	England.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Total.	YEARS ended 31st March.
Realty.		Total.				
£ 3,421,000	£ 49,011,000	£ 246,500,000	£ 37,558,000	£ 15,378,000	£ 299,436,000	1913-4
Not available.						1915-6
						1916-7
						1917-8
						1918-9
						1919-20
5,468,954	84,745,746	327,185,778	45,703,831	18,456,216	391,345,825	1920-1 (a)
4,624,318	90,106,860	357,354,046	44,731,188	17,749,355	419,834,589	1921-2
—	83,736,044	377,355,078	53,842,446	—	431,197,524	1922-3 (b)
—	74,459,168	389,036,977	52,858,985	—	441,895,962	1923-4 (b)
—	77,741,075	406,396,807	54,738,570	—	461,135,377	1924-5 (b)
—	82,260,307	401,755,160	54,635,185	—	456,390,345	1925-6 (b)
—	72,492,126	402,248,094	64,218,884	—	466,466,978	1926-7 (b)
—	69,742,409	457,156,665	53,913,549	—	511,070,214	1927-8 (b)
—	70,824,966	462,801,545	62,331,784	—	525,133,329	1928-9 (b)

(a) The collection of statistics relating to Probate and Inventory or Account Duty has been discontinued; the figures for 1920-21 and later years are therefore confined to the Net Capital Values on which Estate Duty was paid.

(b) Great Britain only.

ESTATE DUTIES.

No. 108.—CLASSIFICATION of the NUMBER of ESTATES and CAPITAL VALUE ended

(Compiled from the Annual Reports

CLASS.		1913-4.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.
I. NUMBER OF									
Small Estates	Not exceeding 300 <i>l.</i> gross value -	21,818	23,944	24,521	24,446	27,236	29,923	26,468	28,504
	Exceeding 300 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 500 <i>l.</i> gross value.	10,806	11,886	12,491	12,386	14,345	15,792	14,653	16,101
Net—									
Exceeding	100 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 500 <i>l.</i>	6,199	6,477	6,598	6,117	6,661	24,691	23,624	25,546
500 <i>l.</i>	1,000 <i>l.</i>	11,857	12,858	13,720	13,453	14,581	23,369	22,498	24,731
1,000 <i>l.</i>	5,000 <i>l.</i>	16,004	17,736	18,552	18,293	19,633	5,152	4,747	5,145
5,000 <i>l.</i>	10,000 <i>l.</i>	3,537	3,957	4,271	4,071	4,163	2,026	1,818	1,921
10,000 <i>l.</i>	15,000 <i>l.</i>	2,239	2,442	2,425	2,345	2,441	976	938	950
15,000 <i>l.</i>	20,000 <i>l.</i>	475	545	526	571	753	726	598	578
20,000 <i>l.</i>	25,000 <i>l.</i>	723	810	776	635	661	389	357	445
25,000 <i>l.</i>	30,000 <i>l.</i>	226	256	271	280	278	467	501	513
30,000 <i>l.</i>	40,000 <i>l.</i>	236	297	292	254	252	519	308	272
40,000 <i>l.</i>	50,000 <i>l.</i>	49	34	34	45	50	190	173	203
50,000 <i>l.</i>	60,000 <i>l.</i>	155	155	159	143	137	267	236	227
60,000 <i>l.</i>	70,000 <i>l.</i>	155	144	147	135	144	146	142	119
70,000 <i>l.</i>	80,000 <i>l.</i>	55	62	64	75	57	161	152	134
80,000 <i>l.</i>	100,000 <i>l.</i>	22	29	45	38	39	89	75	73
100,000 <i>l.</i>	150,000 <i>l.</i>	37	51	58	57	44	81	33	38
150,000 <i>l.</i>	200,000 <i>l.</i>	17	9	14	12	14	25	14	23
200,000 <i>l.</i>	250,000 <i>l.</i>	10	9	5	8	6	39	24	25
250,000 <i>l.</i>	300,000 <i>l.</i>	8	13	7	8	7	21	11	20
300,000 <i>l.</i>	400,000 <i>l.</i>	3	5	4	6	8	15	6	7
400,000 <i>l.</i>	500,000 <i>l.</i>	7	3	4	11	7	11	8	5
500,000 <i>l.</i>	600,000 <i>l.</i>	2	2	1	1	1	4	4	5
600,000 <i>l.</i>	800,000 <i>l.</i>	2	1	3	—	—	7	7	6
800,000 <i>l.</i>	1,000,000 <i>l.</i>	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	2
1,000,000 <i>l.</i>	1,500,000 <i>l.</i>	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2
1,500,000 <i>l.</i>	2,000,000 <i>l.</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000,000 <i>l.</i>	3,000,000 <i>l.</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,000,000 <i>l.</i>		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL		74,642	81,676	84,998	83,370	91,499	104,841	97,399	105,596
II. CAPITAL VALUE OF									
Small Estates	Not exceeding 300 <i>l.</i> gross value -	4,180					5,144	5,473	
	Exceeding 300 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 500 <i>l.</i> gross value.	4,318					5,732	6,303	
Net—									
Exceeding	100 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 500 <i>l.</i>	2,705					17,415	19,266	
500 <i>l.</i>	1,000 <i>l.</i>	9,943					56,454	67,047	
1,000 <i>l.</i>	5,000 <i>l.</i>	42,783					40,461	43,112	
5,000 <i>l.</i>	10,000 <i>l.</i>	28,646					29,163	28,987	
10,000 <i>l.</i>	15,000 <i>l.</i>	35,146					17,904	19,134	
15,000 <i>l.</i>	20,000 <i>l.</i>	11,356					16,298	15,359	
20,000 <i>l.</i>	25,000 <i>l.</i>	23,956					11,358	14,001	
25,000 <i>l.</i>	30,000 <i>l.</i>	10,548					19,065	20,415	
30,000 <i>l.</i>	40,000 <i>l.</i>	15,450					16,974	14,557	
40,000 <i>l.</i>	50,000 <i>l.</i>	3,626					10,474	13,462	
50,000 <i>l.</i>	60,000 <i>l.</i>	14,275					18,343	19,845	
60,000 <i>l.</i>	70,000 <i>l.</i>	18,711					12,861	13,190	
70,000 <i>l.</i>	80,000 <i>l.</i>	8,994					25,823	19,684	
80,000 <i>l.</i>	100,000 <i>l.</i>	5,077					13,272	13,993	
100,000 <i>l.</i>	150,000 <i>l.</i>	13,761					8,399	11,192	
150,000 <i>l.</i>	200,000 <i>l.</i>	1,115					4,393	9,951	
200,000 <i>l.</i>	250,000 <i>l.</i>	3,306					12,224	10,558	
250,000 <i>l.</i>	300,000 <i>l.</i>	5,382					5,297	9,415	
300,000 <i>l.</i>	400,000 <i>l.</i>	3,275					4,070	4,802	
400,000 <i>l.</i>	500,000 <i>l.</i>	7,641					3,570	8,362	
500,000 <i>l.</i>	600,000 <i>l.</i>	322					4,244	4,020	
600,000 <i>l.</i>	800,000 <i>l.</i>	6,879					15,414	9,826	
800,000 <i>l.</i>	1,000,000 <i>l.</i>	7,033					5,160	3,148	
1,000,000 <i>l.</i>	1,500,000 <i>l.</i>	—					8,651	3,773	
1,500,000 <i>l.</i>	2,000,000 <i>l.</i>	—					2,683	10,900	
2,000,000 <i>l.</i>	3,000,000 <i>l.</i>	—					—	—	
3,000,000 <i>l.</i>		—					—	—	
TOTAL		296,462					391,346	419,835	

(a) Capital transferred, in the year, to other classes exceeded that brought into this class.

of ESTATES or PORTIONS of ESTATES liable to ESTATE DUTY in each YEAR
31ST MARCH.

(of the Inland Revenue Department.)

1922-3. (b)	1923-4. (b)	1924-5. (b)	1925-6. (b)	1926-7. (b)	1927-8. (b)	1928-9. (b)	CLASS.
ESTATES.							
25,143 14,970	24,980 15,180	26,206 15,958	25,439 15,641	27,841 15,371	28,583 15,003	27,005 17,953	Small Estates { Not exceeding 300l. gross value. Exceeding 300l. but not exceeding 500l. gross value.
24,051	24,166	25,754	26,107	27,168	28,743	29,135	Net— Exceeding 100l. but not exceeding 500l. 500l.
23,766	24,378	25,855	26,236	27,026	28,960	28,800	1,000l.
5,127	5,209	5,721	5,722	6,063	6,548	6,612	5,000l.
2,014	2,046	2,152	2,140	2,371	2,490	2,717	10,000l.
1,027	1,035	1,186	1,134	1,236	1,341	1,321	15,000l.
619	657	701	730	786	934	868	20,000l.
363	462	459	479	528	587	561	25,000l.
550	542	571	603	674	673	728	30,000l.
366	331	349	345	375	455	446	40,000l.
207	205	212	195	263	257	297	50,000l.
240	290	246	256	256	363	329	60,000l.
136	152	146	205	117	160	186	70,000l.
162	173	185	169	228	196	215	75,000l.
69	70	84	92	100	98	110	80,000l.
30	51	57	47	38	64	54	100,000l.
23	20	26	25	26	38	24	150,000l.
30	34	24	21	27	36	53	200,000l.
9	10	13	17	16	26	21	250,000l.
12	5	10	13	8	8	12	300,000l.
11	8	12	6	14	9	18	400,000l.
2	7	7	7	6	2	8	500,000l.
9	2	5	5	6	7	8	600,000l.
3	2	7	—	1	3	6	800,000l.
1	3	—	1	—	1	5	1,000,000l.
2	2	1	1	3	4	1	1,500,000l.
98,902	99,900	105,947	105,636	110,578	116,588	117,683	2,000,000l.
98,902	99,900	105,947	105,636	110,578	116,588	117,683	3,000,000l.
TOTAL.							
ESTATES (in Thousand £).							
4,882 5,930	4,902 5,791	5,256 6,030	4,959 5,838	5,337 6,096	5,720 6,375	5,636 7,395	Small Estates { Not exceeding 300l. gross value. Exceeding 300l. but not exceeding 500l. gross value.
17,547	17,475	18,518	18,741	19,369	20,516	20,830	Net— Exceeding 100l. but not exceeding 500l. 500l.
63,155	64,303	67,942	68,738	70,009	77,082	75,950	1,000l.
43,816	44,387	47,884	48,699	49,033	51,331	49,806	5,000l.
30,068	31,133	31,942	31,935	32,964	34,924	36,286	10,000l.
20,622	20,793	23,865	23,452	23,681	26,989	25,887	15,000l.
16,410	17,616	19,442	19,259	18,742	22,748	19,268	20,000l.
12,890	13,698	14,701	15,462	16,263	16,565	16,033	25,000l.
21,282	21,911	23,726	23,369	26,302	25,301	27,333	30,000l.
15,822	18,401	18,240	17,332	18,058	20,514	20,670	40,000l.
12,403	12,639	12,231	13,593	15,745	14,671	17,143	50,000l.
22,215	23,761	20,221	19,730	21,885	25,988	23,623	60,000l.
14,843	16,188	14,900	18,446	12,113	15,394	17,070	70,000l.
21,515	26,605	27,169	22,901	29,773	25,057	28,560	75,000l.
14,377	14,828	19,503	18,420	16,290	16,332	20,785	80,000l.
9,306	9,477	14,762	9,459	10,354	14,280	10,463	100,000l.
6,218	7,471	10,561	10,200	9,054	9,058	8,829	150,000l.
13,503	15,383	11,354	9,196	8,500	11,630	18,817	200,000l.
6,317	7,085	7,138	7,768	9,794	9,479	10,057	250,000l.
8,259	1,894	7,253	6,590	6,740	6,248	7,465	300,000l.
8,113	7,478	7,136	8,871	11,285	5,993	10,310	400,000l.
4,354	9,947	4,344	9,713	5,553	2,375	9,060	500,000l.
17,432	5,185	10,004	13,630	4,620	9,233	8,543	600,000l.
8,842	10,411	12,027	— 7,479(a)	2,460	6,544	6,105	800,000l.
3,111	3,119	484	2,748	2,947	2,155	11,932	1,000,000l.
7,957	10,120	4,607	8,770	15,380	24,530	13,277	1,500,000l.
431,198	441,896	461,135	456,390	466,467	511,070	525,133	2,000,000l.
431,198	441,896	461,135	456,390	466,467	511,070	525,133	3,000,000l.
TOTAL.							

(b) Great Britain only.

No. 109.—QUANTITIES of the SEVERAL EXCISABLE ARTICLES, distinguishing
and (III) RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION (c); also (IV) QUANTITY

(Compiled from the Monthly Accounts relating to

ARTICLES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
(i) QUANTITY MADE OR CHARGED WITH DUTY. (a)								
Spirits - - - Proof Gallons	50,416,731	47,990,425	52,595,431	43,210,377	29,418,633	33,568,612	47,406,567	38,824,440
Beer - - - Barrels (e)	35,951,347	29,674,849	27,472,081	16,552,103	13,011,602	22,063,304	27,402,789	24,688,173
Sugar - - - Cwts.	—	5,810	32,617	230	—	—	17,284	73,714
Glucose - - - Cwts.	1,155,864	1,265,190	1,116,407	955,894	666,742	1,069,346	1,148,003	897,976
Saccharin - - - Ozs.	—	—	—	56,693	1,435,694	891,723	2,671,683	1,338,670
Molasses - - - Cwts.	—	—	—	419	—	—	—	1,455
Chicory - - - Cwts.	2,655	2,176	10,028	8,011	8,297	10,269	5,290	2,555
Tobacco - - - Lbs.	134,648	176,828	351,914	130,791	161,803	41,794	48,819	34,008
— Ten Thousands	—	—	4,839,625	8,870,232	8,263,046	9,363,561	9,545,486	8,976,718
Matches { Thousand Containers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Gross Containers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanical Lighters Number	—	—	104,087	229,823	856,281	185,796	39,417	(p)7,031
Cider and Perry - Gallons	—	—	3,395,840	8,135,908	8,741,685	3,492,756	5,148,203	5,333,486
Table Waters - Gallons	—	—	51,025,789	67,447,974	81,743,918	72,741,800	63,296,465	61,158,428
Sweets, including	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Wines - Gallons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Artificial Silk :	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singles, Yarn or	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straw - - - Lbs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waste - - - Lbs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(ii) EXPORTED OR DEPOSITED IN WAREHOUSE FOR EXPORTATION.								
Spirits (b) - - Proof Gallons	11,014,787	8,938,694	11,523,735	7,324,523	4,689,298	3,864,081	7,960,341	7,466,127
Beer (b) - - Barrels (e)	700,610	547,481	802,913	418,324	220,972	311,476	485,292	320,560
Sugar - - - Cwts.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glucose - - - Cwts.	17,879	28,308	72,760	23,575	1,267	11,882	13,192	14,271
Saccharin - - - Ozs.	—	—	—	—	—	193,103	688,027	720,859
Molasses - - - Cwts.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicory - - - Cwts.	—	—	—	—	26	23	608	56
Tobacco - - - Lbs.	—	11,648	221,998	6,567	—	—	5,469	—
— Ten Thousands	—	—	1,544,657	1,798,395	1,541,093	579,609	677,974	322,831
Matches { Thousand Containers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Gross Containers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanical Lighters Number	—	—	55,702	101,274	189,390	54,797	18,914	(p)1,008
Cider and Perry - Gallons	—	—	—	37,511	25,393	26,992	47,222	38,188
Table Waters - Gallons	—	—	944,909	1,127,733	778,419	804,264	1,096,377	894,736
Sweets, including	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Wines - Gallons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Artificial Silk :	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singles, Yarn or	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straw - - - Lbs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waste - - - Lbs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(iii) RETAINED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION. (c)								
Spirits :	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Potable - - Proof Gallons	26,164,352	28,377,693	22,502,696	13,213,186	d 12,445,451	16,092,468	16,698,656	15,027,643
Methylated - - Proof Gallons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For Industrial	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purposes - Proof Gallons	5,013,359	5,865,097	7,401,825	6,998,557	6,054,065	4,742,422	4,656,278	3,353,428
For other purposes - Proof Gallons	2,518,476	2,518,009	2,017,731	1,525,983	702,937	968,841	1,128,491	1,282,351
Beer - - - Barrels (e)	35,250,737	29,127,368	26,669,163	16,183,779	12,790,630	21,751,828	26,817,497	24,367,613
Sugar - - - Cwts.	—	5,810	32,617	230	—	—	17,284	73,714
Glucose - - - Cwts.	1,137,985	1,236,882	1,043,647	932,319	665,475	1,057,464	1,134,811	883,705
Saccharin - - - Ozs.	—	—	—	56,693	1,435,694	698,620	1,983,656	617,811
Molasses - - - Cwts.	—	—	—	419	—	—	—	—
Chicory - - - Cwts.	2,655	2,176	10,028	8,011	8,271	10,246	4,692	2,499
Tobacco - - - Lbs.	134,645	165,180	129,016	125,234	161,803	41,794	41,350	34,008
— Ten Thousands	—	—	3,294,963	7,071,837	6,711,953	8,773,952	8,867,512	8,656,887
Matches { Thousand Containers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Gross Containers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanical Lighters Number	—	—	48,385	128,549	666,891	130,999	22,503	(p)6,023
Cider and Perry - Gallons	—	—	3,395,840	8,098,397	8,716,292	3,465,764	5,098,981	5,295,300
Table Waters - Gallons	—	—	50,080,890	66,326,241	80,965,199	71,937,536	62,200,088	60,263,662
Sweets, including	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Wines - Gallons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Artificial Silk :	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singles, Yarn or	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straw - - - Lbs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waste - - - Lbs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(iv) QUANTITY OF HOME-MADE SPIRITS REMAINING IN BOND AT THE END OF EACH YEAR.								
Proof Gallons	144,472,074	141,753,341	139,187,485	124,477,809	112,728,000	117,486,125	131,976,581	140,131,265

(a) For spirits, chicory, glucose and table waters the figures represent the quantity made and in the other cases the quantities charged with duty.

(b) Includes the quantities exported as Merchandise as well as those taken for Ships' Stores, etc.

(c) i.e., Quantities on which duty was paid, less quantities on which drawback was allowed on the goods being exported, or warehoused for exportation, either as merchandise or as Ships' Stores.

(d) Includes about 1,030,000 gallons duty paid for use in munitions.

(e) Quantities calculated at a standard gravity of 1,055 degrees.

(I) MADE or CHARGED with DUTY in the UNITED KINGDOM, (II) EXPORTED of SPIRITS remaining in BOND at the end of each YEAR.

Trade and Navigation of the United Kingdom.)

1922.	1923. (f)	1924. (f)	1925. (f)	1926. (f)	1927. (f)	1928. (f)	ARTICLES.
37,846,003	38,919,940	36,403,674	39,570,111	28,953,211	29,788,316	34,555,984	(i) QUANTITY MADE OR CHARGED WITH DUTY (a)
21,268,399	19,960,188	20,731,721	20,883,355	20,133,158	19,901,125	19,597,060	Proof Gallons. Spirits.
(h) 75,255	—	(h) 368,264	687,731	2,351,230	3,397,771	3,723,494	Barrels. (e) Beer.
1,210,778	1,473,941	1,648,151	1,490,010	1,443,565	1,704,639	1,672,518	Cuts. Sugar.
551,567	687,906	723,968	808,838	881,009	819,241	910,287	Cuts. Glucose.
(h) 10,474	—	(h) —	134,735	330,888	1,055,854	1,235,147	Ozs. Saccharin.
3,416	2,887	1,775	1,356	(d) 1,466	—	—	Cuts. Molasses.
22,013	26,943	8,618	13,567	6,838	5,490	3,106	Cuts. Chicory.
8,088,114	7,558,211	7,538,391	7,032,648	6,498,257	m) 1,706,939	—	Lbs. Tobacco.
—	—	—	—	—	(n) 57,509	96,165	Ten Thousands. Matches:
—	—	—	—	—	(n) 5,594,515	8,550,599	Thousand Containers. { Containers containing not more than 20 matches.
—	—	—	—	—	—	(g) 89,390	Gross Containers. { Containers containing more than 20 matches.
6,333,530	(i) 2,216,916	—	—	—	—	—	Number. Mechanical Lighters.
44,670,540	46,215,422	j) 32,500,588	11,842,571	11,425,906	10,863,967	10,930,373	Gallons. Cider and Perry.
—	—	—	—	—	(o) 1,809,782	2,797,023	Gallons. Table Waters.
—	—	—	h) 13,783,292	25,487,551	38,802,455	50,988,088	Gallons. Sweets, including British
—	—	—	(k) 311,291	826,984	1,344,850	2,198,424	Wines. Artificial Silk:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Lbs. Singles, Yarn or Straw.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Lbs. Waste.
6,488,017	7,577,621	8,989,063	9,387,863	7,768,776	8,237,261	8,699,696	(ii) EXPORTED OR DEPOSITED IN WAREHOUSE FOR EXPORTATION.
336,099	287,727	292,015	326,749	347,069	335,732	363,983	Proof Gallons. Spirits. (b)
(h) 35	165	(h) 64	2	65	29	56	Barrels. (e) Beer. (b)
20,123	33,551	89,635	81,356	32,218	36,947	49,964	Cuts. Sugar.
137,902	203,765	195,993	177,482	215,342	185,306	215,557	Cuts. Glucose.
(h) —	—	(h) —	21,263	—	134,176	468,998	Ozs. Saccharin.
61	616	529	407	(l) 327	40	—	Cuts. Molasses.
302	19,371	—	—	16	61	43	Cuts. Chicory.
320,892	377,633	341,948	324,791	387,108	(m) 100,613	—	Lbs. Tobacco.
—	—	—	—	—	(n) 12,413	15,278	Ten Thousands. Matches:
—	—	—	—	—	(n) 279,964	402,855	Thousand Containers. { Containers containing not more than 20 matches.
—	—	—	—	—	—	(g) 11,686	Gross Containers. { Containers containing more than 20 matches.
31,725	(i) 91,268	—	—	—	—	—	Number. Mechanical Lighters.
692,317	830,752	(j) 604,845	300,654	289,917	232,519	242,120	Gallons. Cider and Perry.
—	—	—	—	—	(o) 10,382	17,006	Gallons. Table Waters.
—	—	—	—	Not available.	—	—	Gallons. Sweets, including British
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Wines. Artificial Silk:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Lbs. Singles, Yarn or Straw.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Lbs. Waste.
14,288,143	12,501,249	12,430,416	12,174,179	11,303,295	11,379,805	10,968,138	(iii) RETAINED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION. (c)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Proof Gallons. Spirits:
4,461,815	5,596,604	5,234,301	6,188,082	6,401,004	7,011,633	7,848,860	Potable.
1,565,640	2,240,959	2,019,722	2,226,470	2,379,739	1,919,091	1,999,867	Methylated:
20,933,300	19,672,459	20,439,706	20,536,606	19,786,089	19,565,393	19,233,077	For Industrial Purposes.
(h) 75,220	— 165	(h) 368,200	667,729	2,351,185	3,397,742	3,723,438	Proof Gallons. For Other Purposes.
1,190,655	1,440,390	1,556,516	1,408,654	1,405,347	1,667,692	1,622,584	Barrels. (e) Beer.
413,685	464,141	527,983	631,156	645,667	693,935	694,630	Cuts. Sugar.
(h) 437	—	(h) —	113,472	330,888	921,678	768,149	Cuts. Glucose.
3,355	2,271	1,246	949	(b) 1,139	— 40	—	Ozs. Saccharin.
21,711	7,572	8,618	13,567	6,822	5,429	3,063	Cuts. Molasses.
7,767,222	7,180,578	7,196,945	6,707,857	6,111,151	m) 1,606,326	80,887	Cuts. Chicory.
—	—	—	—	—	(n) 45,196	—	Lbs. Tobacco.
—	—	—	—	—	(n) 5,314,551	8,147,744	Ten Thousands. Matches:
—	—	—	—	—	—	(g) 77,704	Thousand Containers. { Containers containing not more than 20 matches.
6,301,805	(i) 2,125,648	—	—	—	—	—	Gross Containers. { Containers containing more than 20 matches.
43,978,223	45,364,670	j) 31,895,743	11,541,917	11,135,969	10,631,448	10,688,153	Number. Mechanical Lighters.
—	—	—	—	—	(o) 1,799,400	2,780,017	Gallons. Cider and Perry.
—	—	—	—	Not available.	—	—	Gallons. Table Waters.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gallons. Sweets, including British
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Wines. Artificial Silk:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Lbs. Single Yarn or Straw.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Lbs. Waste.
146,371,412	139,693,461	143,336,923	151,122,220	149,754,401	147,613,388	149,353,497	(iv) QUANTITY OF HOME-MADE SPIRITS REMAINING IN BOND AT THE END OF EACH YEAR.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Proof Gallons.

(f) Excluding the Irish Free State from 1st April, 1923.

(h) Duty on Sugar and Molasses made from home-grown beet repealed 20th July, 1922. Reimposed 1st October, 1924. The figures for Molasses include, Molasses delivered duty free for distilleries and for food for stock, those for 1925 include all deliveries from 1st October, 1924.

(i) Duty repealed 1st May, 1923.

(k) As from 1st July, 1925.

(n) On and after 12th April, 1927.

(g) Duty on Sweetened Table Waters and Herb Beer repealed 1st August, 1924.

(l) Duty repealed 4th August, 1926.

(o) As from 25th April, 1927.

(m) Prior to 12th April, 1927.

EXCISE.

No. 110.—QUANTITY of MALT, GRAIN, and other materials used in BREWING, and in DISTILLING, in the UNITED KINGDOM.

(Compiled from the Reports of the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.)

YEARS ended 30th September.	BREWING.				
	Malt and Corn.(a)	Sugar, including equivalents of Syrups, Glucose, and Saccharum(a).	Rice, Rice Grits, Flaked Rice, Maize Grits, Flaked Maize, &c.	Hops. (b)	Hop Substitutes.
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
1912-3 - - - - -	19,646,778	3,279,856	1,611,357	561,709	169
1914-5 - - - - -	16,666,114	2,678,522	1,236,406	467,176	99
1915-6 - - - - -	15,633,089	2,399,922	1,344,098	450,258	122
1916-7 - - - - -	10,749,945	1,613,658	800,921	321,359	55
1917-8 - - - - -	8,349,732	890,278	233,653	263,398	37
1918-9 - - - - -	11,171,113	1,531,755	351,013	367,782	76
1919-20 - - - - -	15,795,755	2,135,437	1,022,748	503,256	131
1920-1 - - - - -	14,751,555	1,873,525	979,956	454,326	88
1921-2 - - - - -	12,444,886	1,622,070	810,213	398,666	34
1922-3(c) - - - - -	10,769,087	1,599,055	803,920	328,730	37
1923-4(c) - - - - -	11,298,458	1,690,772	846,210	350,482	44
1924-5(c) - - - - -	11,477,562	1,863,933	908,125	362,630	36
1925-6(c) - - - - -	10,971,535	1,832,917	827,393	355,454	28
1926-7(c) - - - - -	10,704,416	1,816,773	823,000	337,819	34
1927-8(c) - - - - -	10,547,928	1,848,273	824,783	330,781	38
	DISTILLING.				
YEARS ended 30th September.	Malt.	Unmalted Grain.	Rice.	Molasses and other Materials.	
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
1912-3 - - - - -	3,160,824	3,596,190	3,780	1,234,936	
1914-5 - - - - -	2,905,440	3,636,390	13,261	1,018,680	
1915-6 - - - - -	3,311,874	4,243,305	7,640	837,875	
1916-7 - - - - -	2,991,885	3,646,878	1,900	1,135,443	
1917-8 - - - - -	1,754,148	952,114	—	845,380	
1918-9 - - - - -	2,277,504	2,753,343	—	107,748	
1919-20 - - - - -	3,893,370	3,271,656	—	327,926	
1920-1 - - - - -	3,400,143	2,953,650	7,482	289,965	
1921-2 - - - - -	3,210,954	2,269,881	19,920	542,464	
1922-3(c) - - - - -	3,242,802	1,948,776	15,428	720,545	
1923-4(c) - - - - -	3,105,525	1,940,703	10,574	739,875	
1924-5(c) - - - - -	3,045,543	2,100,279	3,500	1,238,296	
1925-6(c) - - - - -	1,984,338	1,573,071	12,498	1,315,197	
1926-7(c) - - - - -	1,491,948	1,744,333	350	1,373,487	
1927-8(c) - - - - -	1,850,956	1,884,546	11,470	1,755,081	

- (a) The quantities are inclusive of those used by private brewers chargeable with Beer Duty.
 (b) Includes a small quantity of "preparations of hops."
 (c) Excluding Irish Free State.

LOANS FOR LOCAL WORKS, &c.

No. 111.—STATEMENT of LOANS for LOCAL WORKS, &c., showing for 31st March of each of the undermentioned Years, the TOTAL SUMS ADVANCED, REPAYED and REMITTED from 1792 to the close of each of such Years, and the TOTAL SUMS OUTSTANDING at the close of the same Years.

[Compiled from the Accounts of the Local Loans Fund.]

On 31st March of the Years.	Advances to Borrowers.	Principal repaid by Borrowers.	Principal remitted.	Principal Outstanding against Borrowers.	
				Written off from the Account of the Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	Other Sums Outstanding.
	£	£	£	£	£
1914 - -	213,570,943	126,665,066	12,466,681	539,360	73,880,716
1916 - -	231,140,381	133,584,438	12,467,081	539,110	74,529,752
1917 - -	221,950,510	137,099,878	12,487,281	539,619	71,825,032
1918 - -	222,347,648	140,543,679	12,467,481	536,772	68,779,716
1919 - -	222,544,674	143,948,638	12,467,681	540,086	65,569,269
1920 - -	234,897,175	147,351,708	12,467,881	540,029	64,517,557
1921 - -	256,221,214	150,725,964	12,468,081	541,425	92,465,724
1922 - -	306,907,262	154,888,051	12,468,281	544,095	138,986,835
1923 - -	320,596,987	158,743,979	12,468,481	544,095	148,822,432
1924 - -	327,238,686	163,346,398	12,468,681	544,095	150,859,512
1925 - -	343,165,023	168,077,225	12,468,881	543,945	162,054,972
1926 - -	372,395,903	172,976,007	12,490,905	543,879	186,385,112
1927 - -	347,699,504	138,060,838	3,952,632	336,983	205,349,101
1928 - -	387,393,457	143,678,068	3,952,632	336,983	239,425,754
1929 - -		Not yet available.			

NOTE.—In the above table advances made by the Commissioners of Public Works, Ireland and the Irish Land Commissioners are included up to 31st March, 1926, but they have been omitted from the figures for later years.

LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS.

No. 112.—PAYMENTS TO LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS, &c.

CERTAIN of these GRANTS represent PAYMENTS in respect of DUTIES which were assigned by various Acts to Local Purposes. Prior to 1907-8, those Duties were paid direct to the Local Taxation Accounts, &c., but under the Finance Act, 1907, they were paid to the Exchequer, and the equivalent thereof was made payable from the Consolidated Fund. Under the "Finance (1909-10) Act, 1910," and the "Revenue Act, 1911," certain of these payments have been fixed at the equivalent of the proceeds of the particular duties for the year 1908-9.

[Compiled from the *Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom*.]

1. ENGLAND.

YEARS ended 31st March.	Additional Beer and Spirits Duties. (a)	Carriage Licences.	Liquor Licences. (c)	Other Licences.	Share of Estate Duty (1894).			Additional Grant under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1923.	Cost of Collection of Licence Duties.	Total England.
					Under the Finance Act, 1894. In Relief of Rates generally.	In Relief of Rates on Tithe Rent charges attached to Benefices.	Under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1896.			
1913-4	£ 1,107,280	£ —	£ 1,803,288	£ 273,341	£ 2,376,984	£ 171,311	£ 1,324,949	£ —	£ 40,000	£ 7,067,134
1915 6	1,107,280	—	1,804,824	257,585	2,404,401	180,669	1,323,458	—	40,000	7,118,197
1916-7	1,107,280	—	1,804,969	247,624	2,544,839	167,959	1,323,683	—	40,000	7,235,814
1917-8	1,107,280	—	1,804,697	254,877	2,385,497	197,815	1,323,645	—	40,000	7,093,791
1918-9	1,107,280	—	1,804,849	232,214	2,314,146	245,921	1,323,685	—	40,000	7,066,025
1919-20	1,107,280	—	1,804,853	266,207	3,012,727	339,895	1,323,532	—	40,000	7,894,474
1920-1	1,107,280	408,640	1,804,850	262,139	2,585,420	466,080	1,323,263	—	40,000	8,017,541
1921-2	1,107,280	(b) 579,649	1,804,850	288,595	2,804,126	477,976	1,322,705	—	60,000	8,445,161
1922-3	1,107,280	536,954	1,804,850	298,268	3,581,302	418,552	1,321,736	—	60,000	9,123,912
1923-4	1,107,280	536,954	1,804,903	298,543	3,547,030	370,925	1,322,649	2,832,273	60,000	11,880,537
1924-5	1,107,280	536,954	1,805,279	297,785	3,802,203	401,374	1,322,472	2,958,524	60,000	(c) 12,183,619
1925-6	1,107,280	536,954	1,804,802	295,106	3,914,718	413,091	1,321,700	3,160,897	60,000	12,614,458
1926-7	1,107,280	536,954	1,805,045	298,432	(d) 3,653,670	221,565	1,321,153	3,365,745	60,000	12,359,844
1927-8	1,107,280	536,954	1,805,045	296,757	(e) 4,793,110	—	1,320,381	3,452,681	60,000	13,372,188
1928-9	1,107,280	536,954	1,805,045	291,639	(f) 4,693,270	—	1,318,215	3,421,047	60,000	13,253,490

2. SCOTLAND.

YEARS ended 31st March.	Additional Beer and Spirit Duties. (a)	Carrage Licences. (c)	Liquor Licences. (d)	Other Licences.	Share of Estate Duty (1894). Under the Finance Act, 1894.	Under the Agricultural Rates, &c. (Scotland) Act, 1896.	Agricultural Grant under the Local Taxation (Scotland) Act, 1898.	Additional Grant under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1923.	Total Scotland.
1913-4	£ 152,248	£ 64,002	£ 189,424	£ 129,242	£ 349,986	£ 182,181	£ 98,283	£ —	£ 1,165,316
1915-6	152,248	64,002	189,424	127,136	354,008	181,975	98,433	—	1,167,231
1916-7	152,248	64,002	189,424	127,136	374,986	181,999	98,433	—	1,175,977
1917-8	152,248	64,002	189,424	120,905	354,950	182,001	98,412	—	1,161,512
1918-9	152,248	64,002	189,424	120,905	351,515	182,008	98,412	—	1,146,257
1919-20	152,248	64,002	189,424	137,800	459,392	181,947	98,468	—	1,283,280
1920-1	152,248	64,002	189,424	130,110	420,744	181,972	98,541	—	1,236,541
1921-2	152,248	64,002	189,424	138,567	504,716	181,737	98,676	—	1,275,326
1922-3	152,248	64,002	189,424	109,595	540,416	181,985	98,549	388,418	1,782,094
1923-4	152,248	64,002	189,424	107,118	576,987	181,540	98,574	384,687	(b) 1,783,497
1924-5	152,248	64,002	189,424	144,970	594,854	181,734	98,680	413,189	1,839,101
1925-6	152,248	64,002	189,424	141,511	547,744	181,659	98,751	436,888	1,812,231
1926-7	152,248	64,002	189,424	148,039	719,404	181,553	98,861	445,728	1,897,257
1927-8	152,248	64,002	189,424	148,249	696,276	181,255	99,159	438,541	1,969,154
1928-9	152,248	64,002	189,424	148,249	696,276	181,255	99,159	438,541	1,969,154

4. TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM.

YEARS ended 31st March.	Exchequer Contribution under Land Purchase (Ireland) Act, 1891.	Grants under Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1896.	Share of Estate Duty (1894) under the Finance Act, 1894.	Payment under c. 8, s. 89, 10 Ed. VII. Cost of Collection of Motor Car Licences.	Total Ireland.	YEARS ended 31st March.	Total Issues to Local Taxation Accounts, &c.
1913-4	£ 727,655	£ 166,197	£ 79,000	£ 898	£ 1,471,678	1913-4	£ 9,734,198
1915-6	727,655	166,197	79,000	898	1,471,678	1915-6	9,756,951
1916-7	727,655	166,197	79,000	2,093	1,475,678	1916-7	9,895,466
1917-8	727,655	166,197	79,000	1,396	1,475,253	1917-8	9,730,588
1918-9	727,655	166,197	79,000	2,093	1,475,253	1918-9	9,680,812
1919-20	727,655	166,197	79,000	1,445	1,468,983	1919-20	10,746,142
1920-1	727,655	166,197	79,000	1,216	1,451,321	1920-1	10,785,503
1921-2	727,655	166,197	79,000	537	1,451,321	1921-2	11,171,716
1922-3	683,333	166,197	62,844	537	1,451,321	1922-3	10,471,018
1923-4	—	—	—	—	—	1923-4	13,682,631
1924-5	—	—	—	—	—	1924-5	13,987,146
1925-6	—	—	—	—	—	1925-6	14,453,559
1926-7	—	—	—	—	—	1926-7	14,172,075
1927-8	—	—	—	—	—	1927-8	15,369,445
1928-9	—	—	—	—	—	1928-9	15,202,644

(a) Equivalent of proceeds for the year 1908-9.

(b) Includes balance due for 1920-1.

(c) Equivalent of proceeds for the year 1908-9, less deductions under Sec. 4(2) of the Finance (1909-10) Act, 1910.

(d) Certain of the Irish Grants ceased to be payable from 22nd November 1921, in respect of Northern Ireland, and all Irish Grants ceased on 31st March, 1922.

(e) Includes £38,046 retained in Guarantee Fund under the Local Taxation (Ireland) Act to meet charges thereon.

(f) After deduction of £708,202 to adjust expenditure on Cattle Plague Pneumonia in 1923-4 due to be met from Local Taxation Accounts, but actually met from Exchequer.

(g) £123,257

(h) £164,312 3s. 6d. deducted under Sec. 7 (3) of the Tithe Act, 1925.

(i) £386,759 11s. 4d.

(k) £272,897 1s. 0d.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 113.—RECEIPTS OF THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES OF ENGLAND

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns and the

SOURCES OF RECEIPT.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
From Sources other than Loans for Capital Works:								
Public Rates (for details see Tables 114 and 115).	68,212,608	71,276,158	73,733,828	75,850,831	72,885,306	75,376,698	84,703,181	105,633,359
Government Grants, including Local Taxation Licence Duties (for details see Table 116).	21,911,601	22,617,246	23,160,815	23,353,070	22,861,288	26,309,189	28,910,807	48,263,446
Repayments on Account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities.	1,206,497	1,305,525	1,200,628	943,472	578,691	393,299	346,719	612,636
Housing and Town Planning—Rents, &c. (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants).	546,373	560,576	607,966	683,563	748,619	813,678	820,503	911,202
Small holdings and Allotments—Rents, &c. (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants).	335,597	405,769	459,609	492,140	493,178	534,700	548,926	789,934
Trading Services (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants):								
Cemeteries - - -	463,593	473,596	506,056	524,642	551,763	541,744	776,783	703,379
Markets (Tolls, &c.) - -	997,754	1,000,795	1,002,491	1,035,063	1,035,441	1,014,001	1,067,394	1,315,347
Waterworks - - - (b)	5,561,857	8,758,285	8,866,807	9,128,299	9,340,454	9,453,659	9,738,140	10,742,026
Gasworks - - -	8,645,198	8,773,393	8,626,209	10,084,330	10,835,550	12,440,751	13,916,656	17,377,687
Electricity Supply Undertakings.	4,868,506	5,422,942	5,657,929	6,638,454	8,106,246	9,475,316	10,700,254	13,730,235
Tramways and Light Railways.	9,830,103	10,411,796	10,652,338	11,240,326	12,110,532	14,106,550	16,886,078	20,381,131
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays (Tolls, &c.).	8,145,323	8,357,311	8,526,914	9,345,561	9,511,916	9,683,573	12,269,171	16,165,192
Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries) (c).	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Miscellaneous Receipts not specified above, including certain Tolls, Fees, Rents and Interest.	9,597,190	9,984,607	10,223,666	10,227,237	11,090,065	12,425,845	14,170,278	21,291,672
Total Receipts other than from Loans for Capital Works.	140,322,200	149,347,999	153,245,254	159,546,988	160,164,069	172,569,003	194,854,890	257,917,240
From Loans for Capital Works.	(e) 17,512,983	19,977,119	22,421,609	8,987,778	5,402,102	4,064,214	4,306,053	24,308,257
TOTAL RECEIPTS -	157,835,123	169,325,118	175,666,863	168,534,766	165,566,171	176,633,217	199,160,943	282,225,497

(a) Housing and Town Planning.—Year 1928-7.—Including £3,151,855 repayments, interest, &c., in connection with advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts.

(b) Waterworks.—The receipts of the Metropolitan Water Board were not included in the Local Taxation Returns for the year 1912-3, nor are they included in this Table for that year. For subsequent years they are included. They amounted for the year 1913-4 (apart from £69,483 from rates and £206,919 from loans) to £3,022,589.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES—ENGLAND AND WALES.

AND WALES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SOURCES OF RECEIPT.

Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.

1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	SOURCES OF RECEIPT.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
151,809,139	170,871,878	157,273,530	143,275,459	141,977,060	148,598,108	158,999,934	From Sources other than Loans for Capital Works:
63,040,998	76,663,078	75,843,058	78,324,525	81,741,763	84,634,809	86,960,350	Public Rates (for details see Tables 114 and 115).
972,071	1,091,527	1,126,800	1,334,396	1,606,547	2,103,306	2,466,221	Government Grants, including Local Taxation Licence Duties (for details see Table 116).
2,308,942	4,374,091	6,682,546	8,041,042	9,306,950	11,696,575	(a) 15,316,526	Repayments on Account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities.
1,443,406	1,727,433	1,764,514	1,584,830	1,485,000	1,424,617	1,340,790	Housing and Town Planning—Rents, &c. (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants).
808,983	901,989	910,666	970,532	965,544	1,019,816	1,079,347	Small holdings and Allotments—Rents, &c. (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants).
1,595,092	1,944,160	1,986,829	1,960,179	1,983,687	2,463,186	2,104,333	Trading Services (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants):
11,524,078	12,613,969	14,900,844	14,992,528	15,203,381	15,818,283	15,821,192	Cemeteries.
21,581,074	30,291,751	18,060,607	17,579,090	16,748,052	16,748,490	20,936,523	Markets (Tolls, &c.).
17,926,759	17,730,043	18,339,968	18,963,919	20,326,947	21,461,734	24,498,453	Waterworks.
23,646,740	23,638,019	23,420,475	22,018,964	22,635,366	23,510,343	23,110,080	Gasworks.
18,490,437	16,174,914	15,141,608	13,846,021	14,401,509	14,208,666	13,771,556	Electricity Supply
1,811,363	2,272,440	2,473,015	2,319,065	2,460,400	2,385,660	2,556,484	Undertakings.
24,195,627	24,268,548	23,192,197	24,201,121	23,997,459	26,067,058	26,698,460	Tramways and Light Railways.
							Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays (Tolls, &c.).
							Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries) (c).
							Miscellaneous Receipts not specified above, including certain Tolls, Fees, Rents and Interest.
341,153,709	374,467,838	361,117,257	349,432,271	354,839,665	372,150,451	395,760,229	(d)
116,056,859	127,375,530	61,077,230	46,534,526	69,561,975	89,213,184	119,372,636	Total Receipts other than from Loans for Capital Works.
457,210,568	501,843,368	422,194,487	395,966,717	424,401,640	471,363,635	515,132,865	From Loans for Capital Works.
							TOTAL RECEIPTS.

(c) Other Trading Services.—Separate particulars for the years 1912-3 to 1919-20, inclusive, are not available.

(d) Total Receipts other than from Loans for Capital Works.—Year 1926-7.—Including £2,454,261 in respect of receipts (net being loans) of the nature of capital.

(e) From Loans for Capital Works.—Year 1912-3.—See note (b).

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM RATES— ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 114.—RECEIPTS of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES of ENGLAND AND WALES from Authorities), and ANNUAL
(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns and the

Classes of Local Authorities.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
London County Council (a) -	7,074,972	7,448,237	7,935,988	7,660,779	7,099,950	7,129,657	8,303,976	8,017,963
Councils of Metropolitan Boroughs (including the City of London).	3,955,523	4,117,991	4,143,341	4,036,073	4,097,123	4,275,244	4,972,975	6,408,411
Metropolitan Police - -	1,631,023	1,586,485	1,775,965	2,024,821	1,786,898	1,975,283	2,226,143	2,807,267
County Councils of Counties other than London.	9,759,845	10,611,851	11,401,619	11,707,711	10,933,108	11,715,660	13,003,979	17,893,491
Councils of County Boroughs	16,776,253	17,640,239	18,216,919	19,170,561	18,486,347	19,355,397	22,911,870	28,227,614
Councils of other Municipal Boroughs.	5,254,060	5,279,894	5,272,373	5,105,954	4,867,605	5,114,324	5,650,193	7,113,770
Councils of Urban Districts other than Boroughs.	6,560,115	6,875,171	6,944,418	7,006,743	6,801,473	7,056,949	7,628,047	9,880,725
Councils of Rural Districts	3,584,601	3,742,081	3,902,120	3,644,155	3,199,621	3,190,416	3,396,714	4,817,212
Boards of Guardians of the Poor. (b)	12,308,985	12,619,258	13,222,034	14,277,531	13,962,791	14,603,258	15,313,028	19,622,316
Parish Councils and Parish Meetings.	179,948	191,116	191,116	132,055	93,950	88,711	98,751	226,762
Overseers (exclusive of sums paid under precept to other local authorities).	744,838	800,575	460,362	781,614	1,232,690	537,513	663,690	241,977
Commissioners of Sewers and Drainage and Embankment Authorities.	277,311	290,356	290,356	259,152	269,114	288,475	290,689	322,780
Other local authorities -	103,134	72,904	77,196	43,682	44,636	45,811	44,126	53,051
Total (c) - - -	68,212,608	71,276,158	73,733,826	75,850,631	72,885,306	75,376,698	84,703,181	105,633,359
Annual Values of rateable property (for purposes of a poor rate):								
Gross estimated rental -	275,495,953	279,337,914	283,691,626	286,990,867	288,063,006	291,535,480	293,189,733	295,347,900
Rateable value (c) -	221,011,832	223,559,349	226,290,903	228,405,433	229,214,382	230,746,781	231,905,904	232,934,285
Assessable value (c) (d) -	209,068,688	211,563,049	214,258,172	216,349,924	217,122,197	218,633,420	219,649,623	220,713,868

NOTE.—No adjustments have been made in respect of alterations of area or authority.

(a) Including, for each year, about £327,000 received by the Council and paid by them by way of grant to Boards of Guardians under section 43 (1) (b) of the Local Government Act, 1888.

(b) Including sums raised for the Managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District and for other Joint Poor Law Authorities but excluding the grant mentioned in note (a).

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM RATES— ENGLAND AND WALES.

LOCAL RATES (distinguishing the amounts received for the several classes of Local VALUES of rateable property.

Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.)

1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	Classes of Local Authorities.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
11,723,711	13,072,956	10,886,764	9,676,840	10,145,844	10,470,986	10,467,651	London County Council.(a)
9,752,406	10,564,958	8,938,080	8,016,542	7,488,029	7,382,047	8,372,164	Councils of Metropolitan Boroughs (including the City of London).
3,305,022	3,997,725	3,382,515	3,066,138	3,012,754	3,335,071	3,711,430	Metropolitan Police.
24,882,137	26,310,294	23,839,795	21,303,633	21,979,698	23,399,237	24,247,548	County Councils of Counties other than London.
39,816,965	43,613,748	39,321,130	35,696,294	36,172,318	37,665,097	39,384,281	Councils of County Boroughs.
9,937,499	10,394,956	9,564,806	9,392,101	9,661,980	10,138,929	10,646,145	Councils of other Municipal Boroughs.
13,955,647	14,618,299	12,660,170	12,095,087	12,424,311	13,301,931	13,703,195	Councils of Urban Districts other than Boroughs.
7,483,406	8,255,799	7,585,925	7,013,879	7,687,888	8,406,146	3,805,215	Councils of Rural Districts.
29,318,542	38,045,416	39,848,805	34,361,495	32,077,839	33,256,361	38,836,825	Boards of Guardians of the Poor.(b)
234,218	246,583	256,894	262,579	275,440	317,462	358,648	Parish Councils and Parish Meetings.
920,673	1,440,652	511,742	1,898,557	536,958	504,053	Dr. 72,943	Overseers (exclusive of sums paid under precept to other local authorities).
414,393	447,475	428,471	417,801	448,379	449,580	479,153	Commissioners of Sewers and Drainage and Embankment Authorities.
64,620	61,215	69,533	74,704	65,622	71,228	60,622	Other local authorities.
151,809,139	170,871,876	157,273,530	143,275,459	141,977,060	148,598,108	158,999,934	Total.(c)
							Annual Values of rateable property (for purposes of a poor rate): Gross estimated rental.
301,727,787	321,904,985	330,176,410	341,838,678	351,422,852	360,257,031	377,618,944	
236,024,438	246,683,748	252,048,895	255,931,120	261,440,585	266,367,196	275,641,728	Rateable value.(c).
223,656,107	234,020,501	239,141,241	236,464,696	241,975,264	246,832,916	256,103,060	Assessable value.(c) (d).

(c) Including sums in respect of non-rateable Government property.

(d) The amounts shown for years prior to 1923-4 represent the assessable value under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1894, i.e., the rateable value of all property minus one-half of the rateable value of agricultural land. The amounts for 1923-4 and subsequent years represent the assessable value under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1923, i.e., the rateable value of all property minus three-quarters of the rateable value of agricultural land.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS FROM LOCAL RATES—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 115.—EXPENDITURE of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES of ENGLAND AND WALES of receipt), classified approximately according to SERVICES
(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns and Ministry

Services.	1913-4.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Education:							
Elementary (including industrial schools).	14,003,692	14,175,621	14,358,135	15,301,823	19,073,139	20,112,853	26,104,334
Higher - - - - -	2,474,341	2,398,974	2,208,458	2,455,270	2,967,627	4,504,476	5,767,010
Public libraries and museums - -	626,081	604,762	536,713	616,052	672,059	846,897	1,270,754
Relief of the poor (excluding maintenance of lunatics in county and borough asylums).	10,651,873	11,351,825	11,213,457	11,908,493	12,977,229	17,125,385	22,833,441
Lunacy and mental deficiency -	2,852,258	3,070,683	3,134,993	3,333,871	3,607,729	4,610,584	6,137,832
Highways and bridges (excluding lighting but including scavenging).	15,525,490 (a)	14,131,344	13,151,115	13,391,134	14,133,688	21,110,923	31,198,142
Public lighting (lighting streets, etc.)	2,329,025	1,648,088	1,071,488	1,091,204	1,322,962	2,370,758	3,429,736
Public health (i.e., services grouped under "Public health" in Table 117).	12,103,317	12,627,430	12,728,737	13,585,171	15,408,174	21,140,372	28,249,221
Housing and town planning - -	399,739	235,452	256,623	256,524	281,272	574,665	1,231,341
Fire brigades (engines, etc.) - -	730,582	757,859	768,974	859,171	979,724	1,292,636	1,716,529
Police and police stations - -	4,425,631	4,750,989	4,684,777	5,150,933	5,762,057	8,066,330	10,147,252
Administration of justice - - -	650,914	575,289	501,179	419,194	420,561	428,104	621,936
Land drainage and river conservancy and embankment.	358,376	256,969	281,295	298,075	313,663	449,274	586,774
Small holdings and allotments -	24,991	Cr. 3,439	Cr. 1,953	15,367	11,346	230,043	321,335
Trading services (i.e., net charge on rates for services grouped under "Trading services" in Table 117).	Cr. 709,989	Cr. 415,231	41,467	86,206	Cr. 362,601	1,978,731	5,555,645
Other services (including unallocated overhead charges).	10,482,039	9,928,460	9,782,526	10,127,488	12,498,356	18,376,051	16,033,432
Total (including sums entered against next item).	76,995,360	76,144,975	74,717,979	78,905,976	90,056,985	123,218,082	161,204,714
Deduct. Expenditure (so far as included above) met out of (i) grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts made in aid of rates, (ii) "free balances" of Exchequer Contribution Accounts applied in aid of rates, and (iii) miscellaneous receipts applied in aid of rates (not allocated to specific services).	6,709,966	5,694,523	5,926,020	6,173,483	6,775,259	9,726,135	7,429,856
Net expenditure falling to be met out of rates.(b)	70,285,394	70,450,452	68,791,959	72,732,493	83,281,726	113,491,947	153,774,858

(a) Highways and bridges.—Including, for the year 1913-4 only, amounts in respect of ferries. Those amounts were not separated in the Local Taxation Returns for that year from amounts in respect of bridges. For the other years to which the Table relates, the amounts in respect of ferries are included against the item "Trading services."

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS FROM LOCAL RATES—ENGLAND AND WALES.

falling to be met out of LOCAL RATES (as distinguished from other sources in each of the Years 1913-4 and 1915-6 to 1926-7.

the Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the of Health.)

1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	Services.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
25,535,838	25,836,165	24,292,591	25,350,989	26,196,837	25,539,044	Education : Elementary (including industrial schools).
6,226,140	6,416,723	5,814,151	6,288,797	6,712,193	6,906,231	Higher.
1,321,122	1,282,468	1,314,765	1,337,537	1,452,303	1,546,300	Public libraries and museums.
32,163,609	32,967,030	29,723,138	28,562,104	31,076,711	40,629,528	Relief of the poor (excluding main- tenance of lunatics in county and borough asylums).
6,416,343	5,735,353	5,553,585	5,826,044	5,954,188	6,235,458	Lunacy and mental deficiency.
30,157,683	28,159,463	27,930,391	30,509,251	32,150,070	32,862,732	Highways and bridges (excluding lighting but including scavenging).
3,656,555	3,655,507	3,550,403	3,663,696	3,841,865	3,820,785	Public lighting (lighting streets, etc.).
27,373,422	24,728,376	24,271,633	25,196,057	25,849,344	27,005,399	Public health (i.e., services grouped under "Public health" in Table 117).
1,106,836	863,237	836,485	1,226,005	1,715,267	2,304,615	Housing and town planning.
1,768,548	1,645,378	1,706,237	1,770,686	1,821,777	1,866,242	Fire brigades (engines, etc.).
10,626,231	8,631,043	8,739,596	9,033,549	9,574,137	10,053,944	Police and police stations.
748,158	678,140	627,605	622,782	658,029	637,908	Administration of justice.
559,268	582,469	622,811	671,871	627,764	639,627	Land drainage and river conser- vancy and embankment.
149,352	Cr. 4,427	7,598	2,763	1,808	Cr. 123,671	Small holdings and allotments.
5,637,100	Cr. 4,335,577	Cr. 2,029,046	Cr. 1,179,539	Cr. 849,329	2,889,246	Trading services (i.e., net charge on rates for services grouped under "Trading services" in Table 117).
16,007,633	14,207,184	13,910,989	14,084,144	14,241,737	14,809,113	Other services (including unallocated overhead charges).
169,473,738	150,578,746	146,929,324	153,077,106	161,624,521	177,559,501	Total (including sums entered against next item).
7,910,794	7,385,805	9,897,612	10,703,508	12,115,865	12,093,509	Deduct. Expenditure (so far as in- cluded above) met out of (i) grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts made in aid of rates, (ii) "free balances" of Exchequer Contribu- tion Accounts applied in aid of rates, and (iii) miscellaneous re- ceipts applied in aid of rates (not allocated to specific services).
161,562,944	143,192,941	137,031,712	142,373,600	149,508,656	165,465,992	Net expenditure falling to be met out of rates.(b)

(b) The totals given here for any year differ from those given for that year in Table 114 because the amount of rates received by the Local Authorities within a year does not correspond exactly with the amount of their expenditure falling to be met out of rates within the same year.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS
FROM GOVERNMENT GRANTS (INCLUDING
LOCAL TAXATION LICENCE DUTIES)—ENGLAND
AND WALES.

NO. 116.—EXPENDITURE OF THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES OF ENGLAND AND
SOURCES OF RECEIPT), CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SERVICES

(The Table includes sums distributed through the Exchequer Contribution
obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns and the Annual

SERVICES.	1913-4.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
GRANTS IN AID OF THE COST OF SPECIFIED SERVICES:							
Education:							
Elementary (including Industrial Schools).	11,778,920	12,445,378	12,287,861	15,415,164	16,170,729	25,079,807	32,933,677
Higher - - - - -	2,180,418	2,214,773	2,153,185	2,431,014	2,593,449	3,624,715	6,289,186
Public Health (i.e., Services grouped under "Public Health" in Table 117).	356,747	561,862	573,508	799,257	1,014,773	1,507,837	2,738,133
Lunacy and Mental Deficiency -	955,422	1,051,477	1,114,711	1,074,673	1,085,597	1,191,650	1,273,234
Housing - - - - -	—	—	63,780	—	700	2,732	775,049
Relief of the Poor (excluding Maintenance of Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums).	1,058,175	955,869	1,077,650	1,049,650	1,052,672	1,070,762	1,077,487
Highways and Bridges - -	576,268	429,962	283,840	191,065	197,745	3,166,304	4,695,435
Police and Police Stations - -	2,871,902	2,949,090	2,881,667	2,957,298	4,060,529	8,417,392	9,404,565
Small Holdings and Allotments -	52,286	32,227	9,414	4,093	5,254	51,497	352,407
Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.	—	—	—	—	—	61,233	49,309
Other Grant-aided Services (a) -	189,618	183,653	224,433	214,014	(a) 458,809	810,267	88,021
GRANTS IN RELIEF OF RATES (not directly allocated to Specified Services):							
Grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts, 1896 and 1923, so far as not included above.	1,210,366	1,203,418	1,203,139	1,203,102	1,202,780	1,202,391	1,203,579
Free Balances of Exchequer Contribution Accounts.	1,288,659	1,144,560	1,075,840	1,057,833	1,103,150	1,162,117	1,306,323
Total (b) - - - - -	22,519,799	23,170,269	22,929,023	26,397,161	28,946,196	47,968,704	63,076,605

(a) Including, for the year 1918-9 and later years, grants in respect of the registration of electors; the amount for the year 1926-7 was £373,145.

**LOCAL AUTHORITIES : APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS
FROM GOVERNMENT GRANTS (INCLUDING
LOCAL TAXATION LICENCE DUTIES)—ENGLAND
AND WALES.**

**WALES MET FROM GOVERNMENT GRANTS (AS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER
IN EACH OF THE YEARS 1913-4 AND 1915-6 TO 1926-7.**

*Accounts of County and County Borough Councils. Further particulars are
Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.)*

1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	SERVICES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
35,687,505	33,914,444	32,753,845	32,458,195	32,514,562	33,388,012	GRANTS IN AID OF THE COST OF SPECIFIED SERVICES:
7,180,038	6,262,348	6,090,257	6,218,827	6,532,729	6,410,054	Education : Elementary (including Industrial Schools).
4,823,104	5,434,569	3,259,876	3,429,334	3,702,195	3,886,935	Higher.
1,431,671	1,415,745	1,419,889	1,431,754	1,533,771	1,583,668	Public Health (i.e., Services grouped under "Public Health" in Table 117).
4,733,285	7,085,124	7,449,465	7,490,017	7,869,804	8,545,684	Lunacy and Mental Deficiency.
1,180,178	1,154,277	1,152,307	1,199,435	1,209,591	1,204,259	Housing.
8,800,376	9,764,808	10,977,363	12,975,104	13,983,166	13,896,630	Relief of the Poor (excluding Maintenance of Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums).
9,413,254	8,874,278	8,669,302	9,094,326	9,586,050	10,136,858	Highways and Bridges.
654,450	828,527	855,483	944,207	996,400	914,981	Police and Police Stations.
66,731	116,925	117,995	57,932	67,170	60,898	Small Holdings and Allotments.
721,900	814,995	771,637	868,784	949,751	(a) 1,034,532	Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.
						Other Grant-aided Services (a).
1,130,722	1,135,572	3,075,668	3,244,543	3,341,175	3,541,879	GRANTS IN RELIEF OF RATES (not directly allocated to Specified Services):
1,306,706	1,712,578	1,806,197	2,119,168	2,392,069	2,349,118	Grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts, 1896 and 1923, so far as not included above.
76,529,940	75,514,190	78,399,384	81,431,626	84,683,433	86,953,508	Free Balances of Exchequer Contribution Accounts.
						Total (b).

(b) The totals given here for any year differ from those given for that year in Table 113 because the amount of grants allocated by Local Authorities to services within a year does not correspond exactly with the amount of grants received by them within the same year.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 117.—EXPENDITURE (other than out of LOANS for CAPITAL WORKS)
according to SERVICES, in each of the

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns and

SERVICES.	1913-4 (approximate allocation).	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure other than out of Loans for Capital Works:							
Education:							
Elementary Education (in- cluding Industrial Schools).	26,250,000	27,061,265	27,128,474	31,265,299	35,836,018	46,522,404	59,854,763
Higher Education -	5,527,000	5,570,020	5,385,817	5,982,774	6,782,367	9,827,166	14,030,159
Public Libraries and Museums -	705,000	680,403	637,993	692,072	762,536	1,009,904	1,413,501
Public Health:							
Sewers and Sewage Disposal -	5,468,000	8,645,711	8,901,539	9,599,786	{ 6,183,101 4,616,805	7,316,856	8,668,095
Collection and Disposal of House Refuse.	2,687,000						
Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispen- saries, &c. (other than Poor Law Infirmarys):		3,045,651	2,972,541	{ 1,099,640 113,473 2,146,162	{ 1,310,698 218,251 2,241,668	2,100,712	3,255,618
For Tuberculosis -	428,000						
For Venereal Diseases -							
For other diseases (Fever, Diphtheria, Small-pox, &c.).	1,997,000						
Maternity and Child Welfare -	(a) 84,914	84,914	163,262	359,128	678,180	1,170,718	2,045,149
Baths, Washhouses and Open Bathing Places.	877,000	919,070	928,723	1,003,908	1,122,134	1,508,652	1,967,327
Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces.	1,643,000	1,569,333	1,487,936	1,538,779	1,728,616	2,530,181	3,503,965
Other Public Health Services -	(b) 664,000	(b) 637,741	(b) 674,961	(b) 712,297	(b) 980,864	(b) 2,160,159	3,406,459
Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums, and Mental Deficiency Service.	4,397,000	4,829,628	5,033,567	5,257,002	5,860,632	7,274,128	9,275,227
Housing and Town Planning -	960,000	969,015	1,064,022	1,070,202	1,102,484	1,488,599	4,315,332
Relief of the Poor (excluding Maintenance of Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums).	12,295,000	12,964,390	13,006,810	13,722,488	14,863,024	19,201,915	25,284,993
Highways and Bridges (exclud- ing Lighting, but including Scavenging).	(d) 17,047,000	15,417,305	14,246,248	14,540,276	15,208,843	25,961,743	38,493,987
Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement.	1,261,000	884,003	488,361	399,796	389,576	633,631	1,020,462
Public Lighting (Lighting Streets, &c.).	2,329,000	1,653,891	1,077,136	1,097,989	1,329,109	2,396,348	3,466,078
Fire Brigades (Engines, &c.) -	836,000	873,628	885,980	960,953	1,103,001	1,435,943	1,890,401
Police and Police Stations -	7,676,000	8,125,081	7,985,757	8,599,305	10,341,740	17,363,359	20,808,023
Administration of Justice -	993,000	934,576	917,987	932,954	963,392	1,117,329	1,861,541
Land Drainage and River Con- servancy and Embankment.	514,000	466,957	465,944	424,167	466,316	670,986	872,657
Small Holdings and Allotments -	483,000	520,928	500,634	554,160	565,526	1,071,474	2,117,148
Trading Services:							
Cemeteries -	750,000	766,105	792,567	842,124	997,506	1,221,798	1,470,081
Markets -	851,000	878,828	901,781	916,117	993,851	1,240,719	1,526,428
Waterworks -	9,135,000	9,834,814	10,215,227	10,399,745	11,291,242	13,143,192	15,605,094
Gasworks -	8,517,000	9,751,278	10,781,777	12,226,978	13,800,096	17,164,144	21,665,398
Electricity Supply Undertak- ings	5,195,000	6,593,273	7,973,211	9,324,945	10,736,896	13,358,969	17,875,124
Tramways and Light Railways -	10,014,000	10,711,712	11,468,067	12,946,974	15,597,173	20,453,804	25,227,743
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.	8,045,000	(e) 9,032,437	(e) 9,135,900	(e) 9,808,763	(e) 11,229,780	15,342,243	17,715,743
Other Trading Services (in- cluding Corporation Estates and Ferries).	{ 5,741,000	{ 5,702,513	{ 6,080,900	{ 6,239,120	{ 8,185,082	{ 20,980,296	{ 1,895,265
Other Works and Purposes -							
Expenditure (Overhead Charges, &c.) so far as not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services.(g)	4,974,000	4,921,393	4,876,306	5,215,394	6,172,327		5,425,738
(A) Total Expenditure of Local Authorities (including Loan Charges) defrayed otherwise than out of Loans for Capital Works.	148,259,738	158,964,988	158,119,443	170,012,770	193,468,824	265,491,086	343,155,035
(B) Total Expenditure out of Loans for Capital Works (for details see Table 118).	31,148,515	11,635,404	5,796,604	3,596,695	4,615,077	23,872,100	94,453,400
(C) Total Expenditure -	169,408,303	165,600,392	161,916,047	173,609,465	198,083,901	289,353,186	437,608,435
(C) Loan Charges (included against Loan above): (h)							
I. Allocated to services other than Trading Services.(f)	17,739,000	18,222,675	18,234,581	17,653,808	17,278,665	16,294,625	13,924,416
II. Allocated to Trading Services.(f)	16,311,000	17,940,066	17,868,320	18,342,258	18,538,304	19,077,277	19,936,653
III. Not allocated	398,000	416,058	444,108	693,904	708,376	2,489,341	2,794,582
Total Loan Charges -	34,448,000	36,578,799	36,547,009	36,689,970	36,525,345	37,791,143	41,655,651

(a) Maternity and Child Welfare.—Expenditure on this service was not shown separately in the Local Taxation Returns for 1913-4.

(b) Other Public Health Services.—Particulars relating to some of the "Other Public Health Services" are not available for the years 1913-4 to 1919-20 and are, for those years, included against "Other Works and Purposes."

(c) Housing and Town Planning.—Year 1926-7.—Including £3,017,523 loan charges, &c., in connection with advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts.

(d) Highways and Bridges.—Including, for the year 1913-4 only, amounts in respect of ferries. Those amounts were not separated in the Local Taxation Returns for that year from amounts in respect of bridges. For the other years to which the Table relates the particulars in respect of ferries are included against "Other Trading Services."

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES.

of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES of ENGLAND and WALES, classified
Years 1913-4 and 1915-6 to 1926-7.

the Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.)

1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	SERVICES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
62,116,101	59,729,242	57,917,254	58,720,265	59,630,852	59,895,827	Expenditure other than out of Loans for Capital Works:
15,688,333	15,061,135	14,382,154	15,153,229	15,876,457	16,114,417	Education:
1,475,693	1,473,055	1,481,131	1,578,990	1,710,078	1,768,711	Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools).
8,948,025	8,145,015	8,335,747	8,710,545	9,037,233	9,346,915	Higher Education.
7,874,393	6,899,390	6,488,439	6,397,455	6,765,249	6,858,053	Public Libraries and Museums.
						Public Health:
						Sewers and Sewage Disposal.
						Collection and Disposal of House Refuse.
						Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, &c. (other than Poor Law Infirmarys):
3,338,150	2,921,555	2,754,759	2,870,351	2,996,059	3,164,515	For Tuberculosis.
462,639	415,617	391,045	393,386	401,417	393,143	For Venereal Diseases.
4,380,877	3,640,146	3,201,900	3,194,127	3,269,572	3,416,128	For other diseases (Fever, Diphtheria, Small-pox, &c.).
2,003,722	1,689,843	1,656,831	1,713,941	1,852,033	2,186,198	Maternity and Child Welfare.
1,903,912	1,644,063	1,660,831	1,699,289	1,737,156	1,793,448	Baths, Washhouses and Open Bathing Places.
3,090,652	3,532,270	3,810,427	4,168,960	4,387,943	4,498,418	Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces.
3,478,953	3,252,547	3,329,291	3,478,224	3,670,968	3,912,848	Other Public Health Services.
9,522,999	8,923,903	8,960,184	9,028,015	9,351,560	9,636,018	Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums, and Mental Deficiency Service.
10,214,212	14,630,907	16,326,962	18,083,062	21,281,646	(c) 26,166,625	Housing and Town Planning.
34,817,893	35,723,009	32,464,401	31,409,551	34,626,481	43,707,284	Relief of the Poor (excluding Maintenance of Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums).
41,421,065	40,246,626	41,393,100	45,780,617	48,786,318	49,544,373	Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting, but including Scavenging).
1,058,727	1,087,488	1,381,963	1,601,760	2,111,374	2,469,853	Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement.
3,701,222	3,694,906	3,588,258	3,702,844	3,894,866	3,880,176	Public Lighting (Lighting Streets, &c.).
1,986,111	1,856,398	1,923,325	1,983,709	2,077,441	2,111,311	Fire Brigades (Engines, &c.).
21,252,617	18,927,235	18,801,901	19,138,817	20,038,918	20,936,511	Police and Police Stations.
1,382,380	1,298,513	1,256,968	1,282,376	1,313,631	1,314,267	Administration of Justice.
865,079	947,818	1,017,673	1,009,133	969,712	990,005	Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.
2,531,235	2,588,614	2,447,911	2,331,970	2,422,825	2,127,100	Small Holdings and Allotments.
1,463,462	1,338,451	1,823,219	1,378,410	1,430,496	1,457,773	Trading Services:
1,605,420	1,663,951	1,703,959	1,533,820	1,567,754	1,633,401	Cemeteries.
16,437,690	15,077,952	15,416,692	15,539,463	17,016,862	17,268,656	Markets.
20,825,374	16,752,069	16,841,408	16,968,548	16,682,786	21,351,285	Waterworks.
17,357,164	16,026,609	17,559,202	19,116,559	20,394,476	25,231,045	Gasworks.
						Electricity Supply Undertakings.
24,438,884	22,466,107	21,660,001	22,505,392	23,656,601	24,085,908	Tramways and Light Railways.
16,354,587	15,319,062	14,289,713	14,209,260	14,160,138	13,842,352	Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.
2,809,845	2,117,417	1,998,749	2,197,336	2,180,525	2,344,725	Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries).
5,644,264	4,665,104	4,501,111	4,602,655	4,909,913	4,952,363	Other Works and Purposes.
13,903,888	12,952,083	12,994,629	12,925,989	12,949,983	13,761,493	Expenditure (Overhead Charges, &c.) so far as not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services.(c)
365,025,768	346,707,800	343,263,383	354,926,068	373,100,623	402,219,445	(A) Total Expenditure of Local Authorities (including Loan Charges) defrayed otherwise than out of Loans for Capital Works.
128,729,894	71,573,161	50,015,076	70,831,104	100,656,861	117,368,184	(B) Total Expenditure out of Loans for Capital Works (for details see Table 118).
493,755,662	418,280,961	393,278,459	425,257,172	473,766,484	519,587,629	Total Expenditure.
25,330,768	29,940,221	31,583,161	33,332,202	38,598,896	42,769,608	(C) Loan Charges (included against (A) above):(h)
22,332,099	24,407,829	24,784,305	24,318,387	27,079,113	28,024,546	I. Allocated to services other than Trading Services.(f)
3,806,493	3,223,871	3,426,481	3,368,906	3,098,339	3,434,140	II. Allocated to Trading Services.(f)
51,469,360	57,571,914	59,798,917	61,519,475	68,776,348	74,228,194	III. Not allocated.
						Total Loan Charges.

(c) Approximate.

(f) Other Trading Services.—Separate particulars for the years 1913-4 to 1919-20, inclusive, are not available. The loan charges in respect of "Other Trading Services" for these years are included against item (C) J.

(g) Including the loan charges entered against item (C) III below.

(h) The term "Loan Charges" comprises interest on and provision for repayment of borrowed moneys.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 118.—EXPENDITURE out of LOANS for CAPITAL WORKS of the
to SERVICES, in each of the Years

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Ministry

SERVICES.	1913-4.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Education:							
Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools).	2,216,510	1,071,697	243,147	61,720	53,736	264,072	740,996
Higher Education	663,679	207,673	95,322	29,189	25,773	476,441	1,197,432
Public Libraries and Museums . .	11,383	22,846	6,610	—	1,355	803	10,040
Public Health:							
Sewers and Sewage Disposal . .	1,932,219	876,916	401,524	158,958	126,710 2,913	657,920 70,655	2,303,186 329,044
Collection and Disposal of House Refuse.	(a)						
Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, &c. (other than Poor Law Infirmarys):							
For Venereal Diseases	—	—	—	—	—	625	2,797
For Tuberculosis	82,042	276,322	120,264	24,091 31,842	50,683 25,662	174,977 25,080	533,634 269,504
For other Diseases (Fever, Diphtheria, Smallpox, &c.).	129,847						
Maternity and Child Welfare . .	—	—	—	1,498	7,054	73,360	132,913
Baths, Washhouses and Open Bathing Places	144,289	56,517	10,119	5,951	272	40,769	99,238
Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces.	471,496	159,613	16,386	4,023	8,474	150,524	500,847
Other Public Health Services . .	(b) 1,062	(b) 2,577	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b) 5,149	296,198
Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums, and Mental Deficiency Service.	496,797	429,318	142,915	46,250	17,587	103,142	219,093
Housing and Town Planning . .	749,635	621,286	479,690	75,434	131,717	4,843,448	52,209,923
Relief of the Poor (excluding Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums).	607,695	306,620	65,487	9,682	9,048	92,895	229,554
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting, but including Scavenging).	(d) 3,169,576	(d) 1,216,019	(d) 419,951	(d) 181,894	(d) 148,061	(d) 1,166,399	3,658,987
Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement.	365,048	84,033	5,019	1,433	79	16,593	114,887
Public Lighting (Lighting Streets, &c.).	6,640	651	279	—	448	1,073	19,169
Fire Brigades (Engines, &c.) . .	162,692	110,764	60,322	18,827	17,502	49,659	171,217
Police and Police Stations . . .	82,898	46,385	8,849	1,987	1,631	40,003	94,827
Administration of Justice . . .	45,732	36,814	22,066	17,180	8,971	18,256	80,414
Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.	114,613	21,253	41,968	31,879	60,670	94,821	122,725
Small Holdings and Allotments . .	931,625	133,409	8,079	3,389	45,021	4,485,695	6,139,184
Trading Services:							
Cemeteries	109,552	54,542	13,744	7,334	14,243	38,276	111,718
Markets	45,497	23,700	3,840	4,067	12,798	50,110	378,799
Waterworks	1,954,504	1,228,216	591,780	412,018	336,567	1,938,809	3,987,020
Gasworks	873,511	420,895	254,937	130,416	198,885	927,900	1,941,613
Electricity Supply Undertakings .	1,894,346	1,563,986	1,671,883	1,708,328	2,090,826	3,623,852	8,384,214
Tramways and Light Railways .	1,395,723	688,216	185,314	147,491	131,982	1,399,085	2,788,901
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.	1,619,175	1,450,827	738,497	414,106	968,040	2,075,832	3,576,857
Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries).	(c) 546,316	(c) 233,460	(c) 60,837	(c) 45,448	(c) 82,478	(c) 331,730	1,636,407
Other Works and Purposes . . .							1,180,073
Expenditure not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services.	424,433	292,332	129,227	22,805	35,856	634,147	993,044
Total Expenditure out of Loans for Capital Works.	21,148,515	11,635,404	5,796,694	3,506,685	4,615,077	23,872,100	94,453,400

(a) Collection and Disposal of House Refuse.—The amounts of the expenditure out of loans for capital works and of the outstanding loan debt in respect of this service were not distinguished in the Local Taxation Returns for 1913-4. The amounts in question are for that year included against "Other Works and Purposes."

(b) Other Public Health Services.—See footnote (b) on page 178.

(c) Housing and Town Planning.—Year 1926-7.—Including £14,222,633 advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts and in connection therewith.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES of ENGLAND AND WALES, classified according
1913-4 and 1915-6 to 1926-7.

*Returns and the Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the
of Health.)*

1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	SERVICES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
951,172	506,208	467,932	859,307	1,805,445	2,714,158	Education : Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools). Higher Education. Public Libraries and Museums.
805,613	349,260	411,786	570,504	1,302,977	1,697,940	
26,519	12,962	16,614	15,125	77,018	80,339	
3,530,352	4,606,156	4,826,980	5,039,587	5,642,740	4,457,630	Public Health : Sewers and Sewage Disposal. Collection and Disposal of House Refuse. Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, &c. (other than Poor Law Infirmaries): For Venereal Diseases, For Tuberculosis. For other Diseases (Fever, Diphtheria, Smallpox, &c.). Maternity and Child Welfare. Baths, Washhouses and Open Bath- ing Places. Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces. Other Public Health Services.
269,532	340,834	367,263	306,993	269,113	310,492	
Cr. 2,397	1,501	4,911	408	8,907	8,235	
519,030	176,266	67,412	277,058	189,437	226,168	
103,545	163,686	106,662	119,970	220,778	241,353	
107,165	73,984	17,896	43,270	72,438	54,153	
122,877	246,945	433,808	378,216	330,184	427,202	
877,042	1,030,354	1,311,538	1,369,120	1,790,809	1,273,938	
379,119	327,531	394,303	433,168	542,596	627,251	
315,043	193,833	190,137	422,938	380,737	459,379	
81,725,787	29,644,503	11,303,043	24,034,123	46,967,785	(c) 65,288,906	Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums, and Mental Deficiency Service. Housing and Town Planning. Relief of the Poor (excluding Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums).
333,366	379,210	469,256	741,375	907,933	1,146,735	
6,172,819	8,961,348	8,349,604	9,919,862	9,989,773	9,525,630	Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting, but including Scavenging). Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement. Public Lighting (Lighting streets, &c.). Fire Brigades (Engines, &c.). Police and Police Stations. Administration of Justice. Land Drainage and River Con- servancy and Embankment. Small Holdings and Allotments.
184,556	150,918	260,673	426,279	562,300	592,623	
18,362	31,472	11,255	26,823	59,826	83,013	
217,528	80,231	126,323	128,791	180,946	209,877	
85,617	5,325	6,120	72,270	116,583	215,313	
8,298	8,939	15,163	7,185	17,410	13,732	
244,722	285,672	379,490	367,901	368,457	240,360	
2,919,622	1,091,716	420,600	335,726	441,335	281,882	
174,164	163,554	137,945	168,273	205,835	189,128	Trading Services : Cemeteries. Markets. Waterworks. Gasworks. Electricity Supply Undertakings. Tramways and Light Railways. Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays. Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries). Other Works and Purposes.
133,815	84,864	97,160	244,044	326,970	215,981	
5,515,127	5,357,736	5,206,014	6,665,815	6,451,573	5,332,372	
2,920,351	2,008,438	1,190,379	1,431,986	1,899,635	2,841,690	
11,495,782	9,253,938	8,494,183	9,659,239	11,811,658	12,133,103	
3,510,920	2,499,536	2,128,173	2,579,896	2,591,586	2,745,020	
2,617,576	1,864,297	1,968,154	2,361,901	2,213,526	2,000,326	
837,472	199,477	143,078	438,398	1,490,604	425,969	
627,888	494,364	257,571	449,693	939,753	857,103	
1,156,160	928,625	444,796	451,053	480,194	471,178	Expenditure not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services.
128,729,894	71,573,161	50,015,076	70,331,104	100,856,861	117,368,184	Total Expenditure out of Loans for Capital Works.

(d) Highways and Bridges.—The amounts of the expenditure out of loans for capital works and of the outstanding loan debt in respect of ferries were, in the Local Taxation Returns for the years 1913-4 to 1919-20 inclusive, not shown separately from the amounts in respect of bridges. Amounts for ferries are, therefore, in this Table included for those years against "Highways and Bridges," not against "Other Trading Services."

(e) Other Trading Services.—See Note (d) as to Ferries. The amounts of the expenditure out of loans for capital works and of the outstanding loan debt in respect of "Other Trading Services" were not distinguished in the Local Taxation Returns for the years 1913-4 to 1919-20 inclusive.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT— ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 119.—OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES of the years 1913-4

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns and

SERVICES.	1913-4 (approximate).	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
Education:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools).	44,372,087	43,795,838	42,617,904	41,068,949	39,342,928	38,251,233	37,324,668
Higher Education	7,741,082	7,978,764	7,834,006	7,530,781	7,664,358	7,447,781	8,459,297
Public Libraries and Museums	1,160,094	1,040,451	935,953	900,823	870,644	899,606	877,499
Public Health:							
Sewers and Sewage Disposal	44,085,787	44,348,346	43,146,396	41,985,470	39,648,157 1,652,076	38,968,312 1,962,825	39,584,254 2,375,976
Collection and Disposal of House Refuse.	(a)						
Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, &c. (other than Poor Law Infirmaries):							
For Venereal Diseases	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,458
For Tuberculosis	330,504	5,339,014	5,072,230	381,366 4,372,483	468,457 4,083,532	595,595 3,680,285	991,133 3,439,782
For other Diseases (Fever, Diphtheria, Smallpox, &c.).	5,035,311						
Maternity and Child Welfare	—	—	—	—	—	23,135	143,752
Baths, Washhouses, and Open Bathing Places.	3,161,190	3,012,387	2,906,944	2,806,143	2,662,965	2,534,896	2,447,825
Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces.	9,237,946	9,532,851	9,299,880	9,053,593	8,817,696	8,795,593	8,920,791
Other Public Health Services	(b) 286,734	(b) 12,263	(b) 8,386	(b) 103,566	(b) 422,023	(b) 1,131,385	1,632,243
Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums, and Mental Deficiency Service.	10,917,577	10,900,863	10,659,044	10,874,443	10,667,504	9,776,119	9,475,586
Housing and Town Planning	12,495,466	13,259,546	13,540,147	13,727,103	13,662,719	12,219,638	92,822,937
Relief of the Poor (excluding Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums).	11,356,611	10,370,032	9,587,192	8,839,216	8,117,712	7,512,960	7,186,397
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting, but including Scavenging).	(d) 61,703,906	(d) 61,939,772	(d) 60,924,785	(d) 59,994,561	(d) 60,099,040	(d) 60,134,766	62,333,512
Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement.	1,277,730	1,011,349	750,349	624,633	506,212	412,051	407,537
Public Lighting (Lighting Streets, &c.).	176,834	154,371	139,628	136,157	107,972	103,266	102,501
Fire Brigades (Engines, &c.).	2,303,784	2,367,845	2,359,376	2,296,512	2,303,727	2,301,874	2,388,251
Police and Police Stations	1,976,029	1,837,920	1,763,826	1,717,890	1,663,294	1,659,742	1,511,068
Administration of Justice	1,136,177	1,250,337	1,206,774	1,191,365	1,167,504	1,151,233	1,056,411
Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.	2,576,678	1,858,481	1,904,392	1,909,904	1,929,759	2,682,785	3,268,710
Small Holdings and Allotments	4,685,936	5,464,661	5,435,629	5,393,117	5,353,918	9,012,230	15,363,256
Trading Services:							
Cemeteries	2,943,468	2,776,354	2,645,136	2,529,974	412,614	2,335,178	2,308,563
Markets	7,099,167	6,920,844	6,804,211	6,727,863	6,658,349	6,451,981	6,413,970
Waterworks	131,095,247	131,712,221	131,272,765	130,674,363	130,158,875	132,094,988	137,435,219
Gasworks	22,537,301	22,013,133	21,665,319	21,173,807	20,836,458	20,944,027	21,037,822
Electricity Supply Undertakings.	30,790,851	31,467,115	31,751,899	31,990,544	32,442,697	34,827,658	41,039,929
Tramways and Light Railways	37,723,977	37,081,111	35,966,509	35,209,516	34,376,129	34,475,474	35,801,193
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.	79,602,746	82,294,411	82,810,168	83,212,560	83,691,183	84,387,594	86,270,382
Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries).	(e) 16,858,978	(e) (f) 17,676,387	(e) 16,850,924	(e) 16,161,662	(e) 14,776,231	(e) 13,120,099	3,829,938
Other Works and Purposes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Outstanding Loans not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services.	8,020,947	(f) 8,150,000	8,224,032	8,447,530	8,220,115	8,250,443	11,859,600
Total Outstanding Loan Debt	562,630,045	565,558,617	557,983,804	550,508,799	544,184,848	555,145,292	657,760,895
STANDING TO THE CREDIT OF SINKING FUNDS FOR THE REPAYMENT OF LOANS:							
i. Allocated to Services other than Trading Services.	33,701,823	(g) 26,023,052	(g) 28,625,215	(g) 31,761,927	(g) 35,316,086	(g) 37,713,190	37,618,213
ii. Allocated to Trading Services		(g) 14,318,961	(g) 15,952,732	(g) 17,979,689	(g) 20,404,670	(g) 22,178,829	24,631,936
Total	35,701,828	40,342,013	44,577,947	49,741,616	55,720,756	59,891,519	62,250,149

(a) (d) (e) See footnotes (a) (d) and (e) on pages 180 and 181.

(b) Other Public Health Services.—See footnote (b) on page 178.

(c) Housing and Town Planning.—Year 1926-7.—Including £28,407,501 outstanding in connection with advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts.

(f) Approximate.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT— ENGLAND AND WALES.

of ENGLAND AND WALES, classified according to SERVICES, in each
and 1915-6 to 1926-7.

the Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.)

1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	SERVICES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
36,474,003	34,660,963	33,396,438	32,522,917	32,752,542	34,158,260	Education:
9,142,537	9,168,540	9,192,860	9,367,467	10,507,853	11,881,512	Elementary Education (in-
853,673	835,299	828,903	812,778	836,226	841,155	cluding Industrial Schools).
41,333,588	44,416,344	46,211,403	49,241,397	52,380,176	55,154,139	Higher Education.
2,369,764	2,600,088	2,699,822	2,875,730	3,110,295	2,972,853	Public Libraries and Museums.
						Public Health:
						Sewers and Sewage Disposal.
						Collection and Disposal of House
						Refuse.
						Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispens-
						aries, &c. (other than Poor
8,119	11,735	16,274	17,838	22,940	29,176	Law Infirmary):
1,429,913	1,597,182	1,818,129	2,040,852	2,079,288	2,133,008	For Venereal Diseases.
3,372,539	3,201,796	2,955,969	2,829,596	2,773,182	2,759,708	For Tuberculosis.
319,559	394,245	334,321	428,094	452,709	489,409	For other Diseases (Fever,
2,431,571	2,535,969	2,797,266	2,858,192	2,932,104	3,258,585	Diphtheria, Shallopox, &c.).
						Maternity and Child Welfare.
						Baths, Washhouses, and Open
9,430,823	10,197,216	10,983,058	12,006,910	13,195,129	14,267,090	Bathing Places.
1,986,606	2,227,853	2,520,353	2,949,640	2,943,039	3,774,943	Parks, Pleasure Grounds and
9,296,038	8,741,236	8,361,920	8,174,620	8,088,063	8,204,761	Open Spaces.
171,968,533	191,901,821	199,461,481	219,485,147	260,619,212	(c) 319,804,159	Other Public Health Services.
6,362,363	6,036,989	5,871,726	6,532,157	6,892,750	7,300,790	Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums, and
						Mental Deficiency Service.
						Housing and Town Planning.
						Relief of the Poor (excluding Luna-
67,099,502	70,270,178	73,580,481	80,025,082	85,463,136	91,858,022	tics in County and Borough
						Asylums).
						Highways and Bridges (exclud-
531,785	560,278	677,550	979,292	1,250,516	1,414,523	ing Lighting, but including
						Scavenging).
107,130	105,942	130,469	148,284	178,415	220,119	Private Street Works and other
2,435,527	2,368,158	2,389,517	2,380,990	2,358,944	2,532,716	Works of Private Improvement.
1,440,033	1,341,290	1,237,086	1,196,981	1,214,182	1,345,472	Public Lighting (Lighting Streets,
1,038,699	1,050,122	963,602	956,590	960,360	970,494	&c.).
3,536,147	3,588,725	3,979,996	4,245,488	4,503,184	4,576,071	Fire Brigades (Engines, &c.).
18,194,325	19,440,849	19,738,815	19,959,368	20,197,323	20,256,411	Police and Police Stations.
						Administration of Justice.
2,369,074	2,374,114	2,364,849	2,435,698	2,391,303	2,502,276	Land Drainage and River Con-
6,366,712	6,043,337	5,931,916	6,093,146	7,289,222	7,270,421	servancy and Embankment.
141,148,610	143,073,924	144,772,500	148,039,326	152,197,044	155,766,281	Small Holdings and Allotments
24,224,366	24,753,570	24,728,978	25,238,401	25,805,183	27,529,105	Trading Services:
50,058,026	54,249,963	58,689,552	63,876,009	70,608,032	79,250,025	Cemeteries.
						Markets.
37,914,718	37,450,765	36,801,408	37,888,629	38,143,354	39,336,083	Waterworks.
86,311,220	90,240,656	87,938,497	89,372,484	91,534,197	92,795,165	Gasworks.
4,507,969	4,966,124	4,724,443	5,403,160	6,526,989	6,914,488	Electricity Supply Undertak-
						ings.
12,871,945	13,858,149	14,278,769	14,368,529	14,665,450	16,047,642	Tramways and Light Railways.
9,605,382	9,527,437	9,834,289	9,973,554	9,979,156	10,202,985	Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals
						and Quays.
						Other Trading Services (in-
						cluding Corporation Estates and
						Ferries).
						Other Works and Purposes.
						Outstanding Loans not allocated in
						the Returns to Specified Services.
768,566,752	803,980,725	820,262,540	864,882,330	934,656,498	1,027,857,547	Total Outstanding Loan Debt.
						STANDING TO THE CREDIT OF
						SINKING FUNDS FOR THE
						REPAYMENT OF LOANS:
38,359,461	36,719,320	36,223,852	36,515,652	36,063,591	39,641,993	i. Allocated to Services other
26,297,285	25,696,142	25,598,189	26,593,207	26,736,640	28,183,525	than Trading Services.
64,636,746	62,415,462	61,822,041	63,108,859	62,800,231	67,825,518	ii. Allocated to Trading Services.
						Total.

(g) Standing to the credit of Sinking Funds for the Repayment of Loans.—For the years 1915-6 to 1919-20, inclusive, the relatively small amounts standing to the credit of sinking funds in respect of loans for cemeteries, markets and ferries were not distinguished in the Local Taxation Returns and are included in the amounts shown above as allocated to services other than trading services.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS AND OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT— SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.

No. 120.—RECEIPTS of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES of SCOTLAND

[Tables Nos. 120 and 121 have been compiled from the Annual Local Taxation Returns (Ireland); and from information supplied

SOURCES OF RECEIPT.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.
SCOTLAND.								
From Sources other than Loans :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rates - - - - -	7,403,148	7,708,950	8,150,530	8,208,648	8,072,884	8,451,517	9,333,487	12,951,609
Government Contributions (a) - -	2,939,340	3,014,465	3,134,190	2,996,366	3,176,618	3,498,928	3,915,378	7,972,717
Tolls, Dues, and Duties - - -	1,410,942	1,407,127	1,354,594	1,406,444	1,394,752	1,421,857	1,728,235	2,102,535
Water Undertakings - - - -	1,145,632	1,187,339	1,223,204	1,250,665	1,276,441	1,303,174	1,381,638	1,598,873
Gas Undertakings - - - - -	2,311,458	2,352,902	2,379,821	3,009,526	3,088,858	3,505,493	4,079,881	4,775,722
Electric Light Undertakings - -	717,880	778,986	792,628	1,006,320	1,097,549	1,443,548	1,591,128	1,942,763
Tramways and Light Railways (b) -	1,413,323	1,512,957	1,506,153	1,615,618	1,727,945	1,964,590	2,071,107	2,801,604
Repayments on Account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities.	23,526	26,248	23,138	19,222	12,786	8,241	8,197	9,143
Housing of the Working Classes	103,872	106,059	108,237	116,905	130,463	136,030	151,737	168,505
Rents, Interest, &c. - - - -	959,601	939,947	1,017,817	1,020,506	1,078,660	1,213,239	1,416,598	1,768,222
Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Licences	83,854	200,457	85,948	105,445	154,164	306,798	125,376	452,433
Miscellaneous - - - - -	2,181,296	3,016,881	3,298,568	1,465,659	1,218,724	1,095,890	1,297,920	4,014,006
Sales of Property (c) - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
From Loans - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL RECEIPTS - - - - -	20,695,981	22,252,318	23,074,828	22,221,324	22,429,644	24,254,283	27,100,682	40,558,132
IRELAND.								
From Sources other than Loans :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rates - - - - -	3,300,828	3,358,402	3,490,850	3,677,774	3,746,809	4,146,363	5,016,996	Particulars not available.
Government Contributions (f) - -	1,410,073	1,450,272	1,439,169	1,514,583	1,441,866	1,548,031	1,476,194	
Tolls, Dues, and Duties - - - -	431,566	438,213	427,077	423,337	426,181	424,318	450,892	
Water Undertakings - - - - -	345,393	355,473	374,057	381,550	391,783	395,293	432,035	
Gas Undertakings - - - - -	429,404	430,262	417,942	481,543	556,320	671,160	755,741	
Electric Light undertakings - - -	210,338	236,419	258,829	296,876	316,901	359,729	398,406	
Tramways (e) - - - - -	255,740	272,994	270,237	282,622	302,013	357,613	408,554	
Rents, Interest, &c. - - - - -	327,542	337,739	363,757	377,799	395,302	435,805	451,917	
Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Licences	117,519	118,436	117,235	114,042	112,194	108,808	110,167	
Miscellaneous - - - - -	372,179	363,688	407,822	393,317	464,985	505,489	581,365	
From Loans - - - - -	1,602,988	1,044,686	1,265,255	1,027,619	633,774	374,012	271,475	
TOTAL RECEIPTS - - - - -	8,803,572	8,406,014	8,831,730	8,971,082	8,787,823	9,326,621	10,353,742	

(a) Consisting partly of Grants-in-Aid (e.g., in aid of cost of Education) and partly of receipts from Local Taxation Account (see Table No. 112, pp. 168-9).

(b) Including the revenue of Local Authorities derived from leased lines.

(c) The figures represent "Capital Receipts, other than from Loans," and include sales of property, gifts, &c.

(d) Including grants formerly paid from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account; bounty in lieu of rates on Government property and special grants in aid of Criminal Injury Decrees.

No. 121.—OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT of the LOCAL

PURPOSES.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.
SCOTLAND.								
Outstanding Loans - - - - -	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Annuities—Capitalized Values - -	63,014,323	63,686,773	64,324,211	64,229,632	60,686,911	59,809,162	58,672,921	60,363,973
	3,321,073	3,209,671	3,099,457	2,489,698	2,192,863	2,078,018	2,052,779	1,896,228
IRELAND.								
Outstanding Loans - - - - -	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	24,975,570	25,451,911	26,025,740	26,289,071	25,991,001	25,778,911	25,453,114	Particulars not available.
	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	

(a) At the close of the year Sinking Funds amounting to 1,329,492l. were available for redemption of certain of these outstanding Loans.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—RECEIPTS AND OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT— SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.

AND IRELAND classified according to SOURCES OF RECEIPT.

(Scotland) and the Returns and Reports issued by the Local Government Board by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	SOURCES OF RECEIPT.
SCOTLAND.							
£ 18,128,949 8,255,441 2,127,620 1,949,337 5,951,919 2,553,159 3,693,891 20,891	£ 18,377,447 10,970,288 2,188,571 1,962,565 5,454,504 2,450,522 3,692,082 22,119	£ 17,265,824 10,960,020 2,216,977 1,980,238 5,059,699 2,181,077 3,571,225 23,637	£ 17,720,876 10,865,563 2,076,692 1,989,278 5,130,938 2,237,044 3,618,651 34,619	£ 18,064,277	£ 18,601,938	£ 20,506,416	From Sources other than Loans Rates. Government Contributions.(a) Tolls, Dues, and Duties. Water Undertakings. Gas Undertakings. Electric Light Undertakings. Tramways and Light Railways.(b) Repayments on account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities. Housing of the Working Classes. Rents, Interest, &c. Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Licences. Miscellaneous. Sales of Property.(c) From Loans.
221,300	324,165	551,809	757,442	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	
2,010,933	2,031,052	2,058,324	2,005,119				
269,182	297,774	190,827	306,491				
9,842,741	19,246,446	10,241,464	7,682,097				
55,025,353	67,017,535	55,601,121	54,486,810				TOTAL RECEIPTS.
IRELAND.							
£ Particulars not available.	£ (g) 2,833,303 (h) 527,345	£ (g) 2,253,594 h) 1,460,509	£ (g) 2,014,737 d) 1,549,062	£ (g) 1,931,194 h) 1,140,138	£ (g) 2,106,328 (h) 846,421	£ (g) Particulars not available.	From Sources other than Loans : Rates. Government Contributions.(f) Tolls, Dues, and Duties. Water Undertakings. Gas Undertakings. Electric Light Undertakings. Tramways.(c) Rents, Interest, &c. Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Licences. Miscellaneous. From Loans.
	219,746	243,801	242,779	244,021	242,118		
	946,316	775,656	773,181	857,697	860,745		
	409,887	357,151	388,943	385,996	399,156		
	656,965	643,218	594,075	603,818	615,151		
	68,850	91,584	101,273	116,893	136,372		
	19,292	29,283	14,257	13,098	10,315		
	530,736	490,574	530,111	518,378	637,093		
	1,391,672	1,773,351	1,071,826	2,748,016	1,546,931		
	7,607,512	8,118,703	7,282,247	8,559,149	7,400,630		TOTAL RECEIPTS.

(e) The only Municipal Tramways are in Belfast.

(f) Consisting partly of Grants-in-Aid (excluding Grants to the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland), and partly of Receipts from Local Taxation Account (see Table No. 112, pp. 168-9) in 1918-9 and prior years.

(g) Northern Ireland only.

(h) Including grants formerly paid from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account and bounty in lieu of rates on Government property.

AUTHORITIES of SCOTLAND and IRELAND.

1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	PURPOSES.
SCOTLAND.							
£ 67,831,314 1,765,190	£ 68,825,592 1,861,182	£ 91,500,061 1,548,497	£ 95,890,932 1,550,242	£ Particulars not available.	£ Particulars not available.	£ Particulars not available.	{ Outstanding Loans. Annuities—Capitalized Values.
IRELAND.							
£ Particulars not available.	£ (c) 10,173,731	£ (c) 11,464,790	£ (c) 11,557,827	£ (c) 12,947,158	£ (c) 13,946,542	£ (c) Particulars not available.	Outstanding Loans.

(b) Not including the sums borrowed from the Treasurers of Local Authorities and invested in War Loan under the powers conferred by the Public Authorities and Bodies (Loans) Act, 1916, and the temporary loans obtained by urban and rural district councils under the Local Government (Allotments and Land Cultivation) (Ireland) Act, 1917.

(c) Northern Ireland only.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—EXPENDITURE—SCOTLAND.

No. 122.—EXPENDITURE of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES

[Compiled from the Annual Local

SERVICES.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.
A.—Expenditure defrayed otherwise								
Loan Charges : (a)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
(i) For repayment of Principal (f)	2,121,978	2,169,199	2,129,682	2,236,393	(h) 2,356,331	2,195,127	2,171,466	2,197,382
(ii) For Interest	2,234,770	2,243,221	2,274,788	2,340,763	2,444,575	2,428,669	2,492,774	2,597,552
Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).	4,041,720	4,155,672	4,243,688	4,269,776	4,360,985	4,879,498	5,736,371	9,483,170
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).	716,189	775,159	781,407	1,003,390	1,102,469	1,445,967	1,618,731	1,921,935
Gasworks (other than Public Lighting)	2,264,589	2,467,045	2,409,263	2,882,962	3,140,838	3,563,632	4,111,869	4,672,372
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.	1,334,859	1,507,679	1,327,121	1,327,002	1,323,050	1,556,567	1,576,118	1,960,554
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting).	1,347,491	1,413,383	1,484,147	1,368,222	1,289,425	1,361,718	1,541,830	2,600,118
Hospitals (other than Poor Law) (c)	400,358	431,807	(c) 549,516	598,075	633,932	696,873	777,555	(c) 980,592
Housing of the Working Classes (e)	144,182	148,126	153,090	166,347	192,377	192,603	210,478	269,367
Libraries (Public)	77,227	81,721	84,712	85,627	85,523	94,298	100,791	119,386
Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.)	315,762	310,899	293,047	230,121	161,682	195,313	283,512	516,856
Lunacy (so far as not included under Poor Relief) (g)	160,431	157,146	(g) 448,081	512,146	545,934	513,281	601,824	771,758
Markets	53,717	53,214	56,267	60,077	60,895	54,205	62,241	75,239
Parks, Public	237,789	221,793	232,178	217,168	215,930	215,767	229,970	333,181
Police and Police Stations	717,081	755,023	789,604	773,484	786,302	847,870	1,125,104	1,920,332
Poor Relief (d) (g)	1,576,093	1,598,089	(g) 1,388,274	1,411,507	1,497,326	1,538,462	1,667,536	2,074,699
Private Street Works and other works of private improvement.	26,395	28,793	23,660	14,056	9,256	6,094	7,556	8,320
Cleaning	508,746	535,150	570,702	584,225	613,676	695,580	821,008	1,061,546
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal	435,495	468,842	481,489	498,542	517,540	518,196	557,975	626,017
Tramways and Light Railways	1,375,414	1,456,446	1,502,323	1,577,173	1,573,108	1,687,324	2,054,157	2,931,332
Waterworks	1,147,925	1,191,275	1,242,652	1,245,216	1,282,891	1,365,912	1,471,959	1,671,280
Other Works and Purposes	1,426,697	1,497,160	1,475,153	1,506,309	1,650,093	1,708,695	2,004,598	2,683,032
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed otherwise than out of Loans	18,310,157	19,054,422	19,536,374	20,333,423	21,042,442	22,957,685	26,561,173	36,666,036
B.—Expenditure defrayed								
Loan Charges : (a)	9,911	94,141	15,716	16,296	33,851	12,181	21,954	188,362
(i) For repayment of Principal	45	—	689	—	—	—	—	—
(ii) For Interest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).	424,437	471,876	396,972	222,797	89,267	49,803	54,353	117,531
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).	236,216	347,226	340,557	242,842	364,281	404,357	721,832	1,405,834
Gasworks (other than Public Lighting)	116,869	295,491	534,247	169,777	104,085	64,708	58,878	402,064
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.	198,728	337,611	296,602	137,666	144,738	50,425	56,258	211,867
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting).	123,230	212,269	171,053	104,965	26,422	31,390	65,879	178,317
Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmary).	42,320	89,929	166,552	141,784	108,982	95,797	63,828	127,021
Housing of the Working Classes (e)	17,430	67,234	83,328	113,839	85,213	31,709	27,844	794,559
Libraries (Public)	14,820	19,673	10,855	6,660	3,063	1,386	1,537	3,577
Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.)	13,717	8,833	9,814	2,336	1,785	32	1,266	12,685
Lunatic Asylums	43,856	65,367	106,552	53,211	18,798	1,686	2,721	43,685
Markets	15,005	9,814	9,662	6,461	2,638	7,942	7,466	5,396
Parks, Public	50,312	48,634	58,224	14,744	10,455	3,622	33,425	74,953
Police and Police Stations	19,342	20,407	22,866	18,166	10,713	4,033	2,999	17,417
Poor Relief (including Lunatic Wards of Poorhouses and Parochial Asylums).	46,594	40,157	15,595	2,296	621	176	2,983	534
Cleaning	13,303	9,557	13,827	10,985	4,352	1,888	16,431	10,048
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal	106,411	138,515	116,507	58,325	19,308	14,319	18,867	43,450
Tramways and Light Railways	108,909	101,804	120,665	106,882	16,175	3,772	8,342	306,687
Waterworks	432,457	294,095	337,899	241,749	189,005	156,545	213,018	395,665
Other Works and Purposes	228,293	418,020	492,909	308,109	97,441	139,965	141,094	273,734
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of Loans	2,250,243	2,996,512	3,326,496	1,854,594	1,297,281	1,063,554	1,505,571	4,425,024
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	20,560,400	22,050,934	22,862,860	22,188,022	22,339,723	24,021,239	28,066,744	41,091,060

(a) The sums expended on account of "Loan Charges" are included under the different services.

(b) Including expenditure from "Other Capital Receipts" (e.g., proceeds of sales of property, &c.).

(c) For 1914-5 and subsequent years the total expenditure on Tuberculosis is included, a comparatively small proportion of which relates to domiciliary treatment. The total expenditure on Tuberculosis was 159,267l. in 1914-5 and had increased to 686,769l. in 1921-2.

(d) The election expenses paid to County and Burgh Authorities under the Poor Law Acts are excluded in all years.

(e) Includes clearance of insanitary areas and rehousing.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—EXPENDITURE—SCOTLAND.
of SCOTLAND classified according to SERVICES.
Taxation Returns (Scotland).]

1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	SERVICES.
than out of Loans.							
£ 2,508,570 2,968,016	£ 2,513,346 3,738,330	£ 3,044,036 4,313,728	£ 3,768,559 4,464,776	£	£	£	Loan Charges : (a) (i) For repayment of Principal.(f) (ii) For Interest.
11,272,443	11,488,096	10,576,971	10,549,761				Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).
2,572,868	2,867,064	2,171,509	2,361,809				Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).
6,207,344	5,971,685	4,463,481	4,889,366				Gasworks (other than Public Lighting).
2,086,350	1,988,613	2,034,269	1,914,554				Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.
3,467,956	3,942,195	4,213,656	4,691,224				Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting).
1,251,216	1,258,536	1,157,579	1,164,777				Hospitals (other than Poor Law).(c)
486,846	978,509	1,610,050	1,919,216				Housing of the Working Classes.(e)
150,131	169,182	177,082	186,531				Libraries (Public).
629,601	634,434	656,745	652,168				Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.).
898,540	786,861	738,983	763,214				Lunacy (so far as not included under Poor Relief).(g)
88,332	97,942	97,219	101,330				Markets.
438,904	539,858	510,826	586,505				Parks, Public.
2,104,246	2,828,959	2,090,846	2,131,293				Police and Police Stations.
2,796,633	3,775,399	4,516,224	4,370,469				Poor Relief.(d)(g)
28,793	23,647	21,213	35,727				Private Street Works and other works of private improvement.
1,330,885	1,265,874	1,122,578	1,123,328				Cleansing.
689,703	665,832	650,767	679,824				Sewerage and Sewage Disposal.
3,571,954	3,524,309	3,584,180	3,541,640				Tramways and Light Railways.
1,906,286	1,967,402	1,949,480	2,029,704				Waterworks.
3,249,850	3,499,493	3,012,241	3,055,265				Other Works and Purposes.
45,225,900	47,273,890	45,355,899	46,687,905				{ Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed otherwise than out of Loans.
out of Loans.(b)							
180,799	38,187	45,801	84,153				Loan Charges : (a) (i) For repayment of Principal. (ii) For Interest.
389,549	421,153	269,472	266,807				Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).
2,206,865	1,735,157	1,739,877	1,000,558				Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).
1,529,892	1,302,033	653,222	412,011				Gasworks (other than Public Lighting).
299,723	287,612	204,152	297,211				Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.
396,571	811,402	787,247	979,489				Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting).
139,917	299,046	114,349	78,214				Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmary).
3,929,182	8,928,385	6,001,424	2,785,252				Housing of the Working Classes.(e)
6,700	7,755	18,067	23,611				Libraries (Public).
9,677	20,386	12,842	22,068				Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.).
25,599	23,743	33,427	24,877				Lunatic Asylums.
14,157	—	1,885	2,264				Markets.
105,917	187,112	256,404	249,843				Parks, Public.
14,600	19,752	21,318	13,675				Police and Police Stations.
14,227	5,870	4,773	11,532				Poor Relief (including Lunatic Wards of Poorhouses and Parochial Asylums).
30,994	25,423	9,810	17,935				Cleansing.
195,661	300,464	271,388	311,087				Sewerage and Sewage Disposal.
347,696	763,617	1,175,373	1,146,234				Tramways and Light Railways.
688,374	918,418	971,986	852,902				Waterworks.
416,607	508,142	463,871	618,264				Other Works and Purposes.
10,761,908	16,655,670	13,033,887	8,896,534				{ Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of Loans.
55,987,808	63,929,560	58,389,786	55,594,439				TOTAL EXPENDITURE.

(f) Including payments into Sinking Funds.

(g) Prior to 1914-5 the cost of maintenance of Pauper Lunatics is included under Poor Relief. Thereafter, under the provisions of the Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913, half cost of such maintenance was borne by the Lunacy Authority (District Boards of Control), and it therefore appears as Lunacy, the other half being shown as Poor Relief.

(h) In addition 2,328,890*l.* of Contingent, &c., Fund, was applied in reduction of Debt. (The sum of 2,328,890*l.*—part of the accumulated amount of the Glasgow Tramways Depreciation Fund—which had been expended in past years on extension of the Tramways, and hitherto treated in the accounts as an investment of the Fund and part of the Capital Debt of the Tramways Undertaking, was, in this year, written off the Debt.)

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—EXPENDITURE—IRELAND.

No. 123.—EXPENDITURE of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES
[Compiled from the Annual Local Taxation Returns (Ireland) and

SERVICES.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.
A.—Expenditure defrayed								
Loan Charges : (a)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
(i) For repayment of Principal - - -	434,736	367,744	387,903	437,167	470,826	444,124	388,638	
(ii) For Sinking Fund - - -	177,254	198,145	219,705	201,805	233,658	234,614	238,397	
(iii) For Interest and Dividends - - -	822,334	851,543	854,723	893,061	868,038	882,841	882,562	
Education :								
Elementary (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).	65,915	66,778	68,659	70,610	71,871	92,087	90,472	
Technical - - - - -	103,787	110,164	115,332	110,641	120,125	109,712	120,998	
University - - - - -	6,487	11,284	15,062	17,792	20,425	21,481	22,607	
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).	123,067	139,138	139,974	174,948	226,944	221,394	303,110	
Gasworks - - - - -	367,098	366,709	360,377	395,414	511,505	603,914	707,727	
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.	314,530	305,615	370,326	318,977	348,592	364,868	410,252	
Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (excluding Lighting).	1,030,025	1,054,457	1,073,766	1,067,622	1,036,279	1,133,019	1,265,474	
Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmaries), but including expenditure under the Medical Charities, Vaccination, and Dispensary Houses Acts.	272,941	290,974	345,480	365,616	382,881	405,437	455,239	
Lighting (Public) - - - - -	113,647	110,932	118,029	107,665	94,586	96,979	98,119	
Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums - - - - -	518,870	528,066	543,161	621,770	697,768	796,595	941,339	
Police and Police Stations - - - - -	93,068	89,754	95,319	95,262	88,857	90,063	102,121	
Poor Relief (excluding cost of maintenance of pauper lunatics in County and Borough Asylums)(b).	1,028,460	1,030,467	1,042,449	1,091,892	1,171,446	1,295,796	1,475,428	
Improvement of towns by building, demolition of houses, or general repairs.	6,093	13,279	8,322	5,125	7,190	8,535	9,117	
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal - - - - -	206,976	205,014	212,247	208,712	217,952	274,350	327,645	
Street Cleansing - - - - -	153,853	124,192	135,440	142,090	145,628	146,234	168,770	
Tramways and Light Railways - - - - -	253,999	267,368	262,770	263,932	304,753	324,035	378,762	
Waterworks - - - - -	122,446	100,283	105,323	109,366	112,420	120,837	148,063	
Other Works and Purposes - - - - -	1,179,014	1,206,568	1,251,847	1,185,428	1,200,698	1,264,505	1,501,286	
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed otherwise than out of Loans.	7,374,300	7,438,473	7,723,219	7,874,895	8,332,412	8,931,470	10,039,146	
B.—Expenditure defrayed								
Loan Charges : (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(i) For repayment of Principal - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(ii) For Sinking Fund - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(iii) For Interest and Dividends - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Education :								
Elementary (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Technical - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
University - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting)	119,829	90,769	85,936	49,070	66,009	20,804	142,829	
Gasworks - - - - -	32,237	31,016	96,836	79,416	44,642	33,334	4,603	
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays	27,919	20,010	10,402	16,514	7,427	1,245	5,776	
Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (excluding Lighting).	162,112	183,561	203,913	177,776	70,165	33,155	23,211	
Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmaries), but including expenditure under the Medical Charities, Vaccination, and Dispensary Houses Acts.	7,867	9,184	8,171	4,570	1,291	1,140	1,446	
Housing of the Working Classes, &c. - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lighting (Public) - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums - - - - -	12,920	4,665	11,503	11,986	7,053	6,187	—	
Police and Police Stations - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Poor Relief (excluding cost of maintenance of pauper lunatics in County and Borough Asylums)(b).	10,509	8,246	22,538	11,486	2,509	3,191	4,201	
Improvement of towns by building, demolition of houses, or general repairs.	138,573	36,451	55,794	8,119	245	1,186	—	
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal - - - - -	70,390	66,531	67,329	41,350	15,868	10,670	6,151	
Tramways and Light Railways - - - - -	195,928	51,246	14,548	—	72	—	—	
Waterworks - - - - -	65,834	56,666	69,004	69,415	21,505	10,839	8,989	
Other Works and Purposes - - - - -	649,607	566,411	595,599	490,064	310,090	126,153	150,566	
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of Loans	1,493,775	1,126,756	1,231,573	959,756	546,816	237,904	347,751	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE - - - - -	8,868,075	8,565,229	8,954,792	8,834,651	8,879,228	9,169,374	10,386,897	

Particulars not available.

Particulars not available.

(a) The amounts expended on account of "loan charges" are not allocated to the various Services as such allocation can only be made in respect of a few Services.

(b) Exclusive of expenses under Medical Charities Vaccination and Dispensary Houses Acts, which are included under Hospitals."

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—EXPENDITURE—Ireland.

of IRELAND classified according to SERVICES.

from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

1920-1.	1921-2. (d)	1922-3 (d)	1923-4. (d)	1924-5. (d)	1925-6. (d)	1926-7. (d)	SERVICES.
otherwise than out of Loans.							
Particulars not available.	£	£	£	£	£	£	Loan Charges: (a)
	156,165	316,113	377,197	256,973	221,148		(i) For repayment of Principal.
	227,295	251,326	228,942	526,169	306,666		(ii) For Sinking Fund.
	366,033	449,769	468,191	482,832	542,846		(iii) For Interest and Dividends.
	32,999	29,366	29,342	26,918	69,786		Education:
	82,865	85,087	78,962	106,303	80,172		Elementary (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).
	2,046	2,269	3,021	1,640	1,700		Technical.
	278,055	174,181	185,255	163,931	163,125		University.
	860,503	624,263	678,505	733,376	725,863		Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).
	852,636	779,364	766,554	872,260	964,420		Gasworks.
	103,684	100,179	99,703	104,947	101,907		Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.
							Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (excluding Lighting).
							Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmeries), but including expenditure under the Medical Charities, Vaccination, and Dispensary Houses Acts.
							Lighting (Public).
Particulars not available.	£	£	£	£	£	£	Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums.
	81,649	76,326	72,839	66,451	72,104		Police and Police Stations.
	218,331	200,251	190,101	208,813	208,211		Poor Relief (excluding cost of maintenance of pauper lunatics in County and Borough Asylums) (b).
	58,851	66,782	59,920	12,784	36,244		Improvement of towns by building, demolition of houses, or general repairs.
	360,793	284,639	277,990	288,204	308,023		Sewerage and Sewage Disposal.
	—	—	—	—	—		Street Cleansing.
	148,247	135,752	136,825	141,736	129,826		Tramways and Light Railways.
	110,878	97,219	100,835	417,258	102,154		Waterworks.
	517,751	445,278	441,528	85,898	421,828		Other Works and Purposes.
	85,725	61,809	92,540	104,673	41,138		{ Total Expenditure of Local Authorities de-
	1,064,412	1,932,474	1,612,912	1,221,918	1,053,796		frayed otherwise than out of Loans.
	5,808,968	6,112,447	5,910,162	5,823,184	5,550,957		
out of Loans.							
Particulars not available.	—	—	—	—	—		Loan Charges: (a)
	—	—	—	—	—		(i) For repayment of Principal.
	—	—	—	—	—		(ii) For Sinking Fund.
	—	—	—	—	—		(iii) For Interest and Dividends.
	—	—	—	—	—		Education:
	—	—	—	—	—		Elementary (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).
	301,616	418,202	342,665	145,327	153,595		Technical.
	111,776	104,463	268,139	42,371	70,890		University.
	8,838	28,832	95,827	337,574	378,089		Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).
	518	67	1,000	97	3,195		Gasworks.
	260,295	188,082	22,270	367,550	434,226		Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.
	5,015	919	3,016	2,401	10,725		Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (excluding Lighting).
	21,594	9,094	13,183	2,646	4,973		Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmeries), but including expenditure under the Medical Charities, Vaccination, and Dispensary Houses Acts.
	—	—	210	275	5,933		Housing of the Working Classes, &c.
Particulars not available.	£	£	£	£	£	£	Lighting (Public).
	14,711	1,545	11,460	35,016	24,006		Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums.
	244,481	14,425	11,029	1,580	182,360		Police and Police Stations.
	36,464	67,588	113,126	169,394	214,609		Poor Relief (excluding cost of maintenance of pauper lunatics in County and Borough Asylums) (b).
	(c)280,995	(c)602,804	(c)1,040,030	(c)1,031,992	(c)570,459		Improvement of towns by building, demolition of houses, or general repairs.
	1,284,303	1,436,021	1,922,565	2,136,223	2,053,060		Sewerage and Sewage Disposal.
	6,893,271	7,548,468	7,832,727	7,859,407	7,604,017		Tramways and Light Railways.
	—	—	—	—	—		Waterworks.
	—	—	—	—	—		Other Works and Purposes.
	—	—	—	—	—		{ Total Expenditure of Local Authorities de-
	—	—	—	—	—		frayed out of Loans.
	—	—	—	—	—		TOTAL EXPENDITURE.
	—	—	—	—	—		

(c) Inclusive of Loans in respect of Criminal Injury Decrees and Unemployment Relief Works.

(d) Northern Ireland only.

BANK OF ENGLAND.

No. 124—QUARTERLY AVERAGES of WEEKLY LIABILITIES and ASSETS of
BANKING DEPARTMENT and of WEEKLY AMOUNTS of GOLD COIN and
BULLION in ISSUE DEPARTMENT.*(Compiled from the published Returns.)*

Quarterly Averages of Weekly Liabilities and Assets of Banking Department.									Gold coin and Bullion in Issue Department Quarterly Averages of Weekly Amounts.
QUARTERS.	Liabilities.			Assets.				Total Liabilities or Assets.	
	Capital Rest, &c.	Deposits.		Securities.		Notes.	Coin.		
		Public.	Other.	Government.	Other.				
THOUSAND £.									
1913									
March -	18,154	19,576	41,259	13,223	39,341	25,415	1,010	78,989	35,073
June -	17,851	15,433	40,449	12,872	33,440	25,966	1,455	73,733	36,107
September -	18,121	10,444	42,486	12,594	28,964	27,868	1,565	71,001	38,789
December -	17,611	8,045	40,153	12,304	27,375	24,610	1,530	66,006	35,138
1915									
March -	18,182	52,662	116,565	25,671	113,933	46,616	1,189	187,409	62,612
June -	17,730	118,511	97,458	50,056	142,011	40,370	1,262	233,699	55,985
September -	18,127	119,091	103,213	45,771	148,489	47,414	807	240,431	61,745
December -	17,810	53,295	95,784	25,524	102,002	39,208	155	166,889	54,362
1916									
March -	18,121	55,967	98,315	32,899	100,552	38,386	626	172,403	53,414
June -	17,714	56,490	86,145	36,726	80,289	42,015	1,319	160,349	58,272
September -	18,044	54,331	95,938	42,188	87,371	36,851	1,903	163,313	54,513
December -	17,786	54,284	112,009	43,342	104,097	34,854	1,786	184,079	53,391
1917									
March -	18,088	58,883	144,235	94,572	91,647	33,415	1,572	221,206	53,788
June -	17,735	50,214	123,646	42,923	113,605	32,785	2,282	191,595	53,078
September -	18,020	44,557	126,845	53,415	103,894	29,578	2,535	189,422	51,410
December -	17,804	41,274	125,079	59,180	93,001	30,183	1,793	184,157	54,664
1918									
March -	18,049	39,338	130,591	58,494	98,196	30,223	1,065	187,978	58,269
June -	17,752	38,279	133,525	56,241	102,635	30,025	655	189,556	61,768
September -	17,997	36,385	136,893	58,698	102,865	29,049	663	191,275	67,781
December -	17,761	29,464	139,937	62,261	96,708	27,501	692	187,162	74,460
1919									
March -	18,019	27,787	123,668	58,042	81,953	28,380	1,099	169,474	80,811
June -	17,703	23,427	124,664	57,935	80,282	25,911	1,666	165,794	84,664
September -	18,006	23,254	110,594	45,193	82,223	24,360	2,076	151,854	86,256
December -	17,786	21,320	124,096	59,755	82,606	19,289	1,552	163,202	87,823
1920									
March -	18,016	21,653	135,628	55,408	89,894	29,241	759	175,297	105,872
June -	17,736	19,734	124,078	57,776	82,632	20,489	651	161,548	113,507
September -	18,010	16,399	116,671	54,115	80,916	14,529	1,520	151,080	121,371
December -	17,779	18,417	127,781	71,789	78,360	12,157	1,671	163,977	123,011
1921									
March -	18,035	18,165	118,067	46,859	89,716	15,894	1,798	154,267	126,508
June -	17,747	16,919	121,565	51,550	86,349	16,514	1,818	156,231	126,540
September -	18,010	16,291	122,711	56,684	80,855	18,145	1,818	157,012	126,575
December -	17,771	15,555	129,724	59,158	82,908	20,262	1,822	163,050	126,806
1922									
March -	18,081	18,700	129,858	55,833	86,397	22,578	1,831	166,639	126,835
June -	17,739	17,410	119,394	53,051	76,122	23,547	1,823	154,543	127,061
September -	18,072	16,537	109,195	46,516	75,121	20,340	1,827	143,804	125,672
December -	17,776	14,463	112,136	52,390	68,959	21,198	1,838	144,375	125,611
1923									
March -	18,129	18,041	112,771	52,710	72,209	22,193	1,829	148,941	125,669
June -	17,753	15,167	107,208	46,085	70,514	21,702	1,827	140,128	125,704
September -	18,115	14,003	108,604	46,040	72,394	20,461	1,827	140,722	125,816
December -	17,791	14,571	112,101	46,448	75,516	20,632	1,827	144,463	125,960
1924									
March -	18,139	16,454	104,222	48,030	72,503	20,456	1,826	142,815	126,265
June -	17,754	14,196	111,647	45,554	75,748	20,468	1,827	143,597	126,333
September -	18,143	12,856	110,034	42,777	75,640	20,794	1,822	141,033	126,523
December -	17,759	13,540	117,861	46,868	78,522	21,944	1,826	149,160	126,674
1925									
March -	18,154	14,694	113,741	46,610	76,334	21,818	1,827	146,580	126,771
June -	17,793	13,933	111,406	38,701	76,206	20,404	1,821	143,132	148,081
September -	18,162	16,364	111,075	36,423	71,498	23,891	1,819	145,601	140,489
December -	17,763	11,505	115,017	42,790	76,130	23,546	1,819	144,235	146,869
1926									
March -	18,174	18,388	108,888	42,100	78,191	21,723	1,436	143,450	143,594
June -	17,791	15,157	108,738	43,187	71,878	25,849	1,272	141,686	147,002
September -	18,172	14,471	107,065	36,091	70,971	31,252	1,394	139,708	132,443
December -	17,784	16,028	108,007	34,868	73,745	31,726	1,480	141,819	131,447
1927									
March -	18,193	15,973	107,602	31,462	77,107	31,873	1,326	141,768	149,454
June -	17,785	15,799	102,298	45,416	54,612	34,214	1,620	135,862	151,374
September -	18,181	16,925	100,321	52,397	48,202	32,551	1,577	134,727	149,930
December -	17,780	17,426	102,148	45,284	57,892	32,823	1,355	137,354	149,684
1928									
March -	18,177	13,696	103,618	35,108	59,093	40,420	870	135,491	155,537
June -	17,763	18,151	99,294	31,294	56,216	45,617	1,781	135,208	161,266
September -	18,169	14,998	104,775	29,826	49,035	56,357	2,724	137,942	172,363
December -	17,822	13,037	102,013	47,664	38,203	45,796	1,214	132,877	161,034

NOTE CIRCULATION.

No.125—WEEKLY AVERAGE AMOUNT of BANK NOTES and CURRENCY NOTES in Circulation in each of the undermentioned QUARTERS, distinguishing those issued in ENGLAND and WALES, in SCOTLAND, and in IRELAND.

(Compiled from the published Returns.)

QUARTERS.		England and Wales.			Scotland.(c)	Ireland.(q)
		Bank of England.(a)	Currency Notes.	Total.(b)	Chartered and Joint Stock Banks.	Bank of Ireland and Joint Stock Bank.
THOUSAND £.						
1913	March	28,094	—	28,246	7,982	7,789
	June	28,596	—	28,749	7,703	8,501
	September	29,381	—	29,503	7,586	8,034
	December	28,821	—	29,944	7,877	8,849
1915	March	34,534	37,018	71,657	9,262	12,127
	June	34,064	43,905	78,081	10,567	13,287
	September	32,818	53,253	86,458	11,061	13,323
	December	33,627	68,596	122,342	12,342	15,604
1916	March	33,476	101,100	134,697	12,488	16,011
	June	34,708	117,034	151,967	15,999	17,517
	September	36,119	128,301	164,541	14,548	17,316
	December	37,527	138,670	176,391	15,670	19,441
1917	March	38,323	144,917	183,881	15,323	20,066
	June	38,743	156,047	194,937	16,655	20,539
	September	40,282	171,315	211,737	17,153	19,821
	December	42,931	192,651	235,736	19,064	23,095
1918	March	46,497	216,655	263,314	19,775	24,019
	June	50,193	242,293	292,657	22,170	27,320
	September	57,181	265,948	323,297	23,315	27,875
	December	65,813	298,610	364,611	25,136	30,768
1919	March	70,891	316,965	387,934	24,973	30,615
	June	77,203	345,018	422,393	27,439	31,709
	September	79,996	336,030	416,181	27,522	29,545
	December	84,377	342,689	427,188	28,137	30,451
1920	March	90,650	330,774	421,605	27,194	27,563
	June	103,057	346,767	449,994	29,395	27,643
	September	106,918	354,300	461,380	29,723	26,093
	December	110,454	353,558	464,179	29,500	26,153
1921	March	109,615	343,173	452,839	28,067	22,766
	June	109,082	354,481	443,565	28,113	21,080
	September	107,433	322,061	429,494	26,778	18,864
	December	105,344	315,417	420,761	25,633	19,546
1922	March	103,237	304,289	407,546	24,246	18,545
	June	102,483	300,606	403,089	24,439	18,428
	September	102,727	295,642	398,369	23,672	17,757
	December	101,697	290,912	392,609	23,588	17,539
1923	March	100,776	283,024	383,800	22,377	17,101
	June	101,302	286,891	388,193	23,363	17,367
	September	102,756	287,978	390,734	23,322	16,731
	December	102,675	285,169	387,844	22,523	17,124
1924	March	103,219	281,356	384,575	21,424	16,365
	June	103,147	289,596	392,713	22,503	16,689
	September	103,453	291,710	395,163	22,530	16,322
	December	101,088	289,638	390,726	22,437	16,858
1925	March	97,752	284,571	382,323	21,369	15,992
	June	93,709	293,097	386,806	22,051	16,266
	September	88,720	297,242	385,962	21,663	15,331
	December	86,823	293,348	380,171	21,595	15,915
1926	March	85,370	288,182	373,552	20,520	14,695
	June	84,653	297,528	382,181	21,232	15,344
	September	84,691	291,968	376,559	20,811	14,539
	December	83,145	289,886	373,081	20,720	15,272
1927	March	81,080	284,323	365,703	19,925	14,480
	June	80,602	297,559	378,219	20,981	14,903
	September	80,902	297,115	378,017	21,098	14,890
	December	80,284	296,402	376,686	21,319	14,890
1928	March	78,917	290,080	368,997	20,570	14,429
	June	79,169	294,954	374,123	21,363	14,853
	September	79,429	296,774	376,208	21,374	14,246
	December	(d)77,558 (e)377,126	(d)292,306 —	(d)369,864 (e)377,126	21,395	13,114

NOTE.—It is estimated that (excluding gold coin held in the Issue Department of the Bank of England) gold coin to the value of £123,000,000 was in circulation in the United Kingdom on 30th June, 1914.

(a) Excluding Bank of England Notes in the Currency Notes Redemption Account from 6th August, 1919, to 21st November, 1928, and in the Banking Account of the Bank of England throughout. (b) Inclusive of issues of Country Banks.

(c) The fiduciary issues of the Banks in Scotland amount to £2,676,350 and that of the Banks in Ireland to £6,354,494. Prior to the outbreak of the European War issues beyond these amounts were covered by gold, but at various times between 1914 and 1920 transfers were made to the Bank of England from the gold holdings of these banks which were replaced by Bank of England Notes or Currency Notes. (d) Average for the eight weeks ended 21st November, 1928.

(e) Average for the five weeks from 22nd November, 1928. From this date the note issues of the Bank of England and the Currency Note Commissioners were amalgamated and the amount of the fiduciary note issue of the Bank of England was fixed at £260,000,000, subject to variation under Sections 2 and 8 of the Currency and Bank Notes Act, 1928.

FLOATING DEBT.

No. 126.—MONTHLY AVERAGES of the WEEKLY AMOUNTS of the FLOATING DEBT outstanding distinguishing (I) ADVANCES from BANK of ENGLAND (II) ADVANCES from GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS and (III) TREASURY BILLS, in each of the years 1919 to 1928.

(Compiled from the published Returns.)

YEARS.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
I. Advances from Bank of England.													
II. Advances from Government Dep'ts.													
III. Treasury Bills.													
MILLION £.													
1919	I -	412·2	381·3	447·0	231·9	226·3	433·6	513·8	191·2	174·4	121·3	32·0	45·8
	II -	238·7	238·5	244·6	223·3	209·2	189·8	189·6	183·0	190·2			
	III -	1,095·8	1,006·2	958·9	983·7	1,018·6	874·9	670·9	787·3	863·9	983·8	1,085·1	1,109·8
1920	I -	28·8	28·3	8·9	45·0	27·2	54·3	41·1	41·2	30·1	59·8	49·4	63·1
	II -	180·5	168·8	175·5	206·7	199·7	174·6	167·5	158·4	148·2	175·9	189·3	211·3
	III -	1,201·5	1,095·1	1,068·0	1,049·4	1,060·1	1,069·1	1,067·4	1,055·7	1,089·2	1,078·0	1,091·2	1,124·5
1921	I -	33·8	20·7	4·8	11·9	15·5	38·5	28·7	27·6	35·3	52·2	10·8	16·1
	II -	206·9	199·7	169·5	175·4	164·3	132·0	122·6	141·4	152·5	159·0	186·7	189·6
	III -	1,152·0	1,121·5	1,098·3	1,102·6	1,128·9	1,198·9	1,208·5	1,183·9	1,156·4	1,138·7	1,116·7	1,084·8
1922	I -	6·5	6·4	—	7·9	6·5	15·0	1·2	—	2·3	6·7	—	8·8
	II -	146·1	126·1	130·3	180·1	169·1	168·0	166·2	159·0	153·9	180·6	177·8	206·3
	III -	1,057·9	983·7	907·5	787·8	772·1	792·6	768·4	726·1	716·2	734·9	738·3	731·2
1923	I -	9·6	—	0·3	—	—	5·5	0·8	1·3	1·8	1·6	0·6	6·8
	II -	306·9	173·9	178·3	189·9	194·3	202·4	207·9	196·8	184·6	179·2	168·6	197·0
	III -	713·5	709·2	642·9	602·4	588·7	608·8	600·1	598·6	620·6	633·6	640·7	648·4
1924	I -	2·0	1·2	—	—	1·0	11·8	1·3	—	0·9	3·4	0·4	9·8
	II -	190·7	176·9	186·4	208·8	191·0	195·6	194·2	181·8	174·1	176·1	172·1	189·6
	III -	649·2	641·3	594·3	554·2	556·9	584·3	594·7	594·7	601·1	612·3	618·8	635·0
1925	I -	3·2	—	—	1·1	1·4	3·3	—	—	—	2·9	—	10·1
	II -	168·8	167·0	177·7	175·3	170·7	184·8	185·1	158·8	146·4	140·4	126·3	154·7
	III -	642·1	609·6	571·5	563·0	568·7	595·1	602·5	615·7	630·8	635·3	644·0	643·8
1926	I -	1·7	—	—	1·0	—	5·6	—	—	—	—	—	6·9
	II -	153·5	142·5	146·8	165·9	144·7	153·1	161·1	138·6	121·0	123·0	117·4	160·8
	III -	645·3	605·0	567·8	544·9	574·8	611·4	614·8	625·9	645·5	659·1	667·5	671·7
1927	I -	0·8	—	—	—	—	6·8	0·4	—	—	—	—	8·3
	II -	152·0	129·4	125·9	138·1	111·1	141·2	139·6	118·1	114·8	111·0	106·1	143·7
	III -	672·5	644·4	602·8	568·5	571·7	587·6	600·9	615·1	618·3	640·9	651·6	660·1
1928	I -	1·0	0·1	—	—	—	1·3	—	—	—	0·4	—	11·3
	II -	159·3	134·2	162·9	158·3	148·4	173·5	170·9	154·0	130·3	106·0	50·4	26·0
	III -	636·4	590·3	544·1	539·0	540·7	573·4	587·6	609·3	623·6	659·0	713·5	771·2

BANK RATE.

No. 127.—DATES of CHANGES and prevailing RATE per CENT. of DISCOUNT charged by the BANK of ENGLAND.

(Compiled from the published Returns.)

Dates of Changes.	Prevailing Rates.	Dates of Changes.	Prevailing Rates.
	%		%
1913. Prior to 16th April - -	5	1923. 17th February - - -	4½
16th April - - -	4½	21st April - - -	4
2nd October - - -	5	15th June - - -	3½
		13th July - - -	3
1915. — - - -	5	1923. 5th July - - -	4
1916. 10th July - - -	6	1924. — - - -	4
		1925. 5th March - - -	5
1917. 18th January - - -	5½	6th August - - -	4½
5th April- - - -	5	1st October - - -	4
		3rd December - - -	5
1918. — - - -	5	1926. — - - -	5
1919. 6th November- - -	6	1927. 21st April - - -	4½
		1928. — - - -	4½
1920. 15th April- - - -	7	1929. 7th February - - -	5½
		26th September - - -	6½
1921. 29th April- - - -	6½	31st October - - -	6
23rd June- - - -	6	21st November - - -	5½
21st July - - - -	5½	12th December - - -	5
3rd November - - -	5		

CONSOLS.

No. 128.—AVERAGE PRICE per £100 of 2½% Consolidated Stock of the PUBLIC FUNDS of the UNITED KINGDOM in each Month.

(Supplied by the Bank of England.)

MONTHS.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	MONTHS
January -	-	£ 73 ¹ / ₄	£ 68 ¹ / ₄	£ 58 ¹ / ₄	£ 53 ¹ / ₄	£ 59 ¹ / ₄	£ 51 ¹ / ₄	£ 47 ¹ / ₄	£ 51 ¹ / ₄	£ 56 ¹ / ₄	£ 55 ¹ / ₄	£ 57 ¹ / ₄	£ 55 ¹ / ₄	£ 56 ¹ / ₄	£ 55 ¹ / ₄	January.
February -	-	71 ¹ / ₂	68 ¹ / ₂	58 ¹ / ₂	54 ¹ / ₂	59	53 ¹ / ₂	47 ¹ / ₂	53 ¹ / ₂	57 ¹ / ₂	56 ¹ / ₂	58 ¹ / ₂	55 ¹ / ₂	55 ¹ / ₂	55 ¹ / ₂	February.
March -	-	73 ¹ / ₄	67 ¹ / ₄	57 ¹ / ₄	54	57 ¹ / ₄	48 ¹ / ₄	47 ¹ / ₄	55 ¹ / ₄	58 ¹ / ₄	55 ¹ / ₄	57 ¹ / ₄	54 ¹ / ₄	54 ¹ / ₄	55 ¹ / ₄	March.
April -	-	74 ¹ / ₂	66 ¹ / ₂	57 ¹ / ₂	54 ¹ / ₂	55 ¹ / ₂	46 ¹ / ₂	49 ¹ / ₂	58 ¹ / ₂	59 ¹ / ₂	56 ¹ / ₂	56 ¹ / ₂	54 ¹ / ₂	54 ¹ / ₂	56 ¹ / ₂	April.
May -	-	75	66 ¹ / ₄	57 ¹ / ₄	55 ¹ / ₄	55 ¹ / ₄	48 ¹ / ₄	47	58 ¹ / ₄	57 ¹ / ₄	57 ¹ / ₄	56 ¹ / ₄	55 ¹ / ₄	55 ¹ / ₄	56 ¹ / ₄	May.
June -	-	73 ¹ / ₄	66 ¹ / ₄	59 ¹ / ₄	54 ¹ / ₄	53 ¹ / ₄	46 ¹ / ₄	46	56 ¹ / ₄	58 ¹ / ₄	57 ¹ / ₄	56 ¹ / ₄	56 ¹ / ₄	54 ¹ / ₄	56 ¹ / ₄	June.
July -	-	72 ³ / ₄	65 ¹ / ₄	60 ¹ / ₄	55 ¹ / ₄	52 ¹ / ₄	46 ¹ / ₄	43 ¹ / ₄	58 ¹ / ₄	58 ¹ / ₄	56 ¹ / ₄	56 ¹ / ₄	55 ¹ / ₄	54 ¹ / ₄	55 ¹ / ₄	July.
August -	-	73 ³ / ₄	65 ¹ / ₄	59 ¹ / ₄	55 ¹ / ₄	51 ¹ / ₄	46 ¹ / ₄	48 ¹ / ₄	58 ¹ / ₄	58 ¹ / ₄	57 ¹ / ₄	56 ¹ / ₄	55 ¹ / ₄	54 ¹ / ₄	55 ¹ / ₄	August.
September -	-	73 ¹ / ₂	65 ¹ / ₂	60 ¹ / ₂	55 ¹ / ₂	50 ¹ / ₂	45 ¹ / ₂	48 ¹ / ₂	56 ¹ / ₂	58 ¹ / ₂	57 ¹ / ₂	55 ¹ / ₂	54 ¹ / ₂	53 ¹ / ₂	55 ¹ / ₂	September.
October -	-	72 ¹ / ₂	65 ¹ / ₂	57 ¹ / ₂	55 ¹ / ₂	51 ¹ / ₂	45 ¹ / ₂	48 ¹ / ₂	57 ¹ / ₂	58 ¹ / ₂	57 ¹ / ₂	56 ¹ / ₂	54 ¹ / ₂	55 ¹ / ₂	55 ¹ / ₂	October.
November -	-	72 ³ / ₄	63 ¹ / ₄	55 ¹ / ₄	55 ¹ / ₄	60 ¹ / ₄	44 ¹ / ₄	49	57	57 ¹ / ₄	58 ¹ / ₄	55 ¹ / ₄	54 ¹ / ₄	54 ¹ / ₄	55 ¹ / ₄	November.
December -	-	71 ³ / ₄	58 ¹ / ₄	54 ¹ / ₄	53 ¹ / ₄	59 ¹ / ₄	44 ¹ / ₄	50	55 ¹ / ₄	56 ¹ / ₄	57 ¹ / ₄	55 ¹ / ₄	54 ¹ / ₄	54 ¹ / ₄	56 ¹ / ₄	December.
Average for the Year -	-	73 ¹ / ₄	65 ¹ / ₄	58	54 ¹ / ₄	56 ¹ / ₄	47 ¹ / ₄	48	56 ¹ / ₄	57 ¹ / ₄	57	56 ¹ / ₄	54 ¹ / ₄	54 ¹ / ₄	55 ¹ / ₄	{ Average for the Year.

THREE MONTHS' BANK BILLS.

No. 129.—MONTHLY AVERAGES of the highest and lowest DAILY RATES of DISCOUNT on THREE MONTHS' BANK BILLS in each of the YEARS 1919 to 1928.

(Compiled from the Bankers' Magazine.)

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1919 { Max: -	3.50	3.53	3.56	3.51	3.50	3.26	3.42	3.65	3.72	4.50	5.64	5.69
Min: -	3.49	3.48	3.54	3.50	3.50	3.16	3.32	3.56	3.62	4.38	5.47	5.62
1920 { Max: -	5.62	5.76	5.79	6.28	6.77	6.76	6.68	6.73	6.77	6.70	6.72	6.78
Min: -	5.54	5.73	5.71	6.21	6.70	6.64	6.58	6.64	6.69	6.62	6.67	6.64
1921 { Max: -	6.63	6.73	6.42	6.09	5.66	5.54	4.98	4.76	4.27	4.05	4.10	3.59
Min: -	6.58	6.65	6.31	5.97	5.57	5.42	4.88	4.66	4.15	3.95	3.87	3.07
1922 { Max: -	3.65	3.30	3.31	2.67	2.38	2.42	2.01	2.32	2.56	2.44	2.57	2.58
Min: -	3.54	3.20	3.23	2.54	2.31	2.34	1.90	2.20	2.45	2.36	2.48	2.48
1923 { Max: -	2.32	2.52	2.33	2.15	2.07	2.14	3.28	3.23	3.22	3.20	3.33	3.37
Min: -	2.23	2.45	2.22	2.05	1.98	2.06	3.17	3.13	3.12	3.13	3.26	3.24
1924 { Max: -	3.37	3.57	3.22	3.10	3.09	3.07	3.63	3.62	3.62	3.77	3.76	3.77
Min: -	3.29	3.49	3.12	3.02	2.99	2.97	3.52	3.74	3.72	3.69	3.68	3.70
1925 { Max: -	3.86	3.89	4.52	4.34	4.62	4.48	4.40	3.99	3.73	3.63	3.96	4.73
Min: -	3.76	3.81	4.41	4.26	4.52	4.41	4.31	3.90	3.64	3.54	3.89	4.64
1926 { Max: -	4.81	4.35	4.42	4.36	4.44	4.28	4.30	4.49	4.58	4.71	4.76	4.58
Min: -	4.72	4.27	4.33	4.29	4.36	4.24	4.22	4.41	4.52	4.68	4.68	4.52
1927 { Max: -	4.30	4.24	4.38	4.09	3.95	4.38	4.38	4.37	4.37	4.36	4.38	4.36
Min: -	4.13	4.16	4.32	4.02	3.85	4.31	4.31	4.30	4.29	4.31	4.31	4.31
1928 { Max: -	4.21	4.22	4.14	4.08	4.01	3.83	4.01	4.31	4.26	4.34	4.38	4.39
Min: -	4.14	4.16	4.09	3.99	3.94	3.80	3.95	4.24	4.23	4.33	4.37	4.34

DAY TO DAY LOANS.

No. 130.—MONTHLY AVERAGES of the highest and lowest DAILY RATES of INTEREST on DAY to DAY LOANS in LONDON in each of the YEARS 1919 to 1928.

(Compiled from the Bankers' Magazine.)

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1919 { Max: -	3.14	3.24	3.09	3.01	3.06	2.81	2.85	3.00	3.20	3.38	4.37	3.83
Min: -	2.79	2.94	2.63	2.62	2.82	2.26	2.47	2.61	2.75	2.57	3.67	2.37
1920 { Max: -	3.98	4.48	4.28	4.58	5.66	5.23	5.14	5.24	5.69	5.09	5.49	5.19
Min: -	2.90	3.56	3.00	3.23	4.82	4.42	4.58	4.50	5.13	4.02	4.83	4.21
1921 { Max: -	5.25	5.77	6.12	5.48	5.17	4.75	4.09	4.43	3.76	3.54	3.85	3.27
Min: -	4.72	5.15	5.32	4.70	4.41	3.83	3.37	3.74	2.74	2.40	3.02	2.47
1922 { Max: -	3.48	3.06	3.74	2.52	2.04	2.42	1.96	2.53	2.19	1.96	2.39	1.69
Min: -	2.44	1.77	2.84	1.74	1.19	1.72	1.26	2.07	1.52	1.36	1.53	1.20
1923 { Max: -	1.37	2.42	2.53	2.10	1.87	1.67	2.29	2.42	2.60	2.58	2.82	1.98
Min: -	0.84	1.73	1.87	1.42	1.39	1.20	1.65	1.87	2.15	2.21	2.28	1.40
1924 { Max: -	2.45	2.98	2.59	2.46	2.53	2.10	3.04	3.47	3.23	3.21	3.41	2.86
Min: -	1.83	2.33	1.99	1.81	1.86	1.47	2.21	2.68	2.57	2.00	2.62	2.15
1925 { Max: -	3.42	3.54	4.00	4.16	4.55	3.98	3.62	3.78	3.28	3.61	3.63	3.85
Min: -	2.69	2.87	3.37	3.59	3.81	3.51	3.31	3.11	2.81	2.93	3.11	3.16
1926 { Max: -	4.27	4.36	4.82	4.23	4.37	4.08	4.15	4.30	4.31	4.30	4.42	4.05
Min: -	3.73	3.63	4.24	3.89	3.98	3.62	3.65	3.74	3.86	3.87	3.88	3.54
1927 { Max: -	4.09	4.21	4.33	3.88	4.30	3.82	3.85	4.06	3.80	3.91	4.14	3.66
Min: -	3.46	3.76	3.90	3.44	3.64	3.13	3.30	3.33	3.38	3.40	3.43	3.23
1928 { Max: -	3.79	4.04	4.04	3.97	3.94	3.36	3.58	3.90	3.84	4.22	4.07	3.31
Min: -	3.12	3.40	3.65	3.43	3.31	2.92	2.68	3.29	3.35	3.63	3.47	2.81

LONDON CLEARING BANKS.

No. 131.—AVERAGE WEEKLY POSITION OF LONDON CLEARING BANKS during the undermentioned periods in respect of certain LIABILITIES and ASSETS in each of the YEARS 1921 to 1928.

(Compiled from the published Returns.)

PERIODS.	Liabilities.		Assets.						Total Liabilities or Assets.
	Current, Deposit and other Accounts.	Acceptances, Endorsements, etc.	Cash in Hand, etc.	Balances with other Banks, etc.	Money at Call and Short Notice.	General Investments. (a)	Bills Discounted.	Advances to Customers, etc.	
MILLION £.									
1921 I Quarter(b)	1,805.3	79.7	201.4	53.7	98.2	352.7	330.6	867.7	2,006.7
II "	1,777.2	61.9	210.9	48.8	103.2	322.5	311.7	853.8	1,961.0
III "	1,817.8	50.3	211.8	43.3	110.1	321.4	385.0	818.3	1,989.6
IV "	1,848.7	58.5	219.4	47.0	109.6	326.7	424.0	793.4	2,028.8
1922 I "	1,840.0	61.8	210.2	44.1	117.6	369.7	403.4	767.0	2,021.9
II "	1,790.0	56.7	211.4	44.5	115.6	403.5	333.0	753.6	1,968.3
III "	1,739.7	51.5	201.3	41.8	112.1	405.4	316.4	733.6	1,912.8
IV "	1,726.4	64.5	202.1	47.5	107.6	384.7	305.4	746.5	1,909.3
1923 I "	1,691.1	77.8	197.5	44.8	109.7	367.1	291.2	751.5	1,890.6
II "	1,658.8	76.8	195.6	46.9	114.4	346.7	262.8	762.5	1,857.0
III "	1,662.7	72.6	194.9	41.9	106.1	356.3	270.7	762.1	1,856.8
IV "	1,683.9	86.9	198.2	46.8	109.3	355.4	276.2	767.5	1,892.5
1924 I "	1,674.3	101.7	193.6	45.5	99.0	358.0	259.4	790.1	1,899.2
II "	1,667.1	91.0	194.2	49.1	105.7	344.7	237.8	806.8	1,882.9
III "	1,663.0	76.6	192.4	47.0	106.0	336.8	242.0	809.4	1,864.9
IV "	1,678.9	95.5	197.8	52.3	109.9	324.9	258.6	826.2	1,900.0
1925 I "	1,673.1	115.2	196.2	51.5	117.6	305.8	229.9	843.1	1,914.0
II "	1,648.0	99.3	194.7	53.9	113.5	289.7	201.5	865.5	1,873.0
III "	1,656.9	85.1	196.2	48.2	117.9	273.5	233.5	858.1	1,868.5
IV "	1,668.5	101.4	195.7	52.8	117.7	276.7	239.7	856.9	1,897.1
1926 I "	1,647.7	105.0	192.1	49.5	115.3	270.6	211.9	881.9	1,881.4
II "	1,640.6	92.1	194.2	51.9	121.2	259.8	197.1	890.9	1,863.0
III "	1,671.5	83.1	196.0	47.4	120.4	262.8	228.3	890.6	1,885.1
IV "	1,698.8	92.9	199.1	51.6	124.9	266.3	227.6	903.1	1,922.4
1927 I "	1,896.6	96.4	195.7	49.3	124.9	260.4	222.3	918.8	1,924.7
II "	1,896.0	94.1	197.9	54.0	134.7	252.1	202.6	929.2	1,921.8
III "	1,710.0	87.0	196.1	50.1	139.3	251.5	213.1	934.4	1,929.1
IV "	1,748.1	112.9	200.3	55.4	148.5	251.4	235.6	931.3	1,963.2
1928 January -	1,784.1	136.0	201.3	51.9	149.8	260.1	259.6	938.2	2,055.3
February -	1,734.4	144.0	192.5	52.2	145.8	259.3	226.1	933.0	2,013.6
March -	1,709.0	156.5	190.1	50.4	149.8	250.6	197.9	944.6	2,000.8
April -	1,728.0	150.0	191.2	57.9	150.4	248.1	199.5	948.9	2,013.2
May -	1,725.4	150.4	191.9	56.6	150.9	247.8	201.2	951.3	2,011.6
June -	1,768.5	149.3	192.7	60.0	157.6	246.7	236.0	944.7	2,054.5
July -	1,786.1	159.8	197.1	55.4	150.0	250.9	258.5	947.5	2,082.5
August -	1,768.2	173.7	195.3	50.7	140.3	252.1	256.4	947.1	2,078.5
September -	1,768.9	177.7	197.2	48.9	145.2	259.3	246.3	945.5	2,078.3
October -	1,789.7	182.2	196.1	56.8	147.5	258.0	250.3	953.8	2,108.5
November -	1,788.6	200.5	197.0	54.7	146.4	256.0	250.6	956.6	2,125.5
December -	1,843.4	217.3	207.1	62.6	164.7	259.5	261.0	960.1	2,197.0

NOTE.—At December 31st, 1928, the paid-up Capital of the Banks amounted to £73,498,000, and Reserve to £60,245,000; Bank Premises were valued at £37,023,000, and Investments in Affiliated Banks amounted to £24,646,000.

(a) Excluding Investments in Affiliated Banks.

(b) The figures for this quarter, so far as concerns the National Bank, represent the average position during the eight weeks ended 14th March.

BANKERS' CLEARING HOUSES.

No. 132.—AMOUNTS CLEARED at the LONDON BANKERS' CLEARING HOUSE.

(Compiled from the Annual Statements of the London Bankers' Clearing House.)

YEARS.	Amount cleared in Twelve Months ended 31st December.							Total Amount cleared in Six Months ended 30th June.	Total Amount cleared on Stock Exchange Account Days.
	Town.		Metropolitan.		Country.		Total.		
	Million £.	Per cent. of Total.	Million £.	Per cent. of Total.	Million £.	Per cent. of Total.	Million £.	Million £.	Million £.
1913	14,191	86·3	856	5·2	1,389	8·4	16,436	8,265	2,082
1915	10,911	81·3	929	6·9	1,568	11·6	13,408	6,311	1,026
1916	12,389	90·7	1,074	7·0	1,872	12·3	15,275	7,339	1,238
1917	15,700	82·1	1,177	6·1	2,244	11·7	19,121	9,811	1,521
1918	17,032	80·3	1,430	6·7	2,736	12·9	21,198	10,214	1,726
1919	23,214	81·6	1,814	6·3	3,387	11·9	28,415	12,157	2,316
1920	32,853	84·1	2,094	5·3	4,072	10·4	39,019	20,175	3,081
1921	30,268	86·6	1,680	4·7	3,002	8·5	34,930	17,509	2,964
1922	32,780	88·2	1,575	4·2	2,806	7·5	37,161	19,468	(a) 3,419
1923	32,270	88·1	1,547	4·2	2,811	7·6	36,628	18,950	(b) 3,799
1924	35,039	88·6	1,594	4·0	2,900	7·3	39,533	20,039	3,600
1925	35,801	88·5	1,678	4·1	2,958	7·3	40,437	20,478	3,740
1926	35,346	88·7	1,661	4·1	2,818	7·0	39,825	19,892	3,947
1927	36,820	88·6	1,758	4·2	2,973	7·1	41,551	20,940	3,980
1928	39,311	88·9	1,854	4·1	3,039	6·8	44,204	22,338	4,427

(a) Twenty-five Settlements.

(b) Twenty-six Settlements.

No. 133.—AMOUNTS CLEARED at PROVINCIAL BANKERS' CLEARING HOUSES.

(Compiled from the Annual Statements of the London Bankers' Clearing House.)

YEARS.	Birming- ham.	Bradford.	Bristol.	Hull.	Leeds.	Leicester.	Liver- pool.	Man- chester.	Newcastle- on-Tyne.	Notting- ham.	Sheffield.	TOTAL.
MILLION												
1913	75·8	30·4	35·5	Opened 1st February, 1921.	26·2	15·1	238·4	370·7	62·3	18·0	27·4	899·8
1915	88·9	38·8	39·7		32·5	20·3	290·2	351·7	78·0	19·0	31·1	990·2
1916	96·1	44·0	44·3		39·5	24·1	365·1	445·1	89·3	23·6	42·3	1,212·4
1917	110·4	51·5	49·5		43·7	30·0	427·2	561·8	88·9	25·8	49·4	1,438·2
1918	126·1	69·7	56·0		54·7	40·0	488·9	767·6	85·3	32·1	56·9	1,777·3
1919	145·4	96·6	77·6		69·3	51·9	678·9	946·1	115·4	39·1	64·1	2,284·4
1920	185·9	132·7	91·1		88·3	62·1	823·8	1,451·2	157·1	56·2	86·0	3,134·4
1921	119·9	63·2	76·3		50·7	57·4	38·8	455·0	741·9	91·5	55·8	1,786·1
1922	112·4	81·3	(a) 68·3		55·8	54·3	40·7	432·9	774·6	94·7	33·5	1,796·9
1923	116·2	78·8	57·8		55·7	51·7	37·4	450·3	760·6	103·8	31·4	1,801·4
1924	122·4	93·2	60·3		56·7	52·0	37·9	474·3	802·9	94·4	32·4	1,881·1
1925	133·1	76·0	61·1		54·0	51·1	40·8	465·9	814·2	81·5	34·1	1,865·5
1926	123·1	76·1	59·3		46·5	49·9	39·9	400·6	685·2	65·6	31·7	1,627·7
1927	132·6	71·4	60·7		46·5	53·4	42·5	428·5	707·8	78·0	32·6	1,710·0
1928	137·3	68·6	62·6		45·9	49·6	43·2	428·7	681·3	75·8	32·6	1,673·4

(a) Area restricted July, 1922.

WHOLESALE PRICES.

No. 134.—INDEX NUMBERS of WHOLESALE PRICES from 1920 to 1928,
BASED ON THE YEAR 1913 = 100.

(Compiled by the Board of Trade.)

(A.)—ALL ARTICLES.

Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1920 - -	296·6	310·3	319·0	325·2	325·5	322·4	316·9	313·1	311·4	302·3	286·9	263·8
1921 - -	245·9	225·2	210·8	204·8	201·7	197·7	194·1	190·0	187·0	180·7	172·8	167·9
1922 - -	164·0	161·8	160·0	160·3	160·6	159·9	160·3	156·3	154·3	155·2	157·6	155·8
1923 - -	157·0	157·5	160·3	162·0	159·8	159·3	156·5	154·5	157·8	158·1	160·8	163·4
1924 - -	165·4	167·0	165·4	164·7	163·7	162·6	162·6	165·2	166·9	170·0	169·8	170·1
1925 - -	171·0	168·7	166·0	161·9	166·6	167·2	166·9	166·2	155·1	153·9	152·7	152·1
1926 - -	150·1	147·6	144·1	143·6	144·9	146·9	149·1	149·8	150·9	152·1	152·4	146·1
1927 - -	143·8	142·6	140·8	139·9	141·4	142·1	141·4	141·8	142·6	141·8	141·1	140·4
1928 - -	141·8	140·1	140·6	143·1	148·6	142·6	141·1	139·3	137·6	138·1	137·9	138·1

(B.)—GROUPS.

YEAR AND MONTH.	I. Cereals.	II. Meat and Fish.	III. Other Foods.	Total Foods.	IV. Iron and Steel.	V. Other Metals and Minerals.	VI. Cotton.	VII. Other Tex- tiles.	VIII. Other Arti- cles.	Total, not Food.	All Articles.
Number of Items included - - }	17	17	19	58	24	20	16	15	22	97	150
Yearly averages. 1913 - - - -	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1920 - - - -	273·4	262·5	278·9	271·8	357·6	251·5	480·2	353·9	372·9	328·5	307·3
1921 - - - -	194·3	218·5	214·1	200·0	209·9	178·9	182·3	171·6	195·6	190·9	197·2
1922 - - - -	151·1	172·1	172·3	165·2	136·8	141·2	182·2	165·5	166·0	155·3	158·8
1923 - - - -	139·2	155·7	168·4	154·5	147·2	143·0	201·9	171·1	181·9	161·3	158·9
1924 - - - -	160·1	153·6	184·4	166·3	142·9	143·9	227·8	195·8	187·8	165·9	166·2
1925 - - - -	163·5	161·7	173·2	166·5	128·0	133·3	209·8	186·4	167·4	154·9	159·1
1926 - - - -	150·2	153·8	159·7	154·8	123·5	148·8	158·3	160·4	145·0	144·3	148·1
1927 - - - -	152·7	137·5	165·4	152·0	119·9	122·3	154·7	156·4	142·5	136·0	141·6
1928.											
January - -	152·1	143·5	163·6	153·2	112·7	113·8	160·8	164·1	146·9	134·9	141·3
February - -	151·3	136·4	166·5	151·5	112·7	112·5	157·2	166·8	145·9	134·2	140·1
March - - -	153·1	133·2	170·4	152·0	113·0	111·2	163·6	168·4	144·0	134·5	140·6
April - - -	156·3	138·7	181·6	158·7	112·7	111·4	169·0	170·0	141·5	134·9	143·1
May - - - -	158·8	143·5	175·5	159·3	112·3	111·7	173·1	168·8	142·6	135·4	143·6
June - - - -	135·0	140·2	170·9	157·5	112·3	111·7	171·8	167·4	141·7	134·9	142·6
July - - - -	151·1	139·6	167·4	150·8	111·7	110·4	171·8	167·6	142·9	134·9	141·1
August - - -	145·9	142·7	163·4	150·3	111·7	112·1	162·0	165·6	143·3	133·2	139·3
September -	140·7	141·3	180·1	147·5	112·0	113·2	158·1	161·9	141·4	132·4	137·6
October - -	142·0	138·4	164·5	148·3	112·2	113·2	160·1	158·4	141·4	132·6	138·1
November - -	143·3	142·4	159·1	148·5	112·3	114·1	161·1	156·2	138·2	132·2	137·9
December - -	140·2	145·3	158·4	148·2	112·3	114·5	162·6	160·2	138·1	132·7	138·1
Average for 1928 -	149·1	140·9	166·7	152·3	112·3	112·2	164·2	164·9	142·3	133·9	140·3

WHOLESALE PRICES.

No. 135.—INDEX NUMBERS of WHOLESALE PRICES in each MONTH
from 1925 to 1928, based on the YEAR 1924 = 100.

(Compiled by the Board of Trade.)

MONTH.	I. Cereals.	II. Meat and Fish.	III. Other Foods.	Total Food.	IV. Iron and Steel.	V. Other Metals and Minerals.	VI. Cotton.	VII. Other Text- iles.	VIII. Other Arti- cles.	Total, not Food.	All Articles.
<i>Number of Items included</i> }	17	17	19	53	24	20	16	15	22	97	150
<i>Yearly averages.</i> 1924 - - -	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<i>1925.</i>											
January - -	117.0	110.5	96.8	107.4	94.7	98.5	101.0	109.3	102.6	100.4	102.9
February - -	114.6	105.5	97.6	105.4	93.9	96.2	102.1	105.3	102.4	99.4	101.5
March - - -	107.9	102.5	98.3	102.8	83.1	94.9	103.7	102.3	101.6	98.4	99.9
April - - -	100.3	102.9	98.5	100.4	91.8	92.6	99.6	98.4	98.8	95.8	97.4
May - - -	101.6	99.6	98.0	99.7	89.8	91.9	94.8	92.4	97.1	93.1	95.4
June - - -	101.5	100.0	98.2	99.8	88.2	90.6	93.9	89.3	97.5	91.9	94.6
July - - -	98.8	100.6	97.1	98.8	87.2	91.6	92.3	89.8	90.7	92.1	94.4
August - -	102.4	104.4	90.2	98.4	86.3	91.4	90.7	90.4	99.6	91.6	94.0
September -	99.3	108.1	87.7	97.6	84.8	90.7	89.6	91.3	99.6	91.0	93.3
October - -	92.4	109.2	90.1	96.6	83.8	90.9	85.3	92.4	100.3	90.4	92.6
November -	94.7	109.2	89.3	97.1	83.0	90.6	80.1	92.4	100.1	89.1	91.9
December -	98.2	112.7	96.3	98.0	82.9	90.8	76.8	90.9	99.1	88.1	91.5
<i>Average for 1925</i>	102.1	105.3	98.9	100.1	88.2	92.6	92.1	95.2	99.8	93.4	95.7
<i>1926.</i>											
January - -	95.8	107.6	84.9	95.2	82.9	91.0	76.8	90.1	97.1	87.6	90.3
February - -	92.1	102.0	86.6	93.1	82.5	90.9	76.2	87.9	94.5	86.5	88.8
March - - -	89.5	98.3	83.7	90.0	82.2	90.0	72.4	85.7	93.2	84.9	86.7
April - - -	98.6	90.9	85.3	91.2	88.1	90.0	71.2	82.3	91.5	83.9	86.4
May - - -	93.7	102.3	89.8	94.9	80.0	89.5	72.1	81.7	89.0	83.2	87.2
June - - -	93.9	99.7	89.3	94.2	83.8	100.4	70.7	80.5	89.4	85.3	88.4
July - - -	94.6	98.1	89.8	92.6	87.1	110.9	69.5	80.4	90.9	87.9	89.7
August - -	95.0	99.2	84.8	92.4	87.8	115.3	70.0	78.9	91.6	88.9	90.1
September -	92.6	98.2	85.6	91.7	89.2	119.0	71.5	79.8	91.9	90.3	90.8
October - -	94.9	100.8	88.3	94.3	92.4	122.3	64.6	79.5	91.8	90.0	91.5
November -	97.5	99.4	87.1	94.2	94.0	128.6	61.7	78.1	91.6	90.4	91.7
December -	94.2	99.6	87.1	93.2	91.4	103.3	59.1	78.0	91.0	85.1	87.9
<i>Average for 1926</i>	93.8	100.1	86.6	93.1	86.4	103.4	69.5	81.9	92.0	87.0	89.1
<i>1927.</i>											
January - -	93.3	95.7	88.6	92.3	89.4	97.4	58.9	77.8	91.2	83.5	86.5
February - -	93.2	91.6	90.1	91.6	88.7	94.0	60.2	77.8	90.3	82.8	85.8
March - - -	92.4	86.0	87.2	88.4	88.1	92.2	62.0	78.8	89.7	82.8	84.7
April - - -	92.3	86.4	89.1	89.1	87.1	88.3	61.8	79.1	88.9	81.7	84.2
May - - -	96.0	89.9	93.2	91.9	85.5	85.3	65.9	78.2	89.2	81.5	85.1
June - - -	98.0	89.2	94.9	93.9	83.6	82.9	68.2	78.6	89.5	81.2	85.5
July - - -	97.4	87.7	92.6	92.4	82.6	81.2	70.4	80.2	90.0	81.4	85.1
August - -	98.2	87.8	87.7	90.9	81.6	81.4	73.9	80.8	89.9	81.9	85.0
September -	97.9	92.7	87.0	92.2	80.9	80.7	78.0	81.1	90.2	82.5	85.8
October - -	97.1	89.8	89.1	91.7	80.5	80.2	75.4	81.4	91.2	83.0	85.3
November -	94.8	89.9	90.1	91.4	80.0	79.4	73.1	82.4	91.6	81.6	84.9
December -	94.5	91.2	87.5	90.8	79.4	79.3	70.7	82.9	92.4	81.1	84.5
<i>Average for 1927</i>	95.4	89.5	89.7	91.4	83.9	85.0	67.9	79.9	90.4	82.0	85.2
<i>1928.</i>											
January - -	95.0	93.4	88.7	92.1	78.9	79.1	70.6	83.8	93.2	81.3	85.0
February - -	94.5	88.8	90.3	91.1	78.9	78.2	69.0	85.2	92.6	80.9	84.3
March - - -	95.6	96.7	92.4	91.4	79.1	77.3	71.8	86.0	91.4	81.1	84.6
April - - -	97.6	90.3	93.5	95.4	79.9	77.4	74.2	86.8	89.8	81.3	86.1
May - - -	99.2	93.4	95.2	95.8	78.6	77.6	76.0	86.2	90.5	81.6	86.4
June - - -	96.8	95.2	92.7	94.7	78.6	77.6	75.4	85.5	89.9	81.3	85.8
July - - -	94.4	90.9	90.8	91.9	78.4	76.7	75.4	85.6	90.7	81.3	84.9
August - -	91.1	92.9	88.6	90.7	79.2	76.7	71.1	84.6	90.9	80.8	83.9
September -	87.9	92.0	86.8	88.7	78.4	77.9	69.4	82.7	89.7	79.6	82.8
October - -	88.7	90.1	89.2	89.2	78.5	78.7	70.3	80.9	89.7	79.9	83.1
November -	89.5	92.7	86.3	89.3	78.6	79.3	70.7	81.3	87.7	78.7	83.0
December -	87.6	94.6	85.9	89.1	78.6	79.6	71.4	81.8	87.6	80.0	83.1
<i>Average for 1928</i>	93.1	91.7	90.4	91.5	78.6	78.0	72.1	84.2	90.3	80.7	84.4

SAVINGS BANKS—Post Office.

No. 136.—TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED from, PAID to, and DUE to DEPOSITORS in
REMAINING OPEN, and the AMOUNT of GOVERNMENT SECURITIES
(Supplied by the

YEARS.	Amount.				Number of Active Accounts open at end of Year.(a)	Average Amount due to each Depositor in Active Accounts.(a)	Amount of Government Securities standing to Credit of Holders at end of Year.
	Received.	Of Interest Credited.	Paid.	Due to Depositors at end of Year.			
	ENGLAND AND WALES.						
	£	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.	Information not available.
1913	46,096,777	3,875,633	45,371,639	165,996,287	8,255,494	20 1 3	
1915	49,440,678	3,978,849	56,494,346	166,302,351	8,982,915	18 9 5	
1916	51,262,132	4,045,879	45,002,769	176,607,593	9,505,967	18 10 9	
1917	55,604,527	4,109,063	52,598,463	183,722,720	9,916,493	18 9 9	
1918	73,193,336	4,652,951	49,548,244	213,020,763	10,537,597	20 3 7	
1919(b)	158,726,943	5,476,509	135,033,282	242,190,933	11,638,988	20 15 6	
1920	93,067,523	5,693,840	98,513,422	242,438,874	11,542,875	20 19 5	
1921	76,935,043	5,730,418	84,279,150	240,825,190	(c)9,576,624	25 1 10	
1922	81,296,514	5,714,002	83,399,939	244,435,767	9,681,054	25 3 11	
1923(d)	79,034,171	5,924,733	78,289,753	251,104,918	9,673,349	25 18 0	
1924	76,971,568	6,086,805	75,299,294	258,863,997	9,822,735	26 5 11	
1925	79,013,390	6,267,394	79,495,615	264,649,166	9,850,101	26 16 2	
1926	70,629,513	6,322,772	77,768,182	263,833,269	9,646,916	27 5 8	
1927	72,323,840	6,306,388	77,038,699	265,426,598	9,220,032	28 14 3	
1928	74,345,616	6,374,449	76,341,901	269,804,762	9,147,319	29 8 4	
	SCOTLAND.						
	£	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.	Information not available.
1913	2,200,188	188,900	2,183,575	8,089,985	445,583	18 2 3	
1915	2,436,583	196,543	2,873,015	8,171,344	500,490	16 5 9	
1916	2,576,678	195,667	2,445,506	8,498,183	546,761	15 0 6	
1917	2,533,569	187,206	2,836,314	8,382,644	563,992	14 16 7	
1918	3,265,467	208,718	2,275,057	9,581,772	594,329	16 1 9	
1919(b)	4,230,957	236,362	3,581,442	10,467,649	614,053	17 0 4	
1920	3,570,679	240,129	4,283,010	9,996,447	613,840	16 5 1	
1921	2,698,683	230,490	3,436,905	9,477,715	(c)484,827	19 9 9	
1922	2,633,589	222,723	2,788,597	9,545,430	488,204	19 9 10	
1923(d)	2,753,383	230,818	2,667,993	9,861,638	484,731	20 5 8	
1924	2,575,779	237,722	2,532,019	10,143,120	488,617	20 13 11	
1925	2,504,510	242,458	2,692,488	10,197,600	485,507	20 18 9	
1926	2,106,123	239,561	2,635,662	9,907,622	468,869	21 1 2	
1927	2,198,033	234,415	2,471,922	9,868,148	463,978	21 3 11	
1928	2,249,128	234,129	2,488,260	9,863,145	411,818	23 16 11	

NOTE.—In these statements there are included in the amount received, Dividends on Stock credited to Depositors' Accounts, Deposits for immediate investments in Stock and for purchases of Annuities and Insurances; also sums credited for Stock sold and for payments under Annuity and Insurance Contracts.

The amount paid includes withdrawals for investment in Stock or Annuities and Insurances; also withdrawals consequent on sale of Stock, and of payments to Annuity and Insurance holders or their representatives.

The amounts due to Depositors are exclusive of Government Stock held for Depositors, for which see separate column.

SAVINGS BANKS—POST OFFICE.

the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, together with the NUMBER of the ACCOUNTS standing to the CREDIT of HOLDERS at the end of each YEAR.

(Postmaster-General.)

Amount.				Number of Active Accounts open at end of Year.(a)	Average Amount due to each Depositor in Active Accounts.(a)	Amount of Government Securities standing to Credit of Holders at end of Year.	YEARS.
Received.	Of Interest Credited.	Paid.	Due to Depositors at end of Year.				
IRELAND.							
£	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.	Information* not available.	
2,868,059	310,853	2,342,193	13,161,895	479,873	27 7 10		1913
2,451,168	294,479	3,636,563	11,853,889	488,270	24 4 9		1915
2,339,300	277,939	2,921,754	11,549,383	502,898	22 18 7		1916
2,399,644	261,601	3,053,933	11,156,695	507,052	21 19 4		1917
3,034,125	272,305	2,432,397	12,030,788	533,195	22 10 7		1918
4,768,135	305,979	3,415,118	13,689,784	576,894	23 13 11		1919(b)
4,684,576	328,113	4,638,762	14,073,711	584,866	24 0 8		1920
3,675,753	333,305	4,329,145	13,853,624	(c) 465,201	29 14 4		1921
3,561,479	323,603	3,581,668	14,162,038	466,774	30 5 7		1922
1,773,633	306,642	4,137,886	12,104,427	386,473	31 4 11		1923(d)
1,509,051	279,288	2,526,450	11,366,316	359,458	31 10 9		1924
1,467,972	263,271	2,452,937	10,644,622	337,193	31 9 6		1925
1,141,580	245,395	2,114,071	9,917,526	311,761	31 14 1		1926
1,137,713	229,453	1,929,477	9,355,194	301,961	30 17 5		1927
1,183,207	218,519	1,805,641	8,951,279	224,305	39 14 5		1928
UNITED KINGDOM.							
£	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.	£	
51,165,624	4,375,386	50,297,407	187,248,167	9,180,950	20 7 0	26,575,937	1913
54,328,429	4,469,871	63,003,924	186,327,584	9,971,875	18 12 10	54,674,587	1915
56,178,110	4,519,485	50,370,029	196,655,150	10,555,626	18 11 10	104,243,893	1916
60,537,740	4,557,870	58,488,710	203,262,059	10,987,537	18 19 3	150,983,409	1917
79,492,928	5,134,034	53,255,608	234,633,323	11,665,121	20 1 7	185,682,830	1918
167,726,035	6,018,850	142,029,942	266,348,366	12,829,935	20 14 7	215,253,304	1919(b)
101,322,778	6,262,082	107,425,194	266,508,032	12,741,581	20 17 8	204,282,456	1920
83,299,484	6,294,213	91,945,200	264,156,529	c) 10,526,652	25 0 9	209,730,818	1921
87,491,582	6,265,328	89,770,204	268,143,235	10,636,032	25 3 1	206,301,968	1922
83,561,187	6,462,193	85,095,632	273,070,983	10,544,573	25 16 9	202,450,586	1923(d)
81,036,398	6,603,815	80,357,763	280,373,433	10,670,810	26 4 4	197,514,063	1924
82,985,872	6,773,123	84,641,040	285,491,388	10,672,801	26 13 9	183,682,844	1925
73,877,216	6,807,728	82,517,915	233,658,417	10,427,546	27 2 9	184,562,661	1926
75,659,585	6,772,236	81,440,298	234,649,940	9,985,871	28 8 7	188,648,600	1927
77,777,951	6,827,097	82,635,902	238,619,186	9,733,442	29 8 5	191,463,517	1928

(a) In addition to the figures shown for Active Accounts, particulars for Dormant Accounts (*i.e.*, accounts with balances of less than £1 which have been dormant 5 years and upwards) are as follows:—Number in United Kingdom at end of year: 1913—4,017,659; 1928—8,281,700. Average amount due to each Depositor: 1913—2s. 1d.; 1928—1s. 11d.

(b) The figures for 1919 include transactions in connection with the payment of Gratuities to Demobilized men of the Navy, Army, and Air Force.

(c) Accounts which became dormant during the war years were not deducted from the active accounts until 1921.

(d) As from 1st January, 1923, the Irish Free State Post Office Savings Bank commenced operations and deposits for the British Post Office Savings Bank were no longer accepted at Irish Free State Post Offices.

SAVINGS BANKS—TRUSTEE.

No. 137.—TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED from, PAID to, and DUE to, DEPOSITORS IN
OPEN and the AMOUNT of GOVERNMENT STOCK
(Supplied by the Commissioners for

YEARS ENDED 20th NOVEMBER.	Amount.				Number of Accounts open on 20th November of each Year.	Average Amount due to each Depositor.	Govern- ment Stock held for Depositors on 20th November of each year
	Received.	Of Interest and Dividends Credited.	Paid.	Due to Depositors at end of Year.			
ENGLAND.(a)							
	£	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.	£
1913	8,519,314	785,108	9,000,185	30,992,725	1,223,993	25 6 5	2,127,511
1915	9,672,177	755,656	12,072,633	28,678,477	1,254,472	22 17 3	3,938,362
1916	10,212,200	837,898	9,888,603	29,841,972	1,273,983	23 8 10	3,891,589
1917	14,271,330	982,360	15,630,753	29,464,909	1,289,572	22 17 0	9,026,290
1918	15,457,539	1,313,529	12,241,074	33,994,908	1,330,678	25 10 11	8,958,435
1919	22,016,411	1,566,745	17,342,269	40,235,790	1,390,718	23 18 8	9,391,807
1920	22,873,521	1,742,870	21,977,361	42,874,880	1,417,524	30 4 11	16,079,179
1921	17,673,863	1,851,004	20,888,734	42,211,133	1,411,747	29 18 0	14,491,170
1922	18,515,009	1,889,158	19,813,816	42,801,484	1,420,705	30 2 6	17,719,026
1923	17,858,552	1,915,594	18,502,851	44,072,779	1,448,515	30 8 6	17,630,781
1924	17,773,152	1,928,450	18,929,666	44,844,715	1,475,091	30 8 0	17,981,133
1925	20,325,901	1,839,136	21,586,702	45,523,050	1,506,955	30 4 2	18,382,672
1926	17,683,532	1,960,409	20,338,727	44,768,264	1,533,071	29 4 0	19,608,858
1927	18,909,889	1,992,879	21,243,974	44,427,058	1,562,681	28 8 7	20,787,914
1928	19,772,335	2,041,760	21,928,066	44,312,987	1,589,907	28 3 9	22,178,146
WALES.							
	£	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.	£
1913	90,751	12,170	103,011	499,675	14,612	34 3 11	8,537
1915	4,646	10,130	99,345	406,694	12,656	32 2 8	19,715
1916	93,968	10,736	89,187	422,211	12,663	33 6 10	20,219
1917	106,555	11,897	116,263	424,400	12,623	33 12 5	55,743
1918	111,928	14,346	95,668	455,000	12,705	35 16 3	55,675
1919	200,840	16,669	131,308	541,201	13,112	41 5 6	56,253
1920	224,297	18,982	186,993	597,487	13,310	44 17 10	110,282
1921	151,097	19,749	202,122	566,211	12,698	44 11 10	127,089
1922	153,156	20,584	153,338	586,613	12,674	46 5 8	127,754
1923	171,884	21,058	160,716	618,819	12,772	48 9 0	123,344
1924	170,043	21,439	168,876	641,425	12,846	49 18 8	129,955
1925	160,285	20,840	201,473	621,077	12,163	50 19 7	118,770
1926	137,562	20,714	173,574	605,779	12,147	49 17 5	124,351
1927	135,194	20,426	173,073	588,326	11,883	49 10 2	132,517
1928	146,661	20,438	169,612	585,613	11,919	40 2 8	138,689
SCOTLAND.							
	£	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.	£
1913	6,181,405	487,231	6,538,675	20,114,443	617,348	32 11 8	399,687
1915	7,508,748	498,294	8,735,099	19,810,375	643,931	30 15 3	2,100,243
1916	8,484,208	579,172	7,917,296	20,956,459	674,038	31 1 10	2,368,818
1917	10,058,931	677,219	11,707,955	19,984,654	688,509	29 0 6	5,865,591
1918	12,468,394	952,487	9,718,376	23,667,159	726,727	32 11 4	5,814,022
1919	15,587,087	1,112,623	12,576,540	27,790,329	755,324	36 15 10	5,956,668
1920	15,141,273	1,210,304	16,032,364	28,109,542	754,473	37 5 2	10,252,376
1921	12,388,476	1,209,953	14,923,245	26,784,728	726,207	36 17 8	10,950,143
1922	14,439,631	1,258,159	14,118,236	28,364,480	716,405	39 11 10	11,721,503
1923	14,325,802	1,321,340	13,730,256	30,282,366	711,874	42 10 9	11,638,408
1924	14,714,927	1,352,574	14,388,102	31,961,765	727,767	43 18 4	11,824,411
1925	15,165,862	1,369,835	16,075,906	32,421,556	740,623	43 15 6	12,184,989
1926	13,097,465	1,388,649	14,975,689	31,934,001	741,794	43 1 0	13,119,045
1927	14,597,447	1,412,369	16,070,687	31,873,530	768,759	41 9 3	13,834,599
1928	15,609,666	1,447,363	16,657,436	32,273,123	787,679	40 19 5	14,550,563

(a) Including Channel Islands.

SAVINGS BANKS—TRUSTEE.

the TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANKS, together with the NUMBER of ACCOUNTS REMAINING held for DEPOSITORS at the end of each YEAR.

(the Reduction of the National Debt.)

Amount.				Number of Accounts open on 20th November of each Year.	Average Amount due to each Depositor.	Government Stock held for Depositors on 20th November of each year.	YEARS ENDED 20TH NOVEMBER.
Received.	Of Interest and Dividends Credited.	Paid.	Due to Depositors at end of Year.				
IRELAND.							
£	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.	£	
500,586	67,740	555,272	2,652,018	56,967	46 12 8	187,284	1913
593,698	66,042	733,215	2,516,824	55,871	45 4 2	255,481	1915
708,602	69,793	731,863	2,569,356	55,894	45 17 3	269,569	1916
900,805	75,412	1,063,229	2,476,144	56,292	43 19 9	522,865	1917
1,042,873	93,187	745,217	2,866,987	58,431	49 1 4	516,252	1918
1,411,110	109,028	1,036,095	3,351,050	61,642	54 7 3	545,967	1919
1,358,425	118,703	1,325,707	3,502,451	62,340	56 3 8	904,157	1920
1,114,929	122,350	1,218,807	3,520,923	61,328	57 8 3	832,311	1921
1,458,731	129,064	1,056,921	4,031,787	61,738	65 6 1	846,909	1922 (b)
1,723,916	146,546	1,309,858	4,592,391	64,697	70 19 8	902,411	1923 (b)
1,487,951	156,967	1,400,664	4,836,645	66,405	72 16 9	961,032	1924 (b)
1,485,968	163,126	1,655,321	4,830,318	67,537	71 10 5	1,058,120	1925 (b)
1,322,300	166,375	1,579,433	4,739,469	67,691	70 0 4	1,187,221	1926 (b)
1,420,277	169,335	1,816,323	4,512,748	68,744	65 12 11	1,374,756	1927 (b)
1,517,871	175,570	1,719,971	4,486,218	70,584	63 11 2	1,543,308	1928 (b)
UNITED KINGDOM.(a)							
£	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.	£	
15,291,856	1,352,249	16,197,145	54,258,861	1,912,820	28 7 4	2,722,999	1913
17,779,289	1,330,123	21,640,292	51,412,370	1,966,730	26 2 10	6,313,801	1915
19,498,978	1,497,599	18,624,949	53,783,998	2,015,578	26 13 8	6,550,195(c)	1916
23,337,421	1,746,898	28,518,200	52,350,107	2,046,996	25 11 6	15,470,489(c)	1917
29,080,728	2,353,549	29,800,335	60,984,049	2,128,541	28 13 0	15,344,384(c)	1918
39,215,448	2,805,065	31,086,212	71,918,350	2,220,796	32 7 8	15,950,695(c)	1919
39,597,516	3,090,859	39,522,365	75,084,360	2,247,647	33 8 1	27,245,994(d)	1920
31,528,465	3,203,056	36,732,908	73,082,993	2,211,980	33 0 10	29,400,713	1921
34,546,717	3,296,965	35,142,311	75,784,364	2,211,522	34 5 4	30,415,192	1922 (b)
34,080,154	3,404,518	33,702,681	79,566,355	2,237,858	35 11 1	30,294,944	1923 (b)
34,146,073	3,459,430	34,887,308	82,284,350	2,282,109	36 1 2	30,895,531	1924 (b)
37,137,916	3,492,937	39,519,402	83,396,001	2,327,298	35 16 8	31,744,551	1925 (b)
32,180,868	3,536,047	37,065,403	82,047,513	2,354,703	34 16 11	34,043,475	1926 (b)
35,062,807	3,595,599	39,304,257	81,401,682	2,412,067	33 14 11	36,139,786	1927 (b)
37,046,433	3,685,131	40,475,285	81,657,941	2,460,089	33 3 10	38,410,706	1928 (b)

NOTE.—The above statement includes the sums received and paid for Government Stock bought and sold for Depositors, as well as dividends credited, but it is exclusive of Government Stock held for Depositors, shown separately in last column.

The number of accounts of, and amount due to, Penny Banks, Charitable Institutions, and Friendly Societies included above are as follows—

Years.	England.	Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.	Years.
Number of Accounts.						
1913	No. 28,473	No. 480	No. 14,084	No. 749	No. 43,786	1913
1928	35,499	341	20,380	(b) 1,125	(b) 57,345	1928
Amount Due.						
1913	£ 1,696,099	£ 35,145	£ 526,405	£ 50,141	£ 2,307,790	1913
1928	1,745,970	20,762	802,527	(b) 66,541	(b) 2,635,800	1928

(b) The figures include particulars for the whole of Ireland as in previous years.

(c) Exclusive of Exchequer Bonds and National War Bonds held on the Post Office Register.

(d) As at 20th November, 1920, the accounts formerly kept in the Post Office Register in respect of Bonds held through Trustee Savings Banks were closed, and this figure represents the total amount of Stock and Bonds of all description held through those Banks at that date.

SAVINGS CERTIFICATES.

No. 138.—AMOUNTS SUBSCRIBED, and REPAID in each YEAR and remaining INVESTED on the 31st MARCH of each YEAR.

(Compiled from the Reports of the National Savings Committee and Finance Accounts.)

YEARS ENDED 31ST MARCH.	AMOUNT SUBSCRIBED.		AMOUNT REPAID (Excluding Interest).		Remaining Invested (excluding Interest) on 31st March.
	CASH.	Conversions of Old Series Savings Certificates.	CASH.	Conversions into New Series Savings Certificates and other Loans.	
	£	£	£	£	£
1916	75,607,747	—	1,120,731	—	1,387,191
1917		—	3,251,766	—	74,487,016
1918	66,514,577	—	8,700,001	—	137,749,827
1919	97,921,218	—	24,949,701	—	226,971,044
1920	71,519,472	—	29,741,244	—	273,540,815
1921	41,195,949	—	36,193,732	—	284,995,520
1922	93,163,558	—	27,966,804	—	341,965,346
1923	39,842,989	—	32,915,500	—	353,841,531
1924	45,212,654	—	29,529,220	—	368,138,685
1925	32,226,151	—	28,374,074	—	368,835,546
1926	35,117,918	—	35,189,313	487,532	375,575,390
1927	31,743,164	181,619	39,441,093	7,343,221	371,823,328
1928	35,862,757	1,546,009	41,002,268	2,080,975	362,447,780
1929	40,778,894	1,094,881			(a) 361,238,312

(a) The interest accrued on Certificates outstanding at 31st March, 1929, amounted to about £122,000,000.

BUILDING SOCIETIES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 139.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, ADVANCES, SHARE CAPITAL BALANCE due upon MORTGAGE and other ASSETS of BUILDING SOCIETIES.

(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

YEARS.	Number of Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount advanced on Mortgage during year.	Share Capital.	Due to Depositors and other Creditors.	Balance due on Mortgage.	Other Assets.
			£	£	£	£	£
1913	1,550	617,423	9,131,017	45,560,955	15,974,273	60,793,464	4,582,434
1915	1,451	626,174	6,530,986	46,417,439	15,327,750	59,889,480	5,850,868
1916	1,402	620,335	4,924,842	46,704,879	14,396,430	57,099,267	8,069,943
1917	1,366	612,753	4,484,794	46,581,771	13,622,874	54,477,004	9,885,168
1918	1,336	625,013	6,970,986	50,127,905	14,057,626	53,207,903	15,290,145
1919	1,311	672,369	15,840,961	56,617,227	16,183,978	57,865,967	19,480,636
1920	1,271	747,589	25,094,961	63,964,926	18,320,366	68,811,690	18,248,668
1921	1,226	789,032	19,673,408	70,861,612	19,072,003	75,503,123	19,762,151
1922	1,184	826,032	22,707,799	80,430,092	20,975,323	83,724,928	23,712,613
1923	1,151	895,524	32,015,720	93,482,716	24,395,205	98,844,991	25,873,799
1924	1,112	1,000,988	40,584,606	108,983,304	28,107,255	119,741,946	25,144,779
1925	1,082	1,129,455	49,822,473	127,627,111	32,361,321	145,857,119	23,339,539
1926	1,064	1,257,400	52,150,941	147,739,010	35,711,333	171,220,815	22,635,219
1927	1,054	1,416,456	55,886,903	172,818,111	38,567,925	197,748,150	25,597,932
1928	1,035	(a) 1,130,066	53,664,684	213,235,101	41,382,801	227,532,832	40,931,949

(a) Share Investors only.

(b) INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 140.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and ASSETS of all CLASSES of INDUSTRIAL and PROVIDENT SOCIETIES registered under the INDUSTRIAL and PROVIDENT SOCIETIES ACTS.

(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

YEARS.	Number of Societies.	Number of Members.	Assets. (a)
			£
1913	3,289	3,208,862	78,296,586
1915	3,360	3,633,547	93,351,451
1916	3,366	3,892,761	104,411,522
1917	3,659	4,211,980	108,387,080
1918	4,066	4,394,413	123,382,722
1919	4,661	4,766,325	153,068,050
1920	5,522	5,336,221	178,173,037
1921	6,166	5,516,165	174,010,022
1922	6,274	5,473,896	176,931,211
1923	6,217	5,549,152	187,385,489
1924	5,981	5,684,194	202,375,426
1925	5,905	5,899,793	215,673,202
1926	5,880	6,201,843	(a) 173,287,648
1927	5,892	6,623,950	189,252,225
1928	5,888	6,947,541	208,793,661

(a) In 1925 and prior years figures are expanded owing to investment of some societies with others. In 1928, such investments, amounting to £50,000,000, are omitted.

(b) For further details of some of these societies see Table No. 141, pp. 205-6.

CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES (a)—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 141.—PRODUCTIVE and DISTRIBUTIVE TRADING SOCIETIES, classified, showing NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, SALES, CAPITAL, VALUE of GOODS PRODUCED and SALARIES and WAGES.

(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

YEARS.	Number of Societies.	Number of Members.	Sales.	Share and Loan Capital, Reserves, and Insurance Funds.	Value of Goods Produced.	Total Salaries and Wages.
(1) GENERAL PRODUCTIVE SOCIETIES.						
			£	£	£	£
1913	136	42,667	4,104,022	1,980,515	3,837,913	680,933
1915	137	45,740	4,912,587	2,171,244	4,554,151	740,464
1916	125	43,904	4,828,681	2,073,710	4,431,941	766,485
(b) 1917	122	43,917	5,492,024	2,070,348	4,973,215	784,680
1918	149	44,275	5,905,925	2,351,799	5,346,893	926,566
1919	156	44,290	7,253,792	3,707,781	6,553,453	1,252,892
1920	166	49,385	9,853,079	3,279,447	8,916,744	1,788,470
1921	175	45,079	7,232,223	3,484,775	6,583,041	1,783,214
1922	174	45,507	5,795,064	3,522,904	5,191,195	1,471,237
1923	171	45,396	5,326,093	3,709,685	5,268,561	1,495,838
1924	172	45,501	6,334,890	3,797,282	5,674,589	1,550,285
1925	159	45,553	6,658,154	3,986,491	6,083,726	1,599,490
1926	160	47,082	6,621,362	4,106,372	5,981,362	1,591,610
1927	154	50,479	7,046,168	4,302,098	6,733,260	1,679,179
1928	157	52,110	7,236,425	4,441,570	6,878,956	1,713,797
(2) GENERAL DISTRIBUTIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—WHOLESALE.						
			£	£	£	£
1913	2	2,022	40,340,349	12,296,822	10,305,717	1,803,891
1915	2	2,105	54,470,111	14,020,113	15,710,421	2,332,041
1916	2	2,106	66,732,485	14,842,608	20,306,496	2,412,891
(b) 1917	2	2,120	74,789,975	15,447,902	25,054,271	2,639,743
1918	3	2,227	84,653,371	20,965,112	23,685,965	3,527,076
1919	3	2,225	115,125,596	25,850,113	34,050,775	5,125,445
1920	3	2,196	136,479,615	28,595,791	47,176,298	7,497,594
1921	4	2,205	102,955,518	30,908,598	37,028,521	6,620,480
1922	5	2,267	82,079,755	34,643,294	27,619,886	5,969,254
1923	6	2,247	83,527,728	38,592,463	28,264,425	5,796,897
1924	6	2,229	90,273,421	43,453,436	32,238,837	6,249,828
1925	5	2,164	94,642,496	42,532,191	35,062,673	6,307,465
1926	4	2,143	92,814,878	43,320,752	34,009,189	6,211,968
1927	4	2,113	106,155,686	44,551,308	35,930,416	6,867,381
1928	5	2,107	104,180,193	48,735,802	35,927,177	6,585,598

(a) These societies are registered under the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts and are included in Table No. 140. They include a few societies with relatively insignificant transactions which are not conducted on a Co-operative basis.

(b) In this and previous years the number of societies making returns is given.

Table continued on next page.

CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 141.—PRODUCTIVE and DISTRIBUTIVE TRADING SOCIETIES, classified, showing NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, SALES, CAPITAL, VALUE of GOODS PRODUCED, and SALARIES and WAGES.
—continued.

YEARS.	Number of Societies.	Number of Members.	Sales.	Share and Loan Capital, Reserves, and Insurance Funds.	Value of Goods Produced.	Total Salaries and Wages.
(3) GENERAL DISTRIBUTIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—RETAIL.						
			£ (a)	£	£	£
1913	1,466	2,881,400	85,154,741	45,763,650	12,944,647	5,864,422
1915	1,452	3,276,657	106,115,711	52,645,920	17,681,701	6,864,081
1916	1,436	3,520,481	124,495,834	57,348,721	20,898,702	7,614,068
1917 (c)	1,435	3,786,509	142,949,686	58,940,745	24,420,943	8,591,138
1918	1,456	3,862,377	156,430,892	66,500,949	22,882,439	10,450,960
1919	1,454	4,062,171	200,439,592	79,462,127	28,114,816	14,445,096
1920	1,478	4,443,088	246,064,774	91,391,315	38,231,575	19,680,377
1921	1,481	4,531,577	220,968,127	91,206,081	38,353,381	21,353,570
1922	1,442	4,471,590	171,082,290	89,922,418	30,184,936	18,272,884
1923	1,422	4,531,647	166,309,253	93,035,494	28,170,529	17,161,033
1924	1,415	4,862,785	176,561,602	99,329,597	29,500,760	17,777,315
1925	1,381	4,859,493	184,787,544	106,676,421	32,427,582	18,474,190
1926	1,367	5,146,628	185,995,966	110,311,102	32,833,757	19,082,543
1927	1,351	5,532,223	186,882,494	116,122,120	37,927,524	20,391,840
1928	1,329	5,820,474	208,384,011	125,734,065	33,660,699	21,720,271
(4) AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIVE AND DISTRIBUTIVE SOCIETIES.						
			£	£ (b)	£	£
1913	381	36,936	2,424,117	316,181	942,218	85,864
1915	441	45,364	3,839,101	401,182	1,316,977	81,568
1916	488	51,954	5,257,556	483,557	1,790,863	99,049
1917 (c)	638	79,751	7,241,399	710,855	2,514,154	131,061
1918	995	117,886	9,148,609	958,144	3,994,951	196,604
1919	1,077	140,247	16,152,988	2,323,340	6,333,238	336,316
1920	1,132	161,241	21,462,945	3,182,839	8,838,303	591,181
1921	1,109	157,914	16,632,094	3,534,581	6,906,659	643,056
1922	1,078	152,218	13,012,888	3,426,064	4,921,228	578,015
1923	1,010	145,270	11,710,485	3,349,928	4,003,319	513,097
1924	830	133,456	12,527,190	3,047,579	4,389,987	507,480
1925	791	132,209	12,934,192	2,969,560	4,825,807	517,825
1926	752	130,425	13,646,413	2,952,006	6,406,183	504,402
1927	713	126,478	13,791,304	2,811,557	6,321,805	492,936
1928	682	125,295	15,860,434	2,694,152	7,851,317	508,910

(a) These figures include the sale of goods purchased from the Wholesale Societies which are included in the Sales of those Societies shown in Section (2) of this Table on p. 205.

(b) Excludes Reserves and Insurance Funds, for which separate figures are not now available. The omission is unimportant, as for many years the Reserves have been outweighed by accumulated losses.

(c) For this and previous years the number of societies making returns is given.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 142.—STATISTICS of FRIENDLY SOCIETIES in GREAT BRITAIN. (a)

(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

YEARS.	Number of Societies and Branches.	Number of Members at end of Year.	Total Funds at end of Year.	Benefits.				
				Sickness Pay.	Sums at Death.	Other Benefits.	Total.	
A.—SOCIETIES WITHOUT BRANCHES, EXCLUDING COLLECTING SOCIETIES.								
1913	4,777	3,818,048	£ 23,056,001	£ 1,595,411	£ 415,263	£ 1,325,102	£ 3,335,776	
1915	4,312	3,647,057	24,583,633	1,462,290	537,949	1,253,169	3,253,408	
1916	4,159	3,657,987	25,585,357	1,285,411	575,559	1,207,430	3,068,409	
1917(c)	4,060	3,676,759	27,152,499	1,219,471	648,162	1,263,039	3,130,672	
1918	3,967	3,710,013	28,611,363	1,323,691	755,013	1,207,896	3,286,600	
1919	3,900	3,966,283	30,180,796	1,230,045	628,500	1,481,150	3,339,695	
1920	3,811	4,159,587	31,961,842	1,199,186	492,998	1,659,519	3,351,703	
1921	3,728	4,265,656	34,638,429	1,341,441	512,636	1,924,327	3,778,404	
1922	3,677	4,344,599	37,331,794	1,651,289	592,132	2,144,684	4,386,105	
1923	3,632	4,496,534	40,496,553	1,628,403	587,926	2,255,655	4,471,984	
1924(b)	3,458	3,766,958	41,081,879	1,811,586	507,056	2,349,503	4,668,145	
1925	3,437	3,954,192	45,041,206	1,917,027	528,628	2,544,684	4,990,639	
1926	3,388	4,111,286	49,160,299	2,047,664	585,902	2,889,625	5,473,191	
1927	3,351	4,209,270	51,333,912	2,177,980	628,510	3,077,651	5,884,141	
1928			Particulars	not yet available.				
B.—SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES.								
1913	}		£	£	£	£	£	
1915			Particulars	not available.				
1916		21,485	2,877,575	31,767,607	2,163,268	718,212	163,584	3,045,064
1917		21,315	2,875,256	32,488,914	2,033,194	792,209	179,540	3,004,943
1918		21,054	2,901,401	32,937,127	2,112,448	903,897	177,425	3,193,270
1919			Particulars	not available.				
1920		20,704	3,056,639	35,524,564	1,930,947	539,773	260,603	2,731,323
1921			Particulars	not available.				
1922		19,908	3,134,222	38,190,434	2,396,418	591,148	294,604	3,282,170
1923			Particulars	not available.				
1924		19,240	3,123,353	40,609,470	2,499,220	597,867	322,530	3,419,617
1925			Particulars	not available.				
1926		18,868	3,190,344	43,031,684	2,636,367	609,358	373,400	3,619,125
1927	}		Particulars	not available.				
1928								

(a) Medical Societies are excluded. With a few exceptions the remaining societies provide Sickness and/or Death Benefits.

(b) On 1st January, 1924, 129 Societies with 866,927 members and £2,446,378 funds came under the provisions of the Industrial Assurance Act, 1923.

(c) In this and previous years the number of societies making returns is given.

LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

No. 143.—AMOUNT of INCOME and OUTGOINGS

(Compiled from the Annual Returns

YEARS. and I. Business within United Kingdom. II. Business out of United Kingdom.		INCOME.					OUTGOINGS.	
		Premiums.	Consideration for Annuities.	Interest, &c. (less tax).	Mis- cellaneous.	Total.	Claims.	Surrenders.
I. ORDINARY LIFE COMPANIES								
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913	I - -	28,143,391	2,303,272	14,901,434	907,093	48,972,469	21,177,934	2,228,034
	II - -	3,347,236	70,043				2,413,176	303,915
1915	I - -	29,451,971	1,392,748	14,916,124	541,205	49,266,335	26,588,697	2,406,720
	II - -	2,949,515	14,772				2,653,680	318,917
1916	I - -	30,226,100	919,271	14,646,816	383,405	49,026,687	26,724,406	2,178,456
	II - -	2,838,902	12,193				2,718,583	258,147
1917	I - -	30,476,851	1,173,854	15,182,462	178,610	49,839,737	27,264,217	1,918,399
	II - -	2,813,817	13,943				2,596,884	262,692
1918	I - -	33,804,785	1,517,041	15,242,539	1,987,560	55,809,473	27,525,241	1,547,487
	II - -	3,235,691	21,857				3,061,716	236,650
1919	I - -	37,764,724	2,128,856	16,180,716	1,515,011	61,203,918	27,634,416	1,957,198
	II - -	3,481,394	133,217				3,066,724	233,261
1920	I - -	41,934,138	1,832,711	17,527,163	1,033,803	66,042,619	26,841,014	2,670,449
	II - -	3,615,326	99,478				2,949,449	512,391
1921	I - -	44,093,049	1,518,261	18,696,253	1,440,696	69,098,466	28,755,493	3,390,804
	II - -	3,313,823	36,384				2,960,582	439,247
1922	I - -	45,645,070	2,530,989	20,609,357	2,403,978	74,486,346	31,508,072	3,638,185
	II - -	3,269,560	27,392				2,204,967	512,245
1923	I - -	46,816,986	3,009,991	22,139,051	2,964,405	79,364,736	31,137,362	3,846,692
	II - -	4,385,464	48,809				3,109,693	791,027
1924	I - -	51,461,498	2,709,151	23,431,959	937,507	83,151,714	33,382,012	4,126,535
	II - -	4,565,507	46,092				3,165,965	767,034
1925	I - -	57,921,047	3,215,755	25,181,241	1,436,787	92,417,210	32,620,124	4,460,671
	II - -	4,602,939	59,441				3,103,450	620,476
1926	I - -	58,494,834	2,288,832	26,636,450	1,069,681	93,097,990	32,538,687	4,734,689
	II - -	4,554,667	53,376				2,988,906	742,748
1927	I - -	63,907,441	2,695,310	28,481,264	777,795	100,673,711	41,222,003	5,536,190
	II - -	4,751,394	60,507				3,111,213	697,864
1928	I - -	68,171,779	3,130,842	30,256,786	1,228,506	107,471,619	45,170,191	5,640,334
	II - -	4,615,737	67,369				3,142,511	654,861
II. LIFE COMPANIES ESTABLISHED OUT OF THE UNITED								
		£	£	Total In- come from all Sources. (d)		£	£	
1913	- - -	1,739,268	789,724	Not available in respect of Business within the United Kingdom only.		78,347,970	276,666	
1915	- - -	1,613,676	535,718			78,971,519	326,638	
1916	- - -	1,619,989	347,223			82,903,185	339,137	
1917	- - -	1,623,964	256,397			93,354,021	344,093	
1918	- - -	1,652,382	314,110			91,774,893	329,942	
1919	- - -	1,906,904	433,387			102,056,379	444,833	
1920	- - -	2,159,297	401,681			113,905,587	453,944	
1921	- - -	2,131,397	301,324			118,236,054	381,653	
1922	- - -	2,252,493	394,247			139,541,275	401,647	
1923	- - -	2,374,205	643,040			150,200,753	464,338	
1924	- - -	2,917,081	1,154,114			191,375,043	450,661	
1925	- - -	3,513,838	1,050,532			184,443,029	415,001	
1926	- - -	4,345,336	789,310			139,991,123	412,520	
1927	- - -	4,601,834	1,213,234			220,187,473	430,359	
1928	- - -	5,338,115	1,361,419			246,091,069	409,778	

(a) Prior to 1925 described as "Expenses of Management."

(b) Prior to 1925 described as "Dividends and Profits to Shareholders."

LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

OF LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

on Life Assurance Companies.)

OUTGOINGS.							YEARS and I. Business within United Kingdom. II. Business out of United Kingdom.
Annuities.	Cash Bonuses and Reduc- tion of Premiums.	Com- mission.	Expenses of Management and Transfers to Staff Pensions Fund. (a)	Shareholders' Surplus and Transfers to Profit and Loss Account, (b)	Miscellaneous, including transfers to Investment Reserve. (c)	Total.	

ESTABLISHED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
2,567,033	1,303,378	1,431,649	2,623,501	503,706	2,621,803	37,667,269	I	1913
124,116	86,049	282,975					II	
2,595,239	1,088,152	1,352,593	2,500,770	350,449	8,364,183	48,543,993	I	1915
108,545	49,812	184,231					II	
2,488,339	1,075,243	1,371,865	2,589,566	147,746	4,442,451	44,301,693	I	1916
111,622	21,210	173,467					II	
2,449,108	755,223	1,432,071	2,547,280	211,649	5,168,318	45,270,345	I	1917
104,660	16,135	183,709					II	
2,384,735	626,781	1,686,848	2,975,571	165,537	3,655,752	44,178,458	I	1918
94,065	11,571	201,524					II	
2,518,175	824,427	2,427,567	3,358,378	446,700	3,516,366	46,447,361	I	1919
94,225	16,288	324,626					II	
2,503,053	851,403	2,835,521	4,028,783	438,598	10,072,793	54,271,424	I	1920
100,855	56,204	111,111					II	
2,537,498	974,874	2,619,055	4,455,174	589,656	1,086,505	47,564,322	I	1921
60,709	36,066	358,669					II	
2,535,344	871,871	2,525,709	4,536,413	861,618	1,541,880	51,171,955	I	1922
63,379	32,351	339,921					II	
2,651,215	1,227,949	2,538,698	4,688,138	1,012,929	2,066,728	53,708,610	I	1923
97,542	89,060	431,607					II	
2,774,786	822,274	2,651,466	4,938,949	1,097,193	1,264,757	55,583,971	I	1924
94,143	52,930	441,827					II	
2,678,855	1,114,730	2,820,232	5,213,540	983,400	1,326,387	55,775,588	I	1925
83,967	103,178	446,676					II	
2,916,345	1,300,724	2,778,595	5,216,288	1,163,032	1,765,357	57,026,302	I	1926
83,908	69,263	407,800					II	
3,062,590	910,396	3,012,283	5,600,137	1,226,435	901,947	65,881,321	I	1927
89,983	65,534	452,046					II	
3,087,966	1,712,513	3,127,525	5,563,636	1,371,762	1,340,423	71,487,082	I	1928
81,133	184,402	409,925					II	

KINGDOM (Business within the United Kingdom only). (d)

£	£	£	Total of Outgoings from all Sources, (d)	
£	£	£		
303,640	307,171	98,460	58,432,518	1913
403,321	300,387	69,480	63,914,951	1915
413,833	314,430	85,236	64,325,774	1916
423,169	351,129	87,324	70,268,074	1917
435,525	503,792	100,789	76,930,670	1918
470,229	454,811	141,434	82,515,443	1919
470,881	410,564	195,877	97,357,963	1920
507,858	380,071	169,024	103,163,384	1921
488,703	436,947	176,271	112,341,267	1922
518,407	543,328	186,585	125,932,040	1923
562,404	580,237	244,782	86,993,950	1924
639,638	510,923	280,608	87,102,496	1925
684,181	391,347	304,300	92,421,985	1926
733,218	505,161	341,708	135,421,406	1927
803,975	391,955	377,765	146,424,837	1928

(c) Prior to 1925 described as "Depreciation written off and Transfers to Investment Reserve."

(d) The totals of income and outgoings are inclusive of business out of the United Kingdom.

Continued on next page.

LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

No. 143.—AMOUNT OF INCOME AND OUTGOINGS

III.—INDUSTRIAL LIFE COMPANIES ESTABLISHED

(Compiled from the Annual Returns on Life Assurance
Assurance Commissioner

YEARS.	INCOME.				OUTGOINGS.
	Premiums.	Interest (a) (less tax).	Miscellaneous. (b)	Total.	Claims.
	£	£	£	£	£
1913	17,291,641	2,024,752	300,67	19,617,067	7,236,404
1915	18,565,276	2,100,570	415,96	21,081,810	8,949,522
1916	19,572,728	2,265,848	391,744	22,230,320	9,232,476
1917	20,958,849	2,621,434	403,733	23,984,016	9,917,877
1918	22,398,430	2,869,675	968,416	26,236,521	11,455,569
1919	25,349,822	3,106,485	624,501	29,080,788	9,828,359
1920	29,268,521	3,643,890	877,179	33,789,590	9,271,633
1921	31,087,690	4,176,171	765,094	36,028,955	10,167,648
1922	31,580,117	4,777,569	769,241	37,127,277	10,573,131
1923	33,212,897	5,498,518	712,469	39,423,824	10,800,279
1924	34,133,051	6,638,653	674,535	41,446,239	11,509,044
1925	36,615,413	7,607,291	733,379	44,956,083	12,143,046
1926	36,802,162	8,667,071	84,939	45,554,222	14,090,380
1927	38,805,282	9,391,441	56,015	48,252,738	16,763,720
1928	40,876,520	10,102,245	34,608	51,013,373	18,913,796

(a) From 1924 onwards, Interest is shown in gross, Income Tax being included under "Miscellaneous" Outgoings.

(b) Prior to 1926, "Miscellaneous" income was mainly reimbursement of expenditure on behalf of State Insurance. In the company accounts for 1924 and 1927 however, the "Commission" and "Expenses of Management," under which headings this expenditure was previously included, have been given net.

No. 144.—AMOUNT OF INCOME AND OUTGOINGS

(Supplied by the Industrial

YEARS.	INCOME.				OUTGOINGS.
	Premiums.	Interest.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Claims.
	£	£	£	£	£
1913	3,188,422	462,063		3,651,085	1,358,596
1915	3,589,471	516,771		4,106,242	1,770,207
1916	3,844,141	481,375		4,325,516	1,889,690
1917	4,215,233	560,459		4,775,692	2,053,636
1918	4,633,930	622,143		5,256,078	2,400,163
1919	5,441,013	690,056		6,131,069	2,173,585
1920	6,525,578	905,210		7,430,788	2,170,416
1921	6,713,361	1,190,114		7,912,475	2,276,549
1922	7,098,238	1,309,982		8,395,270	2,555,371
1923	7,569,333	1,322,730		8,912,063	2,633,029
1924	8,355,926	1,415,141	166,866	9,937,933	2,994,596
1925	8,821,302	1,581,379	17,065	10,419,746	3,201,535
1926	8,915,566	1,720,551	46,083	10,682,200	3,400,443
1927	9,562,353	1,879,575	31,849	11,473,777	3,719,886
1928	9,960,593	2,054,034	81,101	12,115,728	3,881,977

LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

OF LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES—*continued.*

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Companies prior to 1924, and supplied by the Industrial in later years.)

OUTGOINGS.						YEARS.
Surrenders.	Commission. (b)	Expenses of Management. (b)	Dividends and Profits to Shareholders.	Miscellaneous	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
274,217	4,504,839	3,448,816	758,784	666,601	16,889,661	1913
230,786	4,598,944	3,297,726	673,426	678,535	18,428,939	1915
191,794	4,546,978	3,503,267	462,426	683,342	18,620,283	1916
169,763	4,735,971	3,786,801	473,875	647,453	19,731,740	1917
148,263	5,025,668	4,235,578	477,539	300,540	21,643,176	1918
234,448	5,729,192	5,256,699	814,133	621,306	23,484,137	1919
340,639	6,099,886	6,843,193	512,424	1,008,096	24,675,861	1920
713,612	6,891,510	6,496,570	710,363	591,930	25,571,633	1921
1,074,231	6,703,580	6,025,984	758,976	531,459	25,666,361	1922
1,139,055	6,877,972	6,218,340	1,006,903	662,692	26,725,441	1923
1,037,451	6,791,984	5,321,795	1,051,736	1,764,632	27,996,642	1924
1,131,803	7,114,039	6,020,247	1,047,561	2,134,577	29,591,273	1925
1,666,920	6,473,246	5,858,901	1,059,930	2,341,525	31,490,902	1926
1,732,222	6,698,560	6,149,578	1,122,331	2,491,609	34,958,020	1927
1,939,099	6,065,755	6,347,901	1,345,903	2,615,803	38,127,657	1928

OF COLLECTING SOCIETIES IN GREAT BRITAIN.

Assurance Commissioner.)

OUTGOINGS.						YEARS.
Cash Bonuses.	Surrenders.	Commission.	Expenses of Management.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	
£		£		£	£	
21,381		1,418,623		16,473	2,815,073	1913
148,492		1,562,343		209,040	3,690,082	1915
159,017		1,623,339		44,570	3,716,616	1916
38,621		1,741,522		24,316	3,858,095	1917
18,114		1,918,681		103,609	4,440,567	1918
21,597		1,857,622	615,026	145,611	4,815,441	1919
27,441		2,215,417	780,222	209,610	5,403,106	1920
57,067		2,263,352	870,178	278,048	5,747,194	1921
167,526		2,240,758	793,692	179,272	5,936,619	1922
157,460		2,337,468	837,930	120,434	5,986,321	1923
14,173	136,958	2,536,283	812,917	249,433	6,744,380	1924
186,137	146,670	2,700,890	945,413	509,644	7,690,289	1925
52,867	222,555	2,640,628	852,414	336,684	7,505,596	1926
123,963	261,228	2,987,092	717,267	441,960	8,251,306	1927
53,590	335,326	3,145,551	744,003	344,349	8,504,796	1928

LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

No. 145.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of CONTRACTS for LIFE ANNUITIES entered into by TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANKS) and Amount received in respect
(Compiled from Returns furnished by the

	1913-4.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.
	Years ended 31st March.							
ANNUITIES IMMEDIATE. (b)								
Contracts for Annuities entered into:—								
Number - - - - -	458	346	294	253	564	595	507	554
Amount of Annuities - - - £	24,049	16,745	18,644	16,010	43,340	47,388	40,732	46,867
Receipts by the Banks and National Debt Office in respect of Contracts. (a)	£ 299,210	194,964	207,713	170,013	528,990	490,718	388,720	467,333

(a) Including the Money Value of Stock transferred for the purchase of Annuities.

No. 146.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of CONTRACTS for LIFE ANNUITIES and ASSURANCES POST OFFICE in respect of CONTRACTS, and NUMBER and AMOUNT of PAYMENTS by the
(Compiled from Returns furnished

	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
	IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES.							
IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES. (a)								
Contracts for Annuities entered into:—								
Number - - - - -	1,566	1,186	987	857	1,103	1,339	1,233	1,270
Amount of Annuities - - - £	30,404	22,141	20,650	16,621	24,247	34,934	33,478	33,670
Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts.	£ 391,205	267,525	234,591	187,925	263,020	373,481	335,822	327,909
Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts:—								
Number (Payable half-yearly) - -	44,216	43,933	43,334	42,343	41,492	40,999	40,811	40,481
Amount - - - - - £	711,985	691,565	638,601	610,747	594,189	600,315	620,528	623,431
	LIFE ASSURANCES.							
LIFE ASSURANCES.								
Contracts for Life Assurances entered into:—								
Number - - - - -	238	550	442	340	284	336	365	285
Amount of Assurances - - - £	11,199	39,334	27,258	18,832	16,181	19,808	20,810	16,153
Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts.	£ 21,087	20,855	20,532	20,284	19,921	19,387	19,290	18,768
Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts:—								
Number - - - - -	397	451	424	495	440	535	489	472
Amount of Claims on Death and Surrender.	£ 18,591	24,370	24,074	28,473	24,156	27,238	26,705	26,611

NOTE.—For particulars of Annuity Contracts entered into through Life Insurance Companies see Table No. 143, pp. 210-1.

LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

the NATIONAL DEBT OFFICE (including Contracts entered into through the medium of of Contracts in Years ended 31st March.

Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt.)

1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	1928-9.	
Years ended 31st March.							
727	722	408	365	352	359	347	ANNUITIES IMMEDIATE. (b)
63,423	67,462	31,912	26,156	30,279	36,329	32,245	Contracts for Annuities entered into :—
682,282	709,461	342,281	274,118	332,716	403,400	355,070	Number.
							£ Amount of Annuities.
							£ Receipts by the Banks and National Debt Office in respect of Contracts. (a)

(b) For particulars of Deferred Annuities for which no contracts have been entered into since 1912-3, see the 69th number of this Abstract.

entered into through the POST OFFICE, AMOUNT of PURCHASE MONEY received by the POST OFFICE in respect of ANNUITIES and ASSURANCES in Years ended 31st December by the Postmaster-General.)

1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	
IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES.							
1,407	1,612	1,196	1,128	985	1,079	1,119	IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES. (a)
42,320	47,345	35,183	30,620	27,479	32,443	34,610	Contracts for Annuities entered into :—
462,608	522,293	400,357	357,517	320,809	375,504	396,701	Number.
							£ Amount of Annuities.
							£ Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts.
							Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts :—
40,268	40,275	40,176	40,277	42,567	43,442	44,552	Number (Payable half-yearly).
631,029	647,542	647,032	634,647	642,240	637,912	636,956	£ Amount.
LIFE ASSURANCES.							
241	260	280	244	238	397	322	LIFE ASSURANCES.
12,761	12,746	13,205	11,325	11,152	17,995	14,238	Contracts for Life Assurances entered into :—
18,048	17,567	16,895	16,252	15,427	19,145	14,553	Number.
							£ Amount of Assurances.
							£ Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts.
							Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts :—
471	505	486	508	493	481	500	Number.
26,981	26,150	26,670	27,960	24,127	25,555	24,639	£ Amount of Claims on Death and Surrender.

(a) There were in addition 1,809 Deferred Annuity Contracts amounting to £34,438 in existence on 31st December, 1928. The Deferred Annuity Tables were withdrawn on 6th July, 1912. For information respecting years prior to 1928, see previous issues of this Abstract.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

No. 147.—TOTAL NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (including AMOUNTS considered as paid on VENDORS' and OTHER SHARES) of all REGISTERED COMPANIES having a SHARE CAPITAL, and believed to be carrying on BUSINESS on the dates specified in the under-mentioned YEARS.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade, and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.)

YEARS.	Registered in England.		Registered in Scotland.		Registered in Ireland.		TOTAL.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£
1914 APRIL 30TH -	58,164	2,276,596,067	4,598	205,273,585	1,930	50,078,009	64,692	2,531,947,661
1916 " " -	59,322	2,449,232,026	4,716	215,929,381	2,056	51,777,722	66,094	2,716,989,129
1917 " " -	59,254	2,468,812,058	4,756	216,458,249	2,121	52,462,827	66,131	2,737,733,134
1918 " " -	59,507	2,461,052,473	4,777	217,455,732	2,172	52,085,803	66,456	2,730,594,008
1918 DEC. 31ST -	59,805	2,532,237,531	4,835	220,557,586	2,212	53,719,999	66,852	2,806,515,116
1919 " " -	65,638	3,165,454,405	5,326	238,131,100	2,377	57,500,544	73,341	3,063,086,049
1920 " " -	71,278	3,165,908,596	5,743	272,231,671	2,520	69,872,219	79,541	3,508,012,486
1921(a) " " -	74,060	3,791,438,789	5,934	308,613,736	—	—	79,994	4,100,052,525
1922(b) " " -	77,969	3,862,898,212	6,135	317,587,626	(c) 1,223	43,928,594	85,327	4,224,614,432
1923(b) " " -	81,620	3,941,610,713	6,310	323,750,754	(c) 1,270	44,343,783	89,200	4,309,705,250
1924(b) " " -	84,332	4,026,696,738	6,536	329,170,792	(c) 1,290	45,935,232	92,208	4,404,802,762
1925(b) " " -	88,360	4,119,626,952	6,695	350,739,845	1,339	49,434,475	96,394	4,519,801,272
1926(b) " " -	90,653	4,275,954,016	6,935	360,859,336	1,375	49,638,905	98,963	4,686,282,237
1927(b) " " -	94,886	4,450,666,014	7,045	377,076,848	1,414	49,924,294	103,345	4,907,667,156
1928(b) " " -	98,443	4,587,089,638	7,286	390,835,620	1,435	49,277,980	107,164	5,027,192,338

NOTE.—Most British Joint Stock Banks are registered under the Companies Act, 1862, and, consequently, the bulk of the Capital of such concerns is included in the figures given in the above Tables. With the exception of Municipal Tramways, the majority of the Companies working tramways in the United Kingdom are registered under the Companies Acts, and their Capital is accordingly also included. Railway Companies in the United Kingdom are not incorporated under the Companies Acts, but by special Acts of Parliament, as they need powers beyond those conferred by registration under the Companies Acts. Their Capital is, therefore, not comprised in these Tables.

(a) Great Britain only.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

(c) Estimated figures pending completion of re-constitution of Records.

No. 148.—TOTAL NUMBER and NOMINAL CAPITAL of COMPANIES REGISTERED in each YEAR in the UNITED KINGDOM under "The COMPANIES (CONSOLIDATION) ACT, 1908," and preceding Acts.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade, and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.)

YEARS.	With Nominal Capital.				Without Nominal Capital.		Total Number of Companies.	Total Nominal Share Capital. (a)
	New Limited.	New Unlimited.	Old Limited.	Old Unlimited.	Limited by Guarantee.	Unlimited.		
1913 -	7,321	—	2	2	96	4	7,425	£ 157,186,653
1915 -	4,002	—	2	—	55	3	4,062	53,354,606
1916 -	3,317	4	2	—	69	—	3,393	50,442,871
1917 -	3,895	—	2	—	62	—	3,963	67,813,922
1918 -	3,385	1	1	—	113	3	3,504	127,879,485
1919 -	10,592	—	4	—	125	4	10,725	412,967,204
1920 -	10,861	1	2	2	142	3	11,011	593,189,032
1921(b) -	6,692	20	1	—	119	2	6,834	107,214,586
1922(c) -	8,368	78	4	—	111	1	8,562	132,251,885
1923(c) -	8,400	27	2	1	110	1	8,541	114,772,368
1924(c) -	8,420	34	2	—	85	1	8,542	124,361,701
1925(c) -	8,437	47	2	—	118	2	8,606	132,946,708
1926(c) -	8,178	50	5	—	131	2	8,366	215,168,830
1927(c) -	8,777	30	4	2	115	1	8,929	186,216,553
1928(c) -	9,442	24	—	1	117	—	9,584	237,254,544

NOTE.—See the note to the preceding Table. (a) Exclusive of increases of Capital after registration.

(b) Great Britain only.

(c) Excluding Irish Free State.

PATENTS, DESIGNS, AND TRADE MARKS.

No. 149.—NUMBER of PATENTS APPLIED FOR and SEALED and of DESIGNS and TRADE MARKS REGISTERED.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Comptroller-General of Patents, Designs and Trade Marks.)

YEARS.	PATENTS.		DESIGNS REGISTERED.	TRADE MARKS REGISTERED.
	Applications for.	Sealed.(a)		
1913	No. 30,077	No. 16,599	No. 39,275	No. 5,071
1915	18,191	11,457	17,390	3,241
1916	18,602	8,424	14,786	2,878
1917	19,285	9,347	12,729	2,744
1918	21,839	10,809	9,597	3,955
1919	32,853	12,301	13,049	4,837
1920	36,672	14,191	13,071	7,122
1921	35,182	17,697	12,313	7,518
1922	35,494	17,366	14,419	7,099
1923	32,621	17,073	17,807	7,794
1924	31,370	16,839	20,155	7,968
1925	33,003	17,199	22,308	7,464
1926	33,080	17,333	21,874	7,774
1927	35,469	17,624	21,009	7,543
1928	38,556	17,695	23,899	6,818

(a) These figures relate to the number of Patents actually sealed during each year, and not the number of Patents sealed in respect of the applications made in each year.

COMPANY LIQUIDATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 150.—NUMBER of COMPANIES WOUND UP in ENGLAND and WALES, showing the various methods of Liquidation.

[Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade under Section 283 of the Companies Consolidation Act, 1908.]

YEARS.	Compulsory Liquidations by order of the Court.	Voluntary Liquidations subject to the supervision of the Court.	Voluntary Liquidations.	TOTAL.
1913	137	10	1,799	1,946
1915	112	10	1,526	1,648
1916	81	8	1,265	1,354
1917	90	2	1,132	1,233
1918	84	1	1,028	1,113
1919	65	3	1,840	1,908
1920	119	9	3,031	3,159
1921	271	7	2,650	2,928
1922	264	14	2,556	2,834
1923	294	13	2,552	2,859
1924	261	8	2,541	2,810
1925	236	5	2,489	2,730
1926	231	3	2,503	2,737
1927	221	3	2,479	2,703
1928	215	6	2,343	2,664

INSOLVENCY—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 151.—NUMBER OF BANKRUPTCIES, &c.,

[The Tables below are compiled from the General

—	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Number of debtors adjudicated bankrupts }	3,275	2,285	1,503	1,045	592	709	1,521	3,397
Number of compositions and schemes of arrangement }	51	49	32	22	19	20	23	51
Number of orders for the administration of deceased debtors' estates - - - }	32	45	22	22	17	16	21	24
Total - - - - -	3,358	2,379	1,557	1,089	628	745	1,565	3,472
Number of Administration Orders made by County Courts under sec. 123 of the Act of 1863 - - - }	5,426	1,705	1,091	727	353	33	436	645

No. 152.—AMOUNT OF LIABILITIES in BANKRUPTCIES, &c.,

—	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Amount of liabilities as estimated by debtors:—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Adjudications - - -	4,900,019	3,464,530	2,634,207	1,637,123	851,316	1,740,429	4,637,549	13,358,911
Compositions and schemes of arrangement }	124,349	182,428	75,093	275,664	24,208	48,712	37,428	310,063
Estimated amount of liabilities of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders - - - - - }	66,897	84,322	22,659	20,542	22,093	23,683	28,038	151,355
Total - - - - -	5,091,265	3,731,280	2,731,959	1,933,329	907,611	1,822,824	4,703,015	13,820,328

No. 153.—AMOUNT OF ASSETS in BANKRUPTCIES, &c.,

—	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Amount of assets as estimated by debtors:—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Adjudications - - -	1,658,665	1,087,647	933,275	1,118,605	869,872	615,189	1,920,166	3,856,435
Compositions and schemes of arrangement }	95,763	30,097	63,408	103,463	5,028	5,460	33,407	108,726
Estimated amount of assets of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders - - - - - }	36,035	18,706	9,231	8,381	7,985	9,008	10,548	25,033
Total - - - - -	1,790,463	1,136,450	1,005,914	1,230,429	881,865	629,657	1,964,121	3,990,194

INSOLVENCY—ENGLAND AND WALES.

in ENGLAND and WALES under the BANKRUPTCY ACTS.

Annual Reports by the Board of Trade.]

1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	—
4,635	4,965	4,706	4,627	4,140	4,234	4,061	{ Number of debtors adjudicated bankrupts.
64	55	52	51	53	35	38	{ Number of compositions and schemes of arrangement.
34	28	36	30	37	45	43	{ Number of orders for the administration of deceased debtors' estates.
4,733	5,048	4,794	4,708	4,230	4,314	4,167	Total.
1,548	2,196	1,926	1,962	1,519	1,637	1,713	{ Number of Administration Orders made by County Courts under sec. 122 of the Act of 1863.

under the BANKRUPTCY ACTS of ENGLAND and WALES.

1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	—
£ 15,967,003	£ 10,515,238	£ 12,223,858	£ 9,945,619	£ 9,357,369	£ 8,014,724	£ 7,668,305	Amount of liabilities as estimated by debtors :— Adjudications.
250,037	206,468	219,928	105,189	131,294	170,573	144,400	{ Compositions and schemes of arrangement.
97,620	33,304	173,298	567,061	134,298	156,353	70,884	{ Estimated amount of liabilities of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders.
16,314,660	10,754,010	12,617,084	10,617,899	9,622,961	8,341,650	7,883,589	Total.

under the BANKRUPTCY ACTS of ENGLAND and WALES.

1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	—
£ 3,859,269	£ 2,269,101	£ 2,284,207	£ 1,907,729	£ 2,723,598	£ 1,737,263	£ 1,637,819	Amount of assets as estimated by debtors :— Adjudications.
67,726	89,942	46,593	41,851	19,270	83,449	29,963	{ Compositions and schemes of arrangement.
42,178	10,870	23,027	75,894	23,918	27,777	24,008	{ Estimated amount of assets of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders.
3,969,173	2,368,913	2,353,827	2,025,474	2,766,781	1,848,489	1,692,890	Total.

INSOLVENCY—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 154.—NUMBER OF ASSIGNMENTS, COMPOSITIONS, &C., REGISTERED

[The Tables below are compiled from the General

—	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Number of— Assignments - -	3,198	1,429	942	554	175	145	394	1,153
Compositions - -	190	197	101	57	23	19	54	193
Absolute Assignments	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inspectorships -	17	22	7	1	—	1	3	20
Total - -	2,411	1,852	1,050	612	198	165	451	1,368

No. 155.—AMOUNT of LIABILITIES in ASSIGNMENTS, COMPOSITIONS, &C.,
as estimated

—	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Liabilities in— Assignments - -	£ 2,466,734	£ 1,677,303	£ 1,116,571	£ 945,890	£ 388,771	£ 495,201	£ 1,934,200	£ 6,203,410
Compositions - -	237,570	352,545	357,061	79,811	24,973	48,854	205,029	1,557,525
Absolute Assignments	20,160	2,538	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inspectorships -	51,465	31,909	11,417	646	—	6,919	11,064	306,210
Total - -	2,765,929	2,064,295	1,465,049	1,026,347	413,744	550,974	2,150,293	8,067,145

No. 156.—AMOUNT of ASSETS in ASSIGNMENTS, COMPOSITIONS, &c., under
estimated by

—	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Assets in— Assignments - -	£ 1,346,185	£ 776,214	£ 583,397	£ 487,258	£ 164,510	£ 272,338	£ 357,350	£ 4,174,353
Compositions - -	121,069	192,150	158,440	40,950	11,504	40,519	136,789	596,635
Absolute Assignments	11,934	1,446	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inspectorships -	33,731	26,597	9,242	635	—	7,177	10,733	187,071
Total - -	1,512,919	996,407	751,079	528,843	176,014	320,034	1,084,872	4,968,059

INSOLVENCY—ENGLAND AND WALES.

under the Deeds of Arrangement Acts, in ENGLAND and WALES.
Annual Reports by the Board of Trade.]

1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	—
1,616	1,586	1,672	1,688	1,624	1,712	1,889	Number of— Assignments.
209	203	203	172	128	130	149	Compositions.
—	7	—	2	—	—	1	{ Absolute Assignments.
22	12	26	15	11	14	15	Inspectorships.
1,847	1,808	1,901	1,877	1,763	1,856	2,034	Total.

under the Deeds of Arrangement Acts, in ENGLAND and WALES,
 by the Debtors.

1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	—
£ 7,048,259	£ 4,600,229	£ 3,615,651	£ 3,842,502	£ 3,823,138	£ 3,984,121	£ 3,826,196	Liabilities in— Assignments.
963,913	570,230	596,317	588,351	383,658	349,088	468,366	Compositions.
—	14,362	—	3,552	—	—	1,017	{ Absolute Assignments.
532,163	64,554	117,333	21,164	25,214	58,945	79,522	Inspectorships.
8,604,335	5,249,425	4,328,301	4,455,569	4,232,010	4,392,154	4,875,191	Total.

the Deeds of Arrangement Acts, in ENGLAND and WALES, as
 the Debtors.

1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	—
£ 2,804,561	£ 2,054,813	£ 1,045,380	£ 1,666,852	£ 1,675,995	£ 1,738,170	£ 1,844,650	Assets in— Assignments.
402,815	296,920	232,483	289,905	170,473	180,499	203,302	Compositions.
—	6,538	—	2,177	—	—	178	{ Absolute Assignments.
336,517	113,705	88,442	14,823	13,200	48,732	83,689	Inspectorships.
3,533,913	2,471,976	1,966,305	1,978,757	1,859,768	1,967,401	2,131,819	Total.

INSOLVENCY—SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.

No. 157.—NUMBER of BANKRUPTCIES and AMOUNT of LIABILITIES and ASSETS thereunder in SCOTLAND, distinguishing SEQUESTRATIONS and CESSIOS.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade.)

YEARS.	Sequestrations.			Cessios.		
	Net Number awarded during the Year.	Net Liabilities.	Net Assets.	Net Number Reported to Accountant during the Year.	Net Liabilities.	Net Assets.
1913	169	£ 409,688	£ 86,921	93	£ 29,185	£ 5,134
1915	190	423,588	101,538	The Cessio Acts were repealed by the "Bankruptcy (Scotland) Act, 1913."		
1916	126	254,960	69,344			
1917	109	326,472	51,994			
1918	65	166,510	42,533			
1919	65	72,591	18,206			
1920	77	90,786	30,224			
1921	200	583,092	172,945			
1922	259	763,206	158,363			
1923	291	707,465	148,462			
1924	247	1,993,492	199,465			
1925	248	690,114	148,118			
1926	199	685,894	88,085			
1927	252	462,569	151,421			
1928	208	484,596	135,015			

No. 158.—NUMBER of BANKRUPTCIES and AMOUNT of LIABILITIES and ASSETS in BANKRUPTCIES in IRELAND, together with the NUMBER of DEEDS of ARRANGEMENT.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade, &c., and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.)

YEARS.	Nature of Insolvency.		No. of Cases.	Liabilities.	Assets.
1913	Bankruptcies: Dublin	- - -	96	£ 72,409	£ 23,057
	" Belfast	- - -	33	52,551	7,919
	" Cork	- - -	13	11,638	5,068
	TOTAL	- - -	142	143,598	35,094
	Deeds of Arrangement	- - -	82	121,227	66,235
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	- - -	79	66,223	43,756
1915	Bankruptcies: Dublin	- - -	79	53,571	23,503
	" Belfast	- - -	13	13,186	2,201
	" Cork	- - -	12	17,383	3,259
	TOTAL	- - -	106	84,039	28,963
	Deeds of Arrangement	- - -	43	41,042	23,371
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	- - -	69	45,155	27,518
1916	Bankruptcies: Dublin	- - -	55	61,883	21,602
	" Belfast	- - -	10	3,000	1,104
	" Cork	- - -	5	3,478	1,697
	TOTAL	- - -	70	68,361	24,403
	Deeds of Arrangement	- - -	50	39,288	18,228
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	- - -	56	50,965	21,551
1917	Bankruptcies: Dublin	- - -	51	41,108	24,307
	" Belfast	- - -	20	20,331	4,108
	" Cork	- - -	6	8,323	3,225
	TOTAL	- - -	77	69,761	31,640
	Deeds of Arrangement	- - -	57	66,840	37,603
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	- - -	67	63,179	46,687
1918	Bankruptcies: Dublin	- - -	15	7,021	2,194
	" Belfast	- - -	5	2,047	514
	" Cork	- - -	1	381	—
	TOTAL	- - -	21	9,449	2,708
	Deeds of Arrangement	- - -	21	50,001	14,242
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	- - -	23	17,523	11,063

INSOLVENCY—Ireland.

No. 158.—NUMBER of BANKRUPTCIES and AMOUNT of LIABILITIES and ASSETS in BANKRUPTCIES in IRELAND, together with the NUMBER of DEEDS of ARRANGEMENT—*continued.*

YEARS.	Nature of Insolvency.	No. of Cases.	Liabilities.	Assets.
1919	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	19	£ 11,906	£ 6,925
	" Belfast - - -	3	530	211
	" Cork - - -	2	229	10
	TOTAL - - -	24	13,265	7,146
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	6	1,944	848
1920	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	10	9,803	1,313
	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	37	39,615	11,769
	" Belfast - - -	10	8,493	3,186
	" Cork - - -	3	412	206
	TOTAL - - -	50	48,520	15,161
1921	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	10	9,911	5,315
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	23	64,193	271,091
	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	40	Cannot be stated.	22,597
	" Belfast - - -	2	218,208	505
	" Cork - - -	2	1,052	—
1922	Deeds of Arrangement: Dublin - - -	23	Cannot be stated.	44,547
	" Belfast - - -	23	23,135	4,579
	" Cork - - -	2	7,107	—
	Arrangements under the control of the Court { Dublin - - -	37	Cannot be stated.	24,690
	{ Belfast - - -	3	85,870	14,993
1923	" Cork - - -	6	23,144	—
	Bankruptcies: Dublin (a) - - -	30	31,290	11,671
	" Belfast - - -	60	125,874	27,446
	" Cork - - -	2	5,477	1,664
	Deeds of Arrangement: Dublin - - -	41	Cannot be stated.	133,578
1924	" Belfast - - -	—	705,353	—
	" Cork - - -	—	—	—
	Arrangements under the control of the Court { Dublin (a) - - -	35	78,512	36,239
	{ Belfast - - -	45	147,904	39,863
	" Cork - - -	—	—	—
1925	Belfast: Bankruptcies - - -	66	107,980	27,874
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	35	146,099	102,911
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	73	206,266	65,259
	Belfast: Bankruptcies - - -	51	78,880	19,689
1926	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	27	66,763	38,451
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	66	124,836	40,631
	Belfast: Bankruptcies - - -	52	84,168	26,563
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	39	269,857	166,190
1927	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	58	107,944	34,289
	Belfast: Bankruptcies - - -	56	96,112	22,965
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	30	377,821	170,938
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	64	125,338	36,977
1928	Belfast: Bankruptcies - - -	54	84,507	14,975
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	36	126,663	69,226
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	46	73,221	17,269
	Belfast: Bankruptcies - - -	38	55,281	13,698
1929	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	47	153,786	52,597
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	52	111,369	45,063

(a) Figures relate to the period from 29th April, 1922.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

No. 159.—ACREAGE under each CROP, and also under FALLOW and GRASS, together
of the under-

(Compiled from the Agricultural Statistics

DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.	GREAT BRITAIN (Total Area 56,802,118 Acres). (a)							
	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
CULTIVATED AREA - -	31,927,301	31,834,497	31,849,590	31,857,804	31,748,613	31,499,428	31,246,057	30,873,675
CORN CROPS.								
Wheat - - - -	1,756,372	2,246,824	1,975,291	1,979,416	2,635,723	2,300,704	1,929,011	2,041,195
Barley or Bere - - -	1,757,104	1,381,068	1,501,815	1,618,331	1,655,644	1,683,462	1,841,591	1,606,341
Oats - - - -	2,912,616	3,070,648	3,075,263	3,300,252	4,023,886	3,675,137	3,303,901	3,160,558
Mixed Corn - - - -	Included with "Wheat,"	52,494	59,218	60,978	145,591	144,074	149,745	136,188
Rye - - - -	56,696	52,494	59,218	60,978	107,082	112,333	102,404	85,032
Beans (b) - - - -	274,247	271,897	241,697	216,727	257,956	291,280	262,868	251,523
Peas - - - -	164,757	130,046	113,274	131,395	150,521	163,849	166,048	142,997
Total - - -	6,921,792	7,152,977	6,966,558	7,207,697	8,974,403	8,370,889	7,755,568	7,423,834
GREEN CROPS.								
Potatoes - - - -	591,115	607,793	558,067	655,704	803,329	689,972	707,092	711,620
Turnips and Swedes - - -	1,485,534	1,352,851	1,352,479	1,386,679	1,307,507	1,406,849	1,416,663	1,305,799
Mangold - - - -	421,226	416,226	380,484	391,257	403,844	398,558	387,634	376,542
Sugar, Beet - - - -	4,087	2,349	152	282	678	407	3,045	8,334
Cabbage, Kohl-Rabi, and Rape (d) - - - -	150,198	144,835	145,176	125,636	118,654	168,869	191,775	170,167
Vetches or Tares (c) - -	112,132	120,754	100,313	90,665	77,696	89,567	133,236	114,053
Other Crops - - - -	187,694	198,175	238,257	201,704	195,492	229,381	235,506	205,382
Total - - -	2,952,055	2,842,982	2,774,928	2,851,927	2,907,200	2,926,603	3,074,951	2,891,897
OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.								
Flax - - - -	648	701	928	2,516	19,742	19,461	23,917	8,300
Hops (g) - - - -	35,676	34,744	31,352	16,946	15,666	16,745	21,002	25,133
Small Fruit - - - -	83,992	81,241	80,356	78,752	72,060	64,803	65,084	78,891
Bare Fallow - - - -	396,140	316,613	430,081	361,335	413,547	657,335	573,267	513,592
Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation - - - -	For Hay - 2,115,597	1,928,173	2,182,798	2,103,401	1,833,976	1,895,499	2,009,698	2,168,092
	Not for Hay - 1,854,287	1,898,179	1,887,241	1,884,094	1,613,541	1,766,070	1,786,495	1,857,564
Total - - -	3,969,884	3,826,351	4,070,639	3,987,495	3,447,517	3,661,569	3,886,193	4,025,656
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land) - - - -	For Hay - 5,226,803	4,806,294	4,985,211	4,953,267	4,447,372	4,318,188	4,547,112	4,195,414
	Not for Hay - 12,340,311	12,772,594	12,509,537	12,297,179	11,449,106	11,463,885	11,298,963	11,710,958
Total - - -	17,567,114	17,578,888	17,494,748	17,251,196	15,896,478	15,782,073	15,846,075	15,906,372
ORCHARDS (e) - - - -	245,283	250,330	252,821	261,066	264,743	234,009	221,624	Figures not
LIVE STOCK.								
Horses on Agricultural Holdings - - - -	No. 1,606,587	No. 1,485,886	No. 1,566,856	No. 1,582,870	No. 1,585,856	No. 1,600,155	No. 1,580,065	No. 1,601,208
Cattle - - - -	6,963,854	7,288,087	7,442,155	7,437,007	7,410,327	7,424,176	6,712,517	6,859,859
Sheep - - - -	23,931,412	24,598,373	25,006,987	24,043,091	23,353,373	21,534,352	19,743,601	20,490,024
Pigs - - - -	2,233,855	2,579,084	2,314,331	2,051,486	1,825,073	1,936,373	2,122,483	2,850,964

(a) Including Rivers and Lakes but not including Foreshore and Tidal waters.

(b) Figures for Scotland relate only to Beans harvested as corn.

(c) Figures for Scotland include Beans, Mashlum, &c., for fodder.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

with the Number of LIVE STOCK, in GREAT BRITAIN in the first week of June mentioned Years.

issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.)

GREAT BRITAIN (Total Area 56,802,118 Acres). (a)							DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.
1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	
30,751,292	30,667,699	30,592,087	30,460,883	30,369,281	30,271,551	30,170,714	CULTIVATED AREA.
							CORN CROPS.
2,032,168	1,799,046	1,594,253	1,548,245	1,645,989	1,702,557	1,453,770	Wheat.
1,521,068	1,465,604	1,465,609	1,470,731	1,263,959	1,166,295	1,296,927	Barley or Bere.
3,152,337	2,945,844	2,993,485	2,794,171	2,803,981	2,648,516	2,641,152	Oats.
125,290	118,087	135,863	126,395	115,475	110,476	120,641	Mixed Corn.
91,276	79,623	65,277	55,422	62,853	59,820	53,637	Rye.
288,690	238,796	245,426	194,222	217,621	205,237	173,122	Beans. (b)
174,071	141,894	171,661	131,619	119,554	119,174	114,354	Peas.
7,385,820	6,808,834	6,671,623	6,320,805	6,225,432	5,992,075	5,833,603	- - - Total.
							GREEN CROPS.
718,581	603,629	590,523	635,396	641,281	661,131	633,945	Potatoes.
1,226,240	1,271,657	1,238,157	1,202,401	1,157,777	1,083,007	1,100,268	Turnips and Swedes.
424,649	404,528	390,976	360,180	339,606	306,708	299,645	Mangold.
8,413	16,223	23,637	56,243	129,463	232,818	179,047	Sugar, Beet.
179,650	181,415	179,001	166,630	177,738	172,058	168,844	{ Cabbage, Kohl-Rabi, and
146,097	97,569	123,219	99,347	109,547	92,534	79,686	Rape. (d)
217,520	238,384	242,949	208,325	235,002	221,942	211,945	Other Crops. (c)
2,920,150	2,814,045	2,787,462	2,728,532	2,790,416	2,780,298	2,671,478	- - - Total.
							OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.
9,642	10,053	5,969	5,143	3,980	3,710	5,546	Flax.
26,452	24,893	25,297	26,256	25,599	23,004	23,805	Hops. (g)
81,504	(f) 70,635	(f) 80,484	(f) 75,541	(f) 77,334	(f) 77,218	(f) 72,727	Small Fruit.
411,360	442,947	362,591	473,237	423,789	429,593	473,934	Bare Fallow.
1,959,247	2,229,354	2,167,358	2,125,185	1,991,469	1,985,845	1,968,696	For Hay. { Clover, Sain- foin, and
1,854,408	1,876,490	1,895,404	1,951,056	1,995,747	1,971,410	1,974,473	Not for Hay. { Grasses under Rotation.
3,813,655	4,105,844	4,062,762	4,076,241	3,987,216	3,957,255	3,943,169	- - - Total.
4,557,922	4,509,700	4,656,213	4,467,870	4,524,612	4,484,559	4,666,463	For Hay. { Permanent Pasture
11,544,787	11,678,720	11,734,085	12,081,401	12,102,309	12,308,281	12,262,076	Not for Hay. { (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land).
16,102,709	16,188,420	16,390,298	16,549,271	16,626,921	16,792,840	16,928,539	- - - Total.
available.	(c) (f) 233,474	(f) 240,821	(f) 239,244	(f) 241,953	(f) 249,993	(f) 249,482	ORCHARDS.
							LIVE STOCK.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	{ Horses on Agricultural Holdings.
1,552,264	1,435,112	1,425,394	1,349,673	1,307,491	1,249,323	1,204,198	
6,869,468	7,016,583	7,058,728	7,368,121	7,450,913	7,485,690	7,240,281	Cattle.
20,122,117	20,621,256	21,723,347	23,093,614	24,061,819	24,607,752	23,978,314	Sheep.
2,449,620	2,797,633	3,427,166	2,793,576	2,345,431	2,888,127	3,166,547	Pigs.

(d) Figures for Scotland exclude Kohl-Rabi.

(e) Prior to 1923 the area of Orchards was also shown against the crop, grass or bare fallow beneath the trees.

(f) Including Small Fruit in Orchards.

(g) England and Wales only.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

No. 159.—ACREAGE under each CROP, and also under FALLOW and GRASS,
of the under-

(Compiled from the

DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.	IRELAND (Total Area 20,741,997 Acres(a)—Area of Northern Ireland 3,351,444 Acres(f)).							
	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
CULTIVATED AREA - - -	14,691,147	14,719,688	14,714,277	14,554,554	14,392,975	14,707,000	14,707,000	14,707,000
CORN CROPS.								
Wheat - - - - -	34,004	86,530	76,438	124,082	157,326	69,665	50,252	42,963
Barley or Bere - - -	172,948	141,586	150,063	177,135	184,712	186,625	206,888	175,460
Oats - - - - -	1,048,813	1,089,664	1,071,598	1,463,737	1,579,537	1,442,458	1,332,050	1,254,189
Rye - - - - -	6,723	7,440	6,611	7,840	8,947	5,222	5,580	5,701
Beans - - - - -	1,264	1,032	998	1,365	1,850	1,689	1,702	1,653
Peas - - - - -	211	180	148	268	421			
Total - - -	1,263,963	1,325,432	1,305,851	1,774,227	1,932,793	1,705,657	1,596,472	1,479,966
GREEN CROPS.								
Potatoes - - - -	582,303	594,467	586,808	709,263	701,847	588,802	584,316	568,091
Turnips and Swedes - -	276,596	265,122	262,814	293,452	294,795	273,460	276,507	265,599
Mangold - - - -	78,914	82,728	80,454	93,074	97,663	74,839	77,447	78,643
Cabbage and Rape - -	33,212	39,009	37,282	25,814	(d) 27,012	26,352	28,409	33,999
Vetches or Tares - -	2,267	2,635	2,121	2,668	23,527	21,826	21,277	23,040
Other Crops - - -	31,189	25,960	18,497	14,642				
Total - - -	1,009,481	1,009,821	987,456	1,138,913	1,144,844	985,279	987,956	969,372
OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.								
Flax - - - - -	59,305	53,143	91,454	107,705	143,355	95,610	127,198	39,845
Small Fruit (c) - - -	15,734	15,885	15,567	17,024	18,503	18,795	21,296	21,147
Bare Fallow - - - -								
Clover, Sain-foin, and Grasses under Rotation	For Hay - 909,749	908,858	870,266	992,252	967,437	Figures not available (e).		
	Not for Hay 1,720,349	1,685,764	1,779,640	1,015,887	1,063,683			
Total - - -	2,630,097	2,594,622	2,649,906	2,008,139	2,031,120			
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land)	For Hay - 1,572,074	1,587,071	1,535,981	1,540,471	1,502,980			
	Not for Hay 8,140,403	8,133,714	8,128,062	7,768,075	7,619,330			
Total - - -	9,712,567	9,720,785	9,664,043	9,308,546	9,122,360			
WOODS, Coppices, and Plantations }	297,809	295,325	293,585	292,450	289,944	Figures not available.		
LIVE STOCK.								
Horses: used solely for Agriculture, Mares kept solely for breeding, and unbroken Horses }	No. 541,341	No. 490,864	No. 533,151	No. 547,172	No. 570,910	No. 567,969	No. 562,474	No. 554,863
Cattle - - - - -	4,932,625	4,843,795	4,970,441	4,908,516	4,863,282	5,029,450	5,022,960	5,197,226
Sheep - - - - -	3,620,724	3,600,067	3,763,705	3,744,453	3,627,178	3,513,345	3,585,598	3,708,264
Pigs - - - - -	1,060,360	1,205,249	1,290,289	947,472	974,385	977,963	982,418	977,152

(a) Including Rivers and Lakes, but not including Foreshore and Tidal waters.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

together with the Number of LIVE STOCK, in IRELAND in the first week of June mentioned Years—*continued*.

Agricultural Statistics of Ireland.)

IRELAND (Total Area 20,741,987 Acres(a)—Area of Northern Ireland 3,351,444 Acres (f)).							DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.
1922.	1923.(b)	1924.(b)	1925.(b)	1926.(b)	1927.(b)	1928.(b)	
Acres. 14,707,000	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	
Figures not available.							CULTIVATED AREA.
							CORN CROPS.
40,864	6,907	5,023	3,039	6,105	5,952	4,874	Wheat.
170,283	2,140	2,391	2,317	1,659	1,543	2,032	Barley or Bere.
1,213,692	351,546	332,903	322,063	330,173	309,639	307,103	Oats.
6,940	661	687	678	762	647	599	Rye.
1,635	784	683	750	985	1,111	1,001	{ Beans. Peas.
1,433,423	362,137	341,692	329,447	329,684	318,892	315,609	- - - Total.
							GREEN CROPS.
509,549	162,559	157,220	154,384	153,071	153,136	155,509	Potatoes.
247,911	49,241	50,581	46,380	45,942	42,330	42,548	Turnips and Swedes.
83,554	1,873	1,634	982	1,221	1,185	1,404	Mangold and Beetroot.
31,920	3,577	2,158	2,665	2,975	2,028	2,203	Cabbage and Rape. (d)
21,930	4,306	3,637	2,185	2,244	1,974	2,173	{ Vetches or Tares. Other Crops.
954,864	221,556	215,270	206,596	205,353	200,653	203,837	- - - Total.
							OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.
34,032	2,712	42,838	37,786	30,524	26,334	37,248	Flax.
21,300	9,808	10,450	9,346	9,065	8,633	8,846	Small Fruit. (c)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bare Fallow.
							For Hay. { Clover, Sain- Not for Hay. { foin, and Grasses under Rotation.
Figures not available.							- - - Total.
							For Hay. { Permanent Not for Hay. { Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land).
Figures not available.							- - - Total.
Figures not available.							{ Woods, Coppices, and Plantations.
							LIVE STOCK.
No. 544,464	No. 109,617	No. 103,411	No. 97,754	No. 95,749	No. 93,908	No. 92,881	{ Horses: used solely for Agriculture, Mares kept solely for breeding, and unbroken Horses.
5,156,625	747,618	735,623	667,142	666,402	697,339	738,005	Cattle.
3,566,521	463,971	509,405	484,067	529,474	600,349	624,034	Sheep.
1,036,726	195,789	139,778	112,412	158,331	236,285	220,128	Pigs.

(b) Northern Ireland only.

(c) Including Orchards.

(d) Cabbage only from 1918 inclusive. Rape included in Other Crops.

(e) The total acreage of Hay was 2,369,700 acres in 1921 and 2,544,404 acres in 1922.

(f) Excluding large rivers, lakes, and tideways.

the Number of LIVE STOCK, in the UNITED KINGDOM in the first week of mentioned Years—*continued.*

Agricultural Statistics.)

UNITED KINGDOM, excluding the Isle of Man and Channel Islands (Area—including Irish Free State, 77,049,418 Acres—excluding Irish Free State, 60,153,562 Acres). (a)							DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.
1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	
(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	
45,458,000			Figures not available.				CULTIVATED AREA.
							CORN CROPS.
2,073,032	1,806,043	1,599,276	1,551,884	1,652,094	1,708,509	1,458,644	Wheat.
1,691,333	1,487,753	1,468,051	1,473,048	1,271,618	1,167,838	1,298,959	Barley or Bere.
4,366,049	3,297,390	3,326,386	3,116,234	3,124,154	2,958,155	2,948,255	Oats.
126,260	118,087	135,863	126,395	115,475	110,476	120,641	Mixed Corn.
98,225	80,234	65,964	56,100	53,615	40,467	34,236	Rye.
464,326	381,464	417,775	326,591	338,160	325,522	289,477	{ Beans. (b) { Peas.
8,819,225	7,171,021	7,013,315	6,650,252	6,555,116	6,310,967	6,149,212	- - - Total.
							GREEN CROPS.
1,288,130	766,188	747,743	789,780	794,352	814,267	788,554	Potatoes.
1,473,151	1,320,898	1,288,738	1,248,781	1,203,619	1,135,337	1,142,814	Turnips and Swedes.
508,203	406,401	392,660	361,172	340,829	307,893	301,040	Mangold.
8,413	16,923	22,637	56,243	129,463	232,918	178,947	Sugar Beet. (i)
211,570	184,992	181,159	169,285	180,713	174,086	171,047	{ Cabbage, Kohl-Rabi, and { Rape. (g) (h)
146,097	97,509	123,219	99,347	109,547	92,534	79,686	Vetches or Tares. (c) (f)
239,450	242,690	246,576	210,510	237,246	223,916	214,118	Other Crops.
3,875,014	3,035,601	3,002,732	2,935,118	2,995,769	2,980,951	2,875,315	- - - Total.
							OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.
43,674	52,765	48,707	42,929	34,504	30,044	42,794	Flax.
26,452	24,893	25,897	26,256	25,599	23,004	23,805	Hops. (j)
102,804	80,443	90,934	84,887	86,399	85,851	81,573	Small Fruit. (d)
411,360	442,947	362,591	472,267	423,789	429,598	473,934	Bare Fallow.
	2,473,799	2,409,416	2,368,138	2,234,103	2,223,041	2,189,834	For Hay. { Clover, Sain- { Not for Hay. { foin, and { Grasses under { Rotation.
			Figures not available.				- - - Total.
	4,726,102	4,886,452	4,703,066	4,766,068	4,715,766	4,893,672	For Hay. { Permanent { Pasture { (exclusive of { Heath or { Mountain { Land).
			Figures not available.				Not for Hay. {
							- - - Total.
							LIVE STOCK.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
2,096,728	1,594,729	1,529,305	1,447,427	1,403,240	1,343,231	1,297,079	Horses. (k)
12,026,093	7,764,200	7,794,348	8,035,263	8,117,315	8,183,029	7,978,286	Cattle.
23,688,638	21,085,227	22,238,752	23,577,681	24,501,293	25,208,101	24,602,398	Sheep.
3,486,546	2,993,422	3,566,944	2,910,988	2,503,762	3,124,412	3,395,675	Pigs.

(g) Figures for Ireland for Kohl-Rabi and from 1918 inclusive for Rape included in Other Crops.

(h) Figures for Scotland exclude Kohl-Rabi from 1913, inclusive.

(i) Great Britain only.

(j) England and Wales only.

(k) Figures for Great Britain are the total numbers of Horses on agricultural holdings. Figures for Ireland are those of horses used for agriculture, and unbroken horses only.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE.

No. 160.—STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED TOTAL PRODUCE of
and in the
(Compiled from the

DESCRIPTION OF CROPS.	ESTIMATED							
	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
GREAT BRITAIN.								
Corn Crops:—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Wheat - - -	1,541,000	1,961,000	1,559,000	1,634,000	2,422,000	1,848,000	1,515,000	2,027,000
Barley and Bere - -	1,408,000	986,000	1,110,000	1,189,000	1,299,000	1,202,000	1,391,000	1,171,000
Oats - - -	1,986,000	2,168,000	2,100,000	2,280,000	2,965,000	2,343,000	2,215,000	2,142,000
Mixed Corn (b) - -	Included with "Wheat,"	Included with "Wheat,"	Included with "Wheat,"	Included with "Wheat,"	102,000	102,000	95,000	94,000
Beans - - -	216,000	210,000	202,000	104,000	212,000	204,000	225,000	184,000
Peas - - -	94,000	67,000	58,000	60,000	98,000	99,000	99,000	70,000
Green Crops:—								
Potatoes - - -	3,865,458	3,830,177	3,035,535	4,451,080	5,360,000	3,565,000	4,388,000	3,998,000
Turnips and Swedes -	20,124,526	19,340,049	18,882,259	20,216,784	17,532,000	18,305,000	21,885,000	13,740,000
Mangold - - -	7,647,615	7,889,650	7,391,918	8,334,872	8,280,000	6,337,000	7,336,000	6,286,500
Other Crops:—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c. - -	3,397,396	2,830,732	3,658,714	3,061,395	2,692,000	2,290,000	3,278,000	2,725,000
" from Permanent Pasture - - -	6,601,993	4,521,279	6,213,726	5,399,190	4,912,000	3,608,000	5,875,000	3,400,000
Hops (b) - - -	Cwts. 255,641	Cwts. 254,609	Cwts. 307,856	Cwts. 220,719	Cwts. 131,000	Cwts. 189,000	Cwts. 281,000	Cwts. 224,000
IRELAND.								
Corn Crops:—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Wheat - - -	35,000	87,000	76,000	122,000	152,000	66,000	38,000	39,000
Barley and Bere - -	172,000	126,000	140,000	169,000	179,000	174,000	161,000	128,000
Oats - - -	944,000	980,000	891,000	1,352,000	1,449,000	1,222,000	934,000	803,000
Beans - - -	1,700	1,100	1,200	1,700	2,000	Figures not available.		
Peas - - -	180	150	120	230	320			
Green Crops:—								
Potatoes - - -	3,739,346	3,710,063	2,433,346	4,152,740	3,863,000	2,747,000	1,986,000	2,556,000
Turnips and Swedes -	5,189,292	5,091,034	4,435,911	4,624,934	5,303,000	4,487,000	4,107,000	3,882,000
Mangold - - -	1,628,514	1,806,849	1,627,634	1,834,164	2,041,000	1,432,000	1,246,000	1,510,000
Other Crops:—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c. - -	1,833,654	1,695,460	1,828,635	1,671,828	1,701,000	4,810,000		
" from Permanent Pasture - - -	3,502,055	3,401,312	3,496,777	3,030,114	3,027,000			
Flax - - -	12,652	9,664	14,492	15,362	15,703	13,720	17,020	4,788
UNITED KINGDOM (excluding the								
Corn Crops:—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Wheat - - -	1,576,000	2,048,000	1,635,000	1,756,000	2,580,000	1,914,000	1,553,000	2,066,000
Barley and Bere - -	1,380,000	1,112,000	1,250,000	1,358,000	1,478,000	1,276,000	1,552,000	1,299,000
Oats - - -	2,990,000	3,148,000	2,991,000	3,652,000	4,414,000	3,565,000	3,149,000	2,945,000
Mixed Corn (b) - -	Included with "Wheat,"	Included with "Wheat,"	Included with "Wheat,"	Included with "Wheat,"	102,000	102,000	95,000	94,000
Beans - - -	218,000	211,000	203,000	166,000	214,000	Figures for Ireland not available.		
Peas - - -	94,000	67,000	58,000	60,000	98,000			
Green Crops:—								
Potatoes - - -	7,604,804	7,540,240	5,468,881	8,608,820	9,223,000	6,312,000	6,874,000	6,554,000
Turnips and Swedes -	25,373,818	24,431,083	23,318,170	24,841,618	22,335,000	22,792,000	25,992,000	17,622,000
Mangold - - -	9,276,129	9,096,499	9,000,732	10,369,036	10,321,000	7,769,000	8,582,000	7,796,500
Other Crops:—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c. - -	5,231,040	4,526,192	5,497,369	4,733,223	4,393,000	10,708,000		
" from Permanent Pasture - - -	10,164,048	7,922,591	9,710,503	8,429,304	7,939,000			
Flax (c) - - -	12,652	9,664	14,492	15,362	15,703	13,720	17,020	4,788
Hops (b) - - -	Cwts. 255,641	Cwts. 254,609	Cwts. 307,856	Cwts. 220,719	Cwts. 130,000	Cwts. 189,000	Cwts. 281,000	Cwts. 224,000

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) England and Wales only.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE.

each of the PRINCIPAL CROPS in GREAT BRITAIN, in IRELAND,
UNITED KINGDOM.

Agricultural Statistics.)

TOTAL PRODUCE.

							DESCRIPTION OF CROPS.
1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	
GREAT BRITAIN.							
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
1,742,000	1,586,000	1,412,000	1,414,000	1,360,000	1,488,000	1,328,000	Corn Crops:—
1,096,000	1,099,000	1,143,000	1,153,000	1,025,000	956,000	1,122,000	Wheat.
1,932,000	2,025,000	2,200,000	2,095,000	2,240,000	1,964,000	2,147,000	Barley and Bere.
81,000	83,000	96,000	94,000	88,000	82,000	95,000	Oats.
192,000	193,000	191,000	162,000	161,000	166,000	133,000	Mixed Corn. (b)
57,000	68,000	80,000	64,000	53,000	51,000	55,000	Beans.
							Peas.
5,203,000	3,579,000	3,541,000	4,209,000	3,662,000	3,834,000	4,545,000	Green Crops:—
17,738,000	17,440,000	18,290,000	16,013,000	17,876,000	14,567,000	16,613,000	Potatoes.
8,594,600	6,969,000	7,846,000	7,151,000	7,143,000	5,469,000	5,777,000	Turnips and Swedes.
							Mangold.
2,410,000	3,484,000	3,507,000	3,209,000	3,071,000	2,755,000	2,769,000	Other Crops:—
4,281,000	5,113,000	5,466,000	4,783,000	5,050,000	4,424,000	4,533,000	{ Hay from Clover,
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Sainfoin, &c.
301,000	229,000	441,000	355,000	332,000	255,000	242,000	" from Perma-
							nent Pasture.
							Hops.(b)
IRELAND.							
Tons.	(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	
38,000	6,190	4,210	3,450	6,060	5,680	4,900	Corn Crops:—
154,000	1,780	1,980	2,240	1,540	1,450	1,930	Wheat.
880,000	275,000	268,000	274,000	292,730	275,760	276,520	Barley and Bere.
							Oats.
							{ Beans.
							Peas.
							Green Crops:—
3,431,000	917,000	829,000	1,168,000	1,068,800	1,057,010	1,154,130	Potatoes.
3,438,000	855,000	475,000	859,000	876,010	709,210	765,840	Turnips and Swedes.
1,330,000	30,600	14,000	16,300	23,040	18,830	22,400	Mangold.
							Other Crops:—
4,626,000	{ 391,000	498,000	441,000	464,000	401,000	343,000	{ Hay from Clover,
	443,000	583,000	614,000	632,000	544,000	452,000	Sainfoin, &c.
5,548	7,306	5,820	5,850	6,030	4,990	5,860	" from Perma-
							nent Pasture.
							Flax.
Isle of Man and Channel Islands.)							
Tons.	(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	
1,780,000	1,592,000	1,418,000	1,417,000	1,366,000	1,494,000	1,333,000	Corn Crops:—
1,250,000	1,101,000	1,145,000	1,155,000	1,027,000	957,000	1,124,000	Wheat.
2,812,000	2,300,000	2,468,000	2,369,000	2,533,000	2,240,000	2,424,000	Barley and Bere.
81,000	83,000	96,000	94,000	88,000	82,000	95,000	Oats.
							Mixed Corn. (b)
							{ Beans.
							Peas.
							Green Crops:—
8,634,000	4,496,000	4,370,000	5,377,000	4,731,000	4,911,000	5,699,000	Potatoes.
21,226,000	18,295,000	18,765,000	16,872,000	18,752,000	15,276,000	17,379,000	Turnips and Swedes.
9,224,600	6,999,000	7,860,000	7,167,000	7,166,000	5,487,000	5,799,000	Mangold.
							Other Crops:—
11,317,000	{ 3,875,000	4,005,000	3,650,000	3,535,000	3,156,000	3,112,000	{ Hay from Clover,
	5,556,000	6,049,000	5,397,000	5,682,000	4,968,000	4,985,000	Sainfoin, &c.
							" from Perma-
5,548	7,300	5,820	5,850	6,030	4,990	5,860	nent Pasture.
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Flax.(c)
301,000	279,000	444,000	355,000	332,000	255,000	242,000	Hops.(b)

(c) A small amount of Flax is grown in England and Scotland, quantity for which is not available.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE.

No. 161.—STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED AVERAGE YIELD PER
and in the

(Compiled from the

DESCRIPTION OF CROPS.	ESTIMATED AVERAGE							
	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
GREAT BRITAIN.								
Corn Crops:—	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Wheat - - -	17'55	17'46	15'79	16'51	18'42	16'06	15'71	19'86
Barley and Bere - - -	16'03	14'28	14'79	14'69	15'71	14'28	15'11	14'58
Oats - - -	18'64	14'12	13'66	13'82	14'74	12'75	13'44	13'55
Mixed Corn (b) - - -	Included with "Wheat," "Barley," and "Oats."				14'71	14'32	13'05	13'93
Beans - - -	16'31	16'00	17'30	9'94	16'97	14'51	17'83	15'25
Peas - - -	14'71	13'57	13'49	11'72	15'32	14'94	15'27	13'26
Green Crops:—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Potatoes - - -	6'54	6'30	5'44	6'79	6'7	5'7	6'2	5'6
Turnips and Swedes - - -	13'59	14'33	14'02	14'61	13'4	13'0	15'5	10'5
Mangold - - -	18'15	19'01	19'46	21'89	20'6	16'0	19'0	16'8
Other Crops:—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c. - - -	1'61	1'47	1'68	1'46	1'46	1'21	1'56	1'25
" from Permanent Pasture - - -	1'26	0'94	1'25	1'09	1'10	0'83	1'29	'81
Hops(b) - - -	Cwts. 7'17	Cwts. 7'33	Cwts. 9'82	Cwts. 13'02	Cwts. 8'3	Cwts. 11'3	Cwts. 13'4	Cwts. 8'9
IRELAND.								
Corn Crops:—	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Wheat - - -	20'41	20'04	19'81	19'74	19'38	18'86	14'95	18'09
Barley and Bere - - -	19'83	17'81	18'67	19'05	19'40	18'66	15'59	14'54
Oats - - -	18'01	18'00	16'63	18'48	18'34	16'94	14'02	12'81
Beans - - -	26'14	21'34	24'68	25'40	21'89	}	}	}
Peas - - -	17'41	16'88	16'24	16'82	15'27			
Green Crops:—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Potatoes - - -	6'42	6'24	4'15	5'86	5'5	4'7	5'4	4'5
Turnips and Swedes - - -	13'76	19'20	16'88	15'76	18'0	16'4	14'9	14'6
Mangold - - -	20'64	21'84	20'24	19'71	20'9	19'1	16'1	19'2
Other Crops:—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c. - - -	2'02	1'87	2'10	1'68	1'76	} Figures not available.		
" from Permanent Pasture - - -	2'27	2'14	2'28	1'97	2'01			
Flax - - -	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 34'1	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 29'1	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 25'4	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 22'8	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 17'5	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 23'0	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 21'4	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 19'2
UNITED KINGDOM (excluding the								
Corn Crops:—	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Wheat - - -	17'60	17'55	15'94	16'70	18'48	16'15	15'69	19'82
Barley and Bere - - -	16'37	14'61	15'14	15'12	16'08	14'72	15'16	14'58
Oats - - -	14'79	15'14	14'43	15'25	15'75	39'93	13'61	13'35
Mixed Corn (b) - - -	Included with "Wheat," "Barley," and "Oats."				14'71	14'32	13'05	13'93
Beans - - -	16'36	16'02	17'35	10'04	17'01	} Figures for Ireland not available.		
Peas - - -	14'72	13'58	13'49	11'73	15'32			
Green Crops:—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Potatoes - - -	6'48	6'27	4'78	6'30	6'1	5'2	4'9	5'1
Turnips and Swedes - - -	14'40	15'13	14'49	14'81	14'3	13'6	15'4	11'2
Mangold - - -	18'54	19'48	19'60	21'47	20'6	16'5	18'5	17'2
Other Crops:—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c. - - -	1'73	1'60	1'80	1'53	1'56	} Figures for		
" from Permanent Pasture - - -	1'49	1'24	1'49	1'30	1'33			
Flax(c) - - -	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 34'1	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 29'1	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 25'4	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 22'8	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 17'5	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 23'0	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 21'4	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 19'2
Hops(b) - - -	Cwts. 7'17	Cwts. 7'33	Cwts. 9'82	Cwts. 13'02	Cwts. 8'3	Cwts. 11'3	Cwts. 13'4	Cwts. 8'9

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) England and Wales only.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE.

ACRE of each of the PRINCIPAL CROPS in GREAT BRITAIN, in IRELAND, UNITED KINGDOM.

Agricultural Statistics.)

YIELD PER ACRE.							DESCRIPTION OF CROPS.
1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	
GREAT BRITAIN.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Corn Crops:—
17'14	17'6	17'7	18'3	16'5	17'5	18'3	Wheat.
14'41	14'8	15'6	15'7	16'1	16'4	17'3	Barley and Bere.
12'29	13'8	14'7	15'0	16'0	14'8	16'3	Oats.
13'09	14'4	14'5	15'2	15'5	15'1	16'1	Mixed Corn.(b)
13'90	17'0	16'5	17'7	15'7	17'2	16'6	Beans.
9'32	14'3	14'8	14'6	14'6	13'2	15'9	Peas.
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Green Crops:—
7'2	5'9	6'0	6'6	5'7	5'8	7'2	Potatoes.
14'5	13'8	14'8	13'3	15'4	13'3	15'1	Turnips and Swedes.
20'3	17'3	20'2	19'9	21'1	17'9	18'3	Mangold.
1'23	1'56	1'62	1'51	1'54	1'39	1'4	Other Crops:—
94	1'13	1'17	1'07	1'12	99	97	Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	" from Permanent Pasture.
11'4	9'2	17'1	13'5	13'0	11'1	10'2	Hops.(b)
IRELAND.							
Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	Corn Crops:—
18'6	17'7	16'8	19'0	19'9	19'1	20'1	Wheat.
18'0	16'6	16'7	19'3	18'6	18'8	19'0	Barley and Bere.
14'5	15'7	16'1	17'0	18'3	17'8	18'0	Oats.
Figures not available.							Beans.
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Peas.
6'0	5'6	5'3	7'6	7'0	6'9	7'4	Green Crops:—
13'9	17'4	9'4	18'5	19'1	16'8	18'0	Potatoes.
15'9	16'2	8'4	16'6	18'9	15'7	16'0	Turnips and Swedes.
							Mangold.
							Other Crops:—
							Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.
							" from Permanent Pasture.
Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Flax.
26'1	27'3	21'7	24'8	31'6	30'3	25'2	
Isle of Man and Channel Islands.							
Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	Corn Crops:—
17'17	17'6	17'7	18'3	16'5	17'5	18'3	Wheat.
14'78	14'8	15'6	15'7	16'1	16'4	17'3	Barley and Bere.
12'90	14'0	14'8	15'2	16'2	15'1	16'4	Oats.
13'09	14'4	14'5	15'2	15'5	15'1	16'1	Mixed Corn.(b)
Figures for Ireland not available.							Beans.
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Peas.
6'7	5'9	5'8	6'8	6'0	6'0	7'2	Green Crops:—
14'4	13'9	14'8	13'5	15'6	13'5	15'2	Potatoes.
19'6	17'2	20'0	19'9	21'0	17'9	18'3	Turnips and Swedes.
							Mangold.
							Other Crops:—
							Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.
							" from Permanent Pasture.
Ireland not available.							Flax.(c)
Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Hops.(b)
28'1	27'3	21'7	24'8	31'6	30'3	25'2	
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
11'4	9'2	17'1	13'5	13'0	11'1	10'2	

(c) See note (c), page 229.

CORN PRICES—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 162.—AVERAGE PRICES of BRITISH WHEAT, BARLEY, and OATS, per Cwt. in ENGLAND and WALES in each MONTH.

(Compiled from Returns made to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries from Towns scheduled under the Corn Returns Act, 1882, and published in the Agricultural Statistics.)

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	THE YEAR.
WHEAT, PER CWT.													
1913	s. d. 7 1	s. d. 7 3	s. d. 7 3	s. d. 7 4	s. d. 7 7	s. d. 7 7	s. d. 7 10	s. d. 7 10	s. d. 7 5	s. d. 7 3	s. d. 7 1	s. d. 7 3	s. d. 7 5
1915	11 4	12 10	12 9	12 11	14 2	13 5	12 2	12 8	10 2	10 10	12 4	12 7	12 4
1916	13 3	13 5	13 3	12 7	12 10	11 6	11 8	13 4	13 10	14 2	16 2	17 1	13 7
1917	17 8	17 9	18 6	19 7	18 2	18 3	18 3	18 2	16 7	16 6	18 5	16 6	17 8
1918	16 7	16 9	16 10	17 1	17 1	17 3	17 4	17 4	16 11	16 11	16 11	16 10	17 0
1919	16 11	16 11	16 11	17 0	17 1	17 1	17 1	17 1	17 1	17 1	18 11	16 11	17 0
1920	16 11	16 11	16 11	16 11	17 0	17 4	19 9	20 9	21 1	21 2	21 6	20 4	18 10
1921	19 11	18 5	18 10	20 6	20 4	20 10	19 8	15 11	13 8	12 0	10 6	10 8	16 8
1922	10 7	11 1	12 4	12 0	12 11	12 8	12 5	12 3	9 2	9 3	9 10	9 8	9 10
1923	9 9	9 5	9 5	9 10	10 10	10 11	11 3	10 4	8 11	8 11	12 7	12 3	11 6
1924	9 10	10 8	10 10	10 6	10 11	11 3	11 11	11 9	11 6	10 5	11 2	12 3	12 2
1925	12 11	13 7	13 3	12 3	12 7	12 10	11 11	11 9	11 3	11 4	13 5	11 10	12 5
1926	12 3	11 10	11 6	11 11	13 3	13 6	14 0	13 6	11 3	11 4	13 5	11 10	12 5
1927	11 10	11 10	11 8	11 6	12 1	12 8	12 7	12 6	11 1	10 6	10 1	9 10	11 8
1928	9 10	9 7	9 8	10 2	11 1	10 11	10 10	10 5	9 2	9 6	9 10	9 7	10 0
BARLEY, PER CWT.													
1913	s. d. 8 0	s. d. 8 1	s. d. 7 11	s. d. 7 7	s. d. 7 2	s. d. 6 11	s. d. 7 0	s. d. 7 3	s. d. 8 7	s. d. 8 1	s. d. 7 9	s. d. 7 4	s. d. 7 7
1915	8 7	9 8	9 3	8 9	9 5	9 8	9 11	10 6	10 10	12 0	13 4	13 4	10 5
1916	13 9	14 11	15 5	14 11	14 10	14 4	13 2	14 6	16 2	16 2	16 8	18 5	15 0
1917	18 3	17 10	18 5	19 9	18 1	20 1	19 5	20 3	16 4	16 6	16 10	16 3	18 1
1918	16 3	16 6	16 0	15 10	16 10	16 5	16 7	16 8	16 10	16 10	17 0	17 5	16 6
1919	17 5	17 5	17 6	17 7	17 6	17 7	17 7	21 4	26 0	26 6	28 5	29 8	21 2
1920	30 4	28 4	26 9	24 8	24 0	25 7	24 11	22 10	22 5	24 9	25 2	21 1	25 0
1921	20 6	18 10	14 7	13 5	12 10	11 11	12 1	14 9	17 6	15 5	13 9	12 11	14 7
1922	12 1	12 0	11 6	11 5	11 4	11 9	11 3	11 3	10 6	10 11	11 5	9 8	11 2
1923	9 7	9 1	8 7	8 5	8 11	8 8	8 5	8 3	10 10	10 7	10 7	10 6	9 5
1924	10 9	11 7	11 6	11 4	11 2	11 0	11 5	13 3	17 3	17 3	18 1	14 6	13 1
1925	14 6	12 10	11 6	10 7	10 5	10 3	10 1	12 3	14 1	12 3	11 6	10 8	11 9
1926	10 6	9 7	9 0	9 1	9 4	9 0	8 9	11 6	12 6	12 1	11 6	10 10	10 4
1927	10 11	11 1	10 11	10 10	11 2	11 5	11 9	12 5	13 6	13 9	12 4	11 2	11 9
1928	11 2	10 10	10 9	10 10	10 10	10 10	10 3	12 0	12 6	10 9	10 8	10 3	11 0
OATS, PER CWT.													
1913	s. d. 7 0	s. d. 7 3	s. d. 7 2	s. d. 6 10	s. d. 7 1	s. d. 7 0	s. d. 7 4	s. d. 6 9	s. d. 6 5	s. d. 6 5	s. d. 6 5	s. d. 6 7	s. d. 6 10
1915	10 0	11 2	11 1	10 11	11 7	11 6	11 3	11 2	9 6	9 10	11 1	11 0	10 10
1916	11 7	11 6	11 4	11 2	11 10	11 4	11 4	11 0	11 5	13 2	13 2	16 2	12 0
1917	17 0	17 0	17 10	20 8	19 9	19 9	19 9	19 9	16 7	15 10	15 1	15 10	17 11
1918	16 10	18 4	18 3	17 1	16 11	16 6	16 8	18 10	18 6	18 3	18 1	18 3	17 9
1919	17 9	17 8	17 0	17 0	17 3	17 5	17 9	20 11	22 0	20 11	20 0	20 3	18 9
1920	20 9	21 4	20 9	19 11	21 5	23 0	23 3	21 2	19 8	19 10	18 6	15 6	20 5
1921	15 8	13 8	12 9	13 0	13 9	14 0	13 7	11 8	11 0	9 6	9 5	10 2	12 3
1922	10 2	10 6	10 9	10 7	11 5	11 10	11 11	11 1	8 11	9 2	9 7	9 6	10 5
1923	9 9	9 10	9 8	9 10	10 6	10 7	10 9	9 1	8 9	8 8	8 8	9 1	9 7
1924	9 5	10 0	9 10	9 7	9 8	9 11	9 10	9 8	9 4	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 9
1925	10 0	10 1	9 9	9 6	10 1	10 4	10 3	10 0	9 8	9 2	9 1	9 3	9 9
1926	8 3	9 0	8 10	8 11	9 8	9 10	10 2	9 4	8 5	8 1	8 5	8 2	9 0
1927	9 2	8 3	8 1	8 4	9 5	10 0	10 2	10 0	9 1	9 2	9 1	9 2	9 1
1928	9 6	10 1	10 7	11 7	12 11	12 8	12 1	10 5	9 0	8 9	8 11	9 0	10 5

NOTES.—The Corn Sales Act of 1921, which came into force on 1st January, 1923, provides that all transactions in British corn to be legally binding must be carried out in terms of the cwt. instead of the bushel or quarter. For purposes of comparison, average prices for 1922 and prior years, formerly shown per quarter, have been converted to per cwt. at the following rates:—Wheat—80 lbs. per bushel, Barley—50 lbs. per bushel and Oats—39 lbs. per bushel.

Returns were collected from 173 towns.

AGRICULTURE. EMPLOYMENT, &C.—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 163.—NUMBER of WORKERS (a) EMPLOYED on AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS of more than one acre, and TOTAL NUMBER of such HOLDINGS, in GREAT BRITAIN, on one day in JUNE in each of the YEARS 1921 to 1929.

(Compiled from the Agricultural Statistics.)

	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929. (c)
ENGLAND AND WALES.									
Number of Regular Workers:—									
Males:—									
Under 21 years of age -	155,289	Not available.	138,888	140,772	137,469	135,508	134,238	129,033	125,269
21 years of age or over -	456,783		426,925	441,491	441,944	455,904	452,835	454,151	451,691
Females -	73,180		69,477	82,276	59,940	62,949	62,629	67,418	67,004
Number of Casual Workers:—									
Males:—									
Under 21 years of age -	27,259	Not available.	24,990	26,461	23,878	19,738	18,034	11,418	11,279
21 years of age or over -	103,994		79,099	88,533	90,870	79,193	87,078	75,535	79,617
Females -	52,678		42,998	46,930	49,237	41,607	39,635	35,270	35,377
Total, Regular and Casual Workers -	869,183		772,387	806,463	803,338	794,899	774,449	772,825	770,237
Total Number of Holdings of over 1 acre -	420,133	414,715	411,673	409,383	405,708	402,639	401,734	400,895	399,946
SCOTLAND.									
Number of Regular Workers:—									
Males:—									
Under 21 years of age -	23,287	22,923	22,879	22,073	22,896	22,483	22,273	21,769	21,471
21 years of age or over -	58,812	58,601	57,561	58,014	59,760	60,803	59,826	59,897	60,603
Females -	21,772	20,812	20,293	20,068	19,619	19,692	19,496	18,957	19,009
Number of Casual Workers:—									
Males:—									
Under 21 years of age -	3,815	3,942	3,233	2,958	3,188	4,434	3,379	3,181	3,335
21 years of age or over -	7,729	7,239	6,242	5,801	7,276	8,534	5,859	6,140	6,186
Females -	11,483	11,099	9,766	8,398	9,333	10,149	8,452	7,416	7,430
Total, Regular and Casual Workers -	126,898	124,616	120,024	117,342	122,062	126,095	119,275	117,300	118,034
Total Number of Holdings of over 1 acre (b) -	76,003	76,001	76,134	76,210	76,161	76,017	75,866	75,812	75,746
GREAT BRITAIN.									
Number of Regular Workers:—									
Males:—									
Under 21 years of age -	178,576	Not available.	161,777	162,845	160,365	157,991	156,511	150,742	146,740
21 years of age or over -	515,595		484,486	499,505	501,694	516,707	512,661	514,048	512,294
Females -	94,952		79,770	82,374	79,559	82,641	82,115	86,375	86,013
Number of Casual Workers:—									
Males:—									
Under 21 years of age -	31,074	Not available.	28,273	29,419	27,066	24,172	21,413	14,599	14,614
21 years of age or over -	111,723		85,341	94,334	88,146	87,727	72,937	81,675	85,803
Females -	64,161		52,764	56,328	59,570	51,756	49,087	42,686	42,507
Total, Regular and Casual Workers -	906,081		892,411	923,805	925,400	920,994	893,724	890,125	888,271
Total Number of Holdings of over 1 acre (b) -	496,136	490,716	487,807	485,593	481,869	478,656	477,600	476,707	474,998

(a) The figures exclude occupiers, occupiers' wives, and domestic servants, but include members of occupiers' families working on the holdings.

(b) The figures as to holdings exclude holdings in Scotland consisting only of mountain and heath land.

(c) Figures for 1929 are subject to revision.

SEA FISHERIES.

No. 164.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FISH (exclusive of SALMON) of
(Compiled from the Statistical Tables

KIND OF FISH.	ENGLAND AND WALES, (a)							
	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
QUANTITY (Cwts.).								
Bream - - -	106,715	36,661	15,872	4,509	7,895	36,721	59,593	58,384
Brill - - -	19,954	8,193	7,327	5,913	11,273	22,603	29,958	25,362
Catfish - - -	180,190	49,527	65,363	26,406	10,659	65,160	161,513	134,824
Coalfish (Saithe) - -	363,499	157,016	149,825	89,173	49,926	185,060	294,948	246,921
Cod - - -	2,646,666	1,361,131	1,104,745	861,597	646,038	1,555,727	2,505,560	2,039,120
Conger Eels - - -	55,181	53,250	33,502	22,376	18,179	43,295	59,474	69,389
Dabs - - -	107,343	81,508	65,227	62,596	66,973	64,464	97,664	97,052
Dogfish - - -	64,996	50,627	55,360	49,121	44,464	47,724	67,949	80,711
Gurnards - - -	105,520	50,704	48,335	36,796	44,751	77,293	82,516	79,835
Haddock - - -	1,553,969	1,185,827	791,815	879,035	1,161,541	2,131,223	2,731,602	2,188,854
Hake - - -	621,360	149,244	123,531	72,799	79,679	477,784	838,727	615,603
Halibut - - -	106,663	26,041	28,013	9,547	6,174	32,464	73,010	87,521
Herrings - - -	7,313,425	1,203,985	645,443	1,142,238	1,521,362	3,552,425	4,636,536	2,835,926
Lemon Soles - - -	59,522	20,716	29,814	15,458	7,689	19,753	31,714	27,412
Ling - - -	214,046	56,232	56,084	27,953	28,383	106,824	182,196	170,757
Mackerel - - -	345,095	259,896	161,483	68,015	45,315	216,666	327,989	325,031
Megrim - - -	74,664	24,776	24,212	13,542	13,444	46,371	68,280	61,908
Monks (Anglers) - -	38,396	19,861	20,510	10,295	8,655	17,552	26,755	28,235
Pilchards - - -	51,563	16,310	37,011	12,228	13,499	63,245	36,349	86,769
Plaice - - -	699,298	227,538	226,419	177,667	372,547	687,696	908,739	655,957
Pollack - - -	12,893	12,600	5,087	6,793	8,494	7,583	18,151	21,805
Skates and Rays - -	359,446	189,927	168,313	118,495	124,327	244,656	356,869	375,480
Soles - - -	66,766	27,437	23,010	18,104	21,103	45,102	81,783	82,350
Sprats - - -	75,156	94,242	47,997	67,249	74,433	93,489	75,317	87,950
Torsk (Tusk) - - -	31,973	9,617	3,368	1,554	—	2,680	12,077	19,631
Turbot - - -	64,914	22,297	10,568	9,282	23,537	61,013	114,647	97,385
Whiting - - -	427,262	210,817	157,304	136,094	174,669	280,625	411,796	384,035
Witches - - -	36,266	5,478	11,252	5,523	3,623	15,456	20,132	20,209
Other kinds or mixed -	369,733	163,775	126,671	101,200	92,428	127,577	283,067	208,670
Total, Wet Fish (b) -	16,152,374	5,785,233	4,244,181	4,051,613	4,681,000	10,308,449	14,584,413	11,174,596
VALUE (£).								
Bream - - -	28,527	30,627	17,430	8,116	21,345	31,457	43,490	34,574
Brill - - -	71,705	37,759	38,404	40,574	102,325	120,748	120,741	106,835
Catfish - - -	60,834	50,450	79,710	48,533	20,004	93,855	164,995	130,752
Coalfish (Saithe) - -	118,125	118,384	143,211	155,832	154,613	219,106	194,597	152,865
Cod - - -	1,700,931	1,099,198	1,890,903	2,293,363	2,624,789	3,635,215	4,091,013	3,336,977
Conger Eels - - -	40,143	59,795	51,254	50,906	54,367	92,741	104,485	97,085
Dabs - - -	100,434	144,683	123,163	181,522	228,432	159,814	210,877	186,651
Dogfish - - -	20,242	36,058	43,151	55,974	64,612	49,309	60,367	58,118
Gurnards - - -	34,039	30,799	33,791	40,244	68,474	61,821	49,397	46,633
Haddock - - -	1,334,519	1,733,871	1,446,513	2,345,606	4,178,691	4,489,776	4,193,083	3,176,605
Hake - - -	656,853	293,335	311,194	268,459	321,406	1,367,755	2,015,578	1,534,931
Halibut - - -	349,173	116,074	134,896	69,613	54,331	194,847	395,066	464,506
Herrings - - -	2,323,084	990,729	706,334	1,302,518	1,865,504	2,494,264	2,752,727	1,936,598
Lemon Soles - - -	162,440	85,912	135,506	106,787	59,185	118,998	153,023	135,648
Ling - - -	109,042	59,849	82,792	68,493	95,888	174,302	207,249	186,834
Mackerel - - -	167,236	184,207	156,824	116,725	92,626	323,415	410,909	317,129
Megrim - - -	63,679	44,111	55,949	49,735	61,196	103,404	123,920	111,842
Monks (Anglers) - -	21,747	20,294	30,379	26,526	25,275	33,653	43,676	46,978
Pilchards - - -	21,865	8,111	17,518	10,921	16,640	63,926	26,286	48,749
Plaice - - -	1,011,374	607,494	731,273	832,559	2,286,152	2,707,521	3,266,073	2,346,301
Pollack - - -	8,819	12,100	8,435	19,312	30,249	18,729	27,897	32,877
Skates and Rays - -	253,729	224,715	256,839	264,744	338,804	464,998	625,534	684,674
Soles - - -	465,286	221,887	202,815	184,029	274,111	443,701	670,532	608,503
Sprats - - -	17,794	25,001	20,836	35,200	64,585	28,216	25,153	20,178
Torsk (Tusk) - - -	12,054	6,903	4,375	2,449	—	4,718	10,757	18,594
Turbot - - -	28,714	115,426	69,364	77,814	223,312	336,947	455,907	398,590
Whiting - - -	49,329	275,514	255,878	326,602	582,660	439,780	439,423	376,800
Witches - - -	47,425	14,119	35,257	26,387	22,675	41,152	49,898	40,643
Other kinds or mixed -	238,718	145,710	139,511	149,023	211,159	181,108	270,468	260,723
Total, Wet Fish - - -	10,009,326	7,391,115	7,222,965	9,151,636	14,147,810	18,463,216	21,202,521	15,998,068
Total, Shell Fish - -	327,363	290,406	327,862	335,973	450,501	537,997	615,949	558,929
TOTAL, ALL FISH - -	10,336,689	7,681,521	7,550,827	9,487,600	14,598,311	19,003,213	21,818,470	16,556,997

NOTE.—A small quantity of Salmon landed in England is included under "Other kinds or mixed."

SEA FISHERIES.

BRITISH TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM.
relating to Sea Fisheries for England and Wales.)

ENGLAND AND WALES.(a)							KIND OF FISH.
1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	
QUANTITY (Cwts.).							
63,466	76,206	97,788	100,006	68,122	76,722	81,545	Bream.
24,132	20,439	17,983	13,905	10,007	14,210	15,293	Brill.
140,437	142,894	152,142	185,168	190,643	226,642	251,237	Catfish.
329,062	290,233	335,231	307,460	226,288	339,128	423,185	Coalfish (Saithe).
2,325,968	2,044,593	2,594,044	2,738,024	2,704,353	2,938,935	2,706,712	Cod.
64,538	56,370	41,568	40,941	35,790	40,772	36,593	Conger Eels.
119,020	119,147	114,590	107,514	99,154	96,556	80,474	Dabs.
75,370	95,979	109,365	120,776	133,112	148,421	163,159	Dogfish.
69,714	78,607	69,156	57,060	52,785	57,017	60,763	Gurnards.
2,498,374	2,036,668	1,807,198	2,250,051	1,965,710	1,987,226	1,944,994	Haddock.
741,461	679,940	787,477	971,346	946,715	903,104	741,173	Hake.
181,881	154,135	141,724	137,645	100,488	123,577	125,034	Halibut.
2,676,819	3,033,045	4,723,082	3,912,861	3,613,174	3,474,336	4,155,826	Herrings.
55,261	47,582	46,596	49,769	51,215	79,957	79,047	Lemon Soles.
195,858	158,850	144,255	145,975	126,294	172,445	172,218	Ling.
269,992	235,783	212,623	188,779	167,176	146,987	137,477	Mackerel.
55,905	48,516	60,039	71,868	68,510	79,704	89,923	Magrims.
23,239	27,898	26,915	25,010	23,370	30,063	32,178	Monks (Anglers).
91,272	69,151	85,765	88,189	100,485	77,722	84,063	Pilchards.
770,045	697,108	663,696	678,375	569,291	646,223	595,743	Plaice.
36,887	34,789	20,280	18,319	13,632	24,105	21,653	Pollack.
438,505	448,436	422,161	399,723	364,523	430,508	424,774	Skates and Rays.
101,464	86,886	70,960	60,102	48,131	63,819	69,607	Soles.
110,246	51,488	93,705	56,746	62,612	69,624	46,428	Sprats.
23,688	32,068	46,496	49,345	36,483	43,008	33,996	Torsk (Tusk).
96,487	77,461	65,207	57,674	45,061	58,141	63,643	Turbot.
317,092	320,791	317,338	270,188	274,800	300,312	306,342	Whiting.
25,775	25,334	35,169	34,963	38,386	54,795	56,100	Witches.
301,600	323,764	387,459	400,993	367,828	395,589	444,386	Other kinds or mixed.
12,158,508	11,514,148	13,688,001	13,537,475	12,504,138	13,079,633	13,443,626	Total, Wet Fish.(b)
VALUE (£).							
25,253	24,100	36,876	44,848	32,826	51,120	44,227	Bream.
91,745	88,884	88,064	67,581	55,253	61,933	66,097	Brill.
87,587	89,345	102,254	113,231	114,877	116,931	147,281	Catfish.
112,854	103,816	133,270	113,975	84,460	95,577	158,684	Coalfish (Saithe).
2,560,654	2,307,251	2,617,329	2,649,779	2,406,956	2,414,667	2,631,681	Cod.
67,139	60,914	55,169	51,056	43,095	43,321	40,934	Conger Eels.
151,393	160,119	148,497	122,783	112,840	93,568	90,959	Dabs.
40,539	40,990	51,312	54,589	63,707	68,179	72,621	Dogfish.
29,677	31,621	30,537	25,917	24,973	23,901	24,953	Gurnards.
2,833,321	2,762,081	2,425,130	2,338,900	2,214,416	2,003,098	2,065,952	Haddock.
1,363,832	1,417,074	1,483,912	1,609,614	1,653,250	1,653,900	1,583,717	Hake.
534,546	646,569	593,186	680,228	490,497	478,046	446,451	Halibut.
948,922	1,204,463	2,672,027	2,045,629	1,544,729	1,635,495	1,709,438	Herrings.
130,013	178,455	178,959	188,419	191,433	244,530	249,340	Lemon Soles.
152,677	126,025	119,085	122,682	96,796	112,240	126,463	Ling.
226,039	186,307	188,508	153,785	142,784	142,604	117,894	Mackerel.
70,252	67,020	75,817	78,710	62,270	84,449	96,570	Magrims.
35,762	32,941	33,230	32,017	26,360	34,430	42,017	Monks (Anglers).
33,144	19,668	41,760	45,514	51,191	33,102	31,423	Pilchards.
2,101,483	2,053,242	1,845,515	1,680,164	1,451,539	1,429,260	1,373,960	Plaice.
30,740	32,295	32,860	20,590	15,886	20,151	22,022	Pollack.
608,048	639,098	599,761	577,776	539,905	573,644	573,238	Skates and Rays.
696,693	658,773	618,396	536,806	436,377	492,311	551,248	Soles.
21,238	12,881	28,776	18,371	19,982	18,156	17,109	Sprats.
13,927	14,515	19,728	22,757	13,763	18,065	17,112	Torsk (Tusk).
255,262	343,339	329,758	304,960	251,381	266,762	301,282	Turbot.
347,892	296,437	302,004	245,030	248,491	219,684	248,508	Whiting.
34,530	42,891	55,335	55,230	51,235	66,973	73,458	Witches.
213,269	223,080	230,140	224,131	237,400	229,128	259,301	Other kinds or mixed.
13,817,830	13,871,992	15,150,221	14,224,682	12,700,657	12,705,125	13,183,890	Total, Wet Fish.
473,477	423,598	444,573	485,428	501,501	430,433	429,312	Total, Shell Fish.
14,291,307	14,295,590	15,594,794	14,710,110	13,202,158	13,135,558	13,613,142	TOTAL, ALL FISH.

(a) Including the Isle of Man.

(b) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

SEA FISHERIES.

No. 164.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FISH (exclusive of SALMON) of BRITISH

(Compiled from the Annual Reports

KIND OF FISH.	SCOTLAND.							
	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
QUANTITY (Cwts.).								
Brill - - - - -	199	99	45	34	55	520	644	696
Catfish - - - - -	26,270	21,672	14,504	11,210	8,616	16,623	21,434	21,367
Coalfish (Saithe) - - -	321,356	120,037	88,527	44,504	45,614	106,999	170,231	118,031
Cod - - - - -	867,336	409,247	381,424	317,915	273,794	645,223	949,182	714,970
Conger Eels - - - - -	21,933	11,802	6,489	15,705	32,384	13,964	13,130	14,352
Dabs - - - - -	9,883	12,261	11,927	8,618	9,950	7,127	8,912	9,434
Flounders (Flukes) - - -	8,239	5,735	4,185	3,186	2,802	2,934	4,254	3,340
Gurnards - - - - -	6,592	7,985	7,347	7,173	11,788	6,109	5,321	6,165
Haddock - - - - -	656,607	554,517	440,778	392,171	507,029	903,943	1,199,861	947,776
Hake - - - - -	18,854	7,777	3,784	3,471	6,202	10,153	16,996	24,472
Halibut - - - - -	46,206	15,771	13,416	4,905	8,244	44,184	76,438	75,734
Herrings - - - - -	4,449,321	703,096	2,086,177	1,972,346	2,061,741	3,735,486	3,155,165	2,461,895
Lemon Soles - - - - -	35,867	26,532	19,807	8,420	9,741	18,155	33,144	41,171
Ling - - - - -	209,827	77,598	35,714	24,292	19,312	84,662	127,482	144,483
Mackerel - - - - -	74,333	72,729	55,091	62,870	60,841	47,995	69,746	55,805
Monks (Anglers) - - - -	18,180	8,140	2,144	2,470	1,716	8,183	11,404	10,887
Plaice - - - - -	24,504	11,215	8,370	6,702	5,936	9,675	18,602	26,324
Skates and Rays - - - -	43,650	35,485	43,890	43,169	41,630	68,553	92,120	89,001
Sprats - - - - -	133,459	83,031	50,670	38,753	52,316	82,105	126,789	171,769
Torsk (Tusk) - - - - -	8,117	2,710	12,119	36,856	61,791	50,894	33,189	44,633
Turbot - - - - -	17,254	8,939	4,357	1,217	1,220	4,800	11,220	15,977
Whiting - - - - -	3,783	2,802	2,143	1,423	1,631	3,153	7,860	7,823
Witches - - - - -	282,628	112,611	106,701	59,927	74,876	84,205	157,861	177,872
Other kinds or mixed - -	28,305	2,227	3,340	2,175	1,813	4,212	6,021	7,469
Total, Wet Fish(a) - - -	14,605	4,991	8,581	10,256	12,134	9,109	8,933	10,292
Total, Wet Fish(a) - - -								
	7,267,328	2,319,009	3,412,030	3,079,768	3,313,223	5,968,866	6,325,939	5,200,229
VALUE (£).								
Brill - - - - -	404	259	151	187	368	3,045	1,712	1,916
Catfish - - - - -	7,523	12,941	10,255	13,835	13,346	18,017	16,695	17,688
Coalfish (Saithe) - - -	52,322	49,684	47,397	46,018	81,528	95,254	99,930	56,988
Cod - - - - -	461,945	418,718	505,033	618,968	908,243	1,135,296	1,252,725	1,001,796
Conger Eels - - - - -	9,859	7,683	5,992	16,954	62,387	26,025	15,025	11,036
Dabs - - - - -	4,030	10,387	12,783	11,072	17,859	8,204	7,210	6,506
Flounders (Flukes) - - -	5,525	4,909	5,359	5,761	6,105	4,735	7,433	5,800
Gurnards - - - - -	1,050	6,683	3,035	4,306	12,447	3,009	2,065	2,052
Haddock - - - - -	520,233	600,216	694,870	857,184	1,513,307	1,343,245	1,584,005	1,285,957
Hake - - - - -	15,837	11,568	7,183	9,524	26,155	21,273	35,128	50,538
Halibut - - - - -	107,621	54,118	51,029	23,979	63,917	215,246	359,454	333,640
Herrings - - - - -	2,087,753	441,980	1,350,609	1,563,824	2,537,110	2,296,559	2,244,680	1,173,789
Lemon Soles - - - - -	82,393	99,288	80,105	46,967	65,977	89,886	139,138	178,332
Ling - - - - -	77,473	67,322	36,211	34,325	50,803	118,003	115,802	107,850
Mackerel - - - - -	10,189	21,262	20,557	35,018	65,333	29,247	34,490	22,933
Megrim - - - - -	22,085	19,784	5,902	9,366	8,809	21,355	26,147	24,416
Monks (Anglers) - - - -	6,600	6,446	7,185	8,812	9,899	8,847	12,616	14,773
Plaice - - - - -	68,675	68,747	110,616	142,211	197,735	255,314	288,494	290,454
Skates and Rays - - - -	35,397	41,818	32,716	33,665	86,168	72,955	81,492	112,878
Sprats - - - - -	1,772	1,013	3,159	23,598	45,386	10,327	5,001	5,446
Torsk (Tusk) - - - - -	6,534	8,019	5,445	1,332	1,770	4,393	9,430	15,150
Turbot - - - - -	12,607	11,493	10,797	9,045	14,278	14,713	25,939	27,316
Whiting - - - - -	104,743	94,302	127,675	112,882	173,590	106,915	136,124	141,401
Witches - - - - -	27,960	4,947	9,333	9,212	12,052	12,246	13,355	15,938
Other kinds or mixed - -	2,939	3,141	4,279	6,466	11,921	7,047	5,893	5,662
Total, Wet Fish - - - - -	3,733,379	2,050,728	3,147,675	3,645,015	5,991,693	6,063,739	6,519,983	4,910,624
Total, Shell Fish - - - -	72,357	58,294	58,875	59,774	74,895	84,206	102,846	102,332
TOTAL, ALL FISH - - - - -	3,805,736	2,109,022	3,206,550	3,704,789	6,066,588	6,147,945	6,622,829	5,012,956

(a) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

SEA FISHERIES.

TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*
of the Fishery Board for Scotland.)

SCOTLAND.							KIND OF FISH.
1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	
QUANTITY (Cwts.).							
470	182	153	187	97	98	193	Brill.
25,709	21,233	23,860	22,336	20,903	24,261	24,571	Catfish.
191,561	94,005	117,328	119,150	78,227	88,525	92,567	Coalfish (Saithe).
764,431	518,211	548,282	557,323	627,334	685,232	597,182	Cod.
11,692	12,708	7,178	10,454	11,795	11,050	11,982	Conger Eels.
8,779	8,296	9,841	11,621	10,086	9,822	10,878	Dabs.
3,945	2,100	1,820	1,091	1,414	1,561	1,024	Flounders (Flukes).
2,730	3,439	3,496	2,403	1,591	1,368	1,295	Gurnards.
901,068	739,964	773,423	936,421	945,606	996,768	1,029,170	Haddock.
40,216	26,129	42,732	40,111	21,052	34,779	29,958	Hake.
97,034	63,838	66,810	54,795	80,472	45,080	34,294	Hallibut.
2,706,236	3,254,695	4,504,930	3,188,428	4,013,631	4,234,671	4,003,824	Herrings.
43,046	33,937	39,925	45,835	47,697	61,256	61,617	Lemon Soles.
220,364	115,286	131,147	145,423	103,065	109,543	108,972	Linx.
42,510	25,970	32,465	40,835	31,492	39,188	34,521	Mackerel.
10,108	6,856	18,515	22,248	20,886	23,105	21,738	Megrimms.
23,343	19,187	26,829	23,947	23,787	29,641	38,678	Monks (Anglers).
68,658	50,477	55,730	57,173	60,231	56,638	51,727	Plaice.
189,958	146,158	156,712	160,895	151,232	147,341	133,029	Skates and Rays.
13,407	67,724	147,911	16,075	11,180	26,515	12,028	Sprats.
22,287	16,570	24,927	27,863	25,472	29,762	36,133	Torsk (Tusk).
9,914	8,121	7,937	10,634	8,330	9,721	8,783	Turbot.
163,642	150,728	199,619	161,921	162,729	203,165	203,304	Whiting.
16,311	16,696	43,463	40,702	25,066	29,643	33,077	Witches.
10,831	11,135	11,349	12,914	14,452	21,199	18,315	Other kinds or mixed.
5,591,278	5,417,635	6,996,387	5,713,685	6,460,807	6,919,920	6,603,770	Total, Wet Fish.(a)
VALUE (£).							
1,238	623	519	670	345	321	546	Brill.
13,195	11,762	10,834	9,298	8,802	8,910	10,068	Catfish.
44,011	24,953	30,993	30,559	18,764	19,637	27,378	Coalfish (Saithe).
715,344	574,298	587,242	587,304	585,343	586,188	623,772	Cod.
7,414	7,407	5,711	8,461	9,199	7,346	10,552	Conger Eels.
6,298	6,312	7,025	6,825	7,340	6,279	7,210	Dabs.
3,666	3,562	3,023	1,543	2,194	2,871	1,716	Flounders (Flukes).
905	1,130	1,095	1,039	590	386	410	Gurnards.
956,056	877,695	917,477	901,323	939,912	912,239	1,005,825	Haddock.
49,000	33,094	57,836	50,078	32,002	45,315	49,413	Hake.
314,241	236,137	243,239	209,438	172,491	162,315	157,668	Hallibut.
1,041,446	929,594	1,865,798	1,732,976	1,731,416	1,746,449	1,820,304	Herrings.
167,821	147,824	179,230	200,652	212,809	233,082	259,425	Lemon Soles.
110,609	61,939	74,596	84,376	60,985	54,628	61,752	Linx.
18,970	8,935	13,894	12,540	10,871	11,197	9,897	Mackerel.
18,286	13,373	33,477	37,449	37,769	38,776	41,351	Megrimms.
9,352	9,012	14,479	15,203	12,705	15,540	20,731	Monks (Anglers).
190,964	160,612	169,773	153,369	144,324	141,814	132,281	Plaice.
86,170	83,924	98,802	105,703	99,197	92,529	99,529	Skates and Rays.
1,864	13,323	17,087	2,198	1,746	3,823	2,706	Sprats.
11,965	8,797	13,979	16,817	14,524	14,849	24,433	Torsk (Tusk).
28,453	28,582	34,954	47,503	40,359	39,864	35,765	Turbot.
105,949	103,432	155,130	122,395	116,113	135,273	153,839	Whiting.
26,982	34,694	74,182	75,982	53,800	49,279	59,391	Witches.
35,342	27,608	37,574	40,469	35,005	41,300	42,547	Other kinds or mixed.
3,966,211	3,408,642	4,647,858	4,454,168	4,349,205	4,369,968	4,658,100	Total, Wet Fish.
111,164	104,136	106,999	100,200	98,316	98,421	97,974	Total, Shell Fish.
4,077,375	3,512,778	4,754,857	4,554,368	4,447,521	4,468,389	4,756,074	TOTAL, ALL FISH

SEA FISHERIES.

No. 164.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FISH (exclusive of SALMON) of BRITISH
(Compiled from the Annual Reports on

KIND OF FISH.	IRELAND.							
	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
QUANTITY (Cwts.).								
Brill - - - -	400	259	241	300	204	265	252	292
Cod - - - -	20,381	13,039	15,883	18,398	20,740	30,805	34,388	40,236
Conger Eels - -	5,027	3,973	2,639	3,049	2,594	1,763	1,876	2,743
Haddock - - -	10,292	2,280	3,554	3,518	2,993	4,157	8,981	11,251
Hake - - - -	5,229	2,886	4,648	2,488	1,734	4,569	3,462	1,811
Herrings - - -	420,620	362,973	298,021	257,421	191,404	238,769	274,569	157,667
Ling - - - -	7,211	1,373	841	1,092	1,971	1,564	1,605	1,947
Mackerel - - -	160,459	124,618	196,803	332,761	489,993	465,653	282,789	196,476
Plaice - - - -	12,018	9,060	10,961	10,808	12,363	16,154	19,816	18,602
Skates and Rays -	6,904	7,130	6,494	6,924	8,284	5,906	5,164	5,252
Soles - - - -	2,005	1,446	1,376	948	1,259	1,317	1,397	1,418
Sprats - - - -	1,464	1,216	16	226	1,594	1,634	555	347
Turbot - - - -	581	394	328	291	305	254	311	372
Whiting - - - -	7,236	8,274	13,097	11,653	8,516	10,009	11,940	15,212
Other kinds or mixed	16,565	12,173	11,063	12,878	16,982	23,918	24,791	22,856
Total, Wet Fish(a)	676,392	550,194	566,137	662,755	760,986	806,737	671,896	476,462
VALUE (£).								
Brill - - - -	974	646	998	1,199	1,075	1,464	1,213	1,226
Cod - - - -	15,737	15,334	25,226	41,078	68,965	70,109	70,549	72,879
Conger Eels - -	3,797	2,469	2,935	4,538	4,776	3,060	3,089	3,396
Haddock - - -	6,775	2,906	4,457	7,055	9,921	9,041	12,672	13,673
Hake - - - -	6,259	5,362	10,858	9,719	7,756	16,290	10,368	5,297
Herrings - - -	159,457	199,659	229,728	227,123	257,847	185,933	177,159	74,973
Ling - - - -	5,438	1,082	897	1,539	3,516	2,939	1,719	2,258
Mackerel - - -	52,735	61,831	111,052	275,938	517,277	313,730	141,888	81,890
Plaice - - - -	12,419	13,620	17,512	27,648	43,235	44,314	56,200	52,565
Skates and Rays -	3,426	3,417	4,080	6,491	11,993	6,859	5,497	4,964
Soles - - - -	8,941	6,972	7,631	6,070	10,559	10,734	9,138	7,266
Sprats - - - -	213	405	47	138	426	967	340	167
Turbot - - - -	2,612	1,850	1,743	1,676	2,140	1,717	1,718	1,600
Whiting - - - -	5,472	9,789	16,917	20,006	20,884	17,611	15,765	15,852
Other kinds or mixed	10,470	9,101	10,848	17,785	33,046	33,938	28,629	22,971
Total, Wet Fish	294,625	334,443	444,929	646,003	993,421	718,706	535,944	360,977
Total, Shell Fish	63,922	40,474	51,067	58,237	64,815	68,864	60,905	50,199
TOTAL. ALL FISH	358,547	374,917	495,996	704,240	1,058,236	787,570	596,849	411,176

(a) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

SEA FISHERIES.

TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*
the Sea and Inland Fisheries of Ireland.)

IRELAND.							KIND OF FISH.
1922.	1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	
QUANTITY (Cwts.).							
350	6	54	34	6	16	115	Brill.
32,753	1,892	2,474	2,126	2,731	1,777	1,361	Cod.
3,000	48	609	78	34	51	78	Conger Eels.
6,242	318	54	14	329	319	822	Haddock.
2,790	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hake.
142,309	34,620	43,697	86,645	115,541	80,771	54,059	Herrings.
1,936	16	108	7	12	18	9	Ling.
166,473	1,218	—	—	283	395	—	Mackerel.
15,051	1,816	2,071	2,070	2,070	1,779	2,180	Plaice.
6,215	957	1,219	870	1,159	1,111	1,031	Skates and Rays.
1,253	50	35	30	40	48	48	Soles.
1,567	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sprats.
325	—	33	21	3	6	8	Turbot.
22,025	1,690	761	1,564	1,965	2,711	2,117	Whiting.
23,458	2,523	4,104	6,575	4,363	4,533	4,860	Other kinds or mixed.
425,847	45,362	55,219	100,034	128,536	93,535	66,638	Total, Wet Fish. (a)
VALUE (£).							
1,450	18	114	85	22	36	222	Brill.
51,467	3,299	4,409	3,963	4,702	2,909	2,298	Cod.
2,990	65	523	88	37	46	51	Conger Eels.
7,421	514	83	25	486	479	831	Haddock.
2,160	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hake.
55,111	15,012	29,944	54,943	72,596	52,127	33,973	Herrings.
2,199	17	188	14	18	32	11	Ling.
69,602	457	—	—	137	319	—	Mackerel.
38,372	4,062	4,878	4,792	4,879	4,162	4,766	Plaice.
6,415	891	1,039	603	1,063	1,462	1,344	Skates and Rays.
6,066	246	200	148	224	265	253	Soles.
412	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sprats.
1,515	30	92	48	12	19	20	Turbot.
20,892	1,601	713	1,394	1,381	1,823	1,590	Whiting.
21,405	2,650	2,996	5,080	3,267	2,909	2,370	Other kinds or mixed.
294,486	22,242	45,239	71,293	88,824	66,588	43,224	Total, Wet Fish.
55,003	9,324	8,825	9,481	2,991	3,734	3,581	Total, Shell Fish.
349,489	38,166	54,064	80,774	91,815	70,322	51,865	TOTAL, ALL FISH.

(b) Northern Ireland only; the figures for 1926, 1927, and 1928 are subject to revision.

SEA FISHERIES.

No. 164.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FISH (exclusive of
the UNITED
(Compiled from the Annual

KIND OF FISH	UNITED KINGDOM.							
	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
	QUANTITY (Cwts.).							
Bream - - -	106,715	36,631	15,572	4,509	7,895	36,721	59,593	58,384
Brill - - -	20,553	8,551	7,513	6,547	11,532	25,388	30,854	24,340
Catfish - - -	186,460	71,199	79,867	37,616	19,375	81,783	182,947	156,191
Coalfish (Saithe) - - -	684,855	277,053	238,352	133,677	95,540	292,059	465,079	364,952
Cod - - -	3,551,403	1,785,417	1,502,052	1,197,910	946,572	2,231,755	3,439,130	2,794,326
Conger Eels - - -	82,141	68,125	42,530	41,130	53,157	59,022	74,480	86,484
Dabs - - -	117,226	93,769	77,154	71,214	78,923	71,591	106,576	106,486
Dogfish - - -	64,996	50,627	55,380	49,121	44,464	47,724	67,849	80,711
Gurnards - - -	112,112	58,689	56,182	43,969	56,539	83,312	87,839	80,000
Haddock - - -	2,220,768	1,752,624	1,236,147	1,274,724	1,671,563	3,039,321	3,940,444	3,144,881
Hake - - -	645,443	159,907	131,683	78,758	87,665	492,506	849,185	641,886
Halibut - - -	152,869	41,812	41,429	14,452	11,418	76,648	143,448	163,255
Herrings - - -	12,188,368	2,270,054	3,029,641	3,372,005	3,774,507	7,526,680	8,066,270	5,455,489
Lemon Soles - - -	95,389	47,248	49,621	23,878	17,430	37,908	64,858	69,583
Ling - - -	431,084	135,203	92,639	53,337	49,666	193,050	311,283	317,187
Mackerel - - -	579,887	457,243	413,377	463,646	596,149	730,214	680,224	546,312
Megrim - - -	92,844	32,916	26,358	16,012	15,160	54,554	79,684	72,795
Monks (Anglers) - - -	62,900	31,076	29,380	16,997	14,641	27,227	45,357	54,539
Pilchards - - -	51,563	16,310	37,011	12,228	13,499	63,245	36,349	86,769
Plaice - - -	754,966	272,083	281,270	231,644	426,540	752,403	1,020,675	763,560
Pollack - - -	12,493	12,600	5,087	6,793	8,494	7,883	18,151	21,805
Skates and Rays - - -	493,909	280,085	225,977	164,172	84,927	332,667	488,222	532,501
Soles - - -	68,771	26,882	24,386	19,052	22,362	46,419	83,180	81,268
Sprats - - -	84,737	96,188	60,284	104,371	137,818	146,017	109,061	132,930
Torsk (Tusk) - - -	43,227	18,556	7,725	2,771	7,220	7,490	23,297	35,604
Turbot - - -	69,478	25,493	13,039	11,008	25,473	64,420	122,818	105,590
Whiting - - -	657,126	331,702	277,102	207,674	258,003	374,839	581,597	577,119
Witches - - -	64,571	7,705	14,592	7,703	5,436	19,698	26,153	27,678
Other kinds or mixed	408,142	186,674	150,520	127,520	124,346	163,538	321,045	245,658
Total, Wet Fish(a) -	24,096,094	8,654,436	8,222,348	7,794,136	8,755,214	17,034,032	21,532,248	16,851,307
	VALUE (£).							
Bream - - -	28,527	30,627	17,430	8,116	21,345	31,457	43,490	34,574
Brill - - -	73,083	38,664	39,553	41,960	103,768	123,257	123,666	109,977
Catfish - - -	68,357	63,301	89,965	62,368	38,350	111,872	181,090	148,440
Coalfish (Saithe) - - -	170,447	168,068	190,608	201,350	236,141	314,420	294,527	209,453
Cod - - -	2,178,613	2,131,250	2,421,162	2,955,409	3,601,997	4,840,610	5,411,287	4,411,652
Conger Eels - - -	53,904	69,247	60,181	72,393	121,730	121,926	122,599	111,517
Dabs - - -	104,464	155,080	135,946	192,584	246,291	168,018	218,087	193,457
Dogfish - - -	20,242	36,058	43,151	55,374	64,612	49,309	60,367	58,118
Gurnards - - -	35,089	33,482	36,826	44,550	80,921	65,423	51,468	48,685
Haddock - - -	1,861,532	2,386,993	2,145,440	3,209,905	5,702,419	6,044,062	5,789,760	4,476,235
Hake - - -	678,949	130,265	329,234	287,706	355,517	1,405,318	2,062,074	1,590,826
Halibut - - -	456,794	170,192	185,425	88,592	118,248	410,093	754,520	798,155
Herrings - - -	4,572,294	1,622,368	2,286,671	3,093,465	4,660,461	4,916,756	5,174,556	2,285,353
Lemon Soles - - -	244,838	183,200	215,611	153,754	125,162	208,314	292,161	313,980
Ling - - -	191,933	118,273	119,900	104,357	150,207	295,244	324,770	296,942
Mackerel - - -	230,160	267,300	288,433	425,881	675,236	666,392	586,287	421,352
Megrim - - -	85,764	63,895	61,351	59,601	68,505	124,759	150,097	136,358
Monks (Anglers) - - -	28,347	26,740	37,524	33,348	35,174	42,500	56,292	61,751
Pilchards - - -	21,805	8,111	17,518	10,921	16,640	68,928	26,286	46,749
Plaice - - -	1,092,488	689,851	859,401	1,002,428	2,527,122	3,007,149	3,610,767	2,689,330
Pollack - - -	8,819	12,100	8,435	19,312	30,249	18,729	27,897	32,877
Skates and Rays - - -	292,552	269,950	293,635	304,900	436,370	544,812	712,523	802,516
Soles - - -	47,112	228,459	210,446	190,099	284,670	454,435	679,670	615,769
Sprats - - -	19,779	26,419	24,042	58,336	110,397	39,510	30,494	25,791
Torsk (Tusk) - - -	18,888	14,922	9,820	3,781	1,770	9,111	20,187	33,744
Turbot - - -	302,393	128,769	81,904	88,535	244,730	353,377	463,564	427,506
Whiting - - -	390,544	379,605	400,470	459,490	777,134	564,256	591,312	534,113
Witches - - -	75,345	19,666	44,590	35,539	34,727	53,393	63,233	56,401
Other kinds or mixed	257,153	162,861	154,907	174,935	262,231	226,828	312,423	295,156
Total, Wet Fish -	14,037,530	9,776,286	10,815,569	13,442,634	21,132,924	25,277,661	26,258,448	21,269,669
Total, Shell Fish -	463,642	389,174	437,804	453,984	590,211	691,067	783,700	711,460
TOTAL, ALL FISH -	14,500,972	10,165,460	11,253,373	13,896,638	21,723,135	25,968,728	27,042,148	21,981,129

Notes.—The total quantity and value of Wet Fish landed by foreign vessels from the Deep Sea Fisheries are as follows:

Wet Fish {	Cwts. ..	739,690	230,923	262,216	199,730	307,521	289,526	367,393	515,923
£ ..		323,612	319,277	466,709	586,162	1,152,211	665,921	598,948	1,021,647

For total imports of Fish into the United Kingdom, inclusive of foreign landings from the Deep Sea Fisheries see Table No. 219, pp. 324-5.

(a) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

SALMON) of BRITISH TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of
KINGDOM—continued.
Reports on Sea Fisheries.)

SEA FISHERIES.

UNITED KINGDOM.							KIND OF FISH.
1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
QUANTITY (Cwts.).							
63,466	76,206	97,738	100,006	68,122	76,722	81,545	Bream.
24,932	20,827	18,189	12,326	10,110	13,319	15,601	Brill.
169,146	164,127	176,002	207,504	201,546	250,903	275,808	Catfish.
520,623	384,238	452,559	426,610	304,513	427,653	515,752	Coalfish (Saithe).
3,123,132	2,564,696	3,144,900	3,297,373	3,334,418	3,625,944	3,305,255	Cod.
79,230	69,126	49,355	51,473	47,619	51,973	44,658	Conger Eels.
127,799	127,443	124,431	119,135	109,240	106,378	91,332	Dabs.
75,370	95,979	109,365	120,775	133,112	148,421	163,159	Dogfish.
72,434	82,046	72,652	59,463	54,376	58,383	62,058	Gurnards.
3,405,682	2,778,950	2,580,680	3,186,486	2,911,645	2,964,308	2,974,986	Haddock.
784,467	705,969	850,209	1,011,457	970,767	937,883	771,131	Hake.
228,845	217,973	208,534	192,440	140,860	168,657	164,238	Halibut.
5,535,384	6,322,360	9,271,709	7,187,334	7,742,346	7,789,778	8,213,709	Herrings.
78,307	81,519	85,511	95,604	98,872	141,213	140,664	Lemon Soles.
418,158	274,161	275,510	291,405	229,391	282,006	281,199	Ling.
478,975	262,971	245,088	229,614	198,953	186,570	171,988	Mackerel.
66,013	55,672	78,334	94,116	89,396	102,800	111,661	Megrims.
51,582	47,083	53,744	51,957	47,157	59,709	70,856	Monks (Anglers).
91,872	69,151	85,765	83,189	100,485	77,722	84,063	Pilchards.
853,754	749,401	721,497	737,618	631,592	704,640	649,650	Plaice.
36,487	34,789	20,280	18,319	13,632	24,105	21,658	Pollack.
634,678	595,551	580,022	561,488	516,914	578,960	558,784	Skates and Rays.
102,817	86,736	79,995	69,132	48,171	63,867	69,655	Soles.
135,290	119,152	241,616	79,321	73,792	96,139	58,456	Sprats.
45,975	48,653	71,423	77,203	61,655	72,770	70,129	Torsk (Tusk).
106,726	85,590	71,177	69,320	53,894	67,868	72,434	Turbot.
502,759	473,409	517,713	433,673	439,494	506,188	511,763	Whiting.
42,066	42,020	78,632	75,665	63,452	84,438	89,177	Witches.
339,934	339,542	404,732	421,575	388,057	422,882	468,585	Other kinds or mixed.
18,175,633	16,977,145	20,739,607	19,351,194	19,093,481	20,093,108	20,114,084	Total, Wet Fish. (a).
VALUE (£).							
25,253	24,109	36,876	44,949	32,826	31,120	44,227	Bream.
94,433	89,525	88,728	68,336	55,620	62,290	66,925	Brill.
100,582	101,107	113,083	122,529	123,679	125,541	157,329	Catfish.
156,865	128,769	164,263	144,534	103,224	115,214	186,062	Coalfish (Saithe).
3,327,464	2,884,948	3,209,040	3,241,066	2,907,001	3,003,714	3,257,751	Cod.
77,552	68,386	61,403	59,605	52,331	50,713	51,537	Conger Eels.
157,601	166,431	155,522	129,608	120,180	99,847	98,169	Dabs.
40,539	49,980	51,312	54,589	63,707	68,179	72,621	Dogfish.
30,582	32,751	31,632	26,956	25,568	24,287	25,363	Gurnards.
3,704,796	3,640,290	3,342,690	3,240,338	3,154,814	2,915,816	3,072,608	Haddock.
1,421,992	1,460,168	1,541,748	1,659,690	1,685,252	1,689,215	1,633,130	Hake.
849,787	882,726	826,425	889,666	602,888	641,361	604,119	Halibut.
2,045,879	2,149,069	4,567,769	3,833,548	5,348,741	3,434,071	3,563,715	Herrings.
297,934	326,279	358,189	389,071	404,242	477,612	508,765	Lemon Soles.
265,485	187,981	193,969	207,072	159,799	166,900	188,226	Ling.
314,611	195,679	202,402	166,325	153,792	154,120	127,701	Mackerel.
88,538	80,593	109,294	116,159	120,039	125,225	137,921	Megrims.
45,114	41,953	47,709	47,220	39,065	40,779	62,748	Monks (Anglers).
33,144	19,668	41,760	45,514	51,191	39,102	31,423	Pilchards.
2,330,819	2,216,916	2,040,168	1,838,325	1,601,042	1,575,236	1,511,007	Plaice.
30,740	32,296	22,860	20,580	15,586	20,151	22,022	Pollack.
700,633	723,913	699,602	684,172	640,165	667,635	674,111	Skates and Rays.
702,759	659,018	618,596	536,454	438,601	492,576	551,506	Soles.
23,614	26,204	45,873	20,569	21,728	21,979	19,815	Sprats.
25,892	23,112	33,705	39,574	28,287	32,914	41,545	Torsk (Tusk).
385,230	371,951	364,702	352,541	291,732	306,645	337,068	Turbot.
374,233	401,470	457,847	363,819	365,985	355,780	403,927	Whiting.
61,512	77,585	132,517	131,212	105,035	116,151	132,439	Witches.
273,952	256,900	275,733	271,223	278,466	276,208	306,434	Other kinds or mixed.
18,078,527	17,309,476	19,943,318	18,750,143	17,138,626	17,141,681	17,890,214	Total, Wet Fish.
639,644	537,058	560,397	595,109	602,908	527,588	530,867	Total, Shell Fish.
18,718,171	17,846,534	20,403,715	19,345,252	17,741,494	17,669,269	18,421,081	TOTAL, ALL FISH.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State. The figures for the years 1926, 1927, and 1928 for Northern Ireland and consequently those for the United Kingdom are subject to revision.

817,094	1,246,028	1,300,487	1,359,878	1,649,670	1,491,098	1,460,548	Cwts. } Wet Fish.
840,102	1,090,631	963,054	978,882	1,370,851	1,297,393	1,371,411	

FISHING BOATS.

No. 165.—NUMBER and NET TONNAGE of FISHING BOATS on the REGISTERS in each Division of the UNITED KINGDOM on the 31st December ; REGISTERED and

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

	1913	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
NUMBER AND NET TONNAGE OF FISHING BOATS.								
ENGLAND AND WALES (a)—								
First Class	2,183	2,258	2,261	2,231	2,241	2,392	2,613	2,592
{ Steam -	1,353	1,107	982	817	721	638	559	533
{ Sail -	208	528	700	1,019	1,258	1,478	1,659	1,822
Second Class	3,675	3,445	3,435	3,253	3,154	2,870	2,560	2,323
{ Steam -	1,986	2,261	2,506	2,608	2,658	2,477	2,213	1,922
{ Sail -	2,401	2,786	2,961	3,250	3,498	3,860	4,252	4,414
Third Class	7,014	6,813	6,923	6,678	6,533	5,985	5,332	4,970
{ Steam -	9,415	9,596	9,684	9,928	10,032	9,845	9,534	9,384
{ Sail -	132,555	152,532	155,328	152,183	151,623	161,565	184,481	182,361
Total	68,494	88,820	88,706	87,031	86,285	87,350	93,564	91,476
Net	201,089	210,902	209,034	199,214	194,088	199,415	218,045	213,837
Tonnage								
SCOTLAND—								
First Class	1,280	1,449	1,522	1,582	1,634	1,767	1,765	1,773
{ Steam -	1,452	1,234	1,086	885	689	484	343	282
{ Sail -	406	615	682	859	994	1,150	1,241	1,311
Second Class	2,804	2,458	2,301	2,066	1,866	1,679	1,508	1,337
{ Steam -	2,108	2,831	3,053	3,192	3,225	3,063	2,914	2,842
{ Sail -	1,686	2,064	2,204	2,441	2,678	2,917	3,006	3,084
Third Class	6,364	6,523	6,440	6,143	5,780	5,226	4,765	4,461
{ Steam -	8,050	8,587	8,644	8,584	8,453	8,143	7,771	7,545
{ Sail -	48,791	67,461	71,378	74,154	77,962	83,583	84,447	86,123
Total	69,230	61,520	58,235	46,354	37,561	28,665	22,512	19,386
Net	118,081	128,981	126,618	120,503	115,523	112,048	106,959	105,509
Tonnage								
IRELAND—								
First Class	74	94	109	127	160	180	190	194
{ Steam -	388	327	304	283	236	193	161	149
{ Sail -	108	154	205	268	384	420	418	415
Second Class	3,602	3,244	3,173	3,078	2,995	2,865	2,763	2,666
{ Steam -	1,482	1,235	1,199	1,179	1,212	1,156	1,106	1,060
{ Sail -	182	248	314	395	544	600	608	609
Total	5,472	4,806	4,676	4,540	4,443	4,214	4,030	3,875
Boats	5,654	5,054	4,990	4,935	4,987	4,814	4,638	4,481
Total	2,540	3,545	3,954	4,596	5,735	6,452	6,647	6,731
Net	26,806	23,180	22,173	21,104	19,324	17,574	16,006	15,361
Tonnage	29,046	26,475	26,127	25,700	25,059	24,028	22,653	22,092
UNITED KINGDOM (a)—								
First Class	3,547	3,801	3,892	3,940	4,035	4,329	4,568	4,559
{ Steam -	3,193	2,668	2,372	1,985	1,646	1,315	1,063	964
{ Sail -	722	1,297	1,587	2,146	2,636	3,048	3,298	3,548
Second Class	10,081	9,147	8,969	8,387	8,013	7,414	6,881	6,326
{ Steam -	5,576	6,327	6,758	6,979	7,095	6,896	6,235	6,016
{ Sail -	4,269	5,008	5,479	6,086	6,721	7,377	7,866	8,107
Total	18,850	18,142	18,039	17,861	16,756	15,495	14,127	13,396
Boats	23,119	23,240	23,518	23,447	23,477	22,802	21,993	21,413
Total	183,886	223,388	230,660	230,933	235,520	251,400	275,575	275,515
Net	164,220	142,970	131,114	114,489	99,150	84,089	72,082	66,223
Tonnage	348,106	306,358	301,774	345,422	334,670	335,189	347,657	341,436
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FISHERMEN.								
Not available.								
ENGLAND AND WALES (a)								
Regular	37,870					34,972	34,644	33,363
Occasional	7,512					7,563	6,273	5,214
Total	45,382					42,535	41,117	38,577
SCOTLAND								
Regular	29,822					24,059	26,339	26,299
Occasional	4,682					3,159	4,652	4,463
Total	34,504					27,218	31,491	30,762
IRELAND								
Regular	7,852					7,366	6,843	7,102
Occasional	11,162					9,022	7,953	6,506
Total	19,014					16,388	14,796	13,608
UNITED KINGDOM (a)								
Regular	75,544					66,397	68,526	66,764
Occasional	23,356					19,764	18,878	16,183
Total	98,900					86,161	87,404	82,947

NOTES.—Motor boats are included with Steam.

Fishing boats are divided into the following classes:—

The *First Class* includes all steam and motor boats of 15 tons gross tonnage and upwards and all sailing boats of 15 tons net tonnage and upwards.

The *Second Class* includes all steam and motor boats of less than 15 tons gross tonnage and other vessels of less than 15 tons net tonnage but of 18 feet keel and upwards.

The *Third Class* includes all boats (other than steam or motor) under 18 feet keel, except those navigated by oars only and marked with the owner's name and the port or place to which they belong.

FISHING BOATS.

(i.e., REGISTERED under Part IV of the MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1894)
with an estimate of the NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in
UNREGISTERED FISHING BOATS.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1922. (b)	1923. (c)	1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	1928. (c)	
NUMBER AND NET TONNAGE OF FISHING BOATS.							
2,557	2,485	2,368	2,267	2,204	2,173	2,116	ENGLAND AND WALES (a) —
514	490	467	450	422	391	356	Steam - } First Class.
1,934	2,069	2,151	2,231	2,351	2,453	2,608	Steam - } Second Class.
2,170	1,995	1,843	1,688	1,476	1,315	1,113	Sail - } Third Class.
2,054	1,917	1,817	1,731	1,653	1,511	1,386	Sail - } Total
4,491	4,554	4,519	4,498	4,555	4,626	4,724	Steam - } Boats.
4,744	4,402	4,127	3,849	3,551	3,215	2,855	Total - } Total
9,235	8,956	8,646	8,347	8,106	7,841	7,579	Total - } Net
173,437	174,139	168,007	163,775	162,229	161,671	161,115	Steam - } Tonnage.
30,097	28,210	26,620	25,163	23,153	21,213	18,940	Sail - } Total
208,534	202,349	194,627	188,938	185,382	182,884	179,955	Sail - } Net
							Sail - } Tonnage.
1,730	1,674	1,628	1,611	1,582	1,567	1,570	SCOTLAND —
238	194	165	133	107	99	79	Steam - } First Class.
1,373	1,385	1,377	1,374	1,414	1,458	1,452	Steam - } Second Class.
1,258	1,129	1,048	981	907	828	743	Sail - } Third Class.
2,786	2,675	2,624	2,520	2,431	2,356	2,257	Sail - } Total
3,103	3,059	3,005	2,985	2,906	3,025	3,022	Steam - } Boats.
4,282	3,998	3,837	3,634	3,445	3,278	3,079	Total - } Total
7,385	7,057	6,842	6,619	6,441	6,303	6,101	Total - } Net
85,964	82,233	80,694	80,479	79,116	78,207	78,279	Steam - } Tonnage.
16,341	15,158	13,669	11,951	10,508	9,790	8,663	Sail - } Total
102,305	97,391	94,333	92,430	89,626	87,997	86,942	Sail - } Net
							Sail - } Tonnage.
194	70	69	60	56	54	54	IRELAND —
149	23	23	15	12	11	10	Steam - } First Class.
445	202	202	209	211	205	211	Steam - } Second Class.
2,666	758	762	665	633	571	556	Sail - } Third Class.
1,060	165	172	175	173	164	159	Sail - } Total
609	272	271	269	267	259	265	Steam - } Boats.
3,875	946	957	855	818	746	725	Total - } Total
4,484	1,218	1,228	1,124	1,085	1,005	990	Total - } Net
6,731	2,612	2,584	2,443	2,339	2,287	2,229	Steam - } Tonnage.
15,361	3,280	3,286	2,694	2,502	2,227	2,162	Sail - } Total
22,092	5,892	5,870	5,137	4,841	4,514	4,491	Sail - } Net
							Sail - } Tonnage.
4,481	4,229	4,065	3,938	3,842	3,794	3,740	UNITED KINGDOM (a) —
901	707	655	598	541	501	445	Steam - } First Class.
3,722	3,656	3,730	3,814	3,976	4,116	4,271	Steam - } Second Class.
6,100	3,892	3,653	3,314	3,016	2,707	2,412	Sail - } Third Class.
5,900	4,757	4,613	4,426	4,237	4,031	3,802	Sail - } Total
8,203	7,885	7,795	7,752	7,818	7,910	8,111	Steam - } Boats.
12,901	9,346	8,921	8,338	7,814	7,289	6,659	Sail - } Total
21,104	17,231	16,716	16,090	15,632	15,149	14,670	Total - } Total
271,132	258,984	251,215	246,697	243,686	242,165	241,723	Steam - } Net
61,799	46,648	43,575	39,808	36,163	33,230	29,663	Sail - } Tonnage.
332,931	305,632	294,830	286,505	279,849	275,395	271,388	Sail - } Total
							Sail - } Net
							Sail - } Tonnage.
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FISHERMEN.							
32,510	32,935	32,541	31,506	31,088	30,556	30,203	Regular - } ENGLAND AND
5,042	5,210	4,486	4,438	4,297	3,940	3,839	Occasional - } WALES. (a)
37,552	38,145	37,027	35,944	35,385	34,496	34,042	Total - }
25,224	23,595	22,069	21,955	21,823	21,596	21,178	Regular - } SCOTLAND.
4,557	4,140	4,461	4,099	3,959	3,926	3,596	Occasional - }
29,781	27,735	26,530	26,054	25,782	25,522	24,774	Total - }
7,102	(c) 872	(c) 949	(c) 997	(c) 890	(c) 804	(c) 826	Regular - } IRELAND.
6,506	(c) 568	(c) 600	(c) 613	(c) 621	(c) 577	(c) 556	Occasional - }
13,608	(c) 1,440	(c) 1,549	(c) 1,580	(c) 1,481	(c) 1,381	(c) 1,382	Total - }
64,836	(c) 57,402	(c) 55,559	(c) 54,423	(c) 53,771	(c) 52,958	(c) 52,207	Regular - } UNITED
16,105	(c) 9,918	(c) 9,547	(c) 9,150	(c) 8,777	(c) 8,443	(c) 7,991	Occasional - } KINGDOM. (a)
80,941	(c) 67,320	(c) 65,106	(c) 63,578	(c) 62,618	(c) 61,399	(c) 60,198	Total - }

(a) Including the Isle of Man.

(b) The figures for Ireland relate to 1921: corresponding figures for 1922 are not available.

(c) Excluding the Irish Free State and in the case of the number of Fishermen, Londonderry is also excluded.

MINES.

No. 166.—QUANTITY and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL MINERALS
(Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the
information supplied by the

YEARS.	Metalliferous Ores.					Other Minerals.				
	Coal.	Iron Ore and Iron- stone.	Tin Ore, dressed.	Lead Ore, dressed.	Zinc Ore, dressed.	Barytes and Wither- ite.	Fluor- spar.	Gypsum (includ- ing Anhy- drite).	Oil Shale.	Salt. (h)
QUANTITY (in Thousand Tons).										
1913	287,430	15,991	8	24	17	50	54	285	3,280	2,248
1915	253,206	14,216	8	21	12	62	33	247	2,989	2,006
1916	256,375	13,473	8	17	8	76	55	219	3,009	1,960
1917	248,499	14,821	7	15	7	66	65	173	3,118	2,013
1918	227,749	14,595	6	15	9	66	53	179	3,081	1,976
1919	229,780	12,240	5	14	7	60	37	220	2,764	(a) 1,788
1920	229,532	12,678	5	15	5	64	55	287	2,843	2,039
1921 (a)	163,251	3,471	1	7	1	25	23	265	1,867	1,306
1922 (g)	249,607	6,848	1	11	2	41	33	258	2,604	(b) 1,765
1923 (g)	276,001	10,882	2	12	2	43	49	318	2,961	(b) 1,880
1924 (g)	267,118	11,057	4	14	2	55	49	372	2,857	(b) 2,038
1925 (g)	243,176	10,146	4	16	2	49	39	415	2,465	(b) 1,926
1926 (a) (g)	126,279	4,096		19	2	43	36	465	1,960	(b) 1,722
1927 (g)	251,232	11,212	4	20	3	47	40	506	2,047	(b) 1,983
1928 (g)	237,472	11,263	5	19	2	50	47	635	2,038	(b) 1,939
VALUE (in Thousand £).										
1913	145,536	4,543	960	294	70	42	15	90	822	600
1915	157,831	4,583	669	295	70	80	11	79	837	607
1916	200,015	5,539	712	339	65	127	19	73	1,033	904
1917	207,787	6,417	784	286	77	141	36	72	1,280	1,289
1918	238,241	7,099	1,116	273	96	219	41	109	1,529	1,648
1919	314,113	7,421	679	256	62	199	36	138	1,567	(h) 2,071
1920	396,872	9,942	783	325	34	207	57	196	2,061	2,461
1921 (a)	213,746	2,205	92	86	3	80	25	187	902	1,628
1922 (g)	219,908	2,391	50	151	6	108	33	253	1,047	(b) 1,597
1923 (g)	259,734	3,537	176	207	11	114	50	209	1,136	(b) 1,457
1924 (g)	251,605	3,415	420	302	13	117	54	188	1,071	(b) 1,608
1925 (g)	198,878	2,920	532	348	12	95	41	215	741	(b) 1,402
1926 (a) (g)	123,384	1,247	571	368	12	85	40	262	680	(b) 1,378
1927 (g)	183,544	3,241	621	296	14	83	40	312	616	(b) 1,435
1928 (g)	152,516	3,075	532	230	6	89	46	441	590	(b) 1,226

(a) Figures of production, employment and accidents at mines and quarries producing coal, iron ore, lime-stone and other minerals used in the iron and steel industry were affected by protracted disputes in the coal-mining industry in the years 1921 and 1926.

(b) Exclusive of Salt from Brine in Northern Ireland.

(c) Inclusive of Mica Clay in 1921 and prior years.

(d) Fire-clay from Quarries in 1913 to 1921 is included with Clay, Shale, &c.—Other Sorts.

PRODUCED in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office) and from Government of Northern Ireland.)

Other Minerals.											
Slate.	Clay, Shale, &c.			Gravel and Sand.		Igneous Rocks.	Lime-stone (ex-cluding Calcaspar). (i)	Sandstone.		Total Minerals.	YEARS.
	China Clay, China Stone and Potters' Clay (in-cluding Ball Clay)	Fireclay.	Other Sorts (ex-cluding Alum Clay and Shale and Mica Clay). (c)	Moulding and Pig-bed Sand.	Other Sorts.			Ganister and Silica Rock. (f)	Other Sorts.		
QUANTITY (in Thousand Tons).											
371	1,141	(d)2,586	(d)10,135	2,409		7,098	12,741	312	3,686	—	1913
226	760	(d)1,840	(d)6,243	2,350		6,085	11,116	299	2,222	—	1915
177	789	(d)1,712	(d)8,990	1,962		4,843	10,542	414	1,586	—	1916
122	623	(d)1,889	(d)3,303	1,929		4,239	10,455	492	1,122	—	1917
110	557	(d)1,891	(d)3,532	2,023		3,962	10,157	444	1,110	—	1918
164	636	(d)1,850	(d)5,256	2,048		4,388	9,537	323	1,377	—	1919
315	1,014	(d)1,966	(d)8,021	2,757		5,621	11,228	310	1,374	—	1920
237	629	(d)1,353	(d)8,351	2,490		5,740	7,336	151	1,885	—	1921
231	872	1,826	(e)6,456	195	(e)2,071	(e)6,290	(e)9,431	(f)280	(e)2,197	—	1922
264	982	2,114	(e)8,699	431	(e)2,536	(e)7,114	(e)11,448	(f)691	(e)2,365	—	1923
288	1,087	2,181	(e)10,967	649	(e)2,963	(e)7,872	(e)12,844	(f)634	(e)2,692	—	1924
306	1,114	2,234	(e)13,230	680	(e)3,780	(e)8,730	(e)13,126	(f)494	(e)3,041	—	1925
300	1,058	1,497	(e)13,044	521	(e)4,510	(e)8,892	(e)11,077	(f)338	(e)3,124	—	1926
298	1,124	2,417	(e)14,758	695	(e)5,022	(e)8,893	(e)14,443	(f)669	(e)3,288	—	1927
300	1,038	2,266	(e)13,452	666	(e)5,348	(e)8,951	(e)14,760	(f)511	(e)3,366	—	1928
VALUE (in Thousand £).											
927	734	519	495	185		1,386	1,369	89	1,054	160,113	1913
453	482	410	340	213		1,200	1,353	83	675	170,458	1915
471	502	445	252	200		974	1,396	129	468	214,035	1916
366	470	609	246	258		1,049	1,722	194	369	223,934	1917
430	542	737	356	292		1,140	1,993	202	412	257,080	1918
844	813	829	643	336		1,721	2,432	163	908	335,670	1919
1,766	1,412	988	1,150	532		2,093	3,520	176	1,430	427,437	1920
2,145	845	625	1,097	477		3,160	2,362	94	1,323	231,077	1921
1,855	1,256	706	(e)699	58	(e)339	(e)2,948	(e)2,536	(f)129	(e)1,289	237,973	1922
1,930	1,359	799	(e)902	95	(e)406	(e)3,063	(e)2,769	(f)237	(e)1,295	280,026	1923
2,157	1,459	823	(e)1,144	130	(e)497	(e)3,243	(e)3,163	(f)247	(e)1,575	274,030	1924
2,271	1,532	856	(e)1,419	135	(e)631	(e)3,580	(e)3,229	(f)203	(e)1,835	221,662	1925
2,338	1,450	583	(e)1,368	112	(e)778	(e)3,360	(e)2,871	(f)131	(e)1,823	143,420	1926
2,373	1,503	909	(e)1,527	138	(e)849	(e)3,320	(e)3,460	(f)209	(e)1,795	206,934	1927
2,259	1,516	831	(e)1,376	129	(e)882	(e)3,319	(e)3,282	(f)188	(e)1,766	175,002	1928

(e) The figures in italics are not strictly comparable with those for prior years as certain minerals previously in these classes, are now classified separately.

(f) Inclusive of Silica Stone and Silica Sand used as refractories in 1922 and subsequent years. The latter was previously included with "Gravel and Sand."

(g) Excluding Irish Free State.

(h) Certain Quantities of Salt Brine have been duplicated in some years prior to 1919.

(i) Inclusive of Calcaspar in 1921 and prior years.

MINES.

No. 167.—PRODUCTION of COAL in each

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the
information supplied by the

	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (b)
PRINCIPAL DISTRICTS.	Thousand Tons.							
ENGLAND AND WALES :								
Northumberland -	14,810	11,041	11,245	10,221	9,883	10,990	11,186	8,025
Durham - - -	41,533	33,738	33,743	30,843	28,404	31,009	30,818	21,768
Cumberland and Westmorland.	2,321	2,250	2,280	2,162	1,905	1,843	1,849	1,337
Lancashire and Cheshire.	24,629	21,686	21,734	22,063	19,871	19,873	19,021	13,099
Yorkshire : South -	27,682	25,849	25,510	26,013	22,566	20,029	22,182	18,491
West (a)	15,997	14,509	14,712	14,877	13,101	12,825	14,001	9,992
Nottinghamshire -	12,394	11,801	12,347	12,915	11,824	11,347	12,120	8,291
Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).	16,889	15,362	15,457	15,348	13,816	13,770	13,121	9,729
Derbyshire, South -	1,244	1,290	1,301	1,311	1,133	1,122	1,058	751
Staffordshire, North-	6,594	6,001	6,107	6,158	5,381	5,668	5,595	4,128
Cannock Chase - -	5,764	5,645	5,597	5,632	5,129	5,251	4,953	3,661
Staffordshire, South and Worcester.	2,571	2,400	2,482	2,558	2,235	2,109	2,024	984
Leicestershire - -	3,175	3,330	3,466	3,596	3,233	3,172	3,124	2,158
Warwickshire - -	5,072	4,956	4,915	4,762	4,181	4,258	4,129	3,434
Shropshire - - -	846	783	784	790	728	739	711	515
Forest of Dean - -	1,342	1,426	1,398	1,423	1,209	1,180	1,206	694
Somerset - - -	1,160	1,222	1,241	1,211	1,113	1,139	1,168	683
Bristol - - -	464	384	383	363	293	325	337	229
Kent - - - -	59	158	209	256	236	278	378	260
South Wales and Monmouth.	56,830	50,453	52,081	48,508	46,717	47,522	46,249	30,572
North Wales - -	3,506	3,241	3,179	3,147	2,809	2,780	2,670	1,817
Total: England and Wales.	244,891	217,525	229,191	214,157	195,767	197,229	197,900	140,618
SCOTLAND :								
Fife and Clackman- nan.	10,132	7,563	7,725	6,767	6,800	7,458	7,024	4,927
Lothians (Mid and East).	4,322	3,586	3,539	3,288	3,095	3,490	3,641	2,779
Lanarkshire, etc. -	23,313	20,187	20,492	19,734	18,012	17,354	16,884	12,001
Ayrshire, Dumfries, and Argyll.	4,689	4,261	4,338	4,457	3,983	4,158	3,975	2,838
Total: Scotland - -	42,456	35,597	36,094	34,246	31,890	32,458	31,524	22,545
IRELAND - - - -	83	84	90	96	92	93	108	88
Total: United Kingdom	287,430	263,206	266,375	248,499	227,749	229,780	229,532	163,251
Total Value 1,000£	145,536	157,831	200,015	207,787	238,241	314,113	396,872	213,746

(a) Includes North Riding.

(b) See note (a), p. 244.

MINES.

COLLIERY DISTRICT of the UNITED KINGDOM.

Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office) and from Government of Northern Ireland.]

1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926. (b)	1927.	1928.	PRINCIPAL DISTRICTS.
Thousand Tons.							
13,205	14,294	13,860	11,955	6,152	13,500	12,968	ENGLAND AND WALES:
34,883	38,218	36,090	31,493	14,136	34,603	34,709	Northumberland.
2,192	2,116	2,190	1,986	978	2,417	2,139	Durham.
17,778	20,155	19,790	17,422	9,170	17,106	15,071	Cumberland and Westmorland.
27,696	30,604	30,932	30,853	14,165	31,983	30,939	Lancashire and Cheshire.
14,423	15,883	15,637	14,421	7,439	13,976	12,428	Yorkshire: South.
12,628	14,217	14,190	14,022	9,008	13,847	13,194	West.(a)
14,213	16,065	15,603	14,724	9,164	13,745	13,093	Nottinghamshire.
1,049	1,307	1,244	1,112	679	1,048	896	Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).
5,775	6,590	6,495	5,918	3,723	6,201	5,457	Derbyshire, South.
5,104	5,982	6,061	5,608	3,853	5,342	4,810	Staffordshire, North.
1,165	1,644	1,732	1,634	1,288	1,725	1,688	Cannock Chase.
2,882	3,327	3,153	2,897	1,964	3,032	2,904	Staffordshire, South and Worcester.
4,739	5,288	5,147	4,789	3,521	4,932	4,461	Leicestershire
735	830	820	754	607	768	693	Warwickshire.
1,047	1,438	1,349	1,206	844	1,239	1,170	Shropshire.
821	1,066	1,117	1,003	466	879	768	Forest of Dean.
313	362	237	256	90	167	175	Somerset.
404	483	320	368	214	637	930	Bristol.
50,325	54,252	51,085	44,630	20,273	46,256	43,312	Kent.
2,763	3,390	3,446	3,099	1,761	3,446	3,328	South Wales and Monmouth.
214,160	237,506	230,928	210,148	109,525	216,635	205,113	North Wales.
							Total: England and Wales
8,283	8,798	8,411	7,661	3,610	7,907	7,973	SCOTLAND:
4,295	4,491	4,313	4,253	2,076	4,579	4,476	Fife and Clackmannan.
18,583	20,522	18,952	16,994	8,949	17,748	15,752	Lothians (Mid and East).
4,286	4,686	4,514	4,120	2,119	4,363	4,178	Lanarkshire, etc.
35,447	38,495	36,190	33,028	16,754	34,597	32,359	Ayrshire, Dumfries, and Argyll.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	—	—	Total: Scotland.
(c)249,607	(c)276,001	(c)267,118	(c)243,176	(c)126,279	(c)251,232	237,472	IRELAND.
219,998	259,734	251,665	198,978	123,394	183,544	152,516	Total: United Kingdom.
							1,000£ Total Value.

(c) Excluding Irish Free State. In 1922 the output in Northern Ireland was less than 500 tons, and in 1923, nil. Particulars for later years cannot be given as only one mine was in operation. This mine was closed down in December, 1926.

MINES.

NO. 168.—NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in COAL MINING(a) in each

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Mines Department
by the Government]

DISTRICT.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
ENGLAND AND WALES:								
Northumberland - - -	60,627	42,316	44,566	45,119	45,303	58,347	62,335	58,630
Durham - - - - -	165,246	123,658	128,784	131,240	133,043	167,325	175,170	158,577
Cumberland and Westmorland	10,954	10,131	10,308	10,373	9,621	11,310	11,656	11,519
Lancashire and Cheshire - -	107,856	90,360	95,108	98,004	97,088	110,887	116,809	106,823
Yorkshire: South - - -	96,572	83,588	86,198	83,309	86,654	99,631	102,407	107,727
West - - - - -	63,826	56,417	59,559	58,811	58,217	66,083	70,232	67,909
Nottinghamshire - - -	40,473	38,429	40,724	42,775	42,160	49,463	52,325	50,645
Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).	55,412	49,555	52,076	52,474	51,723	58,905	60,244	58,531
Derbyshire, South - - -	4,843	4,687	4,959	5,024	5,152	5,625	5,634	5,395
Staffordshire, North - -	30,453	27,864	29,306	30,456	29,710	34,787	36,897	34,809
Cannock Chase - - - -	20,370	19,979	20,626	21,299	21,162	24,152	25,107	24,282
Staffordshire, South, and Worcestershire.	10,153	8,865	9,542	9,723	9,278	9,644	9,910	7,362
Leicestershire - - - -	10,327	10,781	11,465	11,563	11,642	13,309	13,131	12,708
Warwickshire - - - -	19,137	16,765	17,009	17,131	17,121	20,713	21,744	21,923
Shropshire - - - - -	3,578	3,145	3,237	3,328	3,401	4,067	4,350	4,117
Forest of Dean - - - -	6,741	6,550	6,820	7,051	6,845	7,453	7,818	7,047
Somerset - - - - -	6,211	5,909	6,144	6,119	6,121	7,085	7,387	5,900
Bristol - - - - -	2,588	1,967	2,055	1,942	1,933	2,349	2,607	2,176
Kent - - - - -	1,134	965	1,128	1,098	1,299	1,954	2,402	2,076
South Wales and Monmouth..	232,800	202,147	213,674	219,255	218,554	257,002	271,161	232,043
North Wales - - - - -	15,881	14,928	15,671	15,809	15,451	17,937	19,010	16,708
Total: England and Wales -	964,982	819,006	858,959	877,903	871,483	1,028,029	1,078,606	996,907
SCOTLAND:								
Fife and Clackmannan - -	30,776	22,990	23,307	24,404	23,066	29,577	32,007	27,942
Lothians (Mid and East)- -	13,944	10,703	11,187	11,670	11,281	14,692	15,678	14,529
Lanarkshire, Linlithgow, Stirling, Renfrew and Dumbar- ton.	79,128	68,354	71,557	72,487	69,372	80,422	82,690	75,850
Ayrshire, Dumfries and Argyll	13,576	13,512	14,310	14,811	14,237	16,500	16,948	15,453
Total: Scotland - - - -	139,424	115,559	120,861	123,372	117,956	141,191	147,323	133,774
IRELAND - - - - -	765	739	767	863	893	886	956	915
TOTAL: UNITED KINGDOM -	1,105,171	935,304	980,587	1,002,133	990,332	1,170,105	1,226,885	1,131,596
Clerks and Salaried Persons— Great Britain—(included in the above figures).	Information not available.							
Average Output in tons per annum per person employed.	260	271	261	248	230	196	187	(c) 144

(a) This Table includes particulars of all persons who are employed in raising or handling coal, or in connection therewith, including those employed on sidings at the pits and on private branch railways and tramways, and in washing coal. Clerks and salaried persons employed in and about mines are also included. In all cases allowance has been made for persons who were employed in raising or handling other minerals when got with coal, e.g., ironstone fireclay, &c.

MINES.

COLLIERY DISTRICT and AVERAGE OUTPUT PER HEAD in the UNITED KINGDOM.
and from information supplied by the Mines Department and
of Northern Ireland]

1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926. (d)	1927.	1928.	DISTRICT.
							ENGLAND AND WALES:
61,138	64,021	64,977	53,545	58,007	50,581	46,922	Northumberland.
161,652	174,192	174,756	143,000	147,222	130,725	130,155	Durham.
11,437	11,767	11,957	10,956	11,492	11,562	10,461	Cumberland and Westmorland.
105,522	106,430	105,575	99,330	98,898	90,532	81,366	Lancashire and Cheshire.
110,804	116,532	122,582	123,294	125,583	124,296	119,475	Yorkshire: South.
67,539	70,889	72,744	68,662	68,116	64,442	56,714	West.
52,074	55,364	57,360	57,223	58,487	57,955	52,114	Nottinghamshire.
58,697	60,979	62,413	60,109	59,215	56,856	53,064	Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).
5,411	5,675	5,706	5,263	5,310	4,942	4,404	Derbyshire, South.
34,217	34,639	35,550	35,335	35,765	33,114	28,834	Staffordshire, North.
24,560	26,384	26,460	25,796	26,093	25,052	23,920	Cannock Chase.
6,231	6,189	6,977	6,456	6,558	5,825	5,151	Staffordshire, South, and Worcestershire.
12,564	12,530	12,556	11,843	11,938	11,536	11,343	Leicestershire.
22,216	22,063	22,149	20,389	20,344	19,482	17,765	Warwickshire.
4,080	3,977	3,893	3,777	3,641	3,479	3,006	Shropshire.
7,008	7,482	7,682	7,331	7,152	6,628	6,038	Forest of Dean.
5,228	5,671	6,007	5,595	5,265	4,376	4,233	Somerset.
2,200	2,254	1,667	1,523	1,449	1,003	985	Bristol.
1,805	2,116	1,743	1,873	2,117	2,795	3,553	Kent.
243,015	252,617	250,065	217,809	217,753	194,100	168,269	South Wales and Monmouth.
17,035	18,202	19,100	17,359	17,761	15,596	14,758	North Wales.
1,014,433	1,060,023	1,071,919	976,468	988,156	914,877	842,530	Total: England and Wales.
							SCOTLAND:
29,146	30,936	31,722	28,597	28,464	23,634	22,374	Fife and Clackmannan.
15,179	15,792	15,925	15,222	15,349	13,534	12,581	Lothians (Mid and East).
74,062	80,108	77,845	66,986	68,645	57,651	48,891	Lanarkshire, Linlithgow, Stirling, Renfrew and Dumbarton.
15,649	16,431	16,313	15,169	15,026	14,189	12,612	Ayrshire, Dumfries and Argyll.
134,036	143,267	141,805	125,974	127,484	109,008	96,458	Total: Scotland.
(b) 41	(b) 94	(b) 160	(b) 148	(b) 163	(b) 48	(b) —	IRELAND.
(b) 1,148,510	(b) 1,203,384	(b) 1,213,884	(b) 1,102,590	(b) 1,115,803	(b) 1,023,933	(b) 938,988	TOTAL: UNITED KINGDOM.
Not available.		21,740	18,905	18,855	18,880	17,728	{ Clerks and Salaried Persons— Great Britain—(included in the above figures).
(b) 217	(b) 229	(c) 220	(c) 221	Not available.	(c) 245	(c) 253	Average Output in tons per annum per person employed.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

(c) Great Britain only.

(d) The figures for Great Britain represent the number of persons employed on or about the 13th March, 1926, the majority of the coal mines being idle during a considerable period of the year owing to a protracted dispute. The total number of persons employed at 11th December, 1926, was 943,605.

(e) See note (a), p. 244.

MINES.

No. 169.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by ACCIDENTS at MINES, reported under the COAL MINES ACT, in each COLLIERY DISTRICT during the Years 1921 to 1928.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Mines Department, and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

DISTRICTS.	1921. (b)	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926. (b)	1927.	1928.
ENGLAND AND WALES:								
Northumberland - - - -	22	53	56	53	82	34	51	58
Durham - - - - -	91	114	135	128	107	54	118	101
Cumberland and Westmorland -	7	56	10	18	14	5	13	21
Lancashire and Cheshire - -	73	100	105	117	106	57	91	74
Stratified Ironstone Mines of Cleveland, Lincolnshire and Northamptonshire.	1	4	4	3	8	4	7	6
Yorkshire: South - - - -	74	82	135	132	111	67	125	127
West - - - - -	38	47	70	54	52	31	49	40
Nottinghamshire - - - -	29	36	44	3	39	40	50	53
Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).	37	57	50	51	57	32	44	44
Derbyshire, South - - - -	2	6	10	4	5	7	2	3
Staffordshire, North - - - -	22	28	36	29	34	20	36	21
Cannock Chase - - - - -	16	18	27	18	18	18	30	16
Staffordshire, South and Worcester-shire.	9	11	13	6	10	4	9	7
Leicestershire - - - - -	—	11	10	7	11	6	10	12
Warwickshire - - - - -	11	11	8	12	13	10	12	14
Shropshire - - - - -	4	1	7	3	4	1	3	2
Forest of Dean - - - - -	4	4	4	3	3	2	3	5
Somerset - - - - -	—	3	3	3	6	3	3	3
Bristol - - - - -	—	—	2	—	3	2	—	3
Kent - - - - -	—	3	2	1	2	2	10	7
South Wales and Monmouth - -	180	270	337	318	273	146	284	223
North Wales - - - - -	14	10	27	25	16	17	20	16
Total: England and Wales - -	634	925	1,094	1,028	974	562	970	856
SCOTLAND:								
Fife and Clackmannan - - -	32	30	41	31	34	21	22	33
Lothians (Mid and East) - -	11	21	17	24	19	9	25	15
Lanarkshire, Linlithgow, Sterling Renfrew and Dumbarton.	63	117	123	94	87	50	81	74
Ayrshire, Dumfries and Argyll -	15	12	22	24	22	7	30	11
Total: Scotland - - - - -	121	180	203	173	162	87	158	133
IRELAND - - - - -	1	(a) —	(a) —	(a) —	(a) —	(a) —	(a) 1	(a) —
Total: United Kingdom - - -	756	(a) 1,105	(a) 1,297	(a) 1,201	(a) 1,136	(a) 649	(a) 1,129	(a) 989
Number of Persons Employed - -	1,144,311	1,162,812 (a)	1,220,544 (a)	1,230,544 (a)	1,118,000 (a)	1,128,400 (a) (c)	1,037,473 (a)	951,632 (a)
Output of Mineral at Mines under the Coal Mines Act. <i>Thousand Tons</i>	168,043	255,973 (a)	283,963 (a)	275,305 (a) (e)	250,912 (a) (e)	131,004 (d)	258,996 (d)	244,944 (d)

(a) Excluding Irish Free State

(b) See note (a), p. 244.

(c) The figure for Great Britain represents number employed in March.

(d) Great Britain only.

(e) Excluding coal from Northern Ireland. See note (c), p. 247.

MINES.

No. 170.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by ACCIDENTS at MINES REPORTED under the COAL MINES ACT, showing CAUSES of ACCIDENTS, including DEATH-RATE.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office) and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

YEARS.	Number of Deaths resulting from						Total Number of Deaths.	Death-rate from Accidents.	
	Accidents Underground, viz. :					Accidents on Surface.		Per 1,000 Persons Employed. (a)	Per 1,000,000 Tons of Minerals Raised. (a)
	Explosions of Fire-damp or Coal Dust.	Falls of Ground.	Accidents in Shafts.	Haulage Accidents.	Miscellaneous Accidents Underground.				
1913	463	620	98	251	149	173	1,753	1·55	5·81
1915	41	673	61	265	127	130	1,297	1·36	4·90
1916	22	706	44	266	125	150	1,313	1·32	4·92
1917	20	724	62	307	101	156	1,370	1·34	5·27
1918	160	685	47	263	122	124	1,401	1·39	5·86
1919	27	589	45	239	104	115	1,118	0·94	4·67
1920	26	544	40	237	118	138	1,103	0·88	4·60
1921(b)	19	383	26	170	84	74	756	(e) 0·87	(e) 4·49
1922(d)	73	551	39	211	125	106	1,105	0·95	4·32
1923(d)	60	585	58	314	162	118	1,297	1·06	4·57
1924(d)	35	607	59	262	124	114	1,201	0·98	(c) 4·36
1925(d)	29	547	34	260	158	108	1,136	1·02	(c) 4·53
1926 (b) (d)	5	334	28	131	79	72	640	(e) 1·08	(c)(e) 4·95
1927(d)	72	565	53	232	111	96	1,129	1·09	(c) 4·36
1928(d)	36	496	28	231	100	98	989	1·04	(c) 4·04

(a) For particulars of persons employed and mineral raised see Table 169, p. 250.

(b) See note (a), p. 244

(c) Great Britain only.

(d) Excluding Irish Free State.

(e) For 1921 the death-rates have been estimated on the basis of the nine working months and those for 1926 on the basis of the first four months of the year.

MINES.

No. 171.—AVERAGE WEEKLY NUMBER of DAYS on which COAL was wound in one FORTNIGHT (a) of each MONTH.

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.) (b)

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Yearly Mean.
1913 - - - -	5·64	5·61	5·67	5·69	5·64	5·44	5·26	5·54	5·60	5·59	5·56	5·66	5·58
1915 - - - -	5·48	5·61	5·67	5·70	5·64	5·66	4·98	5·61	5·64	5·65	5·64	5·68	5·58
1916 - - - -	5·73	5·70	5·71	5·71	5·75	5·59	5·71	5·68	5·75	5·73	5·59	5·52	5·68
1917 - - - -	5·66	5·46	5·38	5·55	5·55	5·53	5·20	5·52	5·50	5·46	5·46	5·45	5·43
1918 - - - -	5·41	5·49	5·62	5·73	5·66	5·75	5·58	5·66	5·74	5·76	5·23	5·75	5·62
1919 - - - -	5·55	5·72	5·64	5·59	5·74	4·92	4·80	5·70	5·68	5·68	5·69	5·71	5·53
1920 (b) - - -	5·74	5·75	5·72	5·76	5·75	5·70	5·64	5·69	5·74	(c)	5·70	5·68	5·72(d)
1921 - - - -	5·09	4·64	4·56	(c)	(c)	(c)	5·61	4·70	4·60	4·58	4·97	5·18	4·88(e)
1922 - - - -	5·16	5·35	5·17	5·30	4·85	4·49	4·65	5·33	5·27	5·44	5·50	5·56	5·17
1923 - - - -	5·56	5·50	5·63	5·69	5·59	5·57	4·89	5·14	5·37	5·56	5·54	5·68	5·48
1924 - - - -	5·17	5·66	5·68	5·71	5·31	5·07	4·61	5·17	5·18	5·13	5·26	5·36	5·28
1925 - - - -	5·39	5·31	5·20	5·28	4·93	4·54	5·05	4·48	4·59	4·88	5·15	5·46	5·02
1926 - - - -	5·47	5·37	5·30	5·57	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	5·33	5·41(f)
1927 - - - -	5·02	5·11	4·89	5·04	4·63	4·68	4·43	4·63	4·83	4·75	4·72	4·93	4·81
1928 - - - -	4·95	4·84	4·92	4·98	4·70	4·52	4·18	4·58	4·77	4·72	4·85	5·31	4·78

(a) Selected so as to eliminate as far as possible, the effect of holiday stoppages.

(b) From November, 1920, the statistics are based on returns collected by the Mines Department, and relate to all the mines in Great Britain. Previous to that date the returns were collected by the Ministry of Labour, and covered between one-half and two-thirds of the workpeople in the industry in the United Kingdom.

(c) General coal mining stoppage.

(d) Average of 11 months.

(e) Average of 9 months.

(f) Average of 5 months.

MINES.

No. 172.—PRODUCTION of IRON ORE and IRONSTONE by principal kinds in VARIOUS DISTRICTS of the UNITED KINGDOM.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office), and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

YEARS.	West Coast Hematite (non-phosphoric).	Jurassic Ironstone.		Coal Measure Ironstone.		Other Occurrences of Iron Ore.	Total.	Total Value.
	Cumberland and Lancashire.	Cleveland (N. Yorks.).	Other Districts.	North Staffordshire.	Other Coalfield Districts.			
	THOUSAND TONS.							Thousand £
1913 - -	1,767	6,011	6,555	880	682	116	15,991	4,543
1915 - -	1,656	4,797	6,499	673	431	140	14,216	4,583
1916 - -	1,608	4,333	6,271	704	413	144	13,473	5,539
1917 - -	1,569	4,832	7,035	755	465	165	14,821	6,417
1918 - -	1,516	4,568	7,258	690	431	132	14,595	7,099
1919 - -	1,214	3,718	6,164	676	385	108	12,240	7,421
1920 - -	1,257	3,718	6,067	612	338	86	12,678	9,342
1921 (b) -	336	1,004	1,857	89	141	44	3,471	2,205
1922 (a) -	840	1,170	4,480	152	181	85	6,848	2,391
1923 (a) -	1,190	2,080	6,965	418	131	98	10,882	3,537
1924 (a) -	1,051	2,234	7,173	405	95	90	11,057	3,415
1925 (a) -	952	2,284	6,464	271	72	103	10,146	2,920
1926 (a) (b)	497	977	2,464	92	30	36	4,096	1,247
1927 (a) -	1,241	2,530	-	241	57	130	11,212	3,241
1928 (a) -	1,172	2,272	7,268	331	39	181	11,263	3,075
Average Percentage of metal content 1928 (c) — Great Britain.	52%	28%	27%	30%	31%	—	30%	—

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) See note (a) p. 244.

(c) The yearly variations in the average metal contents of the above kinds of Iron Ore etc., are small and the figures shown for 1928 may be regarded as typical. In the case of the total figures, the variation is mainly dependent on the relative amounts of the various classes produced.

METALS.

No. 173.—QUANTITY and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL METALS obtainable by SMELTING ORES raised in the UNITED KINGDOM.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office).]

YEARS.	Pig Iron.		Lead.		Tin.		Zinc.	
	Thousand Tons.	(a) Thousand £	Thousand Tons.	(a) Thousand £	Thousand Tons.	(a) Thousand £	Thousand Tons.	(a) Thousand £
1913	5,139	22,097	18	342	5	1,081	6	132
1915	4,537	25,978	16	355	5	816	4	273
1916	4,319	35,045	13	389	5	856	3	205
1917	4,688	42,272	11	338	4	935	3	143
1918	4,582	46,789	11	329	4	1,303	3	169
1919	3,808	51,511	10	290	3	842	2	103
1920	3,953	60,183	11	419	3	907	2	75
1921	1,071	10,331	5	117	1	112	(c)	8
(d)								
1922	2,129	10,649	8	200	(c)	59	1	17
(b)								
1923	3,263	17,863	9	254	1	207	1	25
(b)								
1924	3,315	16,824	11	374	2	494	1	27
(b)								
1925	3,043	13,313	12	432	2	613	1	21
(b)								
1926	1,269	5,199	14	449	2	678	1	22
(b), (d)								
1927	3,362	14,513	16	375	3	749	1	28
(b)								
1928	3,379	12,562	14	297	3	627	1	14
(b)								

(a) Value is calculated at the Average Market Price, except in the case of Pig Iron which is calculated at the average declared value of exports.

(b) Great Britain only.

(c) Less than 500 tons.

(d) See note (a) p. 244.

No. 174.—PRODUCTION of PIG IRON and FERRO-ALLOYS in GREAT BRITAIN.

[Supplied by the National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers.]

YEARS.	Hematite.	Ordinary.		Basic.	Direct Castings and Other Qualities.	Ferro-Alloys.	Total.
		Foundry.	Forge.				
THOUSAND TONS.							
1913 - -	3,605	2,500	1,301	2,530	(a)	324	10,260
1915 - -	3,564	1,574	1,024	2,273	(a)	255	8,794
1916 - -	4,042	1,419	859	2,281	(a)	292	9,048
1917 - -	3,922	(c) 1,459	(c) 920	2,723	(a)	298	9,322
1918 - -	3,557	(c) 1,426	(c) 876	2,986	(a)	241	9,086
1919 - -	2,782	1,237	610	2,375	(a)	(b) 394	7,398
1920 - -	2,942	1,457	605	2,862	125	244	8,035
1921 (d)	842	747	240	700	35	52	2,616
1922 - -	1,571	1,166	277	1,570	91	227	4,902
1923 - -	2,431	1,733	423	2,422	147	285	7,441
1924 - -	2,343	1,802	376	2,445	149	192	7,307
1925 - -	1,909	1,631	296	2,065	176	185	6,282
1926 (d)	815	669	105	759	64	46	2,458
1927 - -	2,453	1,889	277	2,359	134	181	7,293
1928 - -	2,139	1,539	268	2,432	84	148	6,610

(a) Not separately recorded, but in 1915 and 1916 the quantities of Direct Castings were 104,000 and 105,000 tons respectively.

(b) Includes "Other Qualities."

(c) Approximate figures.

(d) See note (a) p. 244.

METALS.

No. 175.—PRODUCTION OF STEEL by PROCESSES in GREAT BRITAIN.

(Supplied by the National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers.)

YEARS.	Converter.		Open Hearth.		Electric.		All Other Steel Castings.	Total.
	Acid.	Basic.	Acid.	Basic.	Ingots.	Castings.		
THOUSAND TONS.								
1913 - -	1,049	552	3,811	2,252	—	—	—	7,664
1915 - -	821	480	4,091	2,959	20	2	177	8,550
1916 - -	914	542	4,356	2,979	43	4	154	8,992
1917 - -	916	585	4,545	3,358	85	14	216	9,717
1918 - -	755	550	3,881	3,986	79	47	241	9,539
1919 - -	493	296	2,980	3,935	47	30	183	7,894
1920 - -	553	268	3,302	4,682	55	34	173	9,067
1921 (a) -	194	54	1,137	2,214	11	16	87	3,703
1922 - -	273	156	1,651	3,624	21	18	68	5,881
1923 - -	358	137	2,516	5,278	41	23	129	8,482
1924 - -	406	109	2,359	5,117	42	23	145	8,201
1925 - -	447	28	1,969	4,744	40	24	133	7,885
1926 (a) -	153	—	1,027	2,280	30	22	95	3,596
1927 - -	445	—	2,519	5,921	48	26	138	9,097
1928 - -	476	—	2,171	5,661	50	28	184	8,520

(a) See note (a) p. 244.

No. 176.—NUMBER OF TINPLATE and STEEL SHEETS MILLS working at the end of each MONTH (a).

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.)

YEARS.	Number of Mills working at end of month at the establishments for which particulars are obtained. (c)												Yearly Mean.
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
1913 - -	576	560	487	481	525	498	504	523	539	540	551	538	527
1915 (c) -	452	448	448	441	464	475	486	489	489	489	492	474	471
1916 - -	485	483	486	478	454	444	449	412	381	346	347	309	423
1917 - -	327	307	310	296	291	258	292	300	282	305	305	312	299
1918 - -	288	314	315	316	312	318	315	318	317	316	318	337	315
1919 - -	365	391	413	437	437	446	449	435	434	458	477	484	436
1920 - -	491	497	496	499	501	514	514	510	506	(b)412	463	414	(b)485
1921 - -	208	167	136	(b)35	(b)13	(b)3	262	320	361	398	443	444	(b)233
1922 - -	436	436	445	457	470	471	480	496	467	486	493	501	467
1923 - -	500	509	511	513	527	527	523	514	513	539	539	537	521
1924 - -	537	539	545	546	539	546	542	540	530	536	513	442	531
1925 - -	444	436	453	466	468	489	489	505	523	524	525	514	487
1926 - -	529	520	513	469	(b)264	(b)165	(b)208	(b)300	(b)303	(b)319	(b)294	(b)506	(b)366
1927 - -	541	560	550	541	470	467	471	466	413	458	474	507	493
1928 - -	525	435	484	518	442	565	574	529	470	520	479	512	504

(a) The returns received cover the mills in South Wales, Monmouthshire and Gloucestershire and a few mills in North Wales and Staffordshire.

(b) Affected by general Coal Mining stoppage.

(c) From January, 1914, onwards, 2 additional mills were covered by the Returns.

GAS UNDERTAKINGS—GREAT BRITAIN.

NO. 177.—FINANCIAL and STATISTICAL information relating to the working
each of the YEARS

(Compiled from the Annual Returns relating to the years ended 31st December)

	1913.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Paid-up Capital at end of each year:						
Local Authorities:						
Loans - - - - - Thousand £	43,464	46,868	48,916	53,770	57,124	58,612
Less Loans repaid and Balance in } Sinking Fund - - - - - }	17,946	23,907	25,077	26,725	28,616	30,027
Net Capital Liability - - - "	25,518	22,961	23,839	27,045	28,508	28,585
Companies:						
Loans (including Debenture Stock) - - - "	15,823	17,885	18,419	21,104	22,011	22,036
Shares and Stock - - - - - "	76,876	81,465	82,065	83,063	83,794	84,562
Total - - - - - "	92,699	99,350	100,484	104,167	105,805	106,598
Total Capital Liability - - - "	118,217	122,311	124,323	131,212	134,313	135,183
Receipts - - - - - "	34,596	63,988	80,950	78,439	70,637	87,576
Expenditure - - - - - "	27,510	57,660	74,102	72,650	59,199	56,594
Profit:						
Local Authorities (Gross Profit) - - - "	2,470	2,476	2,709	1,507	4,670	4,595
Companies - - - - - "	4,617	3,823	4,148	4,282	6,757	6,388
Number of Authorised Undertakings - - - No.	798	786	798	797	796	790
Gas made - - - - - Million Cub. Ft.	219,105	243,470	256,978	249,020	252,070	259,850
Gas sold - - - - - " "	201,595	222,883	235,403	239,077	232,603	241,627
Residuals made:						
Coke and Breeze - - - - - Thousand Tons	Not available.	10,405	10,475	11,09	181,963	117
Tar - - - - - " Galls.						
Sulphate of Ammonia - - - - - " Tons	Not available.	116	113	117	117	117
Number of Consumers - - - - - Thousands	6,918	7,950	7,448	7,569	7,672	7,810
Material used in Manufacture of Gas:						
Coal, carbonised - - - - - Thousand Tons	16,641	16,682	17,566	15,776	15,907	16,461
Coke for added Water Gas - - - - - " "	Not available.	1,254	1,058	907	42,751	42,751
Oil - - - - - " Galls.						

NOTE.—The particulars relate generally to the years ended 31st December with the following exceptions:—
1. Finance for Local Authorities (England and Wales)—twelve months ended 31st March of the years following those stated.

2. Finance for Local Authorities (Scotland)—twelve months ended 15th May of the years stated.

3. Statistical information (Scotland)—twelve months ended 15th May of the years stated.

GAS UNDERTAKINGS—GREAT BRITAIN.

f AUTHORISED GAS UNDERTAKINGS in GREAT BRITAIN in
1913 and 1919 to 1928.

o Gas Undertakings in Great Britain.)

1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	
					Paid-up Capital at end of each year :
					Local Authorities :
60,323	62,652	65,997	68,688	70,591	Thousand £ Loans.
31,746	33,426	35,071	37,330	38,881	" { Less Loans repaid and Balance in Sinking Fund.
28,577	29,226	30,928	31,368	31,710	" Net Capital Liability.
					Companies :
22,545	22,778	25,370	26,135	29,088	" Loans (including Debenture Stock).
85,538	86,557	87,658	88,532	89,772	" Shares and Stock.
108,083	109,335	113,028	114,717	118,860	" Total
136,660	138,561	143,951	146,075	150,570	" Total Capital Liability.
68,710	66,04	74,702	74,830	68,258	" Receipts.
57,888	56,909	66,973	63,613	58,271	" Expenditure.
					Profit :
3,285	3,30	2,589	3,907	4,924	" Local Authorities (Gross Profit).
5,538	5,833	5,161	7,311	7,063	" Companies.
784	781	784	782	774	No. Number of Authorised Undertakings.
275,226	283,818	296,082	297,697	298,829	Million Cub. Ft. Gas made.
256,982	265,757	276,567	280,202	282,430	" " " Gas sold.
					Residuals made :
11,057	11,388	11,177	11,939	11,800	Thousand Tons. Coke and Breeze.
195,257	194,168	187,546	201,966	210,656	" Galls. Tar.
125	126	116	126	129	" Tons. Sulphate of Ammonia.
7,964	8,200	8,405	8,686	8,901	Thousands. Number of Consumers.
					Material used in Manufacture of Gas :
17,329	17,031	16,564	17,704	17,562	Thousand Tons. Coal, carbonised.
976	1,153	1,436	1,035	979	" " Coke for added Water Gas.
45,461	61,383	97,703	61,001	56,377	" Galls. Oil.

ELECTRICITY SUPPLY—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 178.—FINANCIAL and STATISTICAL information relating
UNDERTAKINGS in GREAT BRITAIN in each
(Compiled from the Returns

	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.
Paid-up Capital at end of each year :				
Local Authorities:				
Loans - - - - - <i>Thousand £</i>		87,176	95,861	103,896
Less Loans redeemed and Funds provided for redemption.		33,001	36,051	40,101
Net Capital Liability - - -		54,175	59,810	63,795
Companies:				
Loans (Debenture Stock, &c.) - -		17,528	18,282	19,487
Shares and Stock - - - -		27,618	29,068	31,472
Total - - - - -		44,942	47,348	50,959
Total Capital Liability- - -		99,117	107,158	114,754
Revenue from Working:				
Lighting and Domestic		13,501	14,534	16,782
Public Lighting - - - -		697	699	850
Traction - - - - -		2,400	2,206	2,351
Power - - - - -		14,189	13,180	14,525
Unallocated - - - - -		1,844	2,180	214
Inter-sales - - - - -		1,179	1,163	1,457
Other Revenue from Working -		1,672	1,644	1,800
Total - - - - -		35,382	35,520	37,839
Working Expenses: (i.e., excluding Capital Charges):				
Generation - - - - -		14,844	10,149	10,632
Energy purchased - - - -		1,828	1,869	1,967
Transmission and Distribution		2,344	2,343	2,469
Other Working Expenses - -		5,396	5,512	5,940
Total - - - - -		24,212	19,713	21,038
Gross surplus (including Revenue other than from Working).		11,814	16,480	17,792
Generating Stations:				
Number - - - - -			473	
Capacity of Generating Plant installed:				
Alternating Current - - - <i>Thousand KW.</i>			2,691	
Direct Current - - - - -			402	
Total - - - - -			3,093	
Units Generated - - - - - <i>Millions</i>	4,275	3,890	4,541	5,289
Units Sold to Consumers:				
For Lighting and Domestic	583	607	711	892
" Public Lighting - - - -	48	51	60	70
" Traction - - - - -	377	358	386	417
" Power - - - - -	2,606	2,106	2,605	3,089
Total - - - - -	3,512	3,122	3,762	4,468
Fuel used:				
Coal and Coke - - - - - <i>Thousand Tons</i>	6,348	5,383	5,481	6,174
Oil - - - - -	14	85	43	61
Gas - - - - - <i>Million Cu. Ft.</i>	2,070	406	2,210	2,591

NOTE.—The figures are for the year ended 31st March in respect of Local Authorities in England and Wales; for the year ended 15th May in respect of Local Authorities in Scotland; and for the twelve months ended the previous December in respect of all Companies in Great Britain

ELECTRICITY SUPPLY—GREAT BRITAIN.

to the working of AUTHORISED ELECTRICITY SUPPLY
of the YEARS 1920-1 to 1927-8.
(of the Electricity Commission.)

1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	
114,087 44,011	125,683 48,685	138,470 52,930	155,331 57,667	Paid-up Capital at end of each year: Local Authorities: <i>Thousand £</i> Loans. Less Loans redeemed and Funds provided for redemption.
70,076	76,978	85,540	97,664	Net Capital Liability.
23,183 34,718	22,246 40,311	25,472 50,202	32,011 54,146	Companies: Loans (Debenture Stock, &c.). Shares and Stock.
57,901	62,557	75,674	88,157	Total.
127,977	139,535	161,214	183,821	Total Capital Liability.
18,162 684 2,388 15,814 228 1,740 2,098	19,782 731 2,417 15,591 — 2,018 2,422	21,821 802 2,745 17,840 — 4,723 2,767	24,138 861 2,654 17,681 — 4,876 3,120	Revenue from Working: Lighting and Domestic. Public Lighting. Traction. Power. Unallocated. Intersales. Other Revenue from Working.
40,914	42,861	56,498	53,330	Total.
11,449 2,866 2,849 6,746	10,926 2,553 3,111 7,903	15,693 5,198 3,418 8,932	11,715 5,110 3,744 9,473	Working Expenses: (i.e. excluding Capital Charges): Generation. Energy purchased. Transmission and Distribution. Other Working Expenses.
23,410	24,493	33,241	30,042	Total.
18,429	19,658	18,659	24,791	Gross Surplus (including Revenue other than from Working).
494 3,343 381 3,724	491 4,050 372 4,422	482 4,348 334 4,682	490 4,651 307 5,258	Generating Stations: Number. Capacity of Generating Plant installed: <i>Thousand KW.</i> Alternating Current. Direct Current.
6,023 1,038 81 447 3,532	6,619 1,244 90 512 3,760	6,992 1,444 96 561 3,767	8,451 1,708 114 643 4,638	Total.
5,098	5,806	5,868	7,003	Units Generated. Units Sold to Consumers: For Lighting and Domestic. Public Lighting. Traction. Power.
6,661 53 1,766	6,997 38 2,547	7,004 96 1,093	7,957 31 2,522	Fuel used: <i>Thousand Tons</i> Coal and Coke. <i>"</i> Oil. <i>Million Cu. Ft.</i> Gas.

POST OFFICE—POSTAL, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

No. 179.—INCOME

(Compiled from Returns)

	1913-4	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.
	Years ended 31st March.							
INCOME:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Postal - - - - -	23,292,004	26,473,426	27,980,367	29,502,695	34,867,455	36,234,661	43,907,237	45,015,390
Telegraph - - - - -	3,120,513	4,529,623	4,842,373	5,447,136	5,805,520	5,741,415	5,585,381	5,944,710
Telephone - - - - -	6,191,184	7,064,876	8,389,362	10,135,825	10,470,414	9,241,473	9,420,635	13,713,200
Total - - - - -	32,603,701	38,067,925	41,212,102	45,085,656	51,143,389	51,217,549	58,913,303	64,673,300
EXPENDITURE:								
Postal - - - - -	17,119,241	20,463,778	21,430,956	23,654,410	26,698,499	32,764,833	42,193,049	42,684,764
Telegraph - - - - -	4,332,255	5,049,670	5,372,012	6,003,466	6,490,639	8,377,598	9,314,160	8,976,956
Telephone - - - - -	5,932,173	7,133,053	8,187,633	9,780,337	10,506,675	11,203,183	14,142,605	14,272,332
Total - - - - -	27,403,569	32,701,501	35,020,601	38,438,233	43,695,833	52,345,614	65,649,814	65,934,052
SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-):								
Postal - - - - -	+6,172,763	+6,004,648	+6,519,411	+6,848,285	+8,168,956	+3,469,828	+1,714,238	+2,330,626
Telegraph - - - - -	-1,211,742	-520,047	-529,639	-556,330	-685,139	-2,636,183	-3,728,779	-3,032,246
Telephone - - - - -	+239,111	-118,177	+201,729	+355,468	-36,261	-1,961,710	-4,721,970	-559,132
Total - - - - -	+5,200,132	+5,366,424	+6,191,501	+6,647,423	+7,447,556	-1,128,065	-6,736,511	-1,260,752
STAFF (POSTAL, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE):	No.					No.	No.	No.
Higher Grade Officials - - - -	868	Information not available				13,559	13,051	12,964
Clerks (including Sorting Clerks and Telegraphists) - - - - -	88,855					195,710	195,753	189,790
Other Staff (including Messengers) -	159,833					25,002	25,204	23,603
Total at 31st March - - - -	249,696					234,271	234,008	226,363

POST OFFICE—POSTAL, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

EXPENDITURE, AND STAFF.

furnished by the General Post Office.)

1922-3. (a)	1923-4. (a)	1924-5. (a)	1925-6. (a)	1926-7. (a)	1927-8. (a)	1928-9. (a)	
Years ended 31st March.							
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	INCOME :
38,853,179	36,936,757	38,457,226	(b) 40,587,593	(b) 40,056,109	(b) 42,997,893	(b) 43,575,133	Postal.
5,510,463	5,222,757	5,135,713	5,162,075	5,053,771	5,010,947	5,132,213	Telegraph.
14,034,714	14,584,461	15,006,512	16,163,206	17,488,221	18,874,816	20,329,077	Telephone.
58,398,356	56,173,975	53,599,451	61,912,874	62,598,101	66,883,656	69,036,423	Total.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	EXPENDITURE :
33,645,107	31,401,727	31,845,113	(b) 33,171,827	(b) 33,202,774	(b) 34,154,107	(b) 34,329,827	Postal.
7,207,299	6,493,682	6,781,238	6,461,269	6,402,883	6,391,776	5,889,450	Telegraph.
13,095,705	12,967,544	14,543,506	15,612,376	17,204,846	18,767,425	19,804,382	Telephone.
53,948,111	50,882,953	53,169,857	55,244,992	56,810,503	59,313,308	60,023,659	Total.
							SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-) :
+5,208,072	+4,965,030	+6,612,113	+7,416,266	+6,853,335	+8,843,788	+9,245,306	Postal.
-1,696,836	-1,270,925	-1,645,525	-1,299,214	-1,349,112	-1,380,829	-757,237	Telegraph.
+939,009	+1,596,917	+463,006	+550,830	+263,375	+107,391	+524,695	Telephone.
+4,450,245	+5,291,022	+5,429,594	+6,667,882	+5,787,598	+7,570,348	+9,012,764	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	STAFF (POSTAL, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE) :
12,176	11,981	11,576	190,712	193,299	195,748	198,026	Headquarters.
173,162	174,132	177,312					Ex-Headquarters.
24,554	28,439	31,161	32,893	32,330	33,307	31,131	Industrial.
209,892	214,552	220,049	223,605	225,629	229,055	229,157	Total at 31st March.

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) Including cost of Post Office Savings Bank work under Expenditure and the Amount recovered from the Savings Bank Fund in respect thereof under Income.

POST OFFICE—POSTAL, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

No. 180.—LETTERS, &C., and PARCELS delivered, LENGTH of LINE and

(Compiled from Returns furnished

	1913-4.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.
POSTAL.								
Letters, Printed Papers, Newspapers, and Postcards delivered - } <i>No. in Millions</i>	5,784	Information not available.				5,730	5,579	5,231
Parcels (f) - - - - "	137'1					144'7	137'4	127'8
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.								
Line Mileage at 31st March { Overhead - - Miles Underground - - " Submarine (a) - - "	68,452 9,072 3,476	72,850 11,837 4,804	73,626 13,058 5,122	74,099 13,781 5,791	74,614 14,265 10,067	74,987 15,393 9,884	69,226 17,429 12,878	69,956 18,146 12,518
Total (b) - - - - - "	81,000	89,511	91,806	93,671	98,946	100,264	99,533	100,620
Single Wire mileage at 31st March { Overhead - - - " Underground - - " Submarine - - - "	947,392 1,926,743 11,890	1,022,036 2,229,055 13,731	1,023,262 2,337,735 14,250	1,025,749 2,423,874 15,754	1,020,838 2,506,320 20,418	1,036,510 2,683,204 19,219	1,046,379 2,997,992 21,409	1,056,801 3,225,395 21,045
Total - - - - - - - - -	2,886,025	3,264,822	3,375,247	3,465,377	3,547,576	3,738,933	4,065,780	4,303,241
Postal Telegraph Offices - - - No. Railway and Cable Companies') Offices and Signalling Stations) Transacting Public Telegraph) Business)	11,762 2,475	11,847 2,363	11,790 2,256	11,773 2,243	11,718 2,203	11,770 2,197	11,775 2,277	11,816 2,237
Total at 31st March - - - - - "	14,237	14,210	14,046	14,016	13,921	13,967	14,052	14,053
Telegraph Instruments in Use at } 31st March (c) - - - - - }	26,840	25,904	25,899	25,728	25,927	25,635	25,004	26,305
Telegrams, Inland - - - No. in Thous.	75,618	76,654	66,324	68,721	77,493	82,500	67,852	62,743
" Foreign (d) - - - - - "	17,268	12,987	12,715	11,023	11,210	18,346	20,109	20,361
Total - - - - - " " " "	92,886	89,641	79,039	79,744	88,703	100,846	87,961	83,104
Telephone Exchanges at 31st March No.	2,943	3,178	3,175	3,174	3,258	3,275	3,296	3,309
Telephone Stations at 31st March "	774,821	786,991	774,265	778,901	797,218	887,521	979,553	995,353
Local Telephone Calls (g) No. in Thous.	834,000	776,000	701,000	700,000	716,000	848,000	843,000	682,000
Trunk Telephone Calls - - - - - "	38,200	40,400	38,800	43,700	46,500	54,200	57,800	52,400
Wireless Receiving Licences current } at 31st March - - - - - No. in Thous. }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Including this country's share of Submarine Cables connecting the United Kingdom with the Continent of Europe.

(b) Excluding Railway Companies' wires which are chiefly used for the transmission of messages on the service of the Railway Companies.

(c) Including telephones used for telegraph purposes.

POST OFFICE—POSTAL TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

WIRE, NUMBER of OFFICES, MESSAGES, TELEPHONE STATIONS, &c.

by the General Post Office.)

1922-3. (e)	1923-4. (e)	1924-5. (e)	1925-6. (e)	1926-7. (e)	1927-8. (e)	1928-9. (e)	
5,455	5,585	5,840	6,060	5,800	6,200	6,230	POSTAL.
120'7	126'0	137'2	145'6	141'5	153'1	154'5	No. in Millions { Letters, Printed Papers, Newspapers, and Postcards delivered.
							" " " Parcels. (f)
60,881	66,010	68,803	72,654	75,883	78,719		TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES
18,560	20,231	22,798	26,073	31,616	34,656		Record discontinued.
12,154	11,830	11,973	11,680	11,726	11,724		
91,804	97,871	103,574	110,407	119,225	125,099		
							Miles { Line Mileage { Overhead. at 31st March { Underground. Submarine.(a)
							" Total.(b)
1,033,450	1,063,372	1,106,375	1,143,810	1,175,444	1,216,697	1,252,618	" { Single Wire { Overhead. Mileage at 31st March { Underground.
3,305,804	3,657,286	4,095,591	4,721,162	5,704,807	6,288,870	6,912,352	" { Mileage at 31st March { Submarine.
18,452	19,180	20,458	20,738	21,862	23,074	22,825	" {
4,357,506	4,739,838	5,222,424	5,885,710	6,902,113	7,528,641	8,187,795	" Total.
10,787	10,815	10,872	10,924	10,966	10,948	10,936	No. Postal Telegraph Offices.
2,108	2,074	2,047	2,010	1,921	1,833	1,713	" { Railway and Cable Companies' Offices and Signalling Stations Transacting Public Telegraph Business.
12,895	12,889	12,919	12,934	12,887	12,781	12,649	" Total at 31st March.
23,752	23,447	23,268	22,921	23,022	22,768	23,501	" { Telegraph Instruments in Use at 31st March.(c)
55,804	53,575	51,628	49,783	47,367	45,594	44,138	No. in Thous. Telegrams, Inland.
23,768	24,833	26,894	27,467	27,788	28,616	28,353	" " " " Foreign.(d)
79,572	78,408	78,522	77,250	75,155	74,210	72,491	" " " Total.
3,204	3,536	3,900	4,019	4,177	4,317	4,476	No. { Telephone Exchanges at 31st March.
1,050,672	1,158,492	1,273,800	1,390,153	1,508,786	1,631,191	1,754,641	" Telephone Stations at 31st March.
730,000	832,000	929,000	1,016,000	1,101,000	1,173,000	1,265,000	No. in Thous. Local Telephone Calls. (g)
59,500	70,900	78,111	86,922	95,749	103,426	111,282	" " " Trunk Telephone Calls.
125	748	1,350	1,960	2,270	2,483	2,730	" " " { Wireless Receiving Li- cences current at 31st March.

(d) Including telegrams dealt with entirely by Submarine Cable Companies in this country.

(e) Excluding Irish Free State.

(f) Years 1913-14 to 1924-25 Parcels Delivered; and 1925-26 onwards Parcels Handled.

(g) Including originating Trunk calls.

POST OFFICE—MONEY ORDERS.

No. 181.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS Issued in each Division of the UNITED KINGDOM.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the General Post Office.)

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH (b)	NUMBER OF MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in—				AMOUNT for which MONEY ORDERS were Issued in—			
	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.
1913 -	9,504,423	1,114,919	632,660	11,252,002	£ 39,143,228	£ 5,090,406	£ 2,611,614	£ 46,845,248
1915 -	11,683,131	1,388,145	704,415	13,775,691	41,988,731	5,707,789	2,732,001	50,428,521
1916 -	12,914,380	1,541,460	715,056	15,170,896	48,922,928	7,066,292	3,134,731	59,123,951
1917 -	13,427,293	1,776,024	743,423	15,946,740	56,202,423	8,832,941	3,669,884	68,705,228
1918 -	12,749,614	1,808,020	802,304	15,359,938	66,204,887	10,857,826	4,513,149	81,575,862
1919 -	12,821,710	1,767,649	878,856	15,468,215	38,220,267	12,208,795	5,827,666	106,256,728
1920 -	11,953,573	1,818,209	1,002,312	14,774,594	84,505,635	12,498,129	7,612,560	104,616,324
1921 -	10,893,974	1,648,022	1,132,465	13,674,461	77,287,232	11,340,084	9,083,365	97,710,681
1922-3 (a)	10,167,333	1,477,124	230,987	11,875,444	73,518,709	10,378,257	1,692,503	85,589,468
1923-4 (a)	9,235,000	1,301,000	214,000	10,750,000	62,620,000	8,853,000	1,468,000	72,946,000
1924-5 (a)	9,367,000	1,328,000	199,000	10,892,000	62,089,000	8,002,000	1,279,000	71,320,000
1925-6 (a)	9,458,000	1,317,000	192,000	10,965,000	62,061,000	7,865,000	1,187,000	71,113,000
1926-7 (a)(c)	10,467,000	1,335,000	187,000	11,989,000	62,329,000	7,810,000	1,101,000	71,240,000
1927-8 (a)	11,253,000	1,385,000	184,000	12,827,000	62,046,000	7,835,000	1,053,000	70,934,000
1928-9 (a)	10,243,000	1,286,000	158,000	11,687,000	54,595,000	6,989,000	864,000	62,448,000

NOTE.—The above statement does not include Money Orders issued in the United Kingdom for payment abroad, for which see the next Table.

(a) Excluding the Irish Free State. (b) In 1921 and prior years figures are for year ended December.

(c) Including Inland Trade Charge Orders from 1926-7.

No. 182.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS Issued in the UNITED KINGDOM for PAYMENT in the COLONIES and in FOREIGN COUNTRIES; and the NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS Issued in the COLONIES and in FOREIGN COUNTRIES for PAYMENT in the UNITED KINGDOM.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the General Post Office.)

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	COLONIAL MONEY ORDERS.				FOREIGN MONEY ORDERS.			
	Issued in the United Kingdom.		Issued in the Colonies.		Issued in the United Kingdom.		Issued in Foreign Countries.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
1913 4 -	256,180	£ 1,365,456	2,002,806	£ 5,450,359	740,290	£ 2,633,436	1,796,134	£ 4,671,595
1915 6 -	257,000	1,150,000	1,347,000	3,352,000	530,000	1,840,000	1,303,000	3,054,000
1916 7 -	243,000	1,147,000	1,406,000	3,589,000	516,000	1,846,000	1,244,000	2,759,000
1917 8 -	233,000	1,344,000	1,307,000	3,749,000	573,000	1,477,000	1,226,000	2,733,000
1918 9 -	220,000	1,283,000	1,270,000	4,737,000	472,000	1,468,000	1,244,000	3,032,000
1919-20 (b)	225,000	1,574,000	1,346,000	9,417,000	303,000	1,775,000	1,001,000	2,975,000
1920-1 -	170,000	1,151,000	1,395,000	12,401,000	215,000	968,000	601,000	1,846,000
1921-2 -	163,000	968,000	1,086,000	3,610,000	212,000	805,000	680,000	1,913,000
1922-3 (a)	556,000	2,771,000	1,288,000	4,430,000	226,000	743,000	773,000	2,260,000
1923-4 (a)	578,000	2,384,000	1,404,000	4,579,000	234,000	717,000	1,032,000	3,474,000
1924-5 (a)	374,000	2,137,000	1,412,000	4,435,000	218,000	712,000	842,000	2,551,000
1925-6 (a)	350,000	2,017,000	1,428,000	4,379,000	239,000	751,000	830,000	2,363,000
1926-7 (a)	315,000	1,824,000	1,454,000	4,446,000	255,000	738,000	857,000	2,457,000
1927-8 (a)	316,000	1,833,000	1,535,000	4,619,000	243,000	778,000	837,000	2,521,000
1928-9 (a)	301,000	1,698,000	1,551,000	4,739,000	252,000	818,000	911,000	2,572,000

(a) Figures relating to the Irish Free State are included under Colonial Money Orders.

(b) Including Trade Charge Orders from 1919-20.

POST OFFICE—POSTAL ORDERS.
No. 183.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of POSTAL ORDERS ISSUED in each DIVISION of
the UNITED KINGDOM.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the General Post Office.)

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	NUMBER of POSTAL ORDERS ISSUED in—				AMOUNT for which POSTAL ORDERS were Issued in—			
	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.
1913-4 - -	131,176,000	14,645,000	6,519,000	152,340,000	£ 45,578,000	£ 5,133,000	£ 2,395,000	£ 53,106,000
1915-6 - -	112,703,000	13,445,000	6,478,000	132,626,000	29,647,000	4,522,000	2,019,000	36,185,000
1916-7 - -	106,416,000	13,954,000	5,520,000	124,890,000	28,778,000	4,458,000	1,844,000	35,080,000
1917-8 - -	107,643,000	13,180,000	5,853,000	126,476,000	30,313,000	4,760,000	1,960,000	37,042,000
1918-9 - -	93,507,000	11,729,000	5,311,000	110,547,000	29,487,000	4,739,000	1,971,000	36,147,000
1919-20 - -	88,650,000	12,039,000	5,928,000	106,617,000	30,087,000	5,029,000	2,319,000	37,435,000
1920-1 - -	84,591,000	11,741,000	4,965,000	101,617,000	30,202,000	5,048,000	2,118,000	37,368,000
1921-2 - -	81,682,000	11,277,000	4,767,000	97,726,000	28,982,000	4,837,000	2,042,000	35,861,000
1922-3 (a) -	86,685,000	12,759,000	1,381,000	100,805,000	30,076,000	5,105,000	564,000	35,745,000
1923-4 (a) -	94,238,000	13,679,000	1,482,000	109,399,000	32,017,000	5,324,000	579,000	37,920,000
1924-5 (a) -	100,471,000	14,038,000	1,589,000	116,098,000	34,033,000	5,391,000	611,000	40,035,000
1925-6 (a) -	106,792,000	14,903,000	1,645,000	123,340,000	35,533,000	5,533,000	619,000	41,685,000
1926-7 (a) -	118,360,000	15,162,000	1,733,000	135,255,000	35,827,000	5,302,000	594,000	41,723,000
1927-8 (a) -	119,742,000	15,038,000	1,703,000	136,483,000	38,678,000	5,536,000	600,000	44,814,000
1928-9 (a) -	125,124,000	15,238,000	1,721,000	142,084,000	39,873,000	5,559,000	610,000	46,042,000

NOTE.—In addition, British Postal Orders are issued on H.M. Ships, in many British Possessions and in other places abroad, for which see the "Post Office Guide."

(a) Excluding the Irish Free State.

ROADS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 184.—CLASSIFICATION of ROADS, YEARS 1923-4 to 1927-8.
SCHEDULE of MILEAGE.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Ministry of Transport.)

	Class I.—Roads.		Class II.—Roads.		Other Roads.		Total Mileage.
	Mileage.	Per cent. of Total.	Mileage.	Per cent. of Total.	Mileage.	Per cent. of Total.	
TOTAL: GREAT BRITAIN:							
1923-4 - - - - -	23,229·86	13·1	14,739·41	8·3	139,351·94	78·6	177,321·21
1924-5 - - - - -	24,047·89	13·5	14,638·34	8·2	138,995·54	83·3	177,681·77
1925-6 - - - - -	24,328·57	13·7	14,930·00	8·4	138,947·03	77·9	178,205·60
1926-7 - - - - -	24,552·06	13·8	15,624·72	8·8	138,185·05	77·4	178,361·83
1927-8:							
ENGLAND AND WALES:							
Administrative Counties - - -	17,863·00	12·7	11,327·74	8·1	111,026·51	79·2	140,217·25
County Boroughs - - - - -	1,275·91	11·3	591·72	5·3	9,367·07	83·4	11,234·70
Metropolitan Boroughs and L.C.C. - - - - -	252·83	11·5	118·27	5·3	1,838·15	83·2	2,209·25
Total - - - - -	19,391·74	12·6	12,037·73	7·8	122,231·73	79·6	153,661·20
SCOTLAND:							
Counties - - - - -	5,533·61	23·0	3,595·09	15·0	14,903·41	62·0	24,031·11
Burghs - - - - -	187·64	17·9	49·92	4·8	807·11	77·3	1,044·67
Total - - - - -	5,720·25	23·8	3,645·01	14·5	15,710·52	62·7	25,075·78
Total: Great Britain - - -	25,111·99	14·0	15,682·74	8·8	137,942·25	77·8	178,736·98

ROAD VEHICLES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 185.—APPROXIMATE NUMBER of ROAD-VEHICLE
and AMOUNT RECEIVED in payment of LICENCES,
(Compiled from Returns furnished)

QUARTER ENDED.		APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF LICENCES CURRENT.							
		Motor Vehicles.							Horse-drawn Vehicles.
		Cars taxed on Horse-Power.	Cycles.	Commercial Goods Vehicles.	Motor Hackneys.	Other Dutiable Licences.	Exempt Licences.	Total Motor Licences.	
1922	February 28th	214,529	217,427	131,866	60,382	36,013	9,313	669,530	178,039
	May 31st	276,271	335,796	144,674	74,839	41,594	10,747	883,921	214,465
	August 31st	314,769	377,943	150,995	77,614	43,897	11,065	975,783	232,865
	November 30th	293,740	352,340	158,856	72,263	44,570	11,539	933,308	237,242
1923	February 28th	274,151	257,107	155,931	85,414	38,950	10,916	802,469	159,266
	May 31st	346,423	387,274	166,351	79,267	44,414	11,927	1,035,656	193,010
	August 31st	388,525	430,138	173,363	85,965	46,109	12,465	1,131,565	207,313
	November 30th	382,538	391,087	181,235	78,358	47,061	13,032	1,093,311	215,083
1924	February 28th	345,959	295,506	183,987	72,424	40,084	12,740	950,700	136,071
	May 31st	433,212	446,775	194,179	85,476	44,263	13,366	1,217,271	165,240
	August 31st	473,528	495,579	203,156	94,153	45,892	14,040	1,326,348	178,946
	November 30th	474,261	440,770	209,763	83,527	46,760	14,525	1,269,606	181,416
1925	February 28th	425,705	329,292	206,802	75,870	40,631	14,113	1,092,413	114,554
	May 31st	532,909	518,457	216,966	92,024	45,192	14,912	1,420,480	140,584
	August 31st	579,901	571,532	224,287	98,853	46,954	15,913	1,537,340	151,164
	November 30th	565,737	491,438	231,957	84,444	47,577	16,302	1,437,455	153,487
1926	February 28th	498,188	338,905	232,482	77,424	41,785	15,277	1,204,061	96,784
	May 31st	628,528	585,746	243,542	91,918	46,258	16,104	1,610,096	117,070
	August 31st	676,207	629,648	248,367	99,077	47,716	17,276	1,718,291	125,663
	November 30th	642,850	498,255	257,283	82,677	48,658	17,668	1,547,391	127,249
1927	February 28th	573,444	356,949	259,618	73,560	42,768	16,298	1,321,657	77,790
	May 31st	727,443	635,427	271,709	86,488	47,738	17,187	1,785,992	95,682
	August 31st	778,056	671,620	275,831	95,676	49,284	18,259	1,888,726	102,591
	November 30th	739,310	518,267	282,712	78,283	49,873	18,920	1,687,965	103,857
1928	February 28th	665,664	380,278	280,189	74,783	44,714	17,824	1,463,452	63,637
	May 31st	832,171	662,249	290,352	86,692	49,602	18,939	1,940,005	77,385
	August 31st	877,277	690,672	294,190	93,429	51,243	20,132	2,026,943	82,702
	November 30th	821,481	516,306	301,121	77,996	51,725	20,923	1,789,558	83,824

No. 186.—AVERAGE RECEIPTS PER ROAD-VEHICLE LICENCE,
in respect of WHOLE YEAR LICENCES, in each of
the YEARS FROM 1922 TO 1928.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Ministry of Transport.)

YEARS.	AVERAGE RECEIPTS PER LICENCE, IN RESPECT OF WHOLE-YEAR LICENCES, FOR			
	Cars taxed on Horse-Power	Cycles.	Commercial Goods Vehicles.	Motor Hackneys.
1922	£ s. d. 17 12 0	£ s. d. 2 13 6	£ s. d. 21 13 0	£ s. d. 23 10 0
1923	16 18 6	2 11 6	21 7 0	25 11 6
1924	16 0 0	2 13 0	20 16 6	27 19 0
1925	15 8 0	2 13 6	21 1 6	31 9 0
1926	14 17 0	2 14 0	21 0 6	33 13 6
1927	14 7 6	2 14 0	28 10 0	46 19 0
1928	14 4 0	2 15 0	28 9 6	50 13 0

ROAD VEHICLES—GREAT BRITAIN.

LICENCES CURRENT at the end of each QUARTER.
in each of the YEARS FROM 1922 TO 1928.
by the Ministry of Transport.)

YEARS.	AMOUNT RECEIVED IN PAYMENT FOR LICENCES.								
	Motor Vehicles.						Horse-drawn Vehicles.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total.
	Cars taxed on Horse-Power.	Cycles.	Commercial Goods Vehicles.	Motor Hackneys.	Other Dutiable Licences.	Total Receipts from Motor Vehicles.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1922	4,884,161	952,740	3,280,067	1,727,398	169,495	11,013,861	184,714	325,256	11,523,831
1923	5,875,488	1,087,315	3,703,033	1,914,659	177,137	12,757,632	166,855	388,747	13,313,334
1924	6,929,851	1,260,796	4,245,566	2,154,865	192,667	14,783,745	140,719	439,943	15,364,407
1925	8,063,467	1,373,701	4,697,020	2,270,906	197,667	16,602,761	118,847	511,630	17,233,238
1926	9,054,681	1,500,972	5,228,445	2,373,074	207,147	18,364,319	98,459	569,904	19,032,682
1927	10,149,167	1,620,455	7,755,135	2,971,419	242,317	22,738,493	80,302	637,583	23,456,378
1928	11,358,240	1,673,742	8,265,825	3,205,803	263,258	24,766,868	64,675	689,509	25,521,052

STREET ACCIDENTS.

NO. 187.—NUMBER of FATAL and NON-FATAL STREET
ACCIDENTS caused by VEHICLES.

(Compiled from the Annual Returns to the House of Commons.)

YEARS.	England and Wales.		Scotland.		Ireland.	
	Fatal.	Non-Fatal (so far as reported).	Fatal.	Non-Fatal (so far as reported).	Fatal.	Non-Fatal (so far as reported.)
1913	1,743	38,050	219	3,240	137	1,254
1915	2,564	54,222	286	4,235	166	1,732
1916	2,393	46,090	265	3,890	159	1,461
1917	2,047	38,326	243	3,433	109	1,367
1918	1,862	31,604	249	2,987	99	1,141
1919	2,239	43,305	249	3,957	140	1,438
1920	2,386	49,317	318	4,417	133	1,176
1921	2,328	55,153	350	4,790	167	1,329
1922	2,441	62,504	327	4,867	} Information not available.	
1923	2,694	74,280	285	5,832		
1924	3,289	87,867	362	6,717		
1925	3,535	102,704	436	8,798	(a) 79	(a) 1,004
1926	4,236	108,846	567	10,638	(a) 59	(a) 1,239
1927	4,581	117,239	614	11,509	(a) 73	(a) 1,321
1928	5,353	129,199	625	12,405	(a) 100	(a) 1,338
					(a) 110	(a) 1,367

NOTE.—In 1913 accidents caused by Pedal Cycles are not included.
(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN.

NO. 188.—FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS OF RAILWAY COMPANIES OF GREAT

(Compiled from the Annual

A.—CAPITAL OF RAILWAY COMPANIES, WITH AVERAGE

PARTICULARS. (Applicable to year 1913 and years 1919 to 1926.)	1913. (b)	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922. (c)	1923.
Paid-up Capital at 31st December (including Nominal Additions and Capital raised for the purpose of subscribing to other undertakings):						
Ordinary:						
Amount - - - - - Thousand £	476,000	477,340	477,716	477,889	456,667	316,086
Average Rate of Dividend - - - - - Per cent.	3·75	3·97	3·95	3·99	4·53	5·25
Preferential:						
Amount - - - - - Thousand £	333,000	341,201	341,197	341,205	335,713	362,745
Average Rate of Dividend - - - - - Per cent.	3·60	3·67	3·66	3·66	3·82	4·18
Guaranteed (including Rent Charge):						
Amount - - - - - Thousand £	131,000	131,214	131,285	131,280	137,817	155,772
Average Rate of Dividend - - - - - Per cent.	3·95	3·98	3·96	3·96	4·00	4·19
Loans:						
Amount - - - - - Thousand £	4,000	5,285	5,452	5,425	2,997	2,656
Average Rate of Interest - - - - - Per cent.	3·85	4·41	4·36	4·62	5·36	6·37
Debentures:						
Amount - - - - - Thousand £	338,000	343,485	343,615	344,025	348,062	318,274
Average Rate of Interest - - - - - Per cent.	3·40	3·38	3·39	3·39	3·34	3·66
Total:						
Amount - - - - - Thousand £	1,282,000	1,298,505	1,299,265	1,299,824	1,281,256	1,155,553
Average Rate of Dividend or Interest.	3·62	3·74	3·73	3·74	4·07	4·33
Nominal additions (included above):						
Ordinary - - - - - Thousand £	93,537	94,942	95,179	95,398	80,703	} 27,641
Preferential - - - - - "	40,115	40,111	40,111	40,111	31,683	
Guaranteed (including Rent Charge). - - - - - "	20,495	20,495	20,495	20,495	23,149	15,670
Loans - - - - - "	—	—	—	—	—	—
Debenture - - - - - "	45,197	45,198	45,200	45,206	44,285	12,517
Total - - - - - "	199,344	200,746	200,985	201,210	179,820	55,828

B.—RECEIPTS FROM PASSENGER AND GOODS TRAIN TRAFFIC.

PARTICULARS. (Applicable to year 1913 and years 1919 to 1926.)	1913. (b)	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Railway Working:						
Passenger Train Traffic Receipts:						
Ordinary Passengers - - - - - £	38,795,977	67,150,207	74,789,574	89,249,464	66,490,630	61,218,274
Season Tickets - - - - - £	4,771,950	8,665,911	11,481,150	11,867,422	12,051,571	11,667,367
Workmen - - - - - £	1,843,150	3,049,936	4,183,960	4,253,863	4,216,100	4,112,119
Mails - - - - - £	1,124,022	5,228	1,580,910	2,219,150	2,059,202	1,981,923
Parcels, Parcels Post, Excess Luggage, &c., and Other Merchandise (less expenses of collection and delivery). - - - - - £	8,170,722	10,412,242	16,304,220	18,133,223	16,967,942	15,100,375
Estimated value of Services rendered to H.M. Government. - - - - - £	—	14,900,000	1,492,000	—	—	—
Total Passenger Train Receipts - - - - - £	54,525,821	104,182,624	109,443,714	105,852,922	101,785,645	94,080,058
Goods Train Traffic Receipts:						
Merchandise (less expenses of collection and delivery). - - - - - £	31,337,633	31,886,343	69,593,883	62,031,152	58,483,632	51,776,085
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel - - - - - £	22,072,036	22,177,431	35,447,035	31,931,595	40,515,667	40,089,670
Other Minerals - - - - - £	8,959,091	9,162,516	18,414,414	13,238,227	14,208,591	15,827,933
Live Stock - - - - - £	1,266,135	843,860	2,284,372	2,350,814	2,356,096	2,062,823
Estimated value of Services rendered to H. M. Government. - - - - - £	—	8,000,000	1,168,000	—	—	—
Total Goods Train Receipts - - - - - £	64,254,895	72,070,150	123,007,404	109,551,788	115,563,986	109,756,511

NOTE.—The scope of the statistics given in the Railway Returns for 1919 and subsequent years differs somewhat from that of the statistics previously published for 1913 and earlier years. The chief differences are due to the exclusion now made of figures relating to the Manchester Ship Canal.

(a) Excluding Manchester Ship Canal Company.

(b) The figures for 1913 given above have been adjusted to compare approximately with those for the years 1919 to 1926. Comparative figures for the years 1914 to 1918 are not available.

RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN.

MAIN (a) IN EACH OF THE YEARS 1913 AND 1919 TO 1928
(Railway Returns.)

RATES OF DIVIDEND OR INTEREST THEREON.

1924.	1925.	1926.	1927. (a)	1928. (d)	PARTICULARS. (Applicable to years 1927 and 1928.)
			(Not comparable with previous years.)		Issued Capital at 31st December (including Nominal Additions but excluding duplications in respect of Capital raised for the purpose of subscribing to other railway companies):
£ 6,329 5'20	£ 313,222 4'69	£ 308,780 2'23	£ 307,290 3'48	£ 307,296 2'87	Ordinary
£ 2,643 4'20	£ 380,437 4'20	£ 381,174 4'23	£ 381,024 4'24	£ 381,025 4'24	Amount. Average Rate of Dividend.
£ 7,805 4'14	£ 157,605 4'18	£ 157,844 4'18	£ 161,159 4'16	£ 161,159 4'22	Preferential Amount. Average Rate of Dividend.
£ 1,940 6'57	£ 1,497 6'08	£ 1,203 6'01	£ 976 5'85	£ 1,048 5'90	Guaranteed (including Rent Charge): Amount. Average Rate of Dividend.
£ 2,882 3'65	£ 324,857 3'70	£ 326,472 3'77	£ 337,256 3'81	£ 337,262 3'87	Loans: Amount. Average Rate of Interest.
£ 1,389 4'32	£ 1,177,418 4'19	£ 1,175,473 3'67	£ 1,187,705 3'91	£ 1,187,790 3'78	Debenture: Amount. Average Rate of Interest.
					Total: Amount. Average Rate of Dividend or Interest.
					Nominal additions (included above):
£ 7,807	£ 26,807	£ 21,900	£ 21,900	£ 21,900	Ordinary.
£ 5,757	£ 15,756	£ 15,756	£ 15,756	£ 15,756	Preferential.
£ 2,517	£ 11,626	£ 11,626	£ 11,626	£ 11,626	Guaranteed (including Rent Charge).
£ 6,061	£ 53,989	£ 49,232	£ 49,232	£ 49,232	Loans. Debenture Stock.
					Total.

WORKING EXPENSES, &C., AND AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION.

1924.	1925.	1926.	1927. (d)	1928. (d)	PARTICULARS. (Applicable to years 1927 and 1928.)
			(Not comparable with previous years.)		Railway Working:
£ 22,705	£ 61,835,772	£ 54,540,977	£ 57,229,100	£ 56,622,238	Passenger Train Traffic Receipts:
£ 75,290	£ 11,140,906	£ 10,575,907	£ 10,649,131	£ 10,464,923	Ordinary Passengers.
£ 24,053	£ 4,115,577	£ 3,512,944	£ 3,618,923	£ 4,009,474	Season Tickets.
£ 13,706	£ 1,757,215	£ 1,754,931	£ 3,934,874	£ 3,598,743	Workmen.
£ 14,850	£ 15,229,445	£ 14,736,431	£ 14,041,544	£ 13,928,039	Mails and Parcels Post.
					Parcels under 2 cwt., Excess Luggage, and Other Merchandise.
£ 11,306	£ 94,078,915	£ 85,121,190	£ 90,273,622	£ 88,923,422	Total Passenger Train Traffic Receipts.
£ 2,041	£ 50,109,106	£ 46,025,256	£ 53,709,067	£ 50,949,334	Goods Train Traffic Receipts:
£ 73,394	£ 35,827,102	£ 24,141,643	£ 37,594,468	£ 34,500,395	Merchandise (excluding Classes 1-6).
£ 36,844	£ 15,772,445	£ 13,015,564	£ 17,116,235	£ 15,856,478	Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.
£ 39,857	£ 1,967,731	£ 1,861,850	£ 2,005,269	£ 1,989,418	Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1-6).
					Live Stock.
£ 2,136	£ 103,678,384	£ 85,044,313	£ 110,425,069	£ 103,295,625	Total Goods Train Traffic Receipts.

The amalgamations and absorptions under the Railways Act, 1921, involved certain re-arrangements of capital & it is necessary to bear these alterations in mind in comparing the figures for 1922, and subsequent years to 1928, with those for previous years.

As a result of a revision in the form and in the method of compilation of Railway Companies' accounts, which came into force from 1st January, 1928, the figures for 1928 are not comparable with those shown in previous publications. The figures for 1927 given in this table have been adjusted by the Companies for comparison with 1928.

Table continued on next page.

RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 188.—FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS OF

B.—RECEIPTS FROM PASSENGER AND GOODS TRAIN TRAFFIC, WORKING

PARTICULARS. (Applicable to year 1913 and years 1919-1926.)	1913.(b)	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Railway Working—continued:						
Total Traffic Receipts - - - - £	118,780,716	176,252,774	236,351,118	215,404,710	217,349,631	203,886,566
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts - - - £	1,027,554	1,719,214	2,539,121	2,392,281	1,981,062	1,977,066
Estimated value of Services rendered to H.M. Government. £	—	200,000	40,000	—	—	—
Total Receipts, Railway Working - £	119,808,270	178,171,988	238,930,239	217,796,991	219,330,693	205,814,292
Expenditure:						
Maintenance and Renewal of: Way and Works - - - - - £	11,577,578	22,931,471	33,392,821	36,630,130	28,538,124	24,990,414
Rolling Stock - - - - - £	13,329,576	30,250,718	45,897,267	49,280,339	32,211,104	28,678,414
Locomotive Running Expenses - - - £	17,239,375	41,139,184	57,733,623	52,652,287	40,064,498	40,815,111
Traffic Expenses - - - - - £	23,568,029	55,657,700	74,968,175	67,101,771	56,117,645	54,315,616
General Charges - - - - - £	3,671,011	4,078,407	6,025,312	5,973,038	5,989,185	5,687,011
Compensation (accidents and losses) - £	1,162,780	1,850,583	2,595,808	1,932,118	1,045,165	1,135,313
Rates - - - - - £	4,767,780	6,631,530	(c) 9,304,334	10,783,675	8,355,477	7,881,511
Government Duty - - - - - £	285,539	6,256	22,206	184,387	477,877	443,811
National Insurance - - - - - £	401,582	423,545	662,240	1,118,550	1,136,624	1,183,711
Other Expenditure - - - - - £	401,070	1,676,691	1,309,084	1,111,194	908,643	847,511
Total Expenditure, Railway Working £	75,704,320	164,646,083	231,668,870	228,767,460	174,844,342	165,978,811
Proportion of Railway Expenditure Per cent. to Railway Receipts.	63	92	97	104	80	81
Net Receipts, Railway Working - - - £	44,103,950	(e) 13,525,905	(e) 8,961,369	Dr. 8,970,469	44,486,351	39,835,511
Net Receipts, Ancillary Businesses - - £	2,009,943	Dr. (e) 541,930	(e) 1,083,961	Dr. 874,193	2,662,458	3,079,911
Government Compensation - - - - - £	—	(f) 33,789,132	(f) 41,030,311	51,339,393	—	—
Total Net Receipts - - - - - £	46,113,893	46,773,107	46,967,719	41,494,731	47,148,809	42,915,422
Add—Miscellaneous Receipts (Net) - - £	2,821,513	4,605,910	4,391,058	4,514,663	6,216,053	8,314,611
Total Net Income - - - - - £	48,941,206	51,379,017	51,358,777	46,009,394	53,364,862	51,229,933
 Balance brought forward from last year's accounts. £	815,919	1,529,888	1,509,452	1,532,487	1,547,086	1,587,111
Appropriation from Reserve, &c. - - £	22,383	12,326	18,000	306,721	6,436	350,111
Appropriation from amounts received under Section 11 of Railways Act, 1921. £	—	—	—	4,478,250	1,152,775	849,111
Amount available for appropriation - - £	49,779,508	52,921,231	52,886,229	52,326,852	56,071,159	54,014,111

NOTE.—The scope of the statistics given in the Railway Returns for 1919 and subsequent years differs somewhat from that of the statistics previously published for 1913 and earlier years. The chief differences are due to exclusion now made of figures relating to the Manchester Ship Canal.

RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN.

RAILWAY COMPANIES OF GREAT BRITAIN (a)—continued.

EXPENSES, &C., AND AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION—continued.

1924.	1925.	1926.	1927. (d)	1928. (d)	PARTICULARS. (Applicable to years 1927 and 1928.)
			(Not comparable with previous years.)		
01,513,442	197,755,299	170,165,503	200,698,691	192,219,047	Railway Working—continued: £ Total Traffic Receipts.
1,903,543	1,897,576	1,686,736	1,717,077	1,786,002	£ Miscellaneous Railway Receipts.
—	—	—			
03,416,985	199,652,875	171,852,239	202,415,768	194,005,049	£ Total Receipts, Railway Working.
					Expenditure:
24,375,912	23,993,962	20,736,396	22,559,740	22,480,274	£ Maintenance of: Way and Works.
23,490,366	23,148,339	24,250,714	23,123,114	26,516,847	£ Rolling Stock.
41,871,326	40,907,853	41,614,690	39,911,433	36,477,770	£ Locomotive Running Expenses.
55,219,133	55,175,473	50,837,420	54,311,386	52,984,420	£ Traffic Expenses.
5,820,987	5,854,516	5,791,285	5,391,531	5,399,146	£ General Charges.
1,162,721	1,160,253	1,071,158	1,030,453	996,501	£ Compensation (accidents and losses).
7,854,733	7,624,442	7,446,791	7,337,469	6,649,734	£ Rates.
431,703	419,521	387,361	385,293	372,348	£ Government Duty.
1,107,997	1,081,599	1,337,492	1,355,663	1,333,629	£ National Insurance.
757,714	668,254	506,832	173,732	290,149	£ Other Expenditure.
66,882,562	185,024,012	153,980,141	160,589,822	153,500,818	£ Total Expenditure, Railway Working.
82	83	90	79	79	Per cent. Proportion of Railway Expenditure to Railway Receipts.
36,534,393	34,628,863	17,872,098	41,825,946	40,504,231	£ Net Receipts, Railway Working.
2,460,807	2,106,984	1,287,329	725,849	579,569	£ Net Receipts, Ancillary Businesses.
—	—	—			
39,004,200	36,735,847	19,159,427	42,551,795	41,083,800	£ Total Net Receipts.
8,174,236	8,035,234	7,388,710	6,800,232	6,839,284	£ Add—Miscellaneous Receipts (Net).
47,178,436	44,771,081	26,548,137	49,352,027	47,923,084	£ Aggregate.
			2,615,915	2,735,516	£ Deduct—Miscellaneous Charges.
			46,736,112	45,187,568	£ Net Revenue for the year.
1,751,254	1,491,212	1,166,117	282,163	441,861	£ Balance brought forward from last year's accounts.
2,351,430	2,892,887	11,810,149	Dr. 121,777	Dr. 108,559	£ Special item and appropriations from general reserve.
2,760,555	4,000,000	5,388,990			
54,031,675	53,155,180	44,913,393	46,896,498	45,520,850	£ Amount available for appropriation.

(a) See note (a), p. 268.

(b) See note (b), p. 268.

(c) Including taxes.

(d) See note (d), p. 69.

(e) Including estimated value of services rendered to H.M. Government.

(f) After deduction of estimated value of services rendered to H.M. Government.

RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 189.—STATISTICAL RETURNS RELATING TO THE WORKING OF RAILWAYS

(Compiled from the Annual

	1913.(b)	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Mileage of Line open for traffic on 31st December :						
Length of Road - - - - - Miles	20,246	20,289	20,292	20,282	20,298	20,311
Running Lines (single track) - - -	38,448	38,712	36,749	36,761	36,787	36,846
Total single track (including sidings) - - "	50,604	51,332	51,412	51,477	51,587	51,818
Rolling Stock owned :						
Locomotives (f) - - - - - No.	24,664	(e) 24,457	(e) 24,707	(e) 24,479	24,319	24,231
Passenger-carrying Vehicles (c) (g) - - "	55,024	52,690	52,190	52,264	51,570	51,015
Merchandise and Mineral Vehicles (c) - - "	735,294	730,416	742,380	740,162	722,039	714,246
Service Rolling Stock (f) - - - - - "	48,155	48,849	49,107	50,479	50,402	52,987
Engine Mileage run (all traction) :						
Train :						
Coaching - - - - - No. in Thous.	280,678	195,031	219,028	205,416	239,440	251,669
Freight - - - - - "	155,363	139,149	144,734	109,709	131,908	143,115
Total Engine Mileage run - - - - - "	601,225	512,254	555,585	466,234	541,088	579,676
Passengers holding :						
Ordinary Tickets - - - - - "	943,581	(d) 1,109,743	(d) 1,119,880	922,610	895,079	925,265
Workmen's Tickets - - - - - "	255,884	(d) 412,841	(d) 469,134	306,814	299,803	310,301
Season Tickets (Equivalent No. of Annual Tickets) - - - - - "	584	903	1,011	929	924	894
Freight Traffic carried (f) :						
Merchandise (excluding Classes 1-6) Thous. Tons.	67,756	(d) 68,355	(d) 68,687	50,528	52,845	58,980
Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1-6) - - "	71,067	(d) 58,359	(d) 68,125	39,061	48,679	62,052
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel - - - - - "	225,801	(d) 180,147	(d) 181,242	128,282	200,102	222,235
Live Stock - - - - - No. in Thous.	19,527	(d) 17,207	(d) 17,086	16,773	16,696	17,266
Average Receipts (i) :						
Passenger Train Traffic per Route-mile - - £						
Goods Train Traffic :						
Per Route-mile - - - - - £	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
Per Ton - - - - - d.						
<i>The figures given below relate to Standard Gauge Railways only.</i>						
Engine-hours in traffic (all traction) :						
Train :						
Coaching - - - - - No. in Thous.			16,783	15,428	17,212	18,052
Freight - - - - - "			18,688	12,438	14,886	16,847
Total Engine-hours in traffic - - - - - "			69,585	54,756	62,361	67,810
Train-miles run (all traction) :						
Per train-hour :						
Coaching - - - - - No.			12' 99	13' 24	13' 85	13' 87
Freight - - - - - "			7' 74	8' 81	8' 85	8' 49
Per engine-hour :						
Coaching - - - - - "			10' 10	10' 22	10' 72	10' 79
Freight - - - - - "			3' 18	3' 41	3' 51	3' 42
Freight Net Ton-miles worked No. in Thous. (including free-hauled traffic)			19,172,975	13,288,986	16,798,715	18,960,609
Wagon-miles :						
Total, loaded and empty - - - - - "			5,026,491	3,780,299	4,552,705	5,020,903
Percentage of loaded to total - - - - - Per cent.			70' 46	69' 31	66' 90	66' 82
Average Number of Wagons per train :						
Loaded - - - - - No.			24' 49	23' 90	23' 12	23' 46
Empty - - - - - "			10' 27	10' 59	11' 44	11' 65
Average Freight Net Ton-miles per engine-hour - - - - - "			422' 09	412' 93	447' 55	453' 15
Average Freight Train-load - - - - - Tons.			132' 49	121' 17	127' 54	132' 57
Average Wagon-load - - - - - "			5' 41	5' 07	5' 32	5' 65
Average Length of Haul, Freight Miles. (including free-hauled traffic)			57' 72	57' 58	52' 51	51' 72
Average Receipts per ton-mile (i) (j) :						
Merchandise (excluding Classes 1-6 and d. Live Stock).						
Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1-6) - - - - - "			(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel - - - - - "						
All Traffic (freight) - - - - - "						

Not available.

NOTE.—See Note to Table No. 188.

(a) Excluding Manchester Ship Canal Company.

(b) See note (b), p. 268.

(c) These figures relate only to vehicles owned by the Railway Companies, and do not include privately-owned wago (about 640,000 for Great Britain in 1923), or Pullman Cars (128 in 1921, 142 in 1922, 168 in 1923, 177 in 1924, 177 in 1925, 189 in 1926, 191 in 1927 and 204 in 1928).

(d) Includes traffic carried "free" on behalf of the Government.

(e) Including balance of locomotives on hire from and on loan to the Government.

(f) Excluding locomotives etc. employed solely on departmental services.

RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN.

OF GREAT BRITAIN (a) IN EACH OF THE YEARS 1913 AND 1919 TO 1928.

(Railway Returns.)

1924.	1925.	1926.	1927. (h)	1928. (h)		
20,329	20,391	20,396	20,402	20,389	Miles.	Mileage of Line open for traffic on 31st December :
36,914	37,019	37,058	37,095	37,101	"	Length of Road.
51,967	52,233	52,332	52,505	52,570	"	Running Lines (single track).
					"	Total single track (including sidings).
24,288	24,216	24,045	24,013	23,868	No.	Rolling Stock owned :
51,236	50,823	51,210	52,261	51,985	"	Locomotives. (f).
718,613	721,359	720,860	717,741	708,081	"	Passenger-carrying Vehicles. (c) (d)
53,742	53,043	52,348	51,119	49,616	"	Merchandise and Mineral Vehicles. (e)
					"	Service Rolling Stock (f)
						Engine Mileage run (all traction) :
						Train :
254,626	261,759	233,630	268,869	277,170	No. in Thous.	Coaching.
143,791	141,077	112,893	144,135	139,628	"	Freight.
587,877	589,901	501,744	602,918	598,252	"	Total Engine Mileage run.
						Passengers holding :
925,929	923,997	898,823	887,759	893,659	"	Ordinary Tickets.
310,281	308,584	260,161	286,980	302,196	"	Workmen's Tickets.
851	851	788	794	784	"	Season Tickets (Equivalent No. of Annual Tickets).
						Freight Traffic carried (j) :
60,943	59,789	53,439	60,243	57,215	Thous. Tons.	Merchandise (excluding Classes 1-6).
65,393	62,550	48,060	65,837	61,585	"	Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1-6).
209,161	193,662	114,098	195,769	187,329	"	Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel.
17,846	18,663	18,158	19,728	19,121	No. in Thous.	Live Stock.
						Average Receipts :
(i)	(i)	(i)	4,444	4,380	£	Passenger Train Traffic per Route-mile.
			5,436	5,088	£	Goods Train Traffic :
			81	79	d.	Per Route-mile.
						Per Ton.
						The figures given below relate to Standard Gauge Railways only.
						Engine-hours in traffic (all traction) :
						Train :
18,435	18,817	16,873	19,002	19,325	No. in Thous.	Coaching.
17,517	17,121	14,160	18,056	16,114	"	Freight.
69,572	69,322	58,792	71,175	67,935	"	Total Engine-hours in traffic.
						Train-miles run (all traction) :
13' 50	13' 00	13' 84	14' 14	14' 33	No.	Per train-hour :
8' 20	8' 23	7' 97	7' 98	8' 66	"	Coaching.
					"	Freight.
10' 74	10' 82	10' 80	11' 08	11' 28	"	Per engine-hour :
3' 34	3' 34	3' 26	3' 27	3' 45	"	Coaching.
					"	Freight.
19,062,603	18,332,158	14,041,751	18,847,336	17,733,098	No. in Thous.	Freight Net Ton-miles worked (including free-hauled traffic).
5,067,653	4,942,054	3,958,865	4,985,792	4,747,606	"	Wagon-miles :
67' 23	67' 37	70' 14	67' 47	67' 38	Per cent.	Total loaded and empty.
						Percentage of loaded to total.
						Average Number of Wagons per train :
23' 66	23' 62	24' 62	23' 36	22' 93	No.	Loaded.
11' 53	11' 43	10' 48	11' 26	11' 10	"	Empty.
443' 17	434' 47	405' 55	428' 27	438' 16	"	Average Freight Net Ton-miles per engine-hour.
132' 64	130' 02	124' 47	130' 87	127' 09	Tons.	Average Freight Train-load.
5' 61	5' 50	5' 06	5' 60	5' 54	"	Average Wagon-load.
52' 97	53' 95	60' 05	54' 59	54' 05	Miles.	Average Length of Haul, Freight (including free-hauled traffic).
						Average Receipts per ton mile (i) (j) :
			2' 401	2' 346	d.	Merchandise (excluding Classes 1-6) and Live Stock).
(i)	(i)	(i)	1' 155	1' 123	"	Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1-6).
			1' 057	1' 069	"	Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.
			1' 501	1' 492	"	All Traffic (freight).

(g) Commencing with 1927 a different method of counting the numbers of articulated stock has been adopted and the figures for earlier years are not strictly comparable with those for 1927 and 1928.

(h) See note (d), p. 269. Modifications have also been made in the statistical returns, but where figures for earlier years are, for practicable purposes, comparable with those for 1927 and 1928 they have been included in this table.

(i) Comparable figures for years prior to 1927 are not available.

(j) Prior to 1928 the three main classes into which freight traffic was divided were :—(1) General Merchandise, (2) Coal and Coke and Patent Fuel, and (3) Other Minerals. "General Merchandise" corresponds closely with "Merchandise" (excluding Classes 1-6) and "Other Minerals" with "Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1-6)".

RAILWAY ACCIDENTS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 190.—NUMBERS of PERSONS KILLED or INJURED in all ACCIDENTS occurring
(Compiled from the Annual Returns

YEARS.	NUMBER OF PERSONS															
	Passengers.								Servants of Companies and Contractors.							
	Through Train Accidents.				Through Movement of Railway Vehicles.				Through other Accidents on Railway Premises.				TOTAL.			
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
1913	32	713	106	2,205	7	684	145	3,602	8	144	398	5,451	41	22,598	447	28,193
1915	267	1,414	148	2,311	6	691	421	4,416	8	182	388	4,796	58	20,512	455	25,490
1916	8	344	132	1,185	8	(b)	143	(c) 1,529	6	174	384	3,440	33	(b)	428	(c) 3,623
1917	12	254	103	838	8	(b)	118	(c) 1,093	5	144	315	2,639	44	(b)	364	(c) 2,783
1918	8	463	114	749	4	(b)	126	(c) 1,212	4	146	282	2,539	39	(b)	325	(c) 2,685
1919	3	484	81	1,812	11	491	95	2,787	6	107	306	3,751	50	16,022	362	19,880
1920	6	679	113	1,966	7	545	125	3,190	4	173	362	4,138	43	17,032	409	21,343
1921	18	589	70	1,485	4	564	92	2,638	10	75	217	2,756	30	12,878	257	15,709
1922	5	406	73	1,870	7	571	85	2,847	4	83	203	2,964	33	13,021	240	15,968
1923	3	449	66	2,262	9	727	78	3,438	9	105	201	3,491	38	15,467	248	19,063
1924	24	502	85	2,677	3	787	112	3,966	8	130	220	3,764	35	17,195	263	21,098
1925	1	391	70	2,989	5	997	76	4,377	14	107	242	3,561	42	17,635	298	21,303
1926	13	765	72	2,647	8	855	93	4,267	2	98	159	2,882	37	15,493	198	18,473
1927	27	518	79	3,194	8	1,080	114	4,792	2	117	200	3,177	44	16,631	246	19,925
1928	48	602	70	3,238	6	1,181	124	5,021	15	108	201	3,019	40	15,344	256	18,471

(a) Excluding Trespassers and Suicides. See next Column.

(b) Figures not available.

No. 191.—ACCIDENTS to TRAINS Reported by the RAILWAY
(Compiled from the Annual Returns

YEARS.	ACCIDENTS TO		
	Collisions.	Derailments.	Running into Level-Crossing Gates, etc.
1913	268	274	297
1915	319	408	331
1916	274	271	171
1917	250	317	158
1918	247	349	174
1919	281	504	269
1920	346	551	218
1921	194	346	235
1922	131	301	243
1923	243	418	263
1924	290	406	331
1925	281	232	298
1926	247	282	291
1927	288	253	339
1928	246	229	372

RAILWAY ACCIDENTS—GREAT BRITAIN.
on the RAILWAYS in GREAT BRITAIN, as reported by the Companies.
of Accidents and Casualties.)

KILLED OR INJURED.												YEARS.
Other persons. (a)								Grand Total.(a)		Trespassers and Suicides.		
Through Train Accidents.		Through Movement of Railway Vehicles.		Through other Accidents on Railway Premises.		TOTAL.						
Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	
—	3	96	212	14	511	110	726	702	32,521	443	128	1913
—	2	153	201	37	525	190	735	1,088	30,641	342	110	1915
1	17	112	180	26	(b)	139	197	710	(c) 5,394	299	126	1916
—	—	81	157	24	(b)	105	(c)157	587	(c) 4,033	267	98	1917
6	23	90	130	27	(b)	123	(c)152	574	(c) 4,049	254	83	1918
5	25	62	133	23	413	90	(c)571	547	23,238	351	66	1919
3	38	78	140	20	432	101	610	635	25,143	326	135	1920
2	14	53	83	12	429	67	529	416	18,873	349	100	1921
12	30	49	106	16	393	77	529	402	19,344	326	118	1922
7	12	60	121	14	470	81	603	407	23,104	336	134	1923
10	42	61	97	16	438	87	577	462	25,641	368	128	1924
19	46	54	107	13	560	91	713	465	26,393	373	108	1925
17	54	53	89	13	550	83	693	374	23,433	318	119	1926
7	38	54	113	14	535	75	686	435	25,403	356	112	1927
9	71	56	106	15	541	80	718	460	24,210	377	124	1928

(c) Excluding persons injured through accidents caused otherwise than by the movement of railway vehicles.

COMPANIES in GREAT BRITAIN.
of Accidents and Casualties.)

TRAINS.		YEARS.
Fires.	Miscellaneous.	
152	2	1913
204	2	1915
139	—	1916
112	4	1917
100	10	1918
139	5	1919
63	3	1920
60	2	1921
117	6	1922
98	4	1923
98	24	1924
53	9	1925
79	12	1926
90	31	1927
77	40	1928

TRAMWAYS AND LIGHT RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 192.—FINANCIAL and STATISTICAL information relating to the working of TRAMWAYS and LIGHT RAILWAYS in GREAT BRITAIN, in each of the YEARS 1914 and 1922 to 1928.

(Compiled from the Annual Tramways and Light Railways, Street and Roads Returns.)

	1914. (a)	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925. (b)	1926.	1927.	1928.
Paid-up Capital of Tramway Undertakings at the end of each Year:								
Local Authorities:								
Loans - - - - - Thousand £	52,294	64,780	67,744	70,244	73,651	77,009	80,093	82,837
Less Loans redeemed and Funds provided for redemption - - - - -		Not available.			36,750	39,859	42,166	44,667
Net Capital Liability - - - - -		Not available.			36,901	37,150	37,927	38,170
Companies:								
Loans, Debenture and - - - - -	6,796	6,918	6,732	6,760	7,307	6,896	6,760	7,115
Debenture Stock - - - - -	15,574	14,397	14,266	14,290	13,847	14,216	14,320	13,972
Shares and Stock - - - - -								
Capital Paid-up - - - - -	22,370	21,315	20,998	21,050	21,154	21,112	21,080	21,087
Less Capital redeemed and Funds provided for redemption - - - - -		Not available.			956	1,021	1,112	1,296
Net Capital Liability - - - - -		Not available.			20,198	20,091	19,968	19,791
Total, Great Britain:								
Loans, Debenture and - - - - -	59,090	71,698	74,476	77,004	80,958	83,905	86,853	89,952
Debenture Stock - - - - -	15,574	14,397	14,266	14,290	13,847	14,216	14,320	13,972
Shares and Stock - - - - -								
Capital Paid-up - - - - -	74,664	66,095	63,742	61,294	64,805	66,121	66,173	66,924
Less Capital redeemed and Funds provided for redemption - - - - -		Not available.			37,706	40,880	43,279	45,963
Net Capital Liability - - - - -		Not available.			57,099	57,241	57,894	57,961
Traffic Receipts, Working Expenditure and Net Income of all Tramway Undertakings:								
Traffic Receipts - - - - - Thousand £	15,160	32,523	31,264	29,434	28,737	28,211	26,916	27,751
Working Expenditure - - - - -	9,779	26,835	23,831	22,882	22,733	22,598	22,128	21,943
Net Receipts - - - - -	5,381	5,688	7,433	6,552	6,004	5,613	4,788	5,808
Other Income - - - - -	63	1,192	1,035	1,181	1,307	1,256	1,563	1,341
Net Income from Tramways - - - - -	5,444	6,880	8,468	7,733	7,311	6,869	6,351	7,149
Transfers from other - - - - -		Not available.			(c) 103	(c) 175	(c) 205	(c) 329
Businesses - - - - -								
Total Net Income - - - - -		Not available.			7,414	7,044	6,556	7,478
Mileage of Lines:								
Route miles open for traffic - - - - - Miles	2,530	2,579	2,594	2,624	2,605	2,602	2,554	2,514
Track miles open for traffic - - - - -		Not available.			4,381	4,397	4,343	4,301
Cars owned: - - - - - No.	12,908	14,126	14,290	14,448	14,397	14,434	14,481	14,403
Average seating capacity - - - - -		Not available.			59'37	59'72	60'14	60'53
Passengers carried—No. of - - - - -	3,301,815	4,256,269	4,348,553	4,443,327	4,620,502	4,668,812	4,460,299	4,705,943
Single journeys paid for } No. in " Thousands }								
Car miles run - - - - -	338,912	332,080	331,910	363,058	378,239	387,813	378,751	396,555
Car hours worked - - - - -		Not available.			46,480	46,638	46,842	46,488
Electricity consumed:								
Quantity - - - - - Thousand B.T. units	605,660	598,691	641,252	675,329	707,938	744,820	738,934	794,175
Units per Car mile - - - - - B.T. units	1'83	1'82	1'84	1'87	1'88	1'93	1'96	2'01
Average Fare paid per Passenger - - - - - d.	1'05	1'77	1'66	1'53	1'47	1'43	1'42	1'39
Average Traffic Income per Car mile - - - - - d.	10'28	22'77	20'81	18'81	17'98	17'25	16'83	16'55
Working Expenditure per Car mile - - - - - d.	5'762	12'224	11'765	10'824	10'874	10'689	10'336	10'853
Car mile - - - - - d.	6'93	19'40	16'25	15'13	14'43	13'97	14'03	13'27
Operating Ratio - - - - - Per cent.	64'51	82'51	76'23	77'74	79'11	80'16	82'21	79'07

NOTE.—The figures are for the twelve months ended 31st December of the year prior to that stated in respect of Companies, and for the twelve months ended 31st March of the year stated in respect of Local Authorities.

(a) The figures for 1914 are not strictly comparable with those for later years, as the Income and Expenditure of Tramways which are not worked by the owning Companies or Authorities are excluded and Other Income, apart from Aid from Rates, is included in Traffic Receipts.

(b) The figures for 1925 and subsequent years are not strictly comparable with those for earlier years owing to different methods of compilation, particulars of which are to be found in the Annual Returns.

(c) Income transferred from Other Businesses is in respect of Local Authorities only.

No. 193.—BRITISH CIVIL AVIATION—AIR TRANSPORT
(INTERNAL and CONTINENTAL).

(Furnished by the Air Ministry.)

YEARS.	Aircraft Mileage flown.	Number of Passengers carried. (a)	Weight of Cargo carried (tons). (b)
1919 - - - - -	104,000	870	30
1920 - - - - -	644,000	5,799	137
1921 - - - - -	325,000	5,256	19
1922 - - - - -	717,000	10,393	215
1923 - - - - -	943,000	15,552	398
1924 - - - - -	936,000	13,601	543
1925 - - - - -	862,000	(a) 11,193	(b) 550
1926 - - - - -	840,000	(a) 16,775	(b) 679
1927 - - - - -	769,000	(a) 18,374	(b) (c) 593
1928 - - - - -	1,011,000	(a) 27,659	(b) (c) 772

(a) The figures represent the actual number of individuals carried instead of, as in previous years, the number of persons carried over each stage of a route, each stage averaging about 200 miles.

(b) The figures represent the total paying cargo carried, that is, goods, mails and excess baggage. In previous years the totals do not include excess baggage, nor do they include a small amount of goods carried between aerodromes on the Continent.

(c) Includes company's stores.

No. 194.—ACCIDENTS INVOLVING DEATH of or INJURY to OCCUPANTS
of BRITISH AIRCRAFT on AIR TRANSPORT FLIGHTS.

YEARS.	Number of Accidents.		Crew.		Passengers.	
	Fatal.(a)	Non-fatal.(b)	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
1919 - - - - -	2	—	2	1	1	2
1920 - - - - -	1	1	2	—	2	2
1921 - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922 - - - - -	1	1	2	1	—	1
1923 - - - - -	1	2	2	3	3	—
1924 - - - - -	1	—	1	—	7	—
1925 - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926 - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927 - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928 - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Flying accidents resulting in the death of one or more occupants of machine.

(b) Non-fatal but resulting in injury to one or more occupants.

No. 195.—AIRCRAFT FLIGHTS and PASSENGERS CARRIED between
UNITED KINGDOM and ABROAD.

YEARS.	British Aircraft.		Foreign Aircraft.	
	Flights.	Passengers carried.	Flights.	Passengers carried.
1919 - - - - -	467	870	64	52
1920 - - - - -	2,354	5,799	768	594
1921 - - - - -	993	5,256	2,404	5,475
1922 - - - - -	2,891	9,490	2,048	2,869
1923 - - - - -	3,559	11,947	2,016	3,189
1924 - - - - -	2,794	10,456	2,044	7,402
1925 - - - - -	2,891	10,602	2,389	10,119
1926 - - - - -	2,879	15,450	2,641	10,074
1927 - - - - -	2,469	16,533	3,325	12,231
1928 - - - - -	3,120	24,810	4,490	18,269

NOTE.—International civil flying commenced on 26th August 1919.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

No. 196.—TOTAL NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS, distinguishing
FOREIGN TRADE, at PORTS

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

I. With Cargoes

YEARS.	ENTERED.								
	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.		
	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1913	376,059	46,226,861	46,602,920	1,501,646	34,044,003	35,545,649	1,877,705	80,270,864	82,148,569
1915 (a)	287,283	28,283,666	28,550,949	1,190,218	23,614,734	24,804,952	1,457,501	51,898,400	53,355,901
1916 (a)	289,342	25,601,012	25,900,354	1,214,491	22,578,582	23,793,073	1,513,833	48,179,594	49,693,427
1917 (a)	280,174	22,809,167	23,089,341	407,363	10,638,222	11,045,585	687,537	33,447,389	34,134,926
1918 (a)	271,945	23,441,733	23,713,678	289,818	9,261,085	9,550,903	561,763	32,702,818	33,264,581
1919 (a)	343,134	29,776,667	30,119,801	596,199	18,936,309	19,532,508	939,333	48,712,976	49,652,309
1920 (a)	426,928	32,790,472	33,217,400	562,941	21,937,482	22,500,423	989,869	54,727,954	55,717,823
1921	145,230	34,383,547	34,528,777	420,063	20,358,296	20,778,359	565,293	54,741,843	55,307,136
1922	97,275	44,090,323	44,187,598	267,167	31,790,821	32,057,988	364,442	75,881,144	76,245,586
1923 (b)	134,811	51,258,455	51,393,266	286,053	38,683,474	38,969,527	420,864	89,941,929	90,362,793
1924 (b)	139,183	52,131,916	52,271,099	297,205	34,488,272	34,785,477	436,388	86,620,188	87,056,576
1925 (b)	147,896	51,873,038	52,020,734	291,628	31,705,419	31,997,047	439,324	83,578,457	84,017,781
1926 (b)	125,155	53,144,990	53,270,145	223,455	28,784,723	29,008,178	348,610	81,929,713	82,278,323
1927 (b)	113,920	55,720,834	55,834,754	272,505	34,335,053	34,607,558	386,425	90,055,887	90,442,312
1928 (b)	93,774	56,468,451	56,562,225	209,194	34,243,826	34,453,020	302,963	90,712,277	91,015,245

II. With

YEARS.	ENTERED.								
	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.		
	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1913	270,077	32,022,266	32,292,343	893,812	15,878,078	16,771,890	1,163,889	47,900,344	49,064,233
1915 (a)	229,756	22,681,982	22,911,738	961,940	9,900,226	10,862,166	1,191,696	32,532,208	33,723,904
1916 (a)	187,965	20,029,369	20,217,334	935,439	8,906,775	9,842,214	1,123,404	28,936,144	30,059,548
1917 (a)	78,605	18,716,440	18,795,045	228,091	4,205,410	4,433,501	306,696	22,921,850	23,228,546
1918 (a)	28,039	10,791,480	10,819,519	122,610	3,291,535	3,414,145	150,649	23,083,015	23,233,664
1919 (a)	125,338	21,954,274	22,079,612	354,004	7,137,074	7,491,078	479,342	29,091,348	29,570,690
1920 (a)	164,715	25,342,284	25,506,999	382,532	10,603,788	10,986,320	547,247	35,946,072	36,493,319
1921	126,184	24,997,715	25,123,899	306,546	11,692,889	11,999,435	432,730	36,690,604	37,123,334
1922	82,508	28,391,373	28,473,881	197,537	14,723,177	14,920,714	280,045	43,114,550	43,394,595
1923 (b)	93,731	32,985,714	33,079,445	232,651	17,779,943	18,012,594	326,382	50,765,657	51,092,039
1924 (b)	115,959	36,740,171	36,856,130	225,356	18,288,254	18,513,610	341,315	55,028,425	55,369,740
1925 (b)	133,807	37,839,890	37,973,697	217,690	17,320,098	17,537,788	351,497	55,159,988	55,511,485
1926 (b)	121,584	43,401,001	43,522,585	179,145	20,478,883	20,658,028	300,739	63,879,884	64,180,623
1927 (b)	107,877	40,314,434	40,422,311	225,873	19,941,668	20,167,541	333,750	60,256,102	60,589,852
1928 (b)	80,767	40,140,218	40,220,985	177,161	19,938,378	20,115,539	257,928	60,078,596	60,336,524

(a) The tonnage of vessels employed by the Government in connection with the War is not included in the figures for 1915-1920.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

SAILING and STEAM (including MOTOR), ENTERED and CLEARED, in the
in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

and in Ballast.

CLEARED.										YEARS
BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.				
Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.		
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.		
338,206	46,303,447	46,646,653	1,455,796	34,558,563	36,014,359	1,794,002	80,867,010	82,661,012	1913	
263,827	25,999,222	26,263,049	1,219,728	23,659,533	24,879,261	1,483,555	49,658,755	51,142,310	(a)1915	
330,301	22,290,346	22,620,647	1,242,988	22,221,805	23,464,793	1,573,289	44,512,151	46,085,440	(a)1916	
337,171	20,205,185	20,542,356	431,609	10,437,118	10,868,727	768,980	30,642,303	31,411,283	(a)1917	
284,856	20,072,291	20,357,147	316,681	8,507,039	8,823,719	601,537	28,579,329	29,180,866	(a)1918	
354,600	29,797,066	30,151,666	528,669	18,420,688	18,949,357	883,269	48,217,754	49,101,023	(a)1919	
405,313	33,599,818	34,005,131	596,525	22,741,045	23,337,570	1,001,838	56,340,863	57,342,701	(a)1920	
122,884	34,155,967	34,278,251	390,973	21,109,942	21,500,915	513,857	55,265,309	55,779,166	1921	
93,275	45,290,243	45,383,518	265,294	31,847,407	32,112,701	358,569	77,137,650	77,496,219	1922	
120,768	51,738,382	51,904,150	277,187	38,355,235	38,632,422	397,955	90,138,617	90,536,572	(b)1923	
134,565	53,259,431	53,393,996	301,649	35,084,324	35,385,973	436,214	88,343,655	88,779,869	(b)1924	
146,267	52,693,007	52,839,274	272,212	32,172,623	32,450,835	424,479	84,865,630	85,290,109	(b)1925	
121,362	53,205,109	53,426,971	185,289	28,985,557	29,180,846	317,151	82,290,666	82,607,817	(b)1926	
106,889	56,194,218	56,301,107	274,829	34,721,044	34,995,873	381,718	90,915,262	91,296,980	(b)1927	
87,978	57,491,245	57,579,223	212,747	34,470,543	34,683,290	303,725	91,961,738	92,262,513	(b)1928	

Cargoes only.

CLEARED.										YEARS.
BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.				
Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.		
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.		
191,890	39,909,342	40,101,232	988,390	22,730,079	27,718,469	1,180,280	66,639,421	67,819,701	1913	
121,605	20,258,925	20,380,530	680,776	18,468,056	19,148,832	802,381	38,726,981	39,529,362	(a) 1915	
192,679	17,559,274	17,751,953	644,758	17,199,183	17,843,941	837,437	34,758,457	35,595,894	(a) 1916	
315,226	16,611,436	16,926,662	239,556	8,909,606	9,149,162	554,782	25,521,042	26,075,824	(a) 1917	
280,121	14,685,571	14,965,692	297,812	7,473,827	7,771,639	577,933	22,159,398	22,737,331	(a) 1918	
298,346	21,684,549	21,962,895	419,120	12,180,092	12,599,212	717,466	33,844,641	34,562,107	(a) 1919	
324,898	23,207,561	23,532,459	410,671	12,782,405	13,193,076	735,569	35,989,966	36,725,535	(a) 1920	
35,133	24,247,171	24,282,304	154,972	11,960,165	12,115,137	190,105	36,207,336	36,397,441	1921	
45,886	36,771,609	36,817,495	176,411	22,688,224	22,864,635	222,297	59,459,833	59,682,130	1922	
80,227	42,058,903	42,139,130	179,681	28,372,167	28,551,848	259,908	70,431,070	70,690,978	(b) 1923	
53,431	41,678,857	41,732,088	182,117	23,384,554	23,566,671	235,548	65,063,211	65,298,759	(b) 1924	
45,276	41,362,029	41,407,305	145,725	20,759,307	20,905,032	191,001	62,121,336	62,312,337	(b) 1925	
25,909	33,841,619	33,867,528	55,261	13,088,974	13,094,235	81,170	46,890,593	46,961,763	(b) 1926	
25,940	42,336,963	42,362,903	100,710	21,036,449	21,137,159	126,650	63,373,412	63,500,062	(b) 1927	
19,205	43,352,704	43,371,909	78,635	20,993,738	21,072,373	97,840	64,346,442	64,444,282	(b) 1928	

(b) As from April 1st, 1923, trade between ports in Great Britain and ports in the Irish Free State and trade between ports in Northern Ireland and ports in the Free State, both of which were previously recorded as *coasting* trade, have been recorded as *foreign* trade. Further, as from the same date, the trade of ports in the Irish Free State with ports outside Great Britain and Ireland, and the trade of one Free State port with another, have been excluded from the navigation returns of the United Kingdom.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

No. 197.—TOTAL NET TONNAGE of SAILING, STEAM and MOTOR VESSELS of
the FOREIGN TRADE, at
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

NATIONALITY.	1913.	1915. (a)	1916. (a)	1917. (a)	1918. (a)	1919. (a)	1920. (a)	1921.
ENTERED.								
British	Tons. 46,602,920	Tons. 23,550,949	Tons. 25,900,354	Tons. 23,089,341	Tons. 23,713,678	Tons. 30,119,801	Tons. 33,217,400	Tons. 34,528,777
Russian	}	1,212,248	600,895	478,958	264,312	130,644	267,630	180,633
Finnish								6,561
Swedish		3,400,660	2,597,103	2,382,121	574,871	1,163,981	2,227,439	2,032,723
Norwegian		5,883,316	7,469,456	8,277,018	3,936,345	2,806,942	3,980,670	4,390,803
Danish		3,149,675	3,349,057	2,710,310	961,007	938,839	1,839,551	1,776,090
German		9,073,855	4,524	—	—	—	365,859	309,600
Dutch		3,169,375	3,120,401	2,594,733	576,053	277,374	2,579,028	2,734,140
Belgian		1,568,456	678,273	872,788	459,001	326,929	744,172	1,088,437
French		2,248,981	2,425,553	2,107,816	2,045,829	2,062,790	2,308,131	2,386,188
Spanish		1,762,692	1,703,886	1,222,638	269,301	307,443	437,281	671,478
Portuguese				Not separately distinguished.				84,572
Italian		911,627	600,577	984,451	372,919	64,661	275,704	458,250
Austrian and Hungarian		723,343	—	—	—	—	8,480	106
Greek		999,316	1,304,918	838,960	391,423	215,066	287,614	497,934
United States of America		817,970	570,369	879,452	766,823	892,722	3,232,735	4,288,174
Japanese		415,169	284,149	278,709	193,997	145,306	673,349	1,152,240
Other Nationalities		208,966	95,791	165,119	233,694	228,181	304,865	533,627
TOTAL	82,148,569	53,355,901 (a)	49,693,427 (a)	34,134,926 (a)	33,264,581 (a)	49,652,309 (a)	55,717,823 (a)	55,307,136
CLEARED.								
British	Tons. 46,646,653	Tons. 26,263,049	Tons. 22,620,647	Tons. 20,542,356	Tons. 20,357,147	Tons. 30,151,666	Tons. 34,005,131	Tons. 34,272,251
Russian	}	1,231,066	521,992	307,997	263,856	108,628	242,686	148,522
Finnish								8,874
Swedish		3,455,529	2,594,102	2,389,158	549,522	1,129,088	2,165,692	2,115,143
Norwegian		5,915,274	7,504,913	8,361,435	4,013,872	2,876,365	3,974,385	4,573,943
Danish		3,170,815	3,376,780	2,763,883	967,739	894,617	1,821,552	1,806,751
German		9,087,608	—	—	—	—	66,386	294,571
Dutch		3,216,969	3,133,370	2,821,594	622,518	250,573	2,575,106	2,827,623
Belgian		1,560,570	703,268	814,076	464,864	303,559	820,021	1,117,931
French		2,274,635	2,406,031	1,615,126	1,817,027	1,806,693	2,347,274	2,556,652
Spanish		1,802,731	1,644,335	1,280,335	297,065	289,938	504,662	721,685
Portuguese				Not separately distinguished.				861,509
Italian		989,197	600,857	1,010,809	420,799	61,533	327,512	634,656
Austrian and Hungarian		750,463	—	—	—	—	—	97,433
Greek		1,090,289	1,447,244	830,233	427,034	213,169	564,077	735,665
United States of America		838,296	569,655	838,850	704,614	524,971	2,884,572	4,318,657
Japanese		112,686	279,811	278,247	211,766	149,370	592,499	1,126,391
Other Nationalities		218,181	96,903	153,050	208,231	316,210	316,784	531,168
TOTAL	82,661,012	51,142,310 (a)	46,085,440 (a)	31,411,283 (a)	29,180,866 (a)	49,101,023 (a)	57,342,701 (a)	55,779,166

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

each NATION ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in
PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1922.	1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	NATIONALITY.
ENTERED.							
Tons. 44,187,598	Tons. 51,393,266	Tons. 52,271,099	Tons. 52,020,734	Tons. 53,270,145	Tons. 55,834,754	Tons. 56,562,225	British.
Not separately distinguished.							Russian.
254,391	255,903	282,753	294,983	293,367	390,062	413,400	Finnish.
2,401,549	2,997,091	2,747,852	2,435,244	1,878,921	2,411,290	2,317,984	Swedish.
5,179,290	5,760,103	4,614,734	4,290,173	3,623,612	4,251,585	3,818,215	Norwegian.
2,530,189	3,036,553	3,024,426	2,673,834	2,407,574	2,573,763	2,376,126	Danish.
1,847,181	4,428,193	4,160,415	3,890,165	4,371,380	4,735,643	4,981,898	German.
4,963,577	5,728,436	4,816,627	4,619,075	4,556,323	4,998,196	5,313,650	Dutch.
1,322,582	1,522,801	1,295,544	1,241,460	1,361,724	1,488,804	1,505,037	Belgian.
3,810,870	5,049,948	4,638,978	3,903,362	2,654,853	4,479,532	4,588,911	French.
1,353,710	1,428,203	1,528,652	1,496,616	990,183	1,529,510	1,332,212	Spanish.
176,531	196,660	186,562	176,038	103,457	116,867	117,085	Portuguese.
1,260,247	1,614,391	966,908	826,076	1,099,643	1,223,174	1,131,784	Italian.
Not separately distinguished.							Austrian and Hungarian.
823,051	995,557	924,474	793,521	864,116	1,225,827	1,301,090	Greek.
4,494,100	3,815,076	3,541,321	3,232,371	3,144,308	3,405,961	3,409,385	United States of America.
904,763	982,460	832,605	977,031	730,736	830,136	765,376	Japanese.
735,958	1,158,152	1,223,626	1,217,096	928,181	957,308	1,080,867	Other Nationalities.
76,245,586	90,362,793 (b)	87,056,576 (b)	84,017,781 (b)	82,278,323 (b)	90,442,312 (b)	91,015,345 (b)	TOTAL.
CLEARED.							
Tons. 45,333,518	Tons. 51,904,150	Tons. 53,393,996	Tons. 52,839,274	Tons. 53,426,971	Tons. 56,301,107	Tons. 57,579,223	British.
Not separately distinguished.							Russian.
262,854	252,869	297,068	301,153	284,535	404,824	423,776	Finnish.
2,432,034	2,980,271	2,807,184	2,462,404	1,892,731	2,438,158	2,326,444	Swedish.
5,296,039	5,712,920	4,708,897	4,264,683	3,688,245	4,284,745	3,899,689	Norwegian.
2,488,475	3,041,870	3,032,973	2,672,193	2,259,750	2,598,736	2,341,242	Danish.
1,866,401	4,445,375	4,226,680	3,880,633	4,369,511	4,836,569	4,962,310	German.
4,990,345	5,646,272	4,859,786	4,606,336	4,600,850	5,022,860	5,271,449	Dutch.
1,303,234	1,505,044	1,303,530	1,260,707	1,355,851	1,490,115	1,528,315	Belgian.
3,826,644	4,954,379	4,673,136	3,914,835	2,648,874	4,527,831	4,610,943	French.
1,338,879	1,409,528	1,565,353	1,490,890	1,018,290	1,510,082	1,331,226	Spanish.
189,716	196,672	190,145	179,652	102,467	117,212	124,967	Portuguese.
1,200,931	1,573,423	1,118,591	943,894	1,105,279	1,263,844	1,141,229	Italian.
Not separately distinguished.							Austrian and Hungarian.
855,932	1,011,133	964,805	854,187	903,574	1,285,391	1,369,227	Greek.
4,402,357	3,826,215	3,528,583	3,351,321	3,114,578	3,590,326	3,408,596	United States of America.
915,124	967,823	845,316	994,764	779,703	815,461	810,724	Japanese.
733,736	1,108,628	1,263,821	1,273,293	956,608	1,009,719	1,133,153	Other Nationalities.
77,496,219	90,536,572 (b)	88,779,869 (b)	85,290,109 (b)	82,607,917 (b)	91,296,980 (b)	92,262,513 (b)	TOTAL.

(a) See note (a), p. 278.

(b) See note (b), p. 279.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

No. 198.—NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (SAILING
in the FOREIGN TRADE, at CERTAIN,
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

PORTS.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
ENGLAND AND WALES.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Barrow - - - - -	269,446	199,294	214,039	306,298	383,682	347,262	347,412	250,092
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	25,842	30,508	14,941	33,833	540	5,718	15,359	18,049
Blyth - - - - -	1,501,040	917,146	685,106	193,584	273,426	702,368	464,631	594,811
Bristol - - - - -	1,531,189	1,960,598	1,244,550	891,130	767,592	1,011,097	1,456,185	1,577,135
Cardiff - - - - -	7,617,450	5,601,821	5,860,223	3,544,712	3,182,131	5,014,035	4,447,728	3,925,463
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	733,257	383	3,802	7,189	—	—	501	1,978
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	18,861	4,560	8,895	8,228	2,742	6,097	19,095	34,292
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	1,117,032	897,742	1,112,736	473,984	168,363	887,934	1,279,872	525,390
Dover - - - - -	2,416,943	10,086	2,066	404	27,396	540,435	1,325,228	1,547,122
Falmouth - - - - -	706,373	2,004,255	2,456,742	2,199,094	303,428	1,542,496	544,071	646,966
Fleetwood - - - - -	30,916	55,015	41,735	23,434	17,621	42,644	24,485	25,124
Folkestone - - - - -	777,739	998,651	461,128	597,984	598,020	557,750	593,559	659,550
Goole - - - - -	759,837	365,142	248,295	161,600	143,552	254,635	311,677	355,907
Grimsby - - - - -	2,498,883	830,189	599,051	424,792	447,463	861,214	993,738	1,212,915
Hartlepool - - - - -	1,136,164	645,482	664,337	327,321	266,373	478,190	710,930	448,586
Harwich - - - - -	966,881	108,573	15,895	46,743	35,977	584,168	708,633	924,402
Hull - - - - -	4,704,865	3,014,757	2,356,303	1,605,394	1,879,436	2,769,051	3,065,325	3,506,772
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	12,054,056	9,762,872	9,192,283	7,362,592	7,309,094	7,993,955	9,276,696	9,821,773
London - - - - -	13,725,156	11,137,300	9,029,164	6,200,345	5,720,998	9,951,905	11,776,739	13,488,259
Manchester (including Runcorn).	1,878,326	1,608,454	1,399,409	1,161,106	952,102	1,293,350	1,737,472	1,762,925
Runcorn - - - - -	49,190	60,969	59,014	22,366	28,774	27,429	37,691	27,547
Middlesbrough - - - - -	2,374,801	1,360,825	1,580,986	1,131,013	931,275	1,028,785	1,739,404	1,871,994
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	7,218,833	4,451,077	4,609,571	2,401,832	2,276,236	4,521,468	4,517,714	3,891,602
Newhaven - - - - -	491,390	2,683	941	403	22	141,411	270,997	414,146
Newport - - - - -	2,229,101	1,929,240	2,067,986	1,133,545	1,378,641	1,608,257	1,587,014	1,187,078
Plymouth - - - - -	3,809,341	2,090,419	1,535,883	770,548	975,489	2,487,095	2,477,149	2,974,915
Portsmouth - - - - -	94,759	20,222	16,519	47,841	1,890	155,925	202,770	130,185
Port Talbot - - - - -	824,372	962,281	942,456	553,775	469,781	751,628	625,335	326,756
Southampton - - - - -	6,700,780	641,375	550,696	711,234	549,693	1,381,753	3,863,482	4,480,469
Sunderland - - - - -	1,608,399	951,523	864,756	443,476	487,922	684,092	599,024	608,321
Swansea - - - - -	2,119,551	2,088,499	1,818,335	1,473,873	1,428,155	1,433,584	1,304,974	1,225,772
Weymouth - - - - -	1,116,918	239,524	519,453	470,071	194,759	477,671	893,042	450,038
SCOTLAND.								
Aberdeen - - - - -	271,161	119,945	107,329	58,020	37,520	99,222	163,131	161,537
Ardrossan - - - - -	242,862	496,477	339,780	175,577	112,442	184,016	168,350	79,882
Burntisland - - - - -	549,201	330,016	154,533	13,544	—	91,236	52,743	117,996
Dundee (including Perth) -	429,200	357,892	256,202	182,895	81,262	264,791	331,206	336,102
Glasgow - - - - -	3,573,945	2,755,687	2,808,897	1,873,694	1,883,579	1,808,526	2,636,513	2,644,295
Grangemouth - - - - -	1,089,436	12,530	16,000	7,888	10,048	403,968	622,345	509,040
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	1,178,103	314,837	322,229	321,149	421,374	339,960	351,852	405,006
Leith - - - - -	1,608,022	1,142,234	943,320	383,426	383,365	898,126	849,450	1,043,345
Methil - - - - -	912,323	516,002	280,596	126,442	215,400	297,563	158,493	252,344
IRELAND.								
Belfast - - - - -	643,603	407,480	385,063	307,597	220,933	323,493	455,908	601,292
Cork (including Queenstown)	3,760,365	387,308	290,188	595,902	92,015	222,244	828,189	1,212,996
Dublin - - - - -	384,340	329,993	288,039	206,612	184,028	292,563	357,826	509,540
Londonderry - - - - -	718,293	41,334	25,958	20,273	4,809	49,601	117,183	380,024
Wexford - - - - -	3,383	—	—	—	—	—	355	648

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

STEAM and MOTOR) that ARRIVED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST,
PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	PORTS.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	ENGLAND AND WALES.
224,229	363,874	329,736	235,198	319,759	342,247	233,046	Barrow.
35,742	1,228,214	1,591,381	1,520,449	1,375,457	1,431,163	1,501,751	Beaumaris (including Holy-head).
1,394,575	1,527,359	1,242,015	1,128,408	475,772	1,007,373	963,313	Blyth.
1,878,528	2,178,654	2,380,098	2,270,474	2,342,708	2,408,428	2,337,754	Bristol.
6,891,293	7,733,548	6,588,730	5,497,286	5,345,577	5,970,854	5,889,288	Cardiff.
—	268,550	532,025	509,068	483,973	496,244	523,822	Cardigan (including Fish-guard and Goodwick).
26,556	253,195	940,174	1,226,163	1,383,042	1,522,574	1,677,394	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
656,466	573,106	873,770	708,830	484,260	772,361	786,958	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
1,469,635	1,552,954	1,638,959	1,845,065	1,671,332	1,611,348	1,686,498	Dover.
704,599	881,588	818,199	929,666	553,478	798,571	954,244	Falmouth.
6,942	13,375	16,454	10,780	76,447	36,735	47,242	Fleetwood.
721,924	793,326	790,750	828,807	981,653	808,033	846,819	Folkestone.
741,725	966,491	671,071	585,804	512,095	566,802	654,148	Goole.
2,463,433	3,008,624	2,178,474	2,082,843	1,882,732	1,663,383	1,745,043	Grimsby.
901,107	1,031,525	922,816	798,404	472,158	919,011	835,229	Hartlepool.
1,104,477	1,137,177	1,391,802	1,589,239	1,788,043	2,282,856	2,283,344	Harwich.
4,898,678	5,925,515	5,450,067	4,768,911	4,922,904	4,840,311	4,986,303	Hull.
11,194,192	12,700,252	13,185,360	13,590,951	14,033,955	13,839,715	13,943,707	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
15,049,055	16,011,267	17,456,798	18,251,969	21,110,101	20,372,997	21,312,758	London.
2,370,691	2,690,225	2,905,349	3,069,819	3,544,667	3,319,373	3,464,359	Manchester (including Runcorn).
22,738	46,417	39,612	48,704	102,621	56,014	42,049	Runcorn.
2,014,278	2,368,658	2,470,275	2,210,553	1,896,621	2,401,834	2,280,067	Middlesbrough.
7,228,799	8,208,058	7,205,071	5,885,639	3,194,414	6,524,864	6,543,010	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
474,900	504,237	525,611	562,376	559,105	596,355	626,180	Newhaven.
2,119,107	2,745,141	2,173,870	1,999,133	1,377,665	2,146,605	1,928,890	Newport.
4,256,358	4,560,666	4,477,910	4,866,789	5,425,743	5,824,358	6,463,681	Plymouth.
125,963	114,391	122,293	113,665	202,401	91,590	102,814	Portsmouth.
766,578	1,086,595	869,919	704,184	412,523	708,839	615,631	Port Talbot.
6,690,785	8,746,778	9,196,723	9,274,060	9,652,543	9,811,835	10,605,964	Southampton.
1,552,741	1,622,151	1,315,707	1,258,538	563,683	1,381,260	1,378,743	Sunderland.
2,157,666	2,788,584	2,649,032	2,505,909	2,008,936	2,705,620	2,507,888	Swansea.
576,258	734,014	581,752	591,708	500,183	687,017	772,463	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND.
231,364	332,005	469,927	449,774	501,763	384,149	406,752	Aberdeen.
306,232	399,480	253,618	188,992	149,151	286,660	266,237	Ardrossan.
347,358	447,604	373,007	248,320	104,070	191,587	224,285	Burntisland.
482,745	532,978	556,839	534,719	516,711	651,208	677,022	Dundee (including Perth).
3,309,395	4,034,820	4,143,556	4,119,668	3,975,982	3,979,707	4,220,622	Glasgow.
947,905	1,332,538	1,168,201	1,063,775	1,163,757	1,183,120	1,097,764	Grangemouth.
550,384	963,654	1,137,754	1,356,607	1,581,419	1,734,882	2,104,805	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
1,419,045	1,599,949	1,453,064	1,566,191	1,541,271	1,478,502	1,427,540	Leith.
888,495	1,037,158	726,846	551,890	224,295	466,466	471,993	Methil.
							IRELAND.
616,154	1,218,663	1,776,971	1,540,685	2,096,212	2,189,142	2,527,829	Belfast.
2,905,176	(a) 469,954	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Cork (including Queenstown).
513,355	(a) 115,160	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Dublin.
469,047	527,126	696,193	923,393	888,203	818,269	809,473	Londonderry.
574	(a) 481	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Wexford.

(a) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

(b) See note (a), p. 278.

(c) See note (b), p. 279.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

No. 199.—NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (SAILING,
BALLAST, in the FOREIGN TRADE at
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

PORTS.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
		(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
ENGLAND AND WALES.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Barrow - - - - -	88,228	69,170	88,283	33,203	50,942	87,163	133,238	157,198
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	23,942	24,218	12,158	31,194	540	5,602	15,486	19,018
Blyth - - - - -	2,216,779	1,246,882	1,119,643	618,370	562,025	1,129,085	753,608	893,964
Bristol - - - - -	1,131,439	1,272,722	891,489	438,300	233,530	618,075	1,320,222	1,448,114
Cardiff - - - - -	10,447,151	7,337,682	6,320,814	4,872,404	4,553,313	7,559,482	6,724,264	5,557,478
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	572,996	—	3,532	4,249	2,443	—	—	—
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	23,618	14,718	5,481	4,370	1,214	3,632	20,065	44,275
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	1,025,993	835,935	1,004,708	388,092	79,117	784,720	1,331,346	491,235
Dover - - - - -	2,407,818	2,780	886	70	—	521,187	1,242,070	1,525,807
Falmouth - - - - -	663,994	1,962,797	2,361,792	2,107,739	268,097	1,439,939	532,478	566,873
Fleetwood - - - - -	23,353	30,160	38,896	18,363	10,203	33,865	13,847	14,449
Pleestown - - - - -	774,517	835,651	441,376	597,682	597,782	554,530	594,488	653,368
Goole - - - - -	706,973	355,439	218,952	159,390	136,974	240,376	318,508	371,464
Grimaby - - - - -	2,765,352	848,549	523,823	281,989	217,824	515,796	735,533	1,099,086
Hartlepool - - - - -	812,536	580,292	530,664	237,970	193,088	382,518	638,162	419,947
Harwich - - - - -	940,801	137,578	16,802	46,054	15,627	374,822	693,772	921,341
Hull - - - - -	4,350,700	2,358,694	1,571,461	1,136,730	1,260,438	2,058,156	2,495,395	3,063,446
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	11,209,415	8,934,255	8,554,194	6,628,448	6,362,035	7,545,877	8,756,159	9,169,890
London - - - - -	11,403,908	8,512,659	6,765,944	4,420,000	3,860,878	7,086,387	9,824,236	11,114,792
Manchester (including Runcorn).	1,484,826	1,279,224	1,056,817	820,672	645,239	956,520	1,370,333	1,465,005
Runcorn - - - - -	48,665	73,969	41,730	11,089	16,017	42,628	35,665	23,765
Middlesbrough - - - - -	2,117,832	1,270,436	1,187,119	731,634	447,551	1,026,280	1,751,840	1,533,643
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	8,496,747	5,743,817	5,517,801	3,517,347	3,466,370	5,710,143	5,693,172	4,808,481
Newhaven - - - - -	478,279	1,597	941	403	22	138,102	264,043	411,346
Newport - - - - -	2,674,683	2,159,081	1,947,739	1,208,309	1,097,624	2,144,554	2,175,057	1,502,746
Plymouth - - - - -	3,778,427	1,967,311	1,443,062	344,897	1,010,801	2,682,636	2,491,107	2,923,226
Portsmouth - - - - -	85,763	16,838	7,740	27,945	7,081	162,966	142,878	120,536
Port Talbot - - - - -	1,135,022	1,197,653	1,158,600	667,612	493,796	944,900	918,453	430,739
Southampton - - - - -	6,825,472	595,011	495,030	549,101	383,119	1,068,424	3,779,835	4,446,778
Sunderland - - - - -	1,993,128	1,246,378	1,172,707	575,066	613,262	908,196	869,381	873,460
Swansea - - - - -	2,782,414	2,388,905	2,005,829	1,491,647	1,417,294	1,787,602	1,987,313	1,640,518
Weymouth - - - - -	1,052,822	240,339	453,420	444,813	108,605	452,422	826,290	441,007
SCOTLAND.								
Aberdeen - - - - -	189,464	53,233	31,222	18,727	9,462	51,698	100,848	96,580
Ardrossan - - - - -	176,858	504,249	310,012	117,851	41,320	173,777	98,026	67,635
Burntisland - - - - -	895,591	484,158	296,573	36,184	3,892	143,509	92,059	184,567
Dundee (including Perth) -	223,907	88,988	136,589	109,140	22,099	185,315	256,378	270,586
Glasgow - - - - -	4,331,093	3,519,959	3,297,946	2,083,224	1,692,304	2,461,998	3,138,868	3,181,452
Grangemouth - - - - -	1,059,270	9,329	14,469	5,944	6,646	339,167	567,230	411,686
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	1,071,292	232,290	228,806	198,045	200,589	228,255	359,381	376,524
Leith - - - - -	1,518,637	1,047,712	921,360	360,611	364,249	859,911	843,745	1,061,813
Methil - - - - -	1,185,885	691,716	540,337	234,189	375,066	467,274	275,840	396,356
IRELAND.								
Belfast - - - - -	345,389	195,737	205,095	161,039	95,505	193,224	234,962	521,934
Cork (including Queenstown)	3,693,833	333,584	245,456	601,748	32,562	190,945	763,508	1,179,008
Dublin - - - - -	147,083	130,127	112,167	43,568	35,402	37,523	177,680	413,922
Londonderry - - - - -	681,505	14,172	5,518	10,206	537	43,447	107,620	357,979
Wexford - - - - -	2,875	98	—	—	—	—	201	263

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

STEAM and MOTOR) that DEPARTED, with CARGOES and in CERTAIN PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	PORTS.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	ENGLAND AND WALES.
200,146	312,875	209,565	219,231	280,503	256,140	199,275	Barrow.
33,298	1,157,634	1,513,592	1,454,129	1,340,391	1,372,120	1,415,358	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
1,879,949	2,091,417	1,909,180	1,740,373	733,554	1,590,082	1,295,975	Blyth.
1,716,312	1,917,099	2,075,123	2,113,161	2,116,564	1,950,295	1,913,548	Bristol.
8,857,550	9,613,952	8,829,013	7,283,182	4,209,875	7,784,738	7,505,174	Cardiff.
—	270,449	526,126	507,397	477,325	493,580	517,599	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
38,989	261,719	960,071	1,238,301	1,391,487	1,536,019	1,680,478	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
631,855	559,671	856,081	775,184	786,773	755,731	781,094	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
1,433,561	1,535,216	1,623,334	1,827,776	1,645,414	1,576,371	1,673,935	Dover.
593,080	752,099	753,364	859,572	617,323	864,439	983,103	Falmouth.
1,713	6,812	4,220	6,448	57,010	30,007	42,051	Fleetwood.
717,531	702,104	787,433	831,352	986,963	800,568	842,566	Folkestone.
811,405	1,055,933	715,680	656,031	529,449	612,587	736,556	Goole.
2,450,855	3,038,567	2,306,861	2,265,480	1,812,873	1,854,900	1,583,479	Grimsby.
746,231	720,683	762,297	706,325	467,447	996,374	1,009,460	Hartlepool.
1,082,401	1,116,582	1,373,935	1,573,519	1,762,363	2,261,886	2,268,407	Harwich.
4,498,216	5,298,503	4,845,336	4,260,854	4,517,580	4,086,378	4,337,881	Hull.
10,494,338	11,996,265	12,572,997	12,687,494	13,297,474	12,355,885	12,773,030	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
12,419,563	13,639,158	15,100,968	16,107,060	19,832,850	18,323,629	19,246,814	London.
2,024,735	2,325,738	2,476,316	2,582,782	3,241,062	2,885,732	3,054,673	Manchester (including Runcorn).
10,197	40,555	42,305	24,014	83,888	44,255	52,444	Runcorn.
1,968,380	2,216,292	2,414,896	2,188,361	2,006,067	2,422,225	2,422,996	Middlesbrough.
8,141,750	9,107,099	8,536,788	6,830,873	4,063,294	7,883,126	7,918,544	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
470,006	497,063	524,879	564,382	558,943	601,009	625,414	Newhaven.
2,943,817	3,349,419	2,928,578	2,703,492	1,872,427	2,794,600	2,639,832	Newport.
4,136,752	4,475,608	4,340,290	4,804,413	5,391,152	5,815,737	6,467,469	Plymouth.
77,363	81,596	81,391	103,099	205,417	101,524	90,233	Portsmouth.
1,030,498	1,248,302	1,053,339	916,227	476,051	981,430	723,809	Port Talbot.
6,638,421	8,612,917	9,151,009	9,263,653	9,669,189	9,693,529	10,583,118	Southampton.
1,763,311	1,856,805	1,664,312	1,556,815	756,653	1,822,059	1,601,979	Sunderland.
2,715,789	3,433,316	3,348,769	3,205,042	2,276,695	3,330,420	3,118,656	Swansea.
519,696	713,140	583,540	563,824	555,642	652,905	779,584	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND.
138,414	201,380	231,585	293,779	421,116	257,882	275,215	Aberdeen.
306,644	327,198	241,350	185,741	135,492	205,461	210,594	Ardrossan.
504,271	625,274	551,179	408,403	177,806	438,418	425,199	Burntisland.
408,240	458,169	409,898	466,041	461,694	572,519	582,803	Dundee (including Perth).
4,152,645	4,638,667	4,884,653	4,979,966	4,780,316	4,864,551	4,796,412	Glasgow.
968,324	1,314,498	968,955	789,279	941,918	659,282	735,125	Grangemouth.
402,030	861,671	1,087,521	1,246,531	1,530,396	1,724,539	2,071,675	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
1,494,668	1,673,097	1,523,867	1,655,348	1,548,521	1,558,552	1,414,911	Leith.
1,089,974	1,359,767	1,105,990	990,177	387,792	824,635	836,792	Methil.
							IRELAND.
558,660	962,468	1,474,194	1,294,873	1,943,008	1,952,386	2,304,023	Belfast.
2,819,525	(a) 471,036	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Cork (including Queenstown)
281,822	(a) 108,239	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Dublin.
506,880	493,465	662,859	887,817	864,192	779,865	757,464	Londonderry.
423	(a) —	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Wexford.

(a) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

(b) See note (a), p. 278.

(c) See note (b), p. 279.

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE.

No. 200.—TOTAL NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS
and DEPARTED in the COASTING TRADE,
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

1.—With CARGOES

YEARS.	ARRIVED.								
	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.		
	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1913	3,661,613	56,099,151	59,760,764	243,717	5,269,357	5,513,074	3,905,330	61,368,508	65,273,838
1915(a)	2,214,424	41,814,930	44,029,374	155,960	4,081,002	4,236,962	2,370,384	45,895,552	48,266,536
1916(a)	1,837,669	33,081,214	34,918,883	180,772	4,200,015	4,380,787	2,018,441	37,281,229	39,299,670
1917(a)	1,545,890	28,175,897	29,721,787	46,208	1,876,383	1,922,591	1,592,098	30,052,220	31,644,378
1918(a)	1,412,530	25,372,836	26,785,366	22,120	1,249,644	1,271,764	1,434,650	26,622,480	28,057,130
1919(a)	1,403,487	36,154,286	37,557,773	76,098	3,244,372	3,320,470	1,479,585	39,398,658	40,878,243
1920(a)	1,545,303	44,268,730	45,814,033	108,718	4,327,846	4,436,564	1,654,021	48,596,576	50,250,597
1921	1,221,248	37,397,808	38,619,056	85,269	2,694,969	2,780,238	1,306,517	40,092,777	41,399,294
1922	1,417,442	45,771,875	47,189,317	63,683	4,322,178	4,385,861	1,481,125	50,094,053	51,575,178
1923(b)	1,278,126	40,400,535	41,678,661	70,052	5,325,857	5,395,909	1,348,178	45,726,392	47,074,570
1924(b)	1,271,958	40,598,698	41,870,656	60,365	5,275,398	5,335,763	1,332,323	45,874,096	47,206,419
1925(b)	1,187,091	41,508,603	42,695,694	61,007	4,460,233	4,521,240	1,248,098	45,968,836	47,216,934
1926(b)	913,125	30,906,627	31,819,752	51,023	2,179,492	2,230,515	964,148	33,086,119	34,050,267
1927(b)	1,128,592	45,170,415	46,299,007	30,229	4,337,301	4,367,530	1,158,821	49,507,716	50,666,537
1928(b)	1,043,765	47,069,112	48,112,877	21,3	3,726,634	3,748,081	1,065,162	50,795,746	51,860,908

II.—With

YEARS.	ARRIVED.								
	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.		
	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1913	2,539,476	31,923,046	34,462,522	40,532	256,102	296,634	2,580,008	32,179,148	34,759,156
1915(a)	1,504,485	25,829,646	27,334,131	14,091	120,227	134,318	1,518,576	25,949,873	27,468,449
1916(a)	1,232,952	20,978,068	22,231,020	16,875	112,228	129,103	1,269,827	21,090,296	22,360,123
1917(a)	1,034,088	18,109,318	19,143,406	6,642	51,415	58,057	1,040,730	18,160,733	19,201,463
1918(a)	893,936	15,837,213	16,731,149	3,888	45,364	49,252	897,824	15,882,577	16,780,401
1919(a)	889,788	18,881,964	19,771,752	5,143	123,710	128,853	894,931	19,005,674	19,900,605
1920(a)	960,988	22,893,230	23,854,218	11,450	310,782	322,232	972,438	23,204,012	24,176,450
1921	761,311	20,026,442	20,787,753	20,145	141,265	161,410	781,456	20,167,707	20,949,163
1922	872,116	24,658,096	25,530,212	10,484	109,342	119,826	882,600	24,767,438	25,650,038
1923(b)	800,450	20,424,954	21,225,404	11,805	170,209	182,014	812,255	20,595,163	21,407,418
1924(b)	784,513	19,596,392	20,380,905	10,588	184,655	195,243	795,101	19,781,047	20,576,148
1925(b)	713,584	19,806,786	20,520,370	13,255	93,334	106,589	726,839	19,900,120	20,626,959
1926(b)	568,858	15,542,786	16,111,644	21,048	63,898	84,946	589,906	15,806,684	16,196,590
1927(b)	672,786	21,384,645	22,057,431	12,657	90,015	102,672	685,443	21,474,600	22,160,103
1928(b)	620,627	22,322,430	22,943,057	6,831	87,918	94,749	627,458	22,410,348	23,037,806

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE.

distinguishing SAILING and STEAM (including MOTOR), that ARRIVED
at PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

and in BALLAST.

DEPARTED.									YEARS.
BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.			
Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor	Total.	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
3,625,843	55,933,292	59,559,135	229,378	5,322,573	5,551,951	3,855,221	61,255,865	65,111,086	1913
2,207,235	41,185,215	43,392,450	161,779	4,045,378	4,207,157	2,369,014	45,230,593	47,599,607	(a)1915
1,830,444	33,446,023	35,276,467	172,008	4,198,367	4,370,375	2,002,452	37,644,390	39,646,842	(a)1916
1,533,929	28,690,064	30,223,993	45,449	1,992,143	2,037,592	1,579,378	30,682,207	32,261,585	(a)1917
1,393,762	24,463,040	25,856,802	33,914	1,188,540	1,222,454	1,427,676	25,651,580	27,079,256	(a)1918
1,364,119	35,395,263	36,759,381	85,163	3,192,501	3,277,664	1,449,282	38,587,763	40,037,045	(a)1919
1,523,692	44,296,019	45,819,111	107,576	4,331,130	4,438,706	1,630,668	48,627,149	50,257,817	(a)1920
1,232,200	37,067,525	38,299,725	72,769	2,649,571	2,722,340	1,304,969	39,717,096	41,022,065	1921
1,477,540	45,407,194	46,884,734	56,744	4,331,680	4,388,424	1,534,284	49,738,374	51,273,158	1922
1,279,419	40,262,052	41,541,471	70,608	5,307,983	5,378,591	1,350,027	45,570,035	46,920,062	(b)1923
1,258,792	40,675,769	41,934,561	58,685	5,256,934	5,315,619	1,317,477	45,932,703	47,250,180	(b)1924
1,197,921	41,401,158	42,599,079	67,693	4,448,519	4,516,012	1,285,614	45,849,477	47,115,091	(b)1925
900,340	30,992,122	31,892,471	50,737	2,141,225	2,191,962	951,086	33,133,347	34,084,433	(b)1926
1,127,921	45,019,556	46,147,377	29,083	4,162,697	4,191,980	1,156,904	49,182,453	50,339,357	(b)1927
1,039,798	46,943,332	47,983,130	20,292	3,653,882	3,674,174	1,060,090	50,602,214	51,662,304	(b)1928

CARGOES only.

DEPARTED.									YEARS.
BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.			
Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
2,445,144	31,537,545	33,982,689	40,445	259,215	299,660	2,485,589	31,796,760	34,282,349	1913
1,482,390	25,647,752	27,130,142	14,275	133,494	147,769	1,496,665	25,781,246	27,277,911	(a)1915
1,252,320	20,914,077	22,166,397	11,568	114,090	125,658	1,263,888	21,028,167	22,292,055	(a)1916
1,028,827	18,116,909	19,145,136	8,342	47,385	55,727	1,037,169	18,163,694	19,200,863	(a)1917
914,339	15,350,378	16,264,717	4,073	40,271	44,344	918,412	15,390,649	16,309,061	(a)1918
869,633	18,809,257	19,678,890	5,474	145,401	150,875	875,107	18,954,658	19,829,765	(a)1919
954,404	22,714,181	23,668,585	11,852	323,527	335,379	966,256	23,037,708	24,003,964	(a)1920
759,877	19,923,831	20,683,708	18,404	145,130	163,534	778,281	20,068,961	20,847,242	1921
929,315	24,565,346	25,494,661	9,603	122,228	131,831	938,918	24,687,574	25,626,492	1922
787,838	20,528,347	21,316,185	12,826	191,871	204,697	800,664	20,720,218	21,520,882	(b)1923
756,145	19,718,105	20,474,250	11,717	206,237	217,954	767,862	19,924,342	20,692,204	(b)1924
697,452	19,780,673	20,478,125	15,220	108,550	123,770	712,672	19,889,223	20,601,895	(b)1925
523,915	15,480,350	16,004,265	21,425	70,016	91,441	545,340	15,550,366	16,095,706	(b)1926
640,440	21,324,700	21,965,140	12,361	95,739	108,100	652,801	21,420,439	22,073,240	(b)1927
595,645	22,200,072	22,795,717	5,874	102,220	108,094	601,519	22,302,292	22,903,811	(b)1928

(a) See note (a), page 278.

(b) See note (b), p. 279.

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE.

No. 201.—NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (SAILING,
BALLAST, in the COASTING TRADE, at
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of Navigation

PORTS.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
ENGLAND AND WALES.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Barrow - - - - -	282,763	143,862	94,962	55,799	42,364	88,112	112,704	133,705
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	1,514,308	1,798,475	1,746,226	1,718,304	1,588,499	1,509,799	1,636,169	1,660,809
Blyth - - - - -	962,904	675,399	581,533	342,537	322,576	678,869	788,370	595,213
Bristol - - - - -	1,201,633	857,004	619,411	469,051	548,001	854,709	1,292,268	968,548
Cardiff - - - - -	4,985,899	3,464,008	2,253,610	1,405,306	1,594,487	4,271,701	5,184,121	3,025,060
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	758,413	474,422	373,012	394,577	326,398	342,238	407,173	407,299
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	1,935,006	1,269,063	1,131,568	932,688	928,021	969,105	1,285,333	1,175,749
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	211,706	183,194	125,954	38,584	17,320	120,941	273,478	144,390
Dover - - - - -	189,334	76,269	27,956	32,578	28,423	28,415	96,986	91,148
Falmouth - - - - -	352,449	227,932	113,837	111,669	32,153	93,775	273,647	888,785
Fleetwood - - - - -	572,987	367,437	292,517	321,334	381,280	406,348	492,751	435,053
Folkestone - - - - -	75,877	20,437	15,775	8,344	8,811	11,272	13,912	35,155
Goole - - - - -	661,305	413,019	228,581	146,828	94,589	124,211	137,978	140,267
Grimsbay - - - - -	557,695	124,125	52,659	19,579	8,974	34,961	100,141	131,514
Hartlepool - - - - -	526,080	413,575	408,998	336,261	193,756	382,122	521,315	328,997
Harwich - - - - -	243,842	120,315	53,201	28,371	16,522	59,561	45,233	45,408
Hull - - - - -	1,199,833	724,686	465,106	302,353	303,516	517,390	488,263	533,580
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	3,520,933	3,001,534	2,690,999	2,224,788	1,942,343	2,751,532	3,501,978	2,465,418
London - - - - -	6,362,915	4,530,215	3,679,947	3,247,747	2,106,780	3,648,693	4,742,608	3,880,856
Manchester (including Run-corn).	806,858	776,065	497,656	481,731	360,179	427,226	543,107	421,999
Run-corn - - - - -	212,470	159,733	83,853	63,358	54,922	73,790	79,770	59,964
Middlesbrough - - - - -	1,041,781	777,675	639,381	419,998	301,479	631,903	691,365	508,788
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	4,482,772	3,904,540	3,168,940	2,568,954	1,797,460	3,379,333	3,873,628	2,978,601
Newhaven - - - - -	224,317	4,710	282	142	—	38,283	78,466	35,161
Newport - - - - -	1,401,580	1,299,492	948,831	883,927	1,017,795	1,218,299	1,545,036	862,847
Plymouth - - - - -	908,397	479,484	260,266	130,772	565,207	614,665	497,981	475,213
Portsmouth - - - - -	1,604,852	901,225	747,003	491,256	468,817	744,615	969,901	896,741
Port Talbot - - - - -	559,504	380,166	368,652	239,357	251,115	444,349	484,546	197,171
Southampton - - - - -	1,568,080	805,446	700,173	584,495	667,471	821,343	1,031,588	1,062,302
Sunderland - - - - -	1,680,550	1,401,828	1,236,862	886,632	599,790	1,139,487	1,292,474	1,145,178
Swansea - - - - -	1,254,888	790,452	592,232	427,459	461,733	649,167	913,307	779,577
Weymouth - - - - -	215,162	22,564	12,741	6,354	2,210	70,405	124,961	91,372
SCOTLAND.								
Aberdeen - - - - -	860,629	510,077	371,185	226,889	173,957	274,049	450,599	391,629
Ardrossan - - - - -	487,449	414,044	395,227	340,569	437,144	494,268	514,457	281,899
Burntisland - - - - -	345,117	203,298	214,822	84,843	37,420	81,789	64,375	72,923
Dundee (including Perth) -	339,261	206,635	129,424	55,257	98,367	107,633	125,767	171,163
Glasgow - - - - -	2,527,874	2,457,550	1,980,658	1,444,559	1,052,833	1,689,529	1,896,678	1,558,416
Grangemouth - - - - -	482,549	5,823	5,496	2,370	3,697	286,891	246,550	180,720
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	679,709	406,465	313,372	294,148	304,934	384,098	510,538	427,512
Leith - - - - -	736,173	528,993	476,243	235,380	258,288	352,958	336,759	466,348
Methil - - - - -	502,646	275,581	373,301	227,548	257,068	385,242	377,229	261,811
IRELAND.								
Belfast - - - - -	2,702,176	2,650,806	2,353,335	2,067,503	2,017,502	2,259,381	2,570,710	2,178,675
Cork (including Queenstown)	557,601	530,340	483,100	413,680	283,583	394,872	447,160	477,965
Dublin - - - - -	2,111,514	2,774,886	2,564,530	2,495,330	2,304,256	2,261,966	2,370,205	2,208,944
Londonderry - - - - -	261,532	299,901	263,168	226,322	187,404	205,179	246,319	223,535
Wexford - - - - -	589,600	296,088	225,385	233,346	212,004	209,299	282,412	284,387

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE.

STEAM and MOTOR) that ARRIVED, with CARGOES and in
CERTAIN PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.
(and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	PORTS.
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	ENGLAND AND WALES.
244,320	218,541	176,334	199,891	154,458	182,826	199,407	Barrow.
1,751,168	753,628	426,232	468,253	497,096	595,783	600,000	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
678,282	709,283	988,234	1,014,460	510,035	1,326,382	1,237,849	Blyth.
1,166,083	1,115,125	1,089,425	1,019,755	812,779	980,255	967,532	Bristol.
3,393,320	3,400,326	3,491,828	2,969,145	1,739,377	3,019,445	2,865,707	Cardiff.
392,081	80,415	25,497	28,062	21,670	25,504	24,828	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
1,466,672	1,654,229	1,708,600	1,848,345	1,637,606	2,016,534	2,244,346	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
221,013	290,009	251,382	280,556	460,867	190,946	250,331	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
87,941	115,967	117,308	106,874	86,613	133,023	138,458	Dover.
526,906	514,697	551,128	615,775	455,749	601,556	649,661	Falmouth.
559,220	599,450	626,480	641,672	508,086	648,346	444,566	Fleetwood.
32,160	66,527	78,261	73,926	62,052	75,443	81,213	Folkestone.
303,312	348,063	413,795	443,343	238,422	435,897	446,212	Goole.
265,740	425,420	462,472	537,137	214,657	360,589	379,883	Grimsbj.
358,016	336,739	355,036	387,067	180,286	510,431	637,197	Hartlepool.
41,404	43,479	72,715	51,083	46,942	55,118	49,720	Harwich.
778,170	941,908	827,728	787,698	676,046	798,223	827,600	Hull.
3,238,676	2,558,051	2,317,628	2,258,068	1,916,099	2,297,267	2,398,910	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
4,703,872	4,679,776	5,288,275	5,338,962	3,467,245	5,839,828	6,423,976	London.
474,686	531,916	524,836	557,897	486,453	602,422	565,723	Manchester (including Runcorn).
77,308	106,463	117,459	102,719	91,912	138,292	122,212	Runcorn.
760,902	812,345	807,946	749,073	507,019	906,839	887,442	Middlesbrough.
3,138,267	3,032,411	3,638,040	3,127,608	1,855,662	3,702,487	3,693,914	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
87,289	125,196	134,768	135,272	97,411	134,640	149,955	Newhaven.
1,358,463	1,162,022	1,303,390	1,319,819	683,475	1,371,260	1,306,878	Newport.
601,017	440,134	440,829	490,997	325,552	540,835	507,858	Plymouth.
1,307,102	1,292,933	1,328,867	1,555,110	1,399,544	1,626,175	1,727,595	Portsmouth.
432,291	390,002	355,538	413,501	164,362	409,272	331,048	Port Talbot.
1,292,842	1,134,799	1,047,269	1,143,934	1,119,899	1,353,880	1,506,375	Southampton.
1,451,367	1,502,483	1,687,322	1,638,010	898,785	1,943,763	1,917,949	Sunderland.
1,132,712	1,232,737	1,197,331	1,208,725	752,027	1,256,614	1,227,356	Swansea.
86,880	118,993	99,292	127,968	218,138	196,260	237,466	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND.
497,651	487,862	561,482	592,991	466,724	586,749	625,272	Aberdeen.
456,032	487,345	553,930	575,157	375,821	639,254	658,533	Ardrossan.
165,158	157,962	208,648	150,358	75,597	215,329	160,346	Burntisland.
209,701	223,792	218,380	231,355	195,696	243,611	246,588	Dundee (including Perth).
2,079,903	1,970,517	1,913,717	1,992,728	1,667,753	2,023,159	1,833,111	Glasgow.
432,850	393,335	354,785	392,525	286,632	364,976	439,785	Grangemouth.
483,240	531,610	498,294	558,098	382,476	583,238	566,898	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
660,012	667,768	711,199	705,921	521,140	693,824	715,790	Leith.
333,398	422,360	553,572	662,171	301,113	715,360	779,298	Methil.
							IRELAND.
2,548,492	2,645,682	2,641,435	2,644,871	2,009,607	2,682,103	2,652,346	Belfast.
556,153	(c) 128,947	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Cork (including Queenstown).
2,517,949	(c) 674,235	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Dublin.
263,516	278,137	282,292	281,817	191,408	271,534	301,781	Londonderry.
210,102	(c) 10,983	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Wexford.

(a) See note (a), p. 278.

(b) See note (b), p. 279.

(c) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE.

No. 202.—NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (SAILING,
the COASTING TRADE, at CERTAIN
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

PORTS.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
ENGLAND AND WALES.								
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Barrow - - - - -	451,379	260,610	229,140	184,821	110,165	349,760	317,444	217,769
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	1,526,331	1,793,957	1,759,422	1,724,728	1,555,971	1,409,070	1,632,771	1,653,736
Blyth - - - - -	257,200	232,653	151,017	129,065	56,332	219,213	546,241	281,507
Bristol - - - - -	1,810,793	1,469,690	904,381	836,492	884,764	1,058,383	1,390,049	1,119,290
Cardiff - - - - -	2,207,472	1,049,679	771,770	587,820	661,446	1,486,967	2,890,008	1,393,274
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	755,563	472,892	389,676	390,710	327,588	340,809	405,903	408,062
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	1,928,325	1,263,755	1,135,978	934,211	930,878	970,723	1,289,789	1,164,906
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	304,174	237,372	215,467	145,831	88,454	199,660	211,033	114,860
Dover - - - - -	196,901	78,461	26,664	31,445	27,442	43,558	111,498	95,355
Falmouth - - - - -	403,522	273,404	207,852	158,190	96,055	171,574	231,508	885,242
Fleetwood - - - - -	581,206	381,418	298,135	324,959	383,117	405,949	490,438	435,924
Folkestone - - - - -	77,444	20,481	14,124	7,333	7,723	9,479	15,600	36,354
Goolse - - - - -	72,196	427,708	235,642	142,538	90,831	124,364	134,107	127,150
Grimsby - - - - -	323,375	179,648	194,465	118,719	146,030	176,227	271,867	138,030
Hartlepool - - - - -	957,319	520,417	535,810	456,446	244,876	515,295	631,253	384,396
Harwich - - - - -	270,103	99,291	52,219	28,426	17,760	62,746	55,924	64,892
Hull - - - - -	1,444,694	1,199,129	929,261	610,417	630,006	1,114,081	1,106,448	843,634
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	4,238,120	3,654,249	3,133,781	2,412,987	1,859,074	3,442,452	4,347,770	3,066,430
London - - - - -	8,588,303	6,710,357	5,501,382	4,184,910	2,875,552	5,648,206	6,415,021	5,605,876
Manchester (including Runcorn).	1,201,306	979,556	812,047	644,610	475,300	695,946	892,600	644,116
Runcorn - - - - -	229,257	134,955	92,995	63,063	63,898	69,152	87,428	69,070
Middlesbrough - - - - -	1,313,026	843,016	1,053,673	843,331	750,481	632,219	709,719	452,203
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	3,448,415	2,427,468	2,103,227	1,816,017	1,149,464	2,259,623	2,923,927	2,215,293
Newhaven - - - - -	233,066	5,644	282	142	—	40,991	84,077	38,345
Newport - - - - -	989,370	755,052	598,850	442,909	398,173	586,316	983,290	521,089
Plymouth - - - - -	929,846	529,721	275,658	164,519	342,963	375,520	432,617	512,924
Portsmouth - - - - -	1,612,237	893,457	749,117	497,484	466,158	753,983	1,000,790	987,735
Port Talbot - - - - -	250,411	171,089	142,328	83,612	98,203	146,253	202,985	107,546
Southampton - - - - -	1,577,565	806,563	720,469	621,198	523,282	764,116	1,117,132	986,753
Sunderland - - - - -	1,455,816	1,113,921	937,184	819,877	437,071	957,302	1,175,431	932,732
Swansea - - - - -	594,125	405,680	332,183	267,954	221,485	250,383	315,363	352,710
Weymouth - - - - -	247,530	25,123	32,102	38,720	17,240	69,379	178,985	99,402
SCOTLAND.								
Aberdeen - - - - -	923,234	556,567	411,837	242,365	187,023	311,140	500,329	442,816
Ardrossan - - - - -	558,315	388,987	388,055	350,080	437,860	493,569	575,650	285,078
Burntisland - - - - -	116,270	91,324	83,793	71,483	34,285	67,879	50,540	41,560
Dundee (including Perth) -	552,324	456,576	225,333	91,365	145,495	196,172	219,028	242,309
Glasgow - - - - -	1,962,934	1,897,464	1,351,780	1,080,939	915,456	1,406,428	1,643,243	1,275,204
Grangemouth - - - - -	443,498	15,153	6,050	7,957	3,361	337,500	276,477	273,086
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	807,502	425,933	293,826	272,699	285,916	517,328	472,927	379,970
Leith - - - - -	815,189	592,996	495,156	285,236	232,247	473,539	442,865	492,133
Methil - - - - -	227,973	104,911	112,042	124,598	103,749	218,859	256,359	119,885
IRELAND.								
Belfast - - - - -	3,120,217	2,881,457	2,528,941	2,199,292	2,075,490	2,446,413	2,877,175	2,300,760
Cork (including Queens-town).	627,494	577,351	510,337	387,408	270,470	426,412	457,995	487,339
Dublin - - - - -	2,273,398	2,935,919	2,734,261	2,552,754	2,313,635	2,486,968	2,502,495	2,306,356
Londonderry - - - - -	308,445	326,235	281,144	239,347	190,077	227,917	285,125	246,950
Wexford - - - - -	538,969	295,926	230,543	233,643	214,367	207,144	282,940	283,401

a) See note (a), p. 278.

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE.

STEAM and MOTOR) that DEPARTED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	PORTS.
(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	ENGLAND AND WALES.
277,445	293,218	313,071	263,604	209,791	249,957	209,628	Barrow.
1,764,127	820,561	493,689	523,196	527,233	659,271	686,123	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
204,857	161,000	334,137	419,824	240,099	744,677	901,605	Blyth.
1,287,391	1,375,215	1,345,802	1,255,580	1,014,462	1,433,148	1,398,324	Bristol.
1,527,312	1,516,981	1,440,366	1,265,991	858,167	1,214,863	1,284,100	Cardiff.
391,172	80,500	28,416	30,411	25,197	27,938	27,505	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
1,456,202	1,643,022	1,692,365	1,839,324	1,630,860	2,003,848	2,240,396	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
244,136	306,213	312,838	213,716	150,939	201,893	258,668	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
117,644	120,226	121,283	120,717	104,580	148,405	141,321	Dover.
676,242	657,378	611,363	650,082	417,311	531,578	614,509	Falmouth.
560,252	604,396	634,904	646,346	524,156	655,646	449,401	Fleetwood.
33,673	66,212	82,282	71,994	52,972	82,374	86,347	Folkestone.
268,798	294,148	396,137	415,388	229,400	428,185	392,332	Goole.
273,811	458,535	393,326	443,667	245,236	382,316	360,801	Grimsey.
529,572	645,451	566,387	536,969	197,380	548,046	521,928	Hartlepool.
50,991	69,010	90,552	66,663	52,032	65,214	53,161	Harwich.
1,093,638	1,190,668	1,401,384	1,264,943	978,550	1,456,714	1,369,797	Hull.
3,936,846	3,269,799	3,063,983	3,336,664	2,817,450	3,433,574	3,567,759	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
7,120,649	6,884,727	7,546,908	7,366,984	4,867,977	8,040,503	8,435,133	London.
823,881	866,994	1,013,607	1,064,390	807,800	997,293	978,750	Manchester (including Runcorn).
83,720	101,723	132,077	113,377	101,041	147,338	115,506	Runcorn.
799,807	950,072	936,711	782,956	431,505	885,481	808,301	Middlesbrough.
2,424,907	2,132,796	2,514,118	2,350,953	1,217,010	2,353,788	2,349,678	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
90,774	130,633	136,523	133,148	94,482	127,987	146,978	Newhaven.
740,390	735,948	779,926	767,507	358,570	711,085	692,531	Newport.
662,444	515,374	561,691	473,329	347,300	555,310	516,991	Plymouth.
1,333,976	1,329,842	1,395,084	1,569,431	1,389,294	1,616,527	1,732,033	Portsmouth.
177,973	166,960	189,875	167,774	98,383	163,232	198,125	Port Talbot.
1,206,653	1,256,911	1,107,025	1,150,824	1,091,286	1,424,984	1,559,653	Southampton.
1,320,759	1,272,668	1,418,744	1,396,638	739,143	1,551,376	1,805,392	Sunderland.
571,969	630,377	617,432	596,403	544,841	712,159	596,052	Swansea.
126,437	135,654	92,416	153,502	157,324	239,619	237,413	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND.
542,484	610,566	738,545	761,549	552,660	714,757	754,486	Aberdeen.
443,046	551,653	559,183	584,322	371,947	706,401	685,337	Ardrossan.
53,251	64,349	70,097	48,692	45,404	88,658	69,574	Burntisland.
299,283	332,319	368,879	311,250	255,485	332,089	345,885	Dundee (including Perth).
1,586,915	1,480,227	1,434,516	1,469,845	1,093,887	1,468,754	1,406,801	Glasgow.
381,672	335,801	463,304	574,301	473,866	786,737	713,701	Grangemouth.
528,175	537,358	476,042	557,519	383,898	541,660	570,234	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
654,675	673,943	679,679	645,378	495,448	605,231	727,010	Leith.
129,909	113,514	183,111	216,691	137,066	350,299	413,551	Methil.
							IRELAND.
2,767,969	2,973,058	2,999,987	2,933,979	2,158,657	2,973,049	2,887,802	Relfast.
591,498	(c) 137,908	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Cork (including Queens town).
2,540,293	(c) 690,809	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Dublin.
272,808	297,705	317,194	312,375	215,299	300,667	329,282	Londonderry.
211,293	(c) 11,215	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Wexford.

(b) See note (b), p. 279.

(c) 1st January to 31st March, 1923

SHIPPING.

No. 203.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS REGISTERED under Part I. of the MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1894, belonging to the UNITED KINGDOM, including JERSEY, GUERNSEY, and the ISLE OF MAN, at the end of each Year.

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	SAILING VESSELS.			STEAM VESSELS.			MOTOR VESSELS.			TOTAL.		
	Num- ber.	Tonnage.		Num- ber.	Tonnage.		Num- ber.	Tonnage.		Num- ber.	Tonnage.	
		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.
		Tons.	Tons.		Tons.	Tons.		Tons.	Tons.		Tons.	Tons.
1913	8,336	846,504	921,861	12,602	11,273,387	18,683,039	Included with Steam Vessels.			20,938	12,119,891	19,604,900
1915	8,019	776,761	844,707	12,771	11,650,349	19,166,456				20,790	12,427,110	20,011,163
1916	7,669	714,830	777,402	12,405	11,036,788	18,185,703				20,074	11,751,618	18,963,105
1917	7,186	625,428	679,560	11,534	9,606,671	15,880,075				18,720	10,232,099	16,559,635
1918	6,856	603,916	655,139	11,534	9,406,970	15,709,264				18,190	10,100,886	16,364,403
1919	6,555	592,933	642,745	11,791	10,334,986	17,159,766				18,346	10,927,919	17,902,511
1920	6,309	584,046	631,587	12,307	10,777,038	17,966,471				18,616	11,361,084	18,598,058
1921	6,272	609,761	657,417	12,660	10,932,369	18,288,690				18,932	11,542,130	18,946,107
1922	6,184	574,189	618,735	12,787	11,223,036	18,833,758				18,971	11,797,225	19,452,493
1923(a)	5,962	550,723	591,893	10,813	10,897,138	18,325,108	1,624	263,205	488,214	18,399	11,711,066	19,345,215
1924(a)	5,842	521,987	561,362	10,690	10,809,608	18,252,821	1,823	384,840	629,856	18,355	11,716,435	19,444,039
1925(a)	5,785	519,821	558,453	10,526	10,964,526	18,517,661	1,965	498,731	817,314	18,276	11,883,078	19,892,828
1926(a)	5,678	516,999	554,969	10,262	10,760,698	18,196,632	2,170	629,451	1,032,654	18,110	11,906,528	19,784,255
1927(a)	5,609	506,490	542,949	10,032	10,576,800	17,898,944	2,340	770,039	1,275,682	17,981	11,853,329	19,717,575
1928(a)	5,408	496,011	531,375	9,959	10,754,561	18,216,505	2,681	1,008,631	1,672,159	18,048	12,259,203	20,420,039

(a) Excluding vessels registered in the Irish Free State

SHIPPING.

No. 204.—NUMBER and NET TONNAGE of all SAILING, STEAM, and MOTOR VESSELS (other than War Vessels) BUILT in the UNITED KINGDOM.
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	SAILING VESSELS.		STEAM VESSELS.		MOTOR VESSELS.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.
1913	333	30,382	909	1,170,107	Included with Steam Vessels.		1,247	1,200,489
1915	153	12,942	394	397,212			552	410,154
1916	115	14,334	385	409,558			500	423,892
1917	59	7,229	348	764,598			407	771,827
1918	11	5,663	313	820,829			324	826,492
1919	186	44,413	630	974,812			806	1,019,225
1920	271	33,614	746	1,244,340			1,017	1,277,954
1921	215	24,517	545	929,339			760	953,856
1922	155	16,478	530	614,885	116	54,191	485	631,363
1923 (a)	273	26,509	216	327,944			605	408,704
1924 (a)	240	24,305	475	711,306			145	140,933
1925 (a)	329	36,753	332	480,580			860	878,744
1926 (a)	203	21,155	166	254,523			149	162,128
1927 (a)	221	20,995	325	528,814			810	679,461
1928 (a)	180	16,641	355	599,386			138	120,620
					222	211,659	507	396,298
					245	253,705	768	761,468
							780	869,732

NOTE.—The above Table, as stated in the heading, relates to all mercantile vessels built in the United Kingdom including those built for foreigners.

(a) Excluding vessels built in the Irish Free State.

No. 205.—NUMBER and NET TONNAGE of SAILING and STEAM (including MOTOR) VESSELS (other than War Vessels) SOLD to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing between SHIPS NEW BUILT and VESSELS on the REGISTER of the UNITED KINGDOM which were sold to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	VESSELS BUILT FOR FOREIGN OWNERS.				VESSELS ON THE UNITED KINGDOM REGISTER (INCLUDING ISLE OF MAN AND CHANNEL ISLANDS) WHICH WERE SOLD TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			
	SAILING.		STEAM AND MOTOR.		SAILING.		STEAM AND MOTOR.	
	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.
1913	48	5,218	154	220,097	57	37,809	376	450,431
1915	9	420	21	35,228	27	35,536	71	121,161
1916	1	40	20	37,537	14	3,092	36	13,828
1917	1	623	9	19,084	11	7,391	38	21,022
1918	—	—	4	5,608	33	1,024	31	18,387
1919	—	—	40	82,693	65	5,889	(a) 431	639,975
1920	1	101	203	471,343	55	17,713	(a) 255	429,240
1921	10	4,912	118	270,695	36	21,662	290	504,549
1922	5	717	41	128,410	42	22,507	318	509,026
1923 (b)	4	496	23	6,432	27	19,601	301	469,590
1924 (b)	2	1,460	44	92,051	40	15,047	302	423,348
1925 (b)	5	353	43	78,981	6	2,567	294	336,992
1926 (b)	20	2,604	24	37,491	22	4,567	251	367,366
1927 (b)	16	3,702	64	93,255	15	8,772	267	516,773
1928 (b)	10	2,211	50	86,267	25	6,883	212	361,935

(a) Including Vessels returned by the Shipping Controller.

(b) Vessels built or registered in the Irish Free State are excluded.

SHIPPING.

No. 206.—(I) NUMBER and NET TONNAGE of REGISTERED SAILING and EMPLOYED in TRADING, distinguishing the HOME and FOREIGN

(Vessels employed on Rivers and in
(Compiled mainly from the Annual Statement of

TRADES IN WHICH EMPLOYED.		(I) VESSELS EMPLOYED.					
		SAILING VESSELS.		STEAM AND MOTOR VESSELS.		TOTAL.	
		Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.
In the Home Trade.	1913	1,911	147,477	2,068	511,630	3,999	659,107
	1915 to 1918	Cannot be stated.					
	1919	1,192	102,023	1,724	408,104	2,916	510,132
	1920	1,094	108,115	1,919	460,899	3,013	569,014
	1921	954	75,566	2,028	476,547	2,982	552,113
	1922	890	79,796	2,067	515,639	2,957	595,435
	1923 (b)	756	60,595	2,083	598,806	2,839	659,401
	1924	723	56,294	1,946	499,948	2,669	556,142
	1925	646	49,348	1,832	451,058	2,478	500,406
	1925 (c)	85	15,090	1,122	416,388	1,207	431,478
	1926 (c)	91	17,580	1,255	525,129	1,346	543,709
	1927 (c)	87	15,325	1,259	524,137	1,346	540,062
	1928 (c)	81	15,328	1,215	527,187	1,296	542,515
Partly in the Home and partly in the Foreign Trade.	1913	38	4,529	337	611,325	375	616,154
	1915 to 1918	Cannot be stated.					
	1919	14	1,202	224	171,431	238	172,633
	1920	7	852	269	152,839	276	153,691
	1921	6	655	274	172,204	280	172,859
	1922	1	99	258	225,467	259	225,566
	1923 (b)	—	—	196	145,547	196	145,547
	1924	—	—	310	233,377	310	233,377
	1925	1	142	243	197,382	244	197,474
	1926 (d)	Not ascertained.					
	1927 (d)	Not ascertained.					
	1928 (d)	Not ascertained.					
In the Foreign Trade.	1913	203	318,246	4,062	10,156,001	4,265	10,474,247
	1915 to 1918	Cannot be stated.					
	1919	50	84,942	3,343	9,570,769	3,393	9,655,711
	1920	50	83,061	3,350	9,778,822	3,400	9,861,883
	1921	42	69,596	3,326	9,764,020	3,368	9,833,616
	1922	20	34,683	3,232	9,735,253	3,252	9,769,936
	1923 (b)	13	19,462	3,235	9,983,111	3,248	10,002,573
	1924	13	18,288	3,300	10,147,335	3,313	10,165,593
	1925	9	14,164	3,395	10,498,301	3,404	10,502,465
	1925 (c)	8	14,069	3,389	10,487,122	3,377	10,501,191
	1926 (c)	8	14,622	3,362	10,525,171	3,370	10,539,793
	1927 (c)	5	11,454	3,377	10,640,670	3,382	10,652,124
	1928 (c)	6	14,428	3,437	10,987,496	3,443	11,001,924
TOTAL.	1913	2,158	470,552	6,467	11,278,956	8,639	11,748,508
	1915 to 1918	Cannot be stated.					
	1919	1,256	188,172	5,291	10,150,304	6,547	10,338,476
	1920	1,151	192,028	5,538	10,392,560	6,689	10,584,588
	1921	1,002	145,817	5,628	10,412,771	6,630	10,558,588
	1922	911	114,578	5,557	10,476,359	6,468	10,580,937
	1923 (b)	769	80,087	5,514	10,727,464	6,283	10,807,521
	1924	738	74,552	5,556	10,880,560	6,292	10,955,112
	1925	656	63,654	5,470	11,136,691	6,126	11,200,345
	1925 (c)	94	29,301	4,730	11,100,769	4,824	11,130,070
	1926 (c)	99	32,202	4,617	11,050,300	4,716	11,082,502
	1927 (c)	93	27,379	4,636	11,164,807	4,728	11,192,186
	1928 (c)	87	29,756	4,652	11,514,683	4,739	11,544,439

NOTES.—The above Return includes vessels belonging to the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands.

The number of persons shown as employed in the year is the sum of the number of persons forming the first crew of each vessel employed during the year. For 1926 and later years see the procedure outlined in note (d).

The Home Trade includes vessels trading or going within the following limits, viz.: the United Kingdom, the Isle of Man, the Irish Free State, the Channel Islands, and the Continent of Europe between the River Elbe and Brest.

The Foreign Trade includes vessels trading or going beyond the above limits.

Some vessels known to be trading abroad are omitted from the Return owing to the fact that no late information of the number of their crews could be obtained.

Fishing vessels employed in Trading are omitted from the Return. In 1925, 11 vessels aggregating 441 tons were so employed.

SHIPPING.

STEAM (including MOTOR) VESSELS belonging to the UNITED KINGDOM and TRADES, respectively, and (II) NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED therein.

Inland Navigation are not included.)

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

(II) PERSONS EMPLOYED.										TRADES IN WHICH EMPLOYED.
IN SAILING VESSELS.	IN STEAM AND MOTOR VESSELS.				TOTAL.					
	Total.	British.	Foreign.	Lascars. (a)	Total.	British.	Foreign.	Lascars. (a)	Total.	
6,704	27,291	1,288	—	28,579	33,835	1,448	—	35,283	1913 to 1918	In the Home Trade.
Cannot be stated.										
4,049	21,343	1,027	—	22,370	25,298	1,121	—	26,419	1919	
3,721	24,350	1,006	—	25,356	28,004	1,073	—	29,077	1920	
3,072	25,375	779	27	26,181	28,494	802	27	29,253	1921	
2,776	25,690	697	—	26,387	28,453	710	—	29,163	1922	
2,506	26,012	709	—	26,721	28,305	721	—	29,026	1923	
2,086	23,877	587	—	24,464	25,951	599	—	26,550	1924	
1,866	22,749	400	—	23,149	24,608	407	—	25,015	1925	
358	18,758	292	—	19,150	19,113	395	—	19,508	(c) 1925	
367	20,508	573	—	21,081	20,874	574	—	21,448	(c) 1926	
363	20,468	625	—	21,093	20,837	629	—	21,466	(c) 1927	
350	20,354	696	—	21,050	20,880	700	—	21,580	(c) 1928	
222	10,061	1,027	1,993	13,081	10,258	1,082	1,993	13,303	1913 to 1918	Partly in the Home and partly in the Foreign Trade.
Cannot be stated.										
70	3,778	511	156	4,439	3,831	522	156	4,509	1919	
39	4,047	585	—	4,632	4,076	595	—	4,671	1920	
29	4,509	490	—	4,789	4,534	484	—	4,818	1921	
4	4,391	296	1,066	5,753	4,395	296	1,066	5,757	1922	
—	3,126	282	80	3,468	3,126	282	60	3,468	1923	
—	4,990	458	—	5,448	4,990	458	—	5,448	1924	
6	3,908	358	301	4,567	3,914	358	301	4,573	1925	
Not ascertained.										
4,618	130,597	27,604	44,855	203,056	133,564	29,255	44,855	207,674	1913 to 1918	In the Foreign Trade.
Cannot be stated.										
1,171	140,481	14,512	46,443	201,436	141,159	15,005	46,443	202,607	1919	
1,182	146,842	13,189	50,227	210,238	147,596	13,551	50,273	211,420	1920	
978	139,615	14,309	53,467	207,391	140,352	14,504	53,513	208,369	1921	
419	136,767	10,466	54,200	201,433	137,095	10,557	54,200	201,852	1922	
222	186,479	10,221	55,875	202,575	186,654	10,268	55,875	202,797	1923	
208	135,961	11,196	54,954	202,111	136,137	11,228	54,954	202,319	1924	
162	141,703	11,111	54,668	207,482	141,942	11,134	54,668	207,644	1925	
157	141,455	11,013	54,628	207,136	141,689	11,036	54,628	207,293	(c) 1925	
148	133,896	17,732	56,444	208,092	133,995	17,801	56,444	208,240	(c) 1926	
75	156,530	18,307	55,060	209,897	156,588	18,324	55,060	209,972	(c) 1927	
56	139,259	18,134	56,479	213,872	139,305	18,144	56,479	213,928	(c) 1928	
11,544	187,949	29,919	46,848	244,716	177,657	31,755	46,848	256,260	1913 to 1918	TOTAL.
Cannot be stated.										
5,290	165,596	16,050	46,599	228,245	170,288	16,648	46,599	233,535	1919	
4,942	175,239	14,760	50,227	240,226	179,676	15,219	50,273	245,168	1920	
4,079	169,299	15,568	53,494	238,361	173,110	15,790	53,540	242,440	1921	
3,199	166,848	11,459	55,266	233,573	169,943	11,563	55,266	236,772	1922	
2,527	165,617	11,212	55,895	232,724	168,085	11,271	55,935	235,291	1923	
2,294	164,828	12,241	54,954	232,023	167,078	12,285	54,954	234,317	1924	
2,034	168,360	11,869	54,969	235,198	170,364	11,899	54,969	237,232	1925	
521	164,117	11,763	54,929	230,809	164,612	11,789	54,929	231,330	(c) 1925	
515	154,404	16,325	56,444	229,173	154,869	(c) 18,375	56,444	229,688	(c) 1926	
438	156,998	16,982	55,060	230,990	157,415	18,953	55,060	231,428	(c) 1927	
386	159,613	18,530	56,479	234,622	159,985	18,844	56,479	235,308	(c) 1928	

(a) Under the heading "Lascars" are included Asiatics and East Africans employed under Agreements for natives of Asia or East Africa which open and terminate in Asia.

(b) In 1923 and subsequent years vessels registered in the Irish Free State have been excluded.

(c) Excluding vessels of under 100 tons net.

(d) Prior to 1926, vessels engaged during the year partly in the Home and partly in the Foreign Trade, have been separately distinguished. In 1926 and later years, vessels employed on 31st March have been included in the Trade in which they were engaged on that date. Vessels not employed on 31st March but employed some time during the year have been included in the Trade in which they were employed when the first crew of the vessel was engaged during the year.

(e) Including some 4,000 seamen who, in accordance with previous practice, would have been enumerated as British.

No. 207.—NUMBER of SEAMEN (including Lascars) killed by CASUALTIES to, and other accidents in, and Deaths by Disease in, Vessels Registered in the United Kingdom under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(Compiled from the Returns of Shipping Casualties issued by the Board of Trade.)

YEARS.	TRADING VESSELS.				FISHING VESSELS.				
	SAILING VESSELS.		STEAM AND MOTOR VESSELS.		Total Deaths caused by Accidents. (c)	DEATHS CAUSED BY ACCIDENTS.			Total Deaths by Disease. (d)
	By Casualties to Vessels.	By Other Accidents.	By Casualties to Vessels.	By Other Accidents.		By Casualties to Vessels.	By Other Accidents.	Total.	
1913-(a)	94	57	461	427	1,089	259	73	332	23
1915(c)	139	52	515	490	1,196	84	24	108	15
1916(c)	83	57	281	458	1,039	69	34	103	10
1917(c)	83	59	491	433	1,043	32	13	45	12
1918(c)	83	23	491	333	1,014	32	14	46	12
1919	40	23	295	360	698	74	16	90	5
1920	57	19	101	384	501	33	24	57	16
1921	16	3	229	345	581	50	52	102	20
1922	26	18	341	361	746	63	39	102	10
1923	18	16	311	309	654	57	32	89	12
1924(b)	12	17	152	334	486	43	43	86	14
1925	10	14	189	339	522	49	53	102	14
1926(b)	10	8	204	329	531	100	56	156	20
1927(b)	16	11	107	331	445	39	46	85	10
1928(b)	7	7	190	302	506	35	47	82	27
						50	47	97	30

(a) Year ended 30th June.

(b) Excluding deaths in vessels registered in the Irish Free State.

(c) Exclusive of deaths of seamen resulting from enemy action.

(d) Including Deaths from Homicide and Suicide.

WRECKS.

No. 208.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS belonging to the UNITED KINGDOM TOTALLY LOST at Sea (exclusive of VESSELS of the ROYAL NAVY).

(Compiled from the Reports of Shipping Casualties received by the Board of Trade.)

YEARS.	SAILING.		STEAM AND MOTOR.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Gross Tons.	Vessels.	Gross Tons.	Vessels.	Gross Tons.
1913 - -	140	(a)23,082	103	(a)103,824	248	(a)126,906
1915(b) -	76	19,676	105	188,119	181	207,795
1916(b) -	78	19,363	94	179,841	173	199,204
1917(b) -	70	11,217	130	246,880	200	258,106
1918(b) -	76	9,527	129	246,095	205	255,622
1919(c) -	85	11,675	107	135,706	192	147,381
1920(c) -	64	11,793	158	116,321	222	128,114
1921(c) -	49	8,096	142	75,292	191	83,388
1922 - -	41	2,828	129	111,205	170	114,033
1923(d) -	62	5,109	146	136,968	208	142,077
1924(d) -	47	4,702	133	103,816	180	108,518
1925(d) -	41	2,464	106	60,833	147	63,296
1926(d) -	29	1,554	102	118,939	131	120,493
1927(d) -	53	3,992	122	59,532	174	63,524
1928(d) -	47	2,900	119	119,735	166	122,635

NOTE.—Losses of unregistered vessels (if any) are included in the above figures for 1913 but are subsequently excluded. The figures for the years 1915 to 1927 include vessels lost in rivers or harbours. The total number of these in the year 1918 was 11 vessels aggregating 16,569 tons.

(a) Net tons.

(b) Excluding losses of vessels by enemy action.

(c) Excluding losses of vessels due to mines.

(d) Excluding vessels belonging to the Irish Free State.

No. 209.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and CREW LOST by WRECKS and CASUALTIES at SEA to VESSELS belonging to the UNITED KINGDOM (exclusive of VESSELS of the ROYAL NAVY).

(Compiled from the Reports of Shipping Casualties received by the Board of Trade.)

YEARS.	FROM SAILING VESSELS.			FROM STEAM AND MOTOR VESSELS.			TOTAL.		
	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Total.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Total.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Total.
1913 -	124	12	136	342	160	502	466	172	638
1915(a) -	151	3	154	543	1	544	694	4	698
1916(a) -	83	1	84	286	59	345	369	60	429
1917(a) -	84	1	85	405	710	1,115	489	711	1,200
1918(a) -	82	1	83	493	158	651	575	159	734
1919(b) -	37	—	37	280	3	283	317	3	320
1920(b) -	52	2	54	121	1	122	173	3	176
1921(b) -	26	1	27	247	27	274	273	28	301
1922 -	35	—	35	353	15	368	388	15	403
1923(c) -	23	1	24	315	—	315	338	1	339
1924(c) -	10	—	10	161	—	161	171	—	171
1925(c) -	13	1	14	252	3	255	265	4	269
1926(c) -	9	—	9	219	1	220	223	1	229
1927(c) -	22	—	22	98	—	98	120	—	120
1928(c) -	14	1	15	208	71	279	222	72	294

NOTE.—Losses of unregistered vessels (if any) are included in the above figures for 1914 and prior years, but are subsequently excluded.

(a) Excluding losses by enemy action.

(b) Excluding losses due to mines.

(c) Excluding vessels belonging to the Irish Free State.

LIGHTHOUSES.

No. 210.—STATEMENT of LIGHT DUES, &c., collected, and of
UNITED KINGDOM in each
[Compiled from the Accounts of

	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
RECEIPTS:—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Light Dues collected - - -	514,527	488,099	455,628	596,356	479,772	448,283	758,603	1,148,607
Sundry Revenue Receipts- -	4,410	4,904	5,270	3,749	4,650	9,748	10,070	20,064
Rents and Interest on Investments.	5,231	5,404	3,843	2,432	5,920	2,663	408	249
Grant from the Vote for Mercantile Marine Services, towards expenditure for removal of wrecks.	—	—	—	—	—	—	39,049	33,515
Grants by Treasury - - -	—	—	5,123	9,417	28,921	(a) 246,040	70,000	7,650
Total Receipts - -	524,168	498,407	469,864	611,954	519,263	706,734	878,130	1,210,085
EXPENDITURE:—								
Maintenance of Lighthouses -	118,800	118,844	124,434	130,597	143,452	167,946	216,122	285,914
Maintenance of Light Vessels -	101,959	94,702	85,694	94,280	107,657	147,721	161,923	237,375
Expenditure on Electrical Communication with Lighthouses and Light Vessels.	3,452	7,281	5,496	9,027	12,692	8,214	6,136	11,843
Maintenance of Buoys and Beacons.	11,990	15,199	4,779	8,344	11,108	32,995	(b) 1,609	20,797
Maintenance of Steam Vessels -	94,714	93,554	90,575	103,699	116,128	147,764	181,479	259,070
Maintenance of District Storehouses, &c.	15,855	14,200	15,358	17,455	17,938	22,075	28,102	35,761
Head Office Expenses - -	39,345	39,197	38,044	36,540	37,838	40,657	50,811	70,863
Charges for Collection of Light Dues.	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	6,150	6,400
Superannuation Allowance -	37,386	37,275	41,027	37,630	37,151	43,589	51,093	69,286
Extensions, Improvements, and Renewals.	58,616	67,312	36,669	15,018	13,507	5,934	10,257	65,352
Miscellaneous Expenses - -	17,237	14,110	32,239	28,985	64,752	129,669	84,889	(c) 172,859
Total Expenditure - -	506,854	509,174	481,815	489,075	569,723	754,064	795,353	1,235,540

NOTE.—The following Colonial lighthouse services are also maintained out of the Light Dues collected in the United Kingdom (under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1898)—Bahamas and Sombrero (West Indies) and Cape Pembroke (Falkland Islands)—while the British contribution to the maintenance of the international lighthouse at Cape Spartel (Morocco) is also paid therefrom.

(a) Including an advance of 199,500*l.* obtained from the Board of Trade with the sanction of Treasury to meet deficiency on the Fund.

(b) Credit. Amount chargeable to Admiralty in excess of Maintenance.

(c) Including repayment of Treasury Loan amounting to 100,000*l.* in 1920-1, 35,000*l.* in 1921-2 and 64,500*l.* in 1922-3.

LIGHTHOUSES.

EXPENDITURE incurred for the LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE in the
Year ended 31st March.
the General Lighthouse Fund.]

1921-2. (d)	1922-3.	1923-4. (e)	1924-5. (e)	1925-6. (e)	1926-7. (e)	1927-8. (e)	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	RECEIPTS:—
1,128,004	1,360,063	897,920	597,252	728,632	819,543	995,414	Light Dues collected.
2,717	3,082	2,111	3,129	2,996	2,874	2,054	Sundry Revenue Receipts.
361	10,819	28,993	25,690	8,241	875	3,559	Rents and Interest on Investments.
44,202	29,942	17,578	10,681	5,551	5,129	—	Grant from the Vote for Mercantile Marine Services, towards expenditure for removal of wrecks.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Grants by Treasury.
1,175,284	1,403,906	946,602	636,752	745,420	828,421	1,001,007	Total Receipts.
							EXPENDITURE:—
265,050	219,424	206,058	208,514	215,820	217,460	216,760	Maintenance of Lighthouses.
236,841	174,559	163,927	190,410	171,740	178,060	186,076	Maintenance of Light Vessels.
11,016	6,480	15,552	10,755	11,555	10,635	4,710	Expenditure on Electrical Communication with Lighthouses and Light Vessels.
24,708	23,175	19,281	20,504	22,525	16,390	21,463	Maintenance of Buoys and Beacons.
220,128	159,488	156,406	158,679	167,517	167,001	154,456	Maintenance of Steam Vessels.
34,323	32,760	29,300	29,288	30,448	35,500	29,948	Maintenance of District Storehouses, &c.
68,127	63,624	61,811	66,080	63,331	64,116	65,473	Head Office Expenses.
8,500	7,875	6,810	8,490	8,590	8,550	8,510	Charges for Collection of Light Dues.
77,219	65,507	62,629	71,173	65,573	69,539	67,534	Superannuation Allowance.
38,886	53,174	61,625	101,982	52,535	171,316	71,565	Extensions, Improvements, and Renewals.
(c) 110,882	(c) 121,984	50,786	46,091	40,252	40,123	28,420	Miscellaneous Expenses.
1,095,680	933,050	836,185	911,936	849,886	973,750	854,905	Total Expenditure.

(d) Figures for the year 1921-2 are not properly comparable with those for previous years as a "Revenue and Expenditure" system of Accounting was introduced for the General Lighthouse Fund from the 1st April, 1921, and consequently there is a certain overlapping as between 1920-1 and 1921-2 accounts.

(e) Inclusive of Receipts and Expenditure for the Lighthouse Service in the Irish Free State. This service has not yet been taken over by the Government of the Irish Free State.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

NO. 211.—TOTAL VALUE of the IMPORT and EXPORT TRADE of the UNITED KINGDOM, with the PROPORTION thereof per HEAD of TOTAL POPULATION.

The Trade Tables are compiled from the Annual Statement of the Trade of the United Kingdom.

The values of the Imports represent the cost, insurance, and freight; or, when goods are consigned for sale, the latest sale value of such goods. The values of the Exports represent the cost and the charges of delivering the goods on board the ship, and are known as the "free on board" values.

These Accounts are exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin (see pages 372-3) and of Foreign Merchandise transhipped under Bond (see pages 374-9).

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.				YEARS.
	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS RETAINED.		Of		Of	Total	
	(b)		(Total Imports less Re-Exports.)		United Kingdom Produce.				
	Total Value.	Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom.	Total Value.	Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom.	Total Value.	Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom.			
	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£	
1913	768,734,739	16 16 10	659,168,008	14 8 10	525,253,595	11 10 2	109,566,731	634,820,326	1913
1915(a)	851,893,350	—	752,831,169	—	384,868,448	—	99,062,181	483,930,629	1915(a)
1916	948,506,492	—	850,940,314	—	506,279,707	—	97,566,178	603,945,885	1916
1917(a)	1,064,164,678	—	994,487,217	—	527,079,746	—	69,677,461	596,757,207	1917(a)
1918	1,316,150,903	—	1,285,205,822	—	501,418,997	—	30,945,061	532,364,078	1918
1919	1,626,156,212	36 9 3	1,461,409,897	32 15 4	798,638,362	17 18 2	164,746,315	963,384,677	1919
1920	1,932,648,881	41 11 9	1,709,895,550	36 15 11	1,334,469,269	28 14 4	222,753,331	1,557,222,600	1920
1921	1,085,500,061	23 0 9	978,580,755	20 15 4	703,399,542	14 18 6	106,919,306	810,318,848	1921
1922	1,003,098,899	21 3 8	899,404,229	18 19 10	719,507,410	15 3 11	103,694,670	823,202,080	1922
1923(c)	1,096,226,214	24 3 10	977,682,400	21 11 6	767,257,771	16 18 7	118,543,905	885,801,576	1923(c)
1924(c)	1,277,439,144	28 9 2	1,137,469,001	25 6 10	800,966,837	17 16 11	139,970,143	940,936,980	1924(c)
1925(c)	1,320,715,190	29 6 6	1,166,678,391	25 18 1	773,380,702	17 3 5	154,036,799	927,417,501	1925(c)
1926(c)	1,241,361,277	27 9 1	1,115,866,309	24 13 7	653,046,909	14 8 10	125,494,968	778,541,877	1926(c)
1927(c)	1,218,341,150	26 16 4	1,095,388,311	24 2 2	709,081,263	15 12 2	122,962,839	832,034,102	1927(c)
1928(c)	1,195,598,413	26 4 1	1,075,315,169	23 11 4	723,579,089	15 17 2	120,283,244	843,962,333	1928(c)

(a) In respect of the figures of Imports and Exports given in this Abstract, it should be noted that, in July 1917 and subsequently, the Accounts include merchandise imported and exported in public as well as in private ownership, except exports for the use of His Majesty's Forces on active service.

The figures for the period from August 1914 to June 1917, inclusive, include, in the case of Imports, all articles of food, but do not include other goods which, at the time of importation, were known to be the property of H.M. Government or the Governments of the Allies. In the case of goods exported, the figures for this period include goods bought in the United Kingdom by, or on behalf of, the Governments of the Allies, but do not include goods taken from British Government stores and depôts or goods bought by H.M. Government and shipped on Government vessels.

(b) Exclusive of the value of the diamonds imported into the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. For the value of the Exports of diamonds from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom See note (f), pp. 304-5.

(c) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

No. 212.—VARIATIONS in VOLUME and AVERAGE VALUE of the IMPORT and EXPORT TRADE of the UNITED KINGDOM as compared with the YEAR 1924.

[In the table below a comparison is made between the Foreign trade of the Year 1924 and subsequent years by estimating, as nearly as available data permit, the value which would be put upon imports and exports in the aggregate, if each item had the same average value per unit of quantity as was declared for goods of the same description in 1924. In this way figures are obtained, the comparison of which with the corresponding figures for 1924 enables the extent of the influence of price changes and the aggregate changes in the volume of goods imported and exported to be estimated.]

(Compiled from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal.")

YEARS	DECLARED VALUE.	VALUE ON BASIS OF AVERAGE VALUES IN 1924.	INDEX NUMBER. (1924=100.)		DECLARED VALUE.	VALUE ON BASIS OF AVERAGE VALUES IN 1924.	INDEX NUMBER. (1924=100.)	
			Average Value.	Quantity.			Average Value.	Quantity.
(a) TOTAL IMPORTS.					(b) EXPORTS OF IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.			
	Thousand £.	Thousand £.			Thousand £.	Thousand £.		
1924 ..	1,277,439	1,277,439	100·0	100·0	139,970	139,970	100·0	100·0
1925 ..	1,320,715	1,318,863	100·1	103·2	154,037	137,427	112·1	98·2
1926 ..	1,241,361	1,354,677	91·6	106·0	125,495	119,880	104·7	85·6
1927 ..	1,218,341	1,391,204	87·6	108·9	122,953	126,128	97·5	90·1
1928 ..	1,195,598	1,348,953	88·6	105·6	120,283	123,118	97·7	88·0
(c) IMPORTS RETAINED. (Total Imports less Re-Exports.)					(d) EXPORTS OF UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.			
	Thousand £.	Thousand £.			Thousand £.	Thousand £.		
1924 ..	1,137,469	1,137,469	100·0	100·0	800,967	800,967	100·0	100·0
1925 ..	1,166,678	1,181,436	98·8	103·9	773,381	795,136	97·3	99·3
1926 ..	1,115,866	1,234,797	90·4	108·6	653,047	711,841	91·7	88·9
1927 ..	1,095,388	1,265,076	86·6	111·2	709,081	819,382	86·5	102·3
1928 ..	1,075,315	1,225,835	87·7	107·8	723,579	833,348	86·3	104·7

IMPORTS.

No. 213.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED FROM
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin)

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (b)
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Russia - - - - -	£ 40,270,539	£ 21,424,993	£ 18,251,838	£ 17,936,926	£ 6,711,320	£ 16,370,377	£ 33,522,892	£ 2,694,618
Finland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,720,515
Estonia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	729,618
Latvia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,618,000
Lithuania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	344,000
Sweden - - - - -	14,212,902	19,801,859	20,605,811	14,939,476	22,524,531	35,583,568	56,467,716	21,590,818
Norway - - - - -	7,437,141	13,690,481	16,659,060	18,372,593	23,654,895	17,067,379	23,819,349	10,317,000
Denmark (including Farøe Islands) - - -	23,830,633	22,569,927	21,942,387	17,742,421	4,460,504	9,256,508	31,165,965	41,365,111
Poland (including Dantzic) - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,840,000
Germany - - - - -	80,411,057	200,890	103,163	48,900	8,240	993,154	30,251,806	20,513,818
German West Africa - - - - -	228,776	326,006	534,737	484,899	702,726	1,590,872	1,409,958	—
Netherlands - - - - -	23,577,841	23,413,751	22,138,834	19,903,006	7,670,673	21,638,430	39,253,702	38,334,343
Dutch East Indies - - - - -	3,914,233	14,474,393	18,902,421	17,190,081	9,317,412	22,138,516	34,841,281	10,439,220
Belgium - - - - -	23,382,268	1,577,804	1,290,912	332,622	200,928	9,240,930	44,925,208	32,861,111
Belgian Congo - - - - -	Shown as Congo Free State.	1,353,221	3,188,718	3,159,331	1,562,655	869,443	724,156	716,000
Luxemburg - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	629,311
France - - - - -	46,352,718	31,427,740	26,584,543	22,868,536	34,972,056	(c) 48,498,649	75,836,422	53,013,811
Algeria - - - - -	1,311,599	1,511,887	2,205,397	2,918,579	2,260,039	1,940,089	3,836,104	1,727,411
Tunis - - - - -	862,461	1,113,719	1,309,457	1,529,499	2,987,975	2,207,631	2,383,620	1,130,711
French West and Equatorial Africa - - -	888,631	1,022,143	1,042,380	1,409,705	765,646	1,318,938	1,408,337	1,125,511
Syria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	214,000
French Indo-China (d) - - - - -	277,209	566,371	101,716	73,514	—	8,530	4,050	259,311
Possessions in the Pacific - - - - -	317,292	369,839	325,010	131,693	980	2,825	11,417	47,111
Switzerland - - - - -	11,070,464	15,251,744	15,510,423	11,309,601	13,073,176	14,880,631	36,998,066	19,951,111
Portugal - - - - -	3,017,101	3,280,092	5,250,639	3,856,261	9,747,181	10,797,004	6,899,451	4,166,611
Azores and Madeira - - - - -	88,035	118,891	101,932	20,114	43,105	436,336	292,510	276,111
Portuguese West Africa - - - - -	171,421	239,893	188,452	158,841	223,692	968,267	204,687	106,111
Portuguese East Africa - - - - -	344,072	979,124	1,168,632	793,933	2,086,353	1,571,042	2,726,539	1,557,111
Spain - - - - -	14,393,909	18,964,493	25,033,708	23,155,501	30,649,519	34,646,777	37,296,827	22,097,111
Canary Islands - - - - -	1,549,454	1,899,511	2,233,346	107,507	105,541	3,802,602	4,286,340	4,795,111
Italy - - - - -	8,127,213	11,258,452	11,243,273	10,397,321	18,364,233	14,633,183	17,880,532	8,890,111
Tripoli - - - - -	49,992	1,162	280	925	375	550	135,973	54,111
Austria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	703,111
Hungary - - - - -	7,705,949	48,531	6,081	30	—	505,813	2,626,233	87,111
Czechoslovakia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,703,111
Serb-Croat-Slovene State - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	764,111
Greece - - - - -	2,202,436	3,934,622	4,686,668	958,082	2,329,688	10,440,500	6,815,805	4,034,111
Bulgaria - - - - -	40,782	41,974	800	—	—	12,701	306,395	129,111
Roumania - - - - -	2,037,265	5,276	—	—	—	2,743	3,231,892	3,390,111
Turkey - - - - -	5,416,659	1,177,707	857,216	467,586	694,715	9,070,080	12,092,253	1,063,111
Smyrna - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,640,111
Egypt - - - - -	(e) 21,394,735	—	—	—	—	Shown under British Country.	—	1,147,111
Morocco - - - - -	408,218	901,443	330,214	358,584	610,180	816,723	847,138	—
Congo Free State - - - - -	43,733	—	—	Shown as Belgian Congo.	—	—	—	—
Liberia - - - - -	56,709	245,419	194,116	211,270	161,423	528,219	537,362	106,111
Iraq - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia - - - - -	429,562	944,401	485,285	572,986	212,775	1,683,198	3,743,305	6,540,111
Siam - - - - -	516,187	1,618,490	1,126,947	1,289,411	56,074	1,419,383	795,437	1,935,111
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories). - - - - -	4,671,608	7,034,852	8,335,102	8,497,356	9,872,380	23,052,935	28,898,466	11,269,111
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China). - - - - -	4,387,606	9,379,432	12,493,667	15,298,338	23,872,269	23,871,012	29,699,321	8,761,111
United States of America - - - - -	141,652,072	237,773,576	291,835,353	376,829,490	515,351,378	541,553,171	563,326,962	274,750,111
Philippine Islands and Guam - - - - -	2,182,750	2,156,651	3,986,525	3,805,946	6,082,122	3,354,741	5,283,482	1,755,111
Cuba - - - - -	3,674,896	8,240,109	13,051,977	17,770,637	22,501,976	17,882,831	26,184,460	6,488,111
Haiti and St. Domingo - - - - -	270,034	154,928	197,772	213,757	370,708	230,290	276,440	200,111
Mexico - - - - -	1,879,794	2,227,980	2,573,291	2,316,317	5,125,844	7,173,840	13,444,493	9,859,111
Central American States (f) - - - - -	2,014,030	2,292,821	1,718,423	1,016,593	361,169	1,467,192	1,831,364	1,872,111
Colombia - - - - -	1,088,717	1,189,684	187,375	420,178	41,709	581,093	2,688,661	2,788,111
Panama - - - - -	52,256	108,770	34,346	20,238	84,731	250,261	228,476	138,111
Venezuela - - - - -	560,180	354,814	171,743	215,335	423,050	976,008	804,735	516,111

(a) Including Armenia.

(b) From 1921, inclusive, the statistics relate to countries as reconstituted under the Peace Treaties.

(c) France includes Alsace-Lorraine from 1919 inclusive.

(d) Including Cochinchina, Camboja, Annam, Tonquin, and French leased territories in China.

(e) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan now shown separately.

IMPORTS.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES and from BRITISH COUNTRIES.

for which see pages 372-3.)

1922.	1923. (g)	1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	1928. (g)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
8,102,889	9,266,100	19,773,842	25,322,033	24,130,217	21,051,633	21,576,107	Russia.(b)
10,433,882	13,205,296	13,803,906	13,213,975	13,287,753	15,895,432	13,239,715	Finland.(b)
1,135,612	1,827,529	2,461,701	1,813,045	2,233,336	2,249,443	2,271,737	Estonia.(b)
3,004,535	5,659,842	6,374,905	5,278,553	5,600,468	6,001,127	5,748,133	Latvia.(b)
1,116,056	1,687,777	734,545	475,230	637,381	389,956	357,148	Lithuania.(b)
19,180,655	21,549,571	22,504,967	21,326,977	21,423,723	25,258,812	22,049,869	Sweden.
10,584,435	11,126,753	11,605,238	12,978,471	12,163,312	12,923,453	12,012,691	Norway.
40,309,067	46,203,553	48,904,197	49,053,974	47,954,043	49,973,366	53,037,529	Denmark (including Farøe Islands).(b)
2,862,663	5,362,024	8,319,739	5,164,920	8,526,262	8,100,632	5,781,343	Poland (including Dantzic).(b)
28,523,377	34,994,041	36,883,265	48,403,494	72,609,965	59,915,951	63,785,716	Germany.(b)
34,145,582	37,061,127	42,785,404	45,597,995	50,299,477	44,506,225	42,943,998	German West Africa.(b)
10,967,933	14,613,460	11,914,783	13,595,850	13,764,925	13,881,035	11,174,821	Netherlands.
23,618,752	27,476,497	36,386,576	35,556,819	44,853,301	46,524,295	43,400,977	Dutch East Indies.
368,656	427,986	558,875	653,316	349,855	470,843	474,916	Belgium.
386,746	593,865	1,512,205	1,443,082	1,114,019	622,543	447,302	Belgian Congo (b).
49,537,887	58,462,433	66,578,211	65,042,872	59,176,536	63,436,377	60,621,152	Luxemburg.(b)
1,699,115	2,165,731	1,978,927	2,000,658	1,320,726	2,420,320	2,355,003	France.(c)
651,034	1,084,901	832,056	867,744	819,982	1,024,610	899,939	Algeria.
1,221,317	1,913,628	2,141,061	2,401,154	2,087,680	1,230,450	1,410,227	Tunisia.
162,820	225,178	334,392	305,990	304,316	339,805	318,079	French West and Equatorial Africa.
163,995	138,017	121,849	418,247	325,743	682,989	813,928	Syria.(b)
38,887	14,347	74,835	81,793	36,951	24,636	30,099	French Indo-China.(d)
21,708,727	19,425,885	19,433,757	18,965,806	13,693,078	14,411,285	14,360,887	Possessions in the Pacific.
4,562,399	3,933,929	4,691,340	4,766,942	4,488,908	4,602,879	3,676,168	Switzerland.
263,816	211,304	180,550	177,225	194,708	214,102	365,119	Portugal.
53,300	105,268	60,297	104,446	86,712	146,669	151,381	Azores and Madeira.
1,630,415	1,813,185	1,652,247	951,740	428,416	470,237	415,154	Portuguese West Africa.
18,690,958	19,577,154	19,649,332	19,887,102	17,047,098	18,788,928	18,270,212	Portuguese East Africa.
4,323,018	3,612,312	3,820,323	3,906,594	3,652,615	3,173,356	3,320,281	Spain.
11,276,085	14,294,824	18,227,631	19,289,254	15,733,629	16,775,818	15,766,452	Canary Islands.
26,740	90,309	54,440	14,574	31,697	43,171	22,051	Italy.
1,566,071	2,092,798	2,522,174	2,596,336	2,390,650	2,426,810	2,319,370	Tripoli.
408,341	674,305	544,286	479,459	272,545	409,666	567,856	Austria.(b)
5,219,549	8,299,931	13,472,820	10,721,993	10,916,048	9,293,559	8,188,905	Hungary.(b)
641,681	695,510	489,384	397,661	404,524	485,311	612,983	Czechoslovakia.(b)
4,034,152	4,696,710	3,663,723	2,946,601	2,481,392	3,016,311	3,129,052	Serb-Croat-Slovene State.(b)
49,073	41,682	54,630	59,502	119,852	69,554	73,104	Greece.(b)
1,694,246	2,353,885	2,308,610	2,283,972	2,673,316	3,407,609	1,763,061	Bulgaria.
1,736,459	3,116,896	(a) 3,154,902	(a) 2,424,459	(a) 3,003,922	(a) 2,990,596	(a) 2,655,594	Romania.
2,155,056	33,061,648	38,263,654	34,201,873	25,100,537	23,680,760	26,336,015	Turkey.(b)
551,741	462,128	1,203,002	566,129	487,089	563,485	565,362	Smyrna.(b)
91,031	57,405	61,187	111,807	84,078	61,090	63,316	Egypt.
8,124,238	7,052,804	8,093,270	7,242,145	7,855,996	9,452,992	1,727,403	Morocco.
298,976	400,374	189,648	380,041	252,112	322,832	394,727	Congo Free State.
9,714,169	12,160,820	13,915,282	13,447,620	11,539,123	12,123,145	11,973,893	Liberia.
8,447,282	6,767,633	7,470,068	7,280,505	7,204,117	8,164,327	8,731,671	Iraq.(b)
21,817,421	210,723,737	241,189,641	245,277,995	228,890,791	200,186,487	188,447,519	Persia.
1,643,646	2,282,717	2,949,849	3,253,489	1,860,874	2,358,389	2,244,602	Siam.
10,648,452	8,747,685	12,510,531	11,628,723	4,499,399	6,608,330	10,239,566	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).
736,042	1,301,246	2,966,636	2,363,670	1,539,015	2,186,637	2,821,524	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).
8,603,805	6,347,928	5,836,695	5,314,926	6,043,507	5,524,311	2,369,188	United States of America.
2,484,462	2,622,757	3,132,237	4,184,926	3,234,395	4,323,870	3,844,175	Philippine Islands and Guam.
1,969,028	1,463,395	1,539,835	1,577,674	1,832,060	2,353,636	2,276,072	Cuba.
65,544	87,587	71,545	64,209	119,298	66,831	66,814	Haiti and St. Domingo.
237,652	504,107	480,437	1,370,076	299,707	318,908	315,583	Mexico.
							Central American States.(f)
							Colombia.
							Panama.
							Venezuela.

(f) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica.

(g) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State. From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

IMPORTS.

No. 213.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED f
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bul

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont.								
Ecuador - - - - -	£ 467,737	£ 969,173	1,018,619	204,507	142,240	1,230,780	1,868,882	1,718,171
Peru - - - - -	3,178,261	3,312,674	4,788,808	4,672,947	8,047,197	8,897,904	14,618,312	6,441,904
Chile - - - - -	5,559,335	9,585,247	12,408,613	13,222,819	19,330,993	7,344,955	12,942,932	6,485,848
Brazil - - - - -	10,008,387	8,256,879	9,036,742	9,985,235	9,849,431	10,821,100	12,025,378	5,981,871
Uruguay - - - - -	2,748,819	4,351,283	3,996,646	5,455,519	6,541,015	10,514,967	7,053,206	6,201,871
Bolivia - - - - -	2,250,092	1,001,279	1,129,751	2,382,749	3,596,887	3,422,491	1,930,979	87,481
Argentine Republic - - -	42,483,391	63,876,814	51,583,504	43,427,803	62,967,315	81,730,319	128,048,279	68,361,871
Other Foreign Countries (a) - -	1,947,653	1,780,072	3,569,434	3,139,158	3,565,803	4,286,344	5,367,843	2,211,871
TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES	577,218,844	580,068,123	645,833,842	705,134,305	893,115,932	1,043,585,573	1,372,711,840	754,711,871
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Irish Free State - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands - - - - -	1,983,671	2,063,424	2,496,439	2,917,443	3,677,778	4,022,868	4,758,306	4,758,306
Gibraltar - - - - -	27,209	74,333	20,533	51,879	158,933	49,113	44,876	4,876
Malta and Gozo - - - - -	31,564	70,492	45,922	45,919	140,078	47,852	85,828	85,828
Cyprus - - - - -	138,785	366,080	263,806	144,838	232,132	514,368	375,778	314,368
Palestine - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt - - - - -	(h)	21,791,363	26,005,965	32,483,677	54,150,929	60,870,657	69,331,895	26,911,895
Gambia - - - - -	54,270	347,195	295,806	1,558,583	1,857,197	2,064,610	2,605,250	67,197
Sierra Leone - - - - -	243,156	810,343	918,729	1,317,000	1,385,994	1,744,543	2,135,366	87,197
Gold Coast - - - - -	985,689	2,358,895	3,308,695	2,657,528	2,246,866	5,294,957	6,530,330	1,961,871
Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria(c).	3,314,979	6,021,157	7,441,942	9,312,073	13,631,816	17,126,898	19,298,851	7,301,871
Protectorate of Northern Nigeria(c)	575,459	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union of South Africa(f)	12,501,429	11,043,936	12,032,381	11,416,956	11,907,480	22,812,533	19,081,913	18,661,871
Rhodesia - - - - -	193,842	419,562	291,038	643,475	948,500	673,832	1,032,935	1,032,935
Tanganyika Territory - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zanzibar and Pemba - - -	175,398	216,581	333,410	185,734	29,761	577,423	965,460	965,460
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate	724,363	734,651	700,065	1,866,361	2,121,692	2,456,423	4,888,463	1,488,463
Nyasaland Protectorate - - -	105,959	129,867	271,728	180,397	709,144	862,839	777,212	477,212
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan - - -	Included in Egypt.	529,389	850,810	912,222	1,251,019	1,277,039	2,454,570	1,101,039
Mauritius and Dependencies - -	293,209	3,922,976	2,714,822	1,911,932	3,634,197	7,233,951	6,919,163	5,169,163
Aden and Dependencies - - -	309,120	501,743	520,055	790,507	134,515	823,857	885,596	2,885,596
Iraq - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British India - - - - -	48,420,490	62,213,614	72,366,184	66,836,578	88,541,217	108,213,961	95,721,420	44,361,871
British Malaya (b) - - - -	19,373,146	20,003,554	22,299,184	23,027,984	19,958,513	28,138,725	24,903,222	10,138,725
Ceylon and Dependencies - - -	7,797,090	12,197,417	10,729,512	10,189,109	11,548,791	16,768,247	16,803,315	10,603,315
Hong Kong - - - - -	675,276	921,801	1,038,040	1,456,530	1,450,382	2,526,311	2,496,292	9,296,292
Australia - - - - -	38,065,250	46,190,148	36,174,135	64,289,253	45,352,276	111,408,971	112,287,802	68,008,971
New Zealand - - - - -	20,338,057	30,407,581	31,626,747	29,008,490	24,490,129	52,703,614	47,492,889	48,742,889
Canada - - - - -	30,488,374	40,983,351	58,520,194	84,334,806	124,449,829	115,243,146	92,999,215	61,999,215
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador	374,266	1,217,697	1,943,792	758,213	882,987	2,599,995	4,449,307	1,349,307
British West India Islands - -	2,134,935	4,127,426	5,069,149	6,248,150	8,080,883	11,054,746	14,328,964	6,028,964
British Honduras - - - - -	154,990	108,237	93,223	101,901	1,349	214,115	308,738	308,738
British Guiana - - - - -	648,323	1,468,767	1,110,253	1,856,743	2,454,524	2,215,766	1,923,085	1,923,085
Falkland Islands - - - - -	427,619	1,001,535	1,780,682	1,123,165	2,979,689	1,726,362	2,467,221	2,467,221
Other British Countries (a) - -	560,177	576,582	813,419	1,273,127	1,626,436	1,458,685	1,593,779	2,093,779
TOTAL FROM BRITISH COUNTRIES (f)	191,515,895	271,825,227	302,672,650	359,030,373	423,034,971	582,570,639	569,937,041	330,711,871
TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES(f)	768,734,739	851,893,350	948,506,492	1,064,164,678	1,316,150,903	1,626,156,212	1,932,648,881	1,085,423,742

(a) "Deep Sea Fisheries" included with "other Foreign Countries" in 1923 and subsequent years, previously included other British Countries."

(b) i.e., Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.

(f) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. The fol

—	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Value of Diamonds exported from the } Union of South Africa to the United } Kingdom	£ 11,996,083	£ 1,652,003	£ 5,279,966	£ 6,097,006	£ 7,063,043	£ 11,535,350	£ 11,477,396	1,477,396

IMPORTS.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES and from BRITISH COUNTRIES—continued.

and Coin, for which see pages 372-3.)

1922.	1923. (g)	1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	1928. (g)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont.
242,302	239,351	446,760	463,305	312,040	245,675	162,270	Ecuador.
7,470,234	8,606,890	9,763,559	8,582,520	7,213,914	8,224,492	6,710,101	Peru.
4,439,227	5,740,887	10,689,028	12,357,117	7,768,707	7,461,782	9,103,716	Chile.
7,635,112	5,873,038	4,783,216	5,968,229	4,251,315	4,479,543	4,685,075	Brazil.
4,747,237	4,855,562	5,449,475	4,699,057	4,544,642	4,580,691	7,025,960	Uruguay.
1,716,938	3,761,870	5,177,436	5,569,874	6,623,730	6,739,376	7,248,999	Bolivia.
56,620,803	64,947,920	78,955,013	68,856,044	67,555,081	76,495,859	76,788,817	Argentine Republic.
1,748,963	a) 2,980,760	3,821,351	5,762,898	5,651,696	6,807,953	8,557,592	Other Foreign Countries. (a)
685,330,166	770,299,481	889,566,147	891,579,013	865,205,198	851,679,778	832,013,572	TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	(c) 32,728,965	51,065,818	43,391,726	40,865,637	43,247,137	45,147,443	BRITISH COUNTRIES.
3,629,342	3,248,235	3,517,769	3,445,996	3,564,585	3,426,533	3,547,332	Irish Free State.
68,103	47,551	53,856	16,613	19,130	20,649	58,560	Channel Islands.
84,555	77,727	95,325	52,812	33,419	51,696	69,794	Gibraltar.
169,180	228,813	372,637	319,897	169,804	336,589	368,286	Malta and Gozo.
711,785	824,901	1,070,305	1,160,611	1,247,539	1,593,075	1,306,807	Cyprus.
31,103,593	534,255	514,869	421,933	347,829	57,071	396,701	Palestine. (d)
794,779	1,124,810	1,372,018	1,265,390	808,211	660,179	583,618	Egypt.
1,916,245	2,028,907	1,941,059	2,165,135	2,170,891	3,227,069	2,815,702	Gambia.
6,511,855	7,501,026	9,420,288	9,918,677	9,222,852	7,522,927	7,662,134	Sierra Leone.
16,034,583	15,307,695	18,026,826	25,061,100	18,816,984	21,323,988	24,146,119	Gold Coast. (d)
492,050	528,571	612,763	896,883	854,718	2,044,067	2,138,557	Nigeria. (c) (d)
365,190	290,974	783,016	1,369,016	1,147,907	971,142	883,556	Union of South Africa. (f)
400,086	526,648	357,253	277,008	149,766	176,304	106,259	Rhodesia.
1,469,349	2,249,605	3,385,211	5,334,392	3,639,709	3,432,813	3,902,906	Tanganyika Territory. (d)
584,012	663,431	814,423	842,036	922,589	1,242,069	1,037,612	Zanzibar and Pemba.
1,149,303	1,590,152	2,697,356	2,597,707	4,295,601	4,907,233	5,423,821	Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.
3,900,578	5,653,512	3,529,991	1,439,244	3,491,132	3,741,941	3,233,067	Nyasaland Protectorate.
320,894	230,403	272,453	342,234	269,995	305,760	310,672	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
1,149,938	1,858,800	1,911,105	1,653,873	852,267	(h)	(h)	Mauritius and Dependencies.
47,719,039	66,950,068	78,872,953	80,099,053	57,638,068	65,840,065	64,472,793	Aden and Dependencies.
10,271,126	19,937,743	12,326,600	23,506,187	26,256,755	21,666,465	12,429,280	Traffic. (d)
10,317,657	12,452,005	13,596,374	17,040,283	17,930,580	16,642,857	13,773,162	British India.
664,698	916,246	765,341	718,118	664,503	477,203	481,206	British Malaya. (b)
64,793,760	49,005,354	59,022,426	72,637,109	61,030,461	52,739,869	54,413,289	Ceylon and Dependencies.
49,510,239	42,968,271	46,964,167	51,331,282	46,813,322	46,549,306	47,274,188	Hong Kong.
54,874,201	53,380,461	65,899,590	70,585,661	64,048,440	55,151,649	57,142,860	Australia.
1,936,665	2,117,425	1,862,993	1,983,950	1,549,820	2,242,714	2,083,276	New Zealand.
4,116,969	5,836,473	4,822,798	5,941,193	4,822,076	4,487,635	5,343,659	Canada.
119,039	195,225	164,728	154,720	97,353	113,674	153,107	Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.
1,155,449	1,158,615	855,644	815,046	791,544	825,414	1,074,675	British West India Islands.
372,039	227,800	398,735	484,003	615,950	718,160	612,188	British Honduras.
1,528,166	(a) 519,242	779,332	1,878,397	1,117,033	919,120	1,172,202	British Guiana.
317,768,733	325,926,733	387,872,997	429,136,177	376,156,079	366,661,372	363,584,841	Falkland Islands.
003,098,899	1,096,226,214	1,277,439,144	1,320,715,190	1,241,361,277	1,218,341,150	1,195,598,413	Other British Countries. (a)
							TOTAL FROM BRITISH COUNTRIES. (f)
							TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES. (f)

(c) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" in 1913.

(d) See note (b), p. 302.

(e) From 1st April, 1923.

(f) Statement shows the value of Diamonds Exported from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom.

1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
4,024,892	6,672,623	6,498,426	7,615,070	9,215,097	9,308,189	6,717,695	{ Value of Diamonds exported from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom.

(g) See note (g), p. 303.

(h) Shown under Foreign Countries.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 214.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES and RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion.)

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (b)
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia	38,171,884	20,464,275	16,767,057	16,262,016	5,585,408	14,739,251	31,242,887	1,667,111
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,553,684
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	884,400
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,809,000
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	318,500
Sweden	13,752,569	19,432,918	20,292,737	14,727,919	21,170,308	34,683,917	55,619,139	21,142,000
Norway	6,793,173	13,316,263	16,357,901	17,789,213	23,068,697	16,688,732	23,103,986	10,024,000
Denmark (including Farøe Islands)	23,507,810	22,284,312	21,634,972	17,600,323	4,310,855	9,114,576	30,550,314	40,582,300
Poland (including Dantzic)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,784,600
Germany	76,183,383	(d) - 9,337	(d) - 12,787	9,113	(d) - 7,449	946,293	29,348,448	19,823,100
German West Africa	186,512	287,084	487,257	422,640	689,769	1,542,441	1,096,476	—
Netherlands	22,938,121	22,755,129	21,308,768	19,115,143	7,230,937	20,986,974	38,008,170	38,187,300
Dutch East Indies	3,367,708	13,360,273	18,080,820	16,685,173	8,844,626	20,249,233	32,058,102	8,895,100
Belgium	22,590,073	1,281,576	1,125,593	251,906	150,836	9,048,194	43,769,818	32,204,200
Belgian Congo	—	736,273	1,808,559	1,983,041	1,286,347	(d) - 90,646	89,254	395,600
Luxemburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	627,400
France	40,810,031	27,477,847	22,283,458	20,368,668	52,367,902	743,621,948	66,267,780	47,231,400
Algeria	1,307,003	1,494,277	2,279,576	2,911,868	2,256,303	1,929,297	3,910,161	1,701,400
Tunis	858,007	1,108,986	1,302,321	1,524,253	2,936,304	2,194,480	2,370,947	1,124,800
French West and Equatorial Africa.	675,907	810,692	864,516	1,355,982	762,090	1,206,936	1,999,834	911,800
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	173,800
French Indo-China(c)	275,562	534,369	68,116	69,859	(d) - 118	(d) - 530	365	209,400
Possessions in the Pacific	252,429	322,060	300,259	154,023	(d) - 6,943	(d) - 14,678	102,695	35,000
Switzerland	9,197,057	12,912,116	12,227,621	9,743,659	11,875,677	13,479,111	31,293,106	17,663,700
Portugal	2,490,395	3,421,082	4,620,474	3,581,604	9,696,087	9,606,371	5,757,447	3,760,700
Azores and Madeira	58,193	108,488	83,991	12,631	39,284	37,113	204,448	190,100
Portuguese West Africa	142,480	139,702	137,149	135,530	233,105	777,967	62,504	70,000
Portuguese East Africa	298,214	923,176	1,121,305	713,481	2,071,631	1,468,478	2,544,299	1,250,000
Spain	13,376,308	17,812,321	24,053,744	21,783,354	30,288,620	33,150,300	5,460,496	20,813,300
Canary Islands	1,473,357	1,848,118	2,140,765	101,144	92,989	3,771,634	4,155,052	4,690,500
Italy	7,345,451	10,307,402	9,840,259	9,696,043	17,923,932	13,530,432	16,392,737	8,006,000
Tripoli	46,853	744	(d) - 23	(d) - 2,919	(d) - 2,867	(d) - 3,211	128,093	55,000
Austria.	7,271,694	27,822	1,231	(d) - 1,246	(d) - 7,482	496,998	2,486,612	663,400
Hungary.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82,000
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,564,000
Serb.-Croat.-Slovene State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	755,000
Greece	2,138,458	3,789,536	4,512,934	921,067	2,317,221	10,236,980	6,401,101	3,631,100
Bulgaria	32,054	27,245	(d) - 18,605	(d) - 3,138	(d) - 4	8,445	161,107	11,000
Roumania	2,028,104	2,454	(d) - 109	(d) - 134	—	(d) - 7,007	3,199,131	3,887,000
Turkey	1,643,444	771,412	632,717	280,659	550,186	3,451,048	9,687,862	713,000
Smyrna	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,390,000
Egypt	716,134,777	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	189,479	484,507	198,506	263,601	591,739	652,640	1,462,042	1,071,400
Congo Free State	(d) - 41,730	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liberia	50,374	170,417	150,069	163,774	139,667	320,984	397,512	53,000
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	(d) - 122,396	590,842	27,145	64,718	(d) - 217,516	929,187	2,385,308	5,324,000
Siam	406,985	1,091,004	734,772	1,224,538	20,482	1,357,373	693,296	1,985,000
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão and leased territories).	2,903,592	4,242,518	4,798,534	5,981,716	8,208,050	17,652,680	18,727,351	5,981,000
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).	3,818,467	8,705,669	11,373,859	14,296,770	22,327,639	19,416,706	26,507,287	7,546,000
United States of America	130,331,274	255,003,659	279,000,078	369,799,127	512,398,983	516,382,358	532,682,445	258,838,000
Philippine Islands and Guam	1,531,285	1,550,068	3,377,113	3,421,304	5,173,305	2,210,375	4,316,129	1,399,000
Cuba	3,582,331	3,478,191	12,945,348	17,550,214	22,507,189	17,285,439	25,989,088	6,404,000
Haiti and St. Domingo	200,759	11,000	102,171	204,405	369,504	203,475	153,000	156,000
Mexico	1,689,670	1,899,357	2,408,602	2,168,530	5,109,143	6,987,066	11,779,338	9,591,000
Central American States(e)	1,117,598	1,988,376	1,920,602	874,550	344,576	744,066	1,004,550	1,307,000
Colombia	698,354	980,321	86,080	405,930	38,586	467,410	2,247,235	2,186,000
Panama	41,972	32,466	(d) - 20,618	15,223	83,357	209,726	53,550	105,000
Venezuela	383,232	257,022	103,168	198,431	418,664	711,849	648,600	179,000

(a) The figures given for the value of merchandise retained in the United Kingdom represent the total consignments from various countries less the value of merchandise originally consigned therefrom and re-exported during each year.

(b) See note (b) p. 302.

(c) Including Cochín-China, Camboja, Annam, Tonquin, and French leased territories in China.

(d) Re-exports in excess of imports.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES and from BRITISH
(a) in the UNITED KINGDOM.
and Coin, for which see pages 372-3.)

1922.	1923. (f)	1924. (f)	1925. (f)	1926. (f)	1927. (i)	1928. (i)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
6,823,636	5,468,798	15,079,422	20,079,128	19,919,113	16,652,096	18,005,961	Russia. (b)
10,303,785	13,069,013	13,647,164	13,026,530	13,092,229	15,690,895	13,085,343	Finland. (b)
933,675	1,622,742	2,190,438	1,545,561	1,978,585	2,009,629	2,040,053	Estonia. (b)
2,957,457	5,606,611	6,174,601	5,191,654	5,539,444	5,961,944	5,702,179	Latvia. (b)
1,100,665	790,612	690,325	446,160	623,574	384,073	351,290	Lithuania. (b)
18,974,123	21,339,095	22,215,016	21,048,995	21,105,591	24,946,635	21,749,884	Sweden.
10,342,081	10,894,138	11,357,195	12,734,320	11,890,519	12,518,304	11,436,081	Norway.
39,098,085	45,912,991	49,456,536	48,644,686	47,665,758	49,543,451	52,691,287	Denmark (including Farøe Islands). (b)
2,793,263	5,284,549	8,204,314	5,042,642	8,431,912	8,027,066	5,686,394	Poland (including Dantzig). (b)
25,946,037	34,050,795	35,403,498	46,717,387	70,725,819	57,653,148	61,438,206	Germany. (b)
							German West Africa. (b)
33,585,487	36,496,372	41,950,338	44,788,384	49,437,910	43,564,833	41,953,911	Netherlands.
8,892,285	12,178,549	9,834,645	10,694,398	11,435,986	11,715,643	8,453,038	Dutch East Indies.
23,159,364	26,929,918	35,742,344	34,869,890	44,163,416	45,896,143	42,640,023	Belgium.
115,943	171,062	293,857	383,538	45,693	289,931	281,378	Belgian Congo. (b)
376,107	586,050	1,508,520	1,440,471	1,107,969	615,976	443,249	Luxemburg. (b)
42,745,252	52,307,198	58,994,356	59,389,006	55,182,562	59,312,866	56,788,467	France. (g)
1,698,912	2,152,768	1,956,887	1,956,859	1,304,992	2,393,194	2,339,705	Algeria.
638,685	1,079,285	931,032	888,067	795,634	1,009,811	804,000	Tunis.
1,047,835	1,677,701	1,850,087	2,181,761	1,912,419	1,175,847	1,365,375	French West and Equatorial Africa.
118,485	194,118	201,307	219,515	215,517	285,559	178,950	Syria. (b)
137,627	112,800	105,055	383,941	316,698	643,718	804,618	French Indo-China. (c)
20,371	7,404	44,532	78,239	33,145	17,071	11,979	Possessions in the Pacific.
18,264,503	16,767,332	16,485,120	16,551,454	12,401,298	13,128,935	13,136,622	Switzerland.
4,142,068	3,589,445	4,300,441	4,360,175	4,086,446	4,158,367	3,230,857	Portugal.
149,166	46,053	(d) - 13,634	39,143	92,406	85,450	150,340	Azores and Madeira.
38,089	89,178	56,764	97,260	80,612	139,374	147,873	Portuguese West Africa.
1,490,275	1,686,281	1,475,326	732,054	274,084	385,070	214,962	Portuguese East Africa.
17,914,287	18,504,807	18,583,780	18,964,539	16,190,292	17,930,933	17,400,443	Spain.
4,289,030	3,499,799	3,907,467	3,748,682	3,512,660	3,053,172	3,231,525	Canary Islands.
10,302,572	13,437,239	17,096,754	18,168,579	14,668,822	15,826,329	14,833,003	Italy.
26,006	89,687	54,150	13,666	21,086	42,593	21,218	Tripoli.
1,525,351	2,045,287	2,389,109	2,441,974	2,255,339	2,289,326	2,155,264	Austria. (b)
380,900	615,651	499,638	453,545	220,789	346,277	485,369	Hungary. (b)
4,992,932	7,967,703	13,085,078	10,359,731	10,572,494	8,937,116	7,798,187	Czechoslovakia. (b)
635,471	694,090	479,113	377,099	389,323	474,809	599,586	Serb-Croat-Slovene State. (b)
3,632,188	4,364,340	3,278,506	2,708,025	2,296,582	2,764,630	2,952,235	Greece. (b)
4,092	9,665	44,671	49,354	95,378	57,893	51,523	Bulgaria.
1,629,072	2,310,344	2,117,410	2,200,591	2,502,208	2,378,984	1,678,674	Roumania.
1,156,847	2,543,207	(h) 2,483,453	(h) 1,944,897	2,394,928	(h) 2,626,532	(h) 2,302,273	Turkey. (b)
1,978,919	29,747,472	34,231,751	28,094,217	20,414,446	20,823,833	24,144,368	Smyrna. (b)
404,274	408,591	1,137,131	534,235	416,018	537,265	542,325	Egypt.
40,277	37,833	Shown under British	as Belgian	Congo.	44,698	54,858	Morocco.
5,836,185	5,028,484	5,321,822	4,795,389	5,640,817	1,342,938	1,401,888	Congo Free State.
(d) - 493,570	204,316	144,415	298,644	126,798	7,027,793	6,526,425	Liberia.
6,583,086	8,622,985	10,028,038	9,600,653	8,065,161	8,563,644	366,073	Iraq. (b)
7,464,003	5,906,249	6,511,965	6,361,777	6,466,973	7,323,724	7,865,847	Peria.
211,827,417	197,121,798	222,653,590	228,596,653	216,279,327	188,705,720	177,933,391	Siam.
1,256,765	1,926,990	2,323,374	2,501,842	1,382,192	1,898,679	1,898,931	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).
10,524,311	8,516,361	12,284,185	11,530,967	4,430,917	6,474,761	10,143,473	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).
714,504	1,287,491	2,931,909	2,343,003	1,521,651	2,170,835	2,806,996	United States of America.
8,348,108	5,948,569	5,742,253	4,957,831	5,877,890	5,282,915	2,294,939	Philippine Islands and Guam.
2,142,121	2,235,994	2,445,873	3,216,528	2,195,353	3,236,467	2,825,082	Cuba.
1,705,930	1,276,633	1,398,023	1,340,159	1,714,900	2,162,073	2,168,389	Hayti and St. Domingo.
50,773	76,598	51,003	43,902	86,365	40,261	52,608	Mexico.
119,086	459,875	427,490	1,315,257	240,845	291,428	221,174	Central American States. (e)
							Colombia.
							Panama.
							Venezuela.

(a) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica.

(f) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan now shown separately.

(g) See note (c) p. 302.

(h) Including Armenia.

(i) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 214.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED COUNTRIES and RETAINED (Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (f)
FOREIGN COUNTRIES— <i>cont.</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ecuador - - - -	274,079	635,585	697,939	191,550	133,696	930,293	1,242,584	(c)—21,619
Peru - - - -	2,960,882	3,141,590	4,571,982	4,504,440	7,993,238	8,080,107	14,230,455	6,159,862
Chile - - - -	4,287,251	3,584,222	11,875,057	12,650,668	19,093,559	(c)—147,964	10,345,056	5,690,876
Brazil - - - -	4,586,466	4,581,623	5,686,350	7,265,083	8,048,213	6,544,649	8,063,959	4,528,936
Uruguay - - - -	2,519,110	4,214,901	3,925,747	5,441,890	6,419,155	10,144,169	6,028,544	5,816,881
Bolivia - - - -	1,876,279	955,727	1,008,431	2,208,120	3,323,894	3,128,443	1,870,917	784,506
Argentine Republic -	40,728,466	61,258,303	49,314,722	47,730,019	62,697,936	77,963,104	121,917,784	65,265,595
Other Foreign Countries -	1,555,612	1,377,618	3,013,115	2,764,008	3,478,727	3,270,918	4,380,261	1,845,073
TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	523,890,284	537,835,685	602,119,223	677,745,058	874,345,578	967,069,028	1273,407,760	702,108,670
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Irish Free State - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands - -	1,936,721	2,046,007	2,486,353	2,890,640	3,676,864	4,013,618	4,886,680	4,637,616
Gibraltar - - - -	25,170	74,385	20,326	51,679	158,983	49,086	43,541	42,285
Malta and Gozo - -	27,142	60,476	42,869	41,460	133,733	44,274	81,937	46,804
Cyprus - - - -	134,701	341,506	252,797	126,483	232,116	448,025	333,531	292,454
Palestine - - - -	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
Egypt - - - -	(f)	16,348,100	19,583,967	25,978,831	54,019,348	53,972,906	48,682,888	23,457,098
Gambia - - - -	20,181	339,018	278,940	1,535,037	1,849,562	2,008,435	2,550,935	359,673
Sierra Leone - -	76,875	631,506	783,942	1,844,582	1,371,720	1,706,127	2,011,883	897,794
Gold Coast - - -	850,596	1,417,288	2,284,231	2,346,129	2,186,757	3,983,090	4,176,391	1,366,428
Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria.(c)	1,738,178	4,321,735	6,090,837	7,833,669	13,564,630	15,114,467	15,671,283	5,355,745
Protectorate of Northern Nigeria.(c)	465,504	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union of South Africa.(d)	6,020,383	8,464,194	10,652,416	10,624,362	11,490,238	17,202,866	11,746,187	11,452,000
Rhodesia - - - -	181,068	411,198	267,152	551,016	832,026	492,365	865,354	849,762
Tanganyika Territory -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107,058
Zanzibar and Pemba -	(c)—1,135	67,790	133,258	34,236	(c)—1,916	362,397	423,604	164,139
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.	619,315	538,071	497,983	1,587,421	1,933,937	1,290,811	3,567,406	964,463
Nyasaland Protectorate.	99,768	115,744	230,130	163,462	708,706	724,368	719,309	420,038
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan -	Included in Egypt.	357,349	573,106	781,854	1,213,327	1,029,253	2,157,976	1,008,764
Mauritius and Dependencies.	213,892	3,885,115	2,656,877	1,682,896	3,619,712	6,985,339	6,806,976	5,020,942
Aden and Dependencies.	113,188	182,657	291,064	490,302	(c)—13,178	394,262	510,858	114,382
Iraq - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	614,131
British India - - -	36,118,225	50,346,172	57,027,453	59,096,271	86,364,387	84,881,697	72,501,923	35,092,151
British Malaya.(b)	5,929,930	5,041,145	7,910,078	8,835,392	8,418,598	13,094,690	8,729,584	4,441,590
Ceylon and Dependencies	4,401,771	6,782,174	7,175,509	8,021,084	11,023,441	14,830,884	14,408,761	9,510,241
Hong Kong - - - -	593,946	858,309	957,805	1,428,697	1,353,921	2,316,533	2,267,617	701,078
Australia - - - -	26,087,231	38,879,646	31,673,455	60,771,042	43,166,722	89,593,617	76,887,615	51,911,189
New Zealand - - -	16,271,242	27,998,844	29,694,379	27,914,265	23,907,819	50,512,714	43,914,272	46,026,412
Canada - - - -	29,420,552	39,966,239	57,310,859	83,874,987	124,012,321	113,344,784	90,776,750	59,612,023
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	917,055	1,140,682	1,858,695	602,227	754,129	2,351,616	4,185,821	1,672,600
British West India Islands.	1,708,949	5,467,201	4,548,433	5,995,934	7,359,110	6,620,242	12,511,170	5,311,980
British Honduras - -	126,787	97,901	70,820	100,789	(c)—2,459	132,937	226,454	178,898
British Guiana - - -	588,953	1,433,147	1,077,011	1,811,099	2,436,996	2,063,813	1,778,991	1,901,018
Falkland Islands - -	358,909	921,993	1,762,367	1,089,817	2,979,689	1,628,404	2,268,714	337,302
Other British Countries -	466,891	515,426	721,501	1,155,194	1,592,301	1,283,752	1,389,302	1,918,251
TOTAL FROM BRITISH COUNTRIES.(d)	135,355,788	215,062,795	248,914,683	316,794,566	410,982,045	494,376,582	438,563,563	276,525,146
Unknown Countries -	(c)—78,064	(c)—57,311	(c)—93,692	(c)—62,407	(c)—21,801	(c)—35,693	(c)—75,773	(c)—53,863
TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES.(d)	659,168,008	752,831,169	850,940,314	994,487,217	1285,205,892	1461,409,867	1709,895,550	978,580,755

(a) The figures given for the value of merchandise retained in the United Kingdom represent the total consignments from the various countries less the value of merchandise originally consigned therefrom and re-exported during each year.

(b) i.e., Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES and from BRITISH
(a) in the UNITED KINGDOM—continued.

and Coin, for which see pages 372-3.)

1922.	1923. (i)	1924. (i)	1925. (i)	1926. (i)	1927. (i)	1928. (i)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont.
127,973	193,785	326,593	354,400	163,007	208,371	131,940	Ecuador.
7,049,966	8,281,059	9,252,266	7,979,128	6,796,847	7,708,497	6,160,538	Peru.
3,056,101	4,638,409	8,967,218	10,979,687	6,227,016	5,899,567	7,445,481	Chile.
6,670,190	3,258,747	3,593,685	4,768,133	3,432,078	3,572,016	4,142,366	Brazil.
4,566,279	4,672,046	5,201,267	4,730,821	4,415,566	4,307,375	6,711,868	Uruguay.
1,682,987	3,731,440	5,108,304	5,369,150	6,502,067	6,708,780	7,234,583	Bolivia.
53,917,500	62,328,586	75,160,539	64,687,432	64,862,914	73,233,338	74,093,985	Argentine Republic.
1,325,038	(h) 2,573,145	3,310,252	5,284,19 3	5,309,671	6,583,208	8,186,796	Other Foreign Countries. (h)
639,419,434	714,541,932	821,426,980	824,929,682	811,580,098	799,220,515	782,874,498	TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
—	(p) 32,307,130	50,205,879	42,485,165	39,940,758	42,356,631	44,062,393	Irish Free State.
3,584,069	3,174,534	3,262,413	3,357,299	3,257,058	3,349,570	3,456,285	Channel Islands.
67,144	46,604	33,254	14,063	18,695	20,173	57,669	Gibraltar.
75,133	71,062	77,053	45,172	32,263	48,588	67,901	Malta and Gozo.
149,747	259,679	336,699	306,735	164,853	332,485	378,772	Cyprus.
701,667	807,477	1,033,704	1,122,100	1,288,757	1,522,210	1,231,301	Palestine. (f)
27,926,583	533,560	Shown under		Foreign Countries.		—	Egypt.
—	514,896	529,386	394,443	318,871	55,034	395,017	Gambia.
715,019	1,063,312	1,288,329	1,186,587	745,405	615,925	548,921	Sierra Leone.
1,520,315	1,905,272	1,634,794	1,765,227	1,853,50	2,979,259	2,479,716	Gold Coast. (f)
5,423,581	6,520,096	8,478,340	8,984,126	8,628,526	7,187,964	7,213,291	Nigeria. (e) (f)
9,429,623	9,446,662	9,718,416	12,317,410	8,935,404	10,568,196	12,953,107	Union of South Africa. (d)
217,364	254,565	427,120	716,655	732,144	1,942,188	2,001,861	Rhodesia.
272,181	161,128	609,474	1,200,800	1,008,224	910,206	731,982	Tanganyika Territory. (f)
106,457	241,065	59,398	103,303	42,729	83,736	(c) - 3,652	Zanzibar and Pemba.
986,423	1,883,983	2,893,919	4,862,807	3,121,632	2,907,832	3,050,194	Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.
560,777	615,215	724,164	810,574	893,416	1,220,904	1,985,418	Nyasaland Protectorate.
991,868	1,394,214	2,439,308	2,339,538	3,896,655	3,689,312	4,761,618	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
3,876,247	5,639,774	3,498,337	1,389,886	3,408,622	3,663,247	3,188,353	Mauritius and Dependencies.
190,968	154,768	197,840	252,808	190,509	233,704	279,007	Aden and Dependencies.
702,171	1,598,513	1,450,553	1,122,537	611,067	(f)	—	Iraq. (f)
38,183,105	56,322,964	65,196,849	64,655,066	43,675,234	52,617,069	50,170,127	British India.
4,080,457	2,254,788	372,686	1,329,887	8,404,376	6,459,214	c - 1,404,356	British Malaya. (b)
8,974,230	10,732,947	11,136,725	14,010,385	14,769,359	13,491,578	10,954,082	Ceylon and Dependencies.
511,741	791,629	710,488	555,877	450,884	409,483	462,128	Hong Kong.
45,264,613	27,375,013	40,331,718	55,585,869	46,365,190	39,906,689	42,117,686	Australia.
43,810,687	37,522,579	39,683,348	43,904,445	40,409,473	39,069,047	39,238,737	New Zealand.
52,959,468	51,133,296	62,678,003	67,201,125	61,315,937	52,418,340	54,247,848	Canada.
1,817,980	1,966,067	1,686,056	1,798,576	1,401,772	2,065,028	1,879,181	Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.
3,555,937	5,434,839	4,014,569	5,269,972	4,178,856	3,891,993	4,590,361	British West India Islands.
69,489	91,394	107,936	112,639	67,795	60,472	123,480	British Honduras.
1,105,495	1,080,113	788,612	729,358	702,061	740,898	954,837	British Guiana.
259,099	120,628	315,734	401,066	533,998	606,395	417,972	Falkland Islands.
1,988,364	(h) 400,981	534,639	1,367,459	950,905	817,519	980,777	Other British Countries. (h)
280,021,561	263,219,077	316,145,478	341,809,349	304,364,967	296,271,569	292,572,019	TOTAL FROM BRITISH COUNTRIES. (d)
(c) - 36,766	(c) - 73,900	(c) - 103,467	(c) - 60,840	(c) - 78,766	(c) - 103,773	(c) - 131,348	Unknown Countries.
899,404,229	977,982,409	1,137,469,001	1,166,678,391	1,115,866,306	1,095,388,311	1,073,315,169	TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES. (d)

(c) Re-exports in excess of imports.

(d) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. For the value the Exports of Diamonds from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom, see note (f), pp. 304-5.

(e) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria"

in 1913. (f) See note (b), p. 302.

(h) "Deep Sea Fisheries," included with "Other Foreign Countries" in 1923 and subsequent years previously included with "Other British Countries."

(i) Shown under Foreign Countries.

(j) See note (b), p. 307.

EXPORTS (PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM).

No. 215.—VALUE OF EXPORTED MERCHANDISE (PRODUCE AND COUNTRIES AND TO (Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (a)
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia - - - - -	18,102,693	13,432,172	24,977,570	48,736,952	297,948	12,993,635	11,992,083	2,181,007
Finland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,932,003
Estonia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,889,633
Latvia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	521,239
Lithuania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53,500
Sweden - - - - -	8,220,410	6,278,672	6,573,966	3,074,106	2,619,217	24,483,900	39,327,598	9,622,916
Norway - - - - -	6,147,445	7,286,938	10,896,919	8,453,221	5,498,483	27,437,693	33,399,353	14,574,243
Denmark (including Farøe Islands).	5,792,257	7,773,962	11,442,850	6,897,278	3,383,859	34,448,171	30,583,167	10,033,658
Poland (including Dantzic)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,002,028
Germany - - - - -	40,677,379	—	—	—	—	14,693,113	21,706,660	17,561,350
German West Africa -	—	135,673	342,773	360,546	440,314	518,760	1,188,854	—
Netherlands - - - - -	15,429,215	18,036,837	24,056,974	20,796,425	14,986,978	34,316,042	47,698,350	27,341,144
Dutch East Indies - -	7,245,719	6,162,284	8,392,110	7,326,038	7,600,533	8,923,227	28,275,942	14,489,858
Belgium - - - - -	13,239,960	189,444	253,640	235,398	77,317	47,880,507	49,037,764	19,629,388
Belgian Congo - - - -	Shown as Congo Free State.	434,763	837,758	1,512,142	1,348,733	1,222,082	977,545	500,619
Luxemburg - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,400
France - - - - -	28,933,072	69,558,277	92,830,075	111,673,655	130,767,818	147,364,617	135,936,295	44,259,945
Algeria - - - - -	1,340,513	1,414,818	2,153,572	2,330,532	3,379,536	3,653,242	3,728,874	1,217,496
Tunis - - - - -	476,263	514,587	764,093	1,888,209	2,439,719	2,599,221	1,709,328	662,887
French West and Equatorial Africa.	1,479,344	822,841	1,639,576	3,039,958	3,968,624	3,261,271	3,571,326	1,485,863
Syria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,941,668
French Indo-China(c) -	153,970	217,677	940,207	637,276	823,741	599,961	1,863,119	572,643
Possessions in the Pacific.	59,943	20,641	49,358	33,776	33,612	25,461	36,216	25,092
Switzerland - - - - -	4,212,401	3,601,939	4,560,852	6,445,014	8,621,620	13,657,059	12,910,512	5,587,520
Portugal - - - - -	3,270,702	3,203,709	4,098,371	3,132,529	3,744,093	6,434,782	10,555,303	3,373,354
Azores and Madeira -	298,639	252,836	396,106	326,629	232,257	710,381	1,477,702	313,588
Portuguese West Africa	543,355	371,418	592,817	363,992	295,357	1,028,621	1,985,108	495,142
Portuguese East Africa	1,725,646	875,570	919,384	875,086	1,921,234	1,279,537	3,276,613	2,349,851
Spain - - - - -	7,851,574	6,190,270	8,522,571	4,779,911	3,360,856	11,092,503	19,273,085	13,510,204
Canary Islands - - - -	1,671,482	1,071,270	1,187,711	97,403	22,673	1,400,851	3,545,720	1,189,092
Italy - - - - -	14,610,068	13,929,053	20,452,927	27,464,166	29,208,643	27,750,678	39,701,777	16,937,718
Tripoli - - - - -	137,142	56,532	25,098	25,330	118,758	116,121	75,908	29,189
Austria - - - - -	4,480,768	—	—	—	—	1,459,448	3,969,994	1,734,041
Hungary - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	300,393
Czechoslovakia - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,817,696
Serb-Croat-Slovene State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,945,439
Greece - - - - -	2,537,320	2,467,439	1,265,356	182,621	1,048,804	6,914,713	12,783,304	5,876,761
Bulgaria - - - - -	471,579	85,505	—	—	449,141	996,711	1,047,091	1,047,091
Roumania - - - - -	1,947,198	492,378	45,522	701,040	—	5,585,085	7,112,462	5,798,593
Turkey - - - - -	7,705,951	(c) 421,656	(c) 426,567	(c) 921,993	(c) 1,811,784	(c) 22,109,713	(c) 31,321,555	4,719,326
Smyrna - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,678,737
Egypt - - - - -	19,805,659	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco - - - - -	1,277,197	1,332,541	1,730,484	2,012,859	3,235,781	3,474,082	4,389,993	3,029,279
Congo Free State - - -	288,699	—	—	Shown as Belgian Congo.	—	—	—	—
Liberia - - - - -	90,258	73,309	101,748	117,099	178,161	163,715	271,992	108,521
Iraq - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia - - - - -	724,808	880,651	553,402	931,824	1,274,004	1,661,162	2,206,757	1,511,019
Afghanistan - - - - -	—	—	175	—	—	—	—	—
Siam - - - - -	1,352,424	876,925	1,298,367	1,247,899	1,618,553	1,747,770	4,074,881	2,070,667
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macao, and leased territories).	14,945,291	8,545,505	10,707,487	10,624,359	11,855,296	20,269,747	43,577,342	26,218,760
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).	14,530,439	4,876,655	7,486,615	5,521,015	6,039,998	12,913,881	26,093,293	21,434,006
United States of America	29,294,579	26,167,551	32,687,900	33,239,437	23,340,692	33,913,579	77,118,879	43,988,648
Philippine Islands and Guam.	982,972	564,159	491,332	492,796	560,868	436,924	1,201,058	679,669
Cuba - - - - -	2,214,386	1,781,640	2,058,510	2,012,667	1,964,736	1,983,027	7,249,917	1,988,277
Haiti - - - - -	167,310	87,621	145,936	144,915	71,612	216,268	437,323	102,406
St. Domingo - - - - -	162,217	97,111	74,680	118,865	90,848	55,120	440,024	68,910
Mexico - - - - -	2,233,082	249,250	347,927	917,051	1,093,931	1,312,776	4,544,402	4,500,021
Central American States (b)	1,277,441	522,202	875,582	1,169,985	850,427	1,000,283	2,957,319	1,166,722
Colombia - - - - -	1,692,541	1,047,677	1,659,739	1,478,677	1,167,300	1,394,159	6,189,011	1,403,904
Panama - - - - -	456,900	243,443	254,797	243,586	173,246	211,588	508,434	305,095
Venezuela - - - - -	825,674	506,827	919,390	943,793	1,025,139	1,359,987	3,380,500	724,328

(a) See note (b), p. 302.

(b) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua and Costa Rica.

(c) Including Cochín-China, Camboja, Annam, Tonquin, and French leased territories in China.

(d) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, now shown separately.

**EXPORTS (PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM).
MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM) CONSIGNED TO FOREIGN
BRITISH COUNTRIES.
and Coin, for which see pages 372-3.)**

1922.	1923. (h)	1924. (h)	1925. (h)	1926. (h)	1927. (h)	1928. (h)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
3,640,824	2,491,650	3,360,385	6,339,717	5,858,257	4,508,880	2,715,990	Russia.(a)
2,761,094	3,911,101	4,558,482	3,988,813	2,771,121	3,234,010	3,600,728	Finland.(a)
1,029,939	920,710	628,372	603,729	551,612	671,834	609,394	Estonia.(a)
1,117,611	1,501,592	2,206,955	1,631,776	1,147,778	1,150,565	1,292,957	Latavia.(a)
115,818	216,967	315,057	296,957	150,578	234,865	353,367	Lithuania.(a)
12,312,146	13,798,218	13,868,858	11,575,967	8,051,684	9,653,758	9,711,317	Sweden.
11,518,185	8,591,107	8,721,045	8,113,488	6,916,324	7,455,193	7,927,698	Norway
12,442,198	12,584,011	13,789,397	10,954,016	8,714,351	9,797,813	9,759,926	Denmark (including Farøe Islands).(a)
2,434,721	2,721,846	3,500,429	3,711,680	2,471,420	5,319,153	5,253,322	Poland (including Dantzig).(a)
32,110,750	42,624,167	42,586,928	44,226,072	26,351,802	41,879,093	40,946,970	Germany.(a)
34,558,038	29,469,207	25,220,248	24,808,518	17,933,830	21,219,497	21,801,930	German West Africa.(a)
9,571,514	9,028,664	9,071,633	11,296,346	8,440,439	8,687,342	9,675,868	Netherlands.
25,031,582	25,234,088	22,667,817	18,667,080	14,266,224	16,471,444	17,002,370	Dutch East Indies.
592,995	434,571	463,329	992,708	748,582	432,997	592,749	Belgium.
10,312	41,312	16,575	18,908	7,976	4,976	9,094	Belgian Congo.(a)
48,538,111	49,258,145	41,714,860	31,026,406	20,384,170	23,633,947	25,158,756	Luxemburg.(a)
1,778,380	2,116,902	2,073,107	1,437,783	666,195	1,638,640	1,702,175	France.(f)
757,051	512,653	881,749	328,475	150,816	298,872	240,190	Algeria.
1,880,539	2,385,299	2,614,496	3,138,457	2,266,768	1,951,340	2,492,347	Tunis.
2,150,567	1,993,226	1,909,968	1,775,580	1,199,743	1,620,905	1,196,450	French West and Equatorial Africa.
240,993	219,205	326,359	276,670	323,667	371,235	346,685	Syria.(a)
29,490	13,970	46,996	26,586	19,380	21,714	64,636	French Indo-China.(c)
9,295,568	7,288,090	11,306,816	9,212,214	6,193,908	7,645,207	7,920,994	Possessions in the Pacific.
4,206,789	4,807,882	4,516,738	4,170,311	3,364,040	3,837,542	3,716,360	Switzerland.
396,900	604,308	656,506	425,206	440,721	369,079	369,075	Portugal.
669,343	1,123,062	1,145,222	639,175	543,244	1,241,459	772,751	Azores and Madeira.
1,858,031	1,892,323	2,060,808	2,960,414	2,566,460	3,143,061	3,179,783	Portuguese West Africa.
11,960,283	10,522,937	10,478,899	10,277,563	7,219,968	10,207,505	9,803,956	Portuguese East Africa.
1,883,214	3,096,036	2,040,727	1,787,308	1,213,076	1,605,567	1,384,212	Spain.
18,667,652	19,408,948	17,670,065	18,835,444	10,469,741	13,487,719	14,353,130	Canary Islands.
101,737	109,726	86,865	108,753	70,944	103,152	60,921	Italy.
1,039,914	1,137,608	2,375,916	2,204,410	1,805,820	2,419,822	2,706,003	Tripoli.
204,706	153,830	376,945	585,098	655,017	967,339	999,907	Austria.(a)
744,668	993,575	1,376,223	1,556,738	1,329,587	1,854,728	2,167,941	Hungary.(a)
664,098	913,591	1,129,472	1,291,674	866,910	1,273,125	1,269,005	Czechoslovakia.(a)
3,774,781	3,822,513	5,867,251	6,014,214	3,376,916	4,729,091	4,830,443	Serb.-Croat.-Slovene State.(a)
857,336	1,332,159	1,101,831	1,333,436	883,515	924,351	914,038	Greece.(a)
2,630,491	3,772,464	2,857,170	3,072,818	2,612,153	2,681,780	2,989,317	Bulgaria.
3,682,706	3,924,017	4,216,079	4,660,192	3,103,229	3,180,740	3,273,018	Roumania.
932,539	15,073,468	15,117,525	16,424,231	11,030,330	12,564,387	11,185,647	Turkey.(a)
2,317,806	1,704,755	2,396,083	2,135,363	1,517,262	1,722,573	1,856,123	(Smyrna.(a)
131,696	Shown as Belgian	143,249	155,939	173,969	186,313	211,297	Egypt.
1,692,906	1,743,919	1,880,246	2,453,714	2,001,350	2,243,515	2,380,957	Morocco.
192	2,861	5,051	5,500	10,452	13,500	13,962	Congo Free State.
2,242,041	1,645,952	1,845,767	2,017,169	1,941,698	2,038,471	1,628,649	Liberia.
22,978,232	18,634,001	20,346,813	14,833,399	16,408,614	9,689,977	15,723,992	Iraq.(a)
24,187,112	26,318,712	26,704,904	16,237,378	13,904,495	15,150,476	14,536,038	Persia.
55,542,246	59,689,669	53,980,810	52,074,185	49,115,767	45,437,065	46,665,706	Afghanistan.
614,712	881,920	1,209,798	1,243,256	970,334	1,199,946	1,126,528	Siam.
1,383,186	2,931,589	3,193,924	2,605,317	2,073,293	2,098,702	1,649,156	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).
189,961	260,880	253,502	423,980	228,249	181,656	235,389	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).
158,194	150,148	234,514	238,995	248,482	221,681	285,487	United States of America.
2,751,947	2,424,583	3,136,147	3,136,147	2,771,771	2,200,380	2,800,486	Philippine Islands and Guam.
1,192,088	1,496,946	2,507,524	2,272,188	1,830,258	2,022,608	1,780,020	Cuba.
2,260,370	2,729,851	2,701,964	3,874,970	3,768,239	3,457,805	3,654,126	Haiti.
218,450	354,026	416,143	388,153	371,185	402,665	412,100	St. Domingo.
944,179	1,554,495	1,782,394	2,480,027	2,290,583	2,170,502	2,166,221	Mexico.
							Central American States.(b)
							Colombia.
							Panama.
							Venezuela.

(a) Exported to ports or places in territory formerly Turkish but occupied by other Powers in these years.

(f) See note (c), p. 302.

(g) Including Armenia.

(h) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

EXPORTS (PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM),

No. 215.—VALUE of EXPORTED MERCHANDISE (PRODUCE AND COUNTRIES and to
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (c)
FOREIGN COUNTRIES— <i>cont.</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ecuador	414,641	422,794	433,623	595,862	372,671	376,808	1,349,442	628,557
Peru	1,487,809	590,600	1,080,767	1,494,529	1,530,136	1,700,013	4,733,352	2,149,060
Chile	6,010,502	1,791,131	4,034,402	4,638,361	6,381,624	4,779,259	9,661,998	5,120,710
Brazi	12,465,161	5,151,470	6,718,137	7,185,841	8,945,911	10,741,696	24,289,414	10,384,657
Uruguay	2,016,422	1,496,789	1,899,348	2,276,895	3,150,612	3,228,724	5,916,430	3,062,062
Bolivia	360,465	173,258	293,431	461,264	682,039	550,665	747,400	432,982
Argentine Republic	22,640,943	11,516,158	13,946,872	12,878,530	17,612,159	21,217,214	42,921,264	27,626,234
Other Foreign Countries(d)	2,271,593	2,129,016	1,750,503	1,362,615	1,798,418	2,927,541	4,207,223	1,997,838
TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	329,942,196	236,448,764	320,103,836	354,421,330	323,056,875	533,015,902	632,998,846	404,782,909
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Irish Free State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands	1,351,465	1,458,072	1,689,426	1,617,762	1,835,582	2,435,595	3,188,485	2,966,953
Gibraltar	827,842	915,598	1,294,279	2,163,804	2,953,535	3,654,632	6,521,828	1,873,918
Malta and Gozo	1,105,424	1,595,489	1,425,070	3,420,084	2,741,000	2,285,553	2,932,789	1,514,728
Cyprus	147,488	188,518	227,909	249,895	313,433	343,775	590,644	434,313
Palestine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	807,006
Egypt	(g)	8,082,552	11,225,052	14,793,078	22,202,332	19,405,263	43,643,665	18,884,073
Gambia	235,058	100,157	216,675	396,007	511,363	598,077	1,034,772	336,747
Sierra Leone	757,877	554,036	664,241	1,101,040	1,168,821	1,008,953	1,884,724	796,086
Gold Coast	1,876,941	1,871,575	2,887,088	1,732,797	1,427,208	3,939,416	7,641,620	3,824,723
Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria.(b)	3,410,426	3,303,828	3,323,584	4,149,354	4,845,638	6,720,846	12,769,437	7,605,338
Protectorate of Northern Nigeria.(b)	323,700							
Union of South Africa	22,184,818	18,291,308	23,073,326	19,166,968	22,632,824	19,249,339	49,075,915	29,812,470
Rhodesia	838,873	697,473	966,065	824,878	712,348	666,352	1,408,763	1,132,970
Tanganyika Territory	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	253,725
Zanzibar and Pemba	105,597	122,201	199,253	390,592	713,533	289,179	392,050	294,138
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.	1,184,643	769,444	1,327,371	1,147,817	1,464,437	1,507,014	3,014,985	1,751,358
Nyasaland Protectorate	81,820	119,885	285,454	360,079	259,781	186,297	252,032	271,154
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	Included in Egypt.	321,084	425,883	270,636	180,317	585,615	1,196,069	1,337,864
Mauritius and Dependencies	535,861	733,112	913,714	543,829	511,175	843,075	2,740,065	2,319,105
Aden and Dependencies	483,171	337,780	384,838	370,631	581,274	547,895	721,673	625,768
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,678,244
British India	70,273,221	45,603,792	52,787,920	59,265,373	49,180,830	70,860,991	181,239,634	108,968,548
British Malaya (a)	7,174,975	4,287,029	6,031,830	5,631,073	6,861,811	7,482,850	19,522,459	10,700,832
Ceylon and Dependencies	4,185,184	1,956,498	2,746,084	2,100,774	1,949,561	2,467,868	8,388,843	3,949,940
Hong Kong	4,354,222	2,093,409	3,983,636	3,098,519	3,744,833	4,493,560	13,099,711	7,746,769
Australia	34,471,269	28,965,698	35,947,166	22,114,912	26,254,252	26,306,421	62,674,445	45,636,741
New Zealand	10,837,997	9,373,843	12,072,828	7,037,138	7,717,598	9,593,153	26,628,235	14,889,239
Canada	23,794,935	13,292,713	18,018,249	16,202,479	14,274,948	15,994,519	42,892,777	19,458,990
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	880,632	344,181	457,270	406,789	412,006	587,186	1,010,187	330,660
British West India Islands.	2,403,671	1,877,012	2,177,998	2,076,281	1,711,876	2,224,224	6,160,602	4,036,504
British Honduras	121,622	56,570	68,277	54,062	59,633	97,312	178,112	119,897
British Guiana	730,464	711,192	716,011	764,222	690,565	716,036	1,692,277	1,141,558
Falkland Islands	95,404	161,909	213,607	156,397	170,378	216,286	296,569	165,328
Other British Countries(d)	534,989	363,726	400,769	326,617	289,230	375,178	981,078	1,061,094
TOTAL TO BRITISH COUNTRIES.	195,311,399	148,419,684	186,175,871	172,657,816	178,362,122	205,622,460	501,470,423	298,616,633
TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.	525,253,595	384,868,448	506,279,707	527,079,746	501,418,997	738,638,362	1,134,469,269	703,399,542

(a) *i.e.* Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.

EXPORTS (PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM).
MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM) CONSIGNED TO FOREIGN
BRITISH COUNTRIES—*continued*.
and Coin, for which *see* pages 372-3.)

1922.	1923. (£)	1924. (£)	1925. (£)	1926. (£)	1927. (£)	1928. (£)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES—<i>cont.</i>
614,219	596,054	799,946	668,229	524,722	426,937	495,631	Ecuador.
1,726,952	2,530,566	2,734,281	2,381,338	2,349,417	2,067,467	1,953,935	Peru.
5,418,431	6,706,206	5,355,148	6,028,530	5,666,033	5,183,398	5,127,719	Chile.
10,900,462	10,096,844	13,611,888	16,155,044	12,610,430	14,388,564	16,034,408	Brazil.
2,540,732	3,146,241	3,208,160	3,179,129	2,377,068	2,961,737	3,105,632	Uruguay.
410,913	544,247	503,330	521,067	541,230	410,141	467,931	Bolivia.
22,668,618	28,138,063	27,204,123	29,145,326	23,074,409	26,991,958	31,209,978	Argentine Republic.
2,644,968	d)2,934,158	3,103,030	3,147,731	2,258,060	3,351,676	3,913,312	Other Foreign Countries.(d)
433,938,686	466,655,145	463,502,476	438,266,540	336,195,482	332,431,053	395,911,187	TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
	(h)						BRITISH COUNTRIES.
—	24,639,248	47,296,605	40,217,350	34,757,887	36,199,867	35,079,594	Irish Free State.
2,841,845	2,990,560	3,017,734	3,268,816	3,090,130	3,423,718	3,514,333	Channel Islands.
1,675,596	1,188,328	1,327,796	1,114,173	642,452	791,153	747,034	Gibraltar.
1,375,160	1,221,183	1,336,224	1,541,095	1,113,315	1,191,810	1,161,289	Malta and Gozo.
371,099	271,261	287,510	387,263	354,614	374,933	409,398	Cyprus.
956,508	542,155	580,253	717,098	647,209	759,485	683,732	Palestine. (c)
15,366,886		Shown under Foreign Countries.					Egypt.
292,486	413,973	222,906	236,303	80,288	316,638	345,931	Gambia.
853,571	820,030	752,246	926,154	692,500	855,529	860,926	Sierra Leone.
3,917,185	3,810,253	3,398,832	4,097,257	3,584,060	5,136,705	4,677,277	Gold Coast. (c)
6,632,068	6,462,246	6,112,704	8,661,368	7,175,799	8,380,761	8,942,888	Nigeria. (b) (c)
24,307,372	27,733,483	30,270,575	30,570,821	31,997,278	30,312,361	31,592,577	Union of South Africa.
889,145	903,771	1,063,897	1,278,081	1,466,554	1,837,462	2,168,612	Rhodesia.
380,186	478,383	411,394	779,519	636,891	1,142,299	899,475	Tanganyika Territory. (c)
312,940	372,877	279,241	378,683	275,706	265,345	243,760	Zanzibar and Pemba.
1,638,954	1,929,970	2,809,512	3,759,969	3,101,624	2,975,755	3,692,141	Kenya Colony and Uganda Pro- tectorate.
279,495	150,200	163,358	236,828	236,801	247,994	194,333	Nyasaland Protectorate.
796,680	1,459,097	1,284,937	1,563,347	1,327,891	1,837,349	1,825,879	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
970,338	1,143,812	1,233,117	881,113	700,080	832,420	656,668	Mauritius and Dependencies.
499,636	531,464	645,324	676,621	549,888	695,660	522,566	Aden and Dependencies.
3,700,505	3,952,470	3,695,464	4,371,031	2,829,955	(g)	(g)	Iraq. (c)
92,104,778	86,246,488	90,577,148	86,047,757	81,755,046	85,044,842	83,900,440	British India.
7,476,414	8,608,487	9,462,617	13,564,955	14,115,922	14,762,956	15,087,685	British Malaya.(a)
3,572,214	3,763,585	4,309,994	5,038,570	5,692,443	5,875,360	5,962,199	Ceylon and Dependencies.
6,165,089	6,644,921	8,554,434	5,109,508	3,182,460	4,909,994	5,472,229	Hong Kong.
60,253,567	57,699,700	60,759,614	60,169,330	61,331,260	61,179,268	55,654,241	Australia.
15,997,041	20,696,679	20,333,219	23,072,583	20,583,362	19,608,464	19,287,825	New Zealand.
25,188,846	27,557,591	27,993,586	27,553,090	26,374,171	29,250,282	34,466,279	Canada.
510,783	676,365	1,667,881	1,366,653	1,024,321	789,367	986,682	Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.
4,137,420	4,636,783	4,246,610	4,501,005	4,022,406	4,527,982	5,110,913	British West India Islands.
165,240	154,099	151,328	179,840	174,114	173,710	179,263	British Honduras.
931,529	1,244,938	1,289,077	1,356,729	1,147,965	1,110,014	1,277,668	British Guiana.
146,653	268,239	250,995	249,912	297,713	331,049	365,576	Falkland Islands.
671,486	d)1,359,863	1,358,031	1,251,025	1,489,322	1,888,701	1,788,509	Other British Countries.(d)
235,568,724	300,602,623	337,464,361	335,114,162	316,851,427	326,650,210	327,667,902	TOTAL TO BRITISH COUNTRIES.
719,507,410	767,257,771	800,966,837	773,380,702	653,046,909	709,081,263	723,579,089	TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.

(b) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" prior to 1914.

(c) *See* note (b), p. 302.

(d) *See* note (a), p. 304.

(e) From 1st April, 1923.

(f) *See* note (h), p. 311.

(g) Shown under Foreign Countries

EXPORTS (IMPORTED MERCHANDISE).

No. 216.—VALUE of the EXPORTS of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (a)
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Russia - - - - -	£ 9,591,270	£ 11,465,116	£ 9,353,425	£ 4,002,542	£ 9,588	£ 4,500,382	£ 4,841,300	£ 1,210,283
Finland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	970,475
Estonia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	379,333
Latvia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	425,230
Lithuania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,343
Sweden - - - - -	1,014,247	3,881,712	2,382,081	190,391	112,215	5,206,330	5,005,318	1,892,817
Norway - - - - -	518,335	2,065,008	1,360,723	894,428	206,720	2,158,929	2,083,008	785,070
Denmark (including Farøe Islands).	550,851	4,096,928	2,780,813	815,794	248,369	6,001,120	4,400,756	1,413,815
Poland (including Dantzic)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,867,217
Germany - - - - -	19,322,314	—	—	—	—	8,509,360	29,382,103	22,849,963
German West Africa - - -	29,713	53,289	63,312	35,121	21,694	45,611	93,317	—
Netherlands - - - - -	5,092,716	12,433,424	8,925,342	3,967,758	373,306	26,284,890	14,439,083	9,122,888
Dutch East Indies - - -	56,745	143,492	161,570	46,254	27,982	49,737	98,407	98,791
Belgium - - - - -	7,420,402	45,717	12,075	44,909	748	17,525,759	19,487,918	9,633,923
Belgian Congo - - - - -	—	62,833	64,639	42,794	10,702	24,447	28,942	19,770
Luxemburg - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,341
France - - - - -	11,948,635	11,671,102	14,767,856	16,363,893	13,682,508	35,952,980	39,811,448	12,805,071
Algeria - - - - -	7,104	15,484	8,932	33,234	5,219	84,506	40,421	12,516
Tunis - - - - -	18,588	25,094	29,811	46,254	36,312	88,179	81,496	29,026
French West and Equatorial Africa.	63,620	82,065	102,990	85,323	43,282	118,374	216,339	43,982
Syria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,164
French Indo-China(c) - -	3,352	3,210	4,305	772	2,038	674	1,586	1,660
Possessions in the Pacific	14,282	393	349	100	359	120	935	2,439
Switzerland - - - - -	875,587	499,457	1,062,067	467,263	602,594	1,563,275	2,853,144	1,047,020
Portugal - - - - -	663,964	829,258	933,203	909,130	298,050	1,203,685	1,496,373	748,931
Azores and Madeira - - -	63,232	24,631	26,511	1,734	307	49,300	54,030	40,242
Portuguese West Africa - -	11,166	15,596	13,867	5,049	798	4,587	17,965	15,096
Portuguese East Africa - -	84,601	60,593	55,568	50,052	23,213	60,090	87,199	51,483
Spain - - - - -	779,820	1,263,188	1,664,347	794,707	280,515	1,968,179	3,401,158	703,527
Canary Islands - - - - -	178,815	301,531	107,349	2,468	912	59,279	144,172	85,766
Italy - - - - -	1,011,836	3,698,183	3,538,987	4,381,542	4,246,309	5,693,449	5,624,454	1,723,894
Tripoli - - - - -	35,166	31,017	14,884	8,928	2,368	29,335	80,160	18,479
Austria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	407,837
Hungary - - - - -	1,299,552	—	—	—	—	593,997	1,689,009	26,761
Czechoslovakia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,415,794
Serb-Croat-Slovene State -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,640
Greece - - - - -	58,669	174,423	61,456	4,785	25,343	549,944	511,074	261,307
Bulgaria - - - - -	30,450	2,483	—	—	—	11,735	52,085	31,475
Roumania - - - - -	70,982	7,794	2,606	3,710	—	446,317	380,743	129,742
Turkey - - - - -	244,705	(b) 50,743	(b) 24,639	(b) 9,276	(b) 2,259	(b) 781,737	1,088,021	99,176
Smyrna - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51,261
Egypt - - - - -	(d) 158,263	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco - - - - -	265,135	381,059	384,264	477,286	233,478	649,606	548,253	242,166
Congo Free State - - - - -	15,865	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liberia - - - - -	11,208	14,078	12,201	6,369	4,673	13,229	28,924	14,201
Iraq - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia - - - - -	10,703	10,819	23,939	2,393	941	14,430	39,954	18,108
Afghanistan - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam - - - - -	24,918	16,680	22,217	9,777	7,305	9,416	35,869	25,304
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).	165,127	76,247	157,505	66,846	81,131	139,313	393,040	185,947
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).	296,831	302,769	466,204	324,637	1,360,154	1,815,822	1,912,778	770,373
United States of America -	30,158,652	30,346,307	31,853,354	26,904,795	3,478,624	31,600,286	53,942,116	20,319,698
Philippine Islands and Guam.	61,389	24,536	25,937	7,728	2,153	7,807	44,770	24,690
Cuba - - - - -	785,684	890,306	799,769	128,932	20,271	40,243	149,302	592,196
Hayti and St. Domingo - -	5,357	9,994	13,962	775	1,030	17,805	10,316	18,701
Mexico - - - - -	265,117	37,240	26,124	4,593	3,363	35,454	221,806	125,670
Central American States(c) -	32,606	11,853	17,202	6,889	5,510	13,914	54,983	2,675
Colombia - - - - -	20,813	38,749	15,711	9,223	1,927	10,181	59,614	15,432
Panama - - - - -	45,511	23,886	24,532	12,131	3,040	7,435	29,802	17,966
Venezuela - - - - -	13,594	12,701	10,370	10,492	1,931	16,212	66,186	12,508
Ecuador - - - - -	10,071	17,607	30,678	1,728	647	2,756	15,686	9,769

(a) See note (b), p. 302.

(b) Exported to ports or places in territory formerly Turkish, but occupied by other Powers in these years.

(c) Including Cochin-China, Camboja, Annam, Tonquin, and French leased territories in China.

(d) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan now shown separately.

(e) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua and Costa Rica.

EXPORTS (IMPORTED MERCHANDISE)

CONSIGNED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES and to BRITISH COUNTRIES.
and Coin for which see pages 372-3.)

1922.	1923. (h)	1924. (h)	1925. (h)	1926. (h)	1927. (h)	1928. (h)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
970,403	1,989,476	7,312,144	13,017,212	8,543,109	6,780,895	3,084,762	Russia. (a)
707,490	921,908	1,018,748	699,481	767,547	544,683	510,093	Finland. (a)
356,371	451,183	296,021	305,651	85,159	181,593	234,142	Estonia. (a)
282,210	366,759	222,087	180,623	126,264	134,089	176,811	Latvia. (a)
1,822	1,848	15,761	21,873	9,264	17,144	22,983	Lithuania. (a)
1,526,369	1,832,146	1,811,402	1,739,341	1,889,328	1,029,269	1,239,304	Sweden.
713,033	730,263	646,183	789,175	586,889	503,507	448,738	Norway.
1,245,868	1,718,769	1,709,835	1,227,406	884,127	766,536	781,851	Denmark (including Farøe Islands). (a)
636,896	973,043	1,507,011	887,995	912,362	848,891	829,089	Poland (including Dantzic). (a)
16,965,900	18,271,903	23,930,306	27,263,150	20,921,643	27,537,810	26,392,309	Germany. (a)
5,994,431	5,833,226	7,311,255	6,875,410	4,828,200	4,819,963	4,843,059	German West Africa. (a)
89,807	108,723	106,225	123,069	119,093	138,918	147,850	Netherlands.
10,648,103	10,219,308	10,215,243	10,263,820	8,100,291	8,779,209	10,348,182	Dutch East Indies.
20,086	17,787	14,989	36,543	30,949	23,267	34,067	Belgium.
2,233	5,485	2,908	1,331	1,279	1,286	2,336	Belgian Congo. (a)
17,618,392	19,040,844	17,768,422	23,216,681	20,224,286	18,465,612	18,560,018	Luxemburg. (a)
49,544	21,306	28,947	6,882	7,221	26,330	10,195	France. (f)
42,086	43,658	39,069	31,813	22,194	38,668	21,809	Algeria.
73,791	75,351	120,448	145,390	141,533	121,148	127,407	Tunisia.
17,869	13,439	16,869	14,292	10,885	19,901	16,220	French West and Equatorial Africa.
2,796	2,154	3,111	1,410	7,295	4,073	9,269	Syria. (a)
639	452	1,402	621	732	1,713	452	French Indo-China. (c)
1,300,037	1,354,595	1,394,142	1,182,216	1,637,323	1,372,697	1,311,348	Possessions in the Pacific.
479,815	684,075	899,425	633,447	589,194	428,465	387,080	Switzerland.
48,743	61,430	41,106	56,350	50,244	39,533	33,858	Portugal.
5,439	14,383	8,458	18,595	25,199	26,741	23,780	Azores and Madeira.
140,413	53,312	46,430	54,915	56,234	59,637	71,756	Portuguese West Africa.
859,368	785,765	899,211	758,831	538,875	640,075	644,915	Portuguese East Africa.
103,558	106,887	67,806	63,279	61,727	108,092	44,140	Spain.
1,724,501	2,145,005	2,371,167	2,868,662	1,959,717	2,239,632	2,116,181	Canary Islands.
5,173	15,575	2,884	4,590	6,028	7,557	4,760	Italy.
413,041	391,767	533,126	530,480	377,397	405,523	578,437	Tripoli.
27,469	11,921	34,308	59,890	89,616	67,759	68,258	Austria. (a)
304,221	107,174	135,225	230,321	177,589	204,473	177,504	Hungary. (a)
18,760	17,677	19,735	96,322	82,507	42,100	53,584	Czechoslovakia. (a)
67,378	131,649	150,668	156,829	126,669	162,225	150,016	Serb-Croat-Slovene State. (a)
22,475	12,330	10,240	23,560	14,419	10,430	12,633	Greece. (a)
59,021	71,203	81,930	115,170	85,984	107,455	72,186	Bulgaria.
142,897	170,151	(g) 181,007	(g) 210,105	(g) 106,825	(g) 105,726	(g) 144,364	Roumania.
44,289	241,105	280,337	257,354	228,494	195,100	197,810	Turkey. (a)
186,958	62,996	79,825	54,434	36,473	41,864	86,515	Smyrna. (a)
14,802	12,729	16,100	19,270	21,034	20,829	22,268	Egypt.
63,034	72,263	177,981	94,328	87,867	169,883	91,880	Morocco.
639	383	20	48	13	638	35	Congo Free State.
21,104	21,436	20,677	18,284	20,238	22,067	24,286	Liberia.
159,717	170,777	190,917	175,424	241,833	120,078	134,675	Iraq. (a)
270,161	253,780	304,607	263,164	275,906	231,686	264,792	Persia.
21,721,624	25,943,115	24,585,188	31,130,595	25,835,302	21,437,967	22,063,793	Afghanistan.
18,736	19,760	22,000	22,956	24,879	18,260	26,476	Siam.
511,275	124,261	128,136	81,351	108,593	76,278	44,394	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).
43,159	35,065	28,212	15,717	11,834	4,602	3,684	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).
87,853	59,856	51,608	57,952	53,749	33,990	54,067	United States of America.
14,929	20,215	45,982	27,161	52,255	26,586	28,426	Philippine Islands and Guam.
18,144	16,394	26,163	37,082	32,185	39,260	53,956	Cuba.
11,357	16,336	22,252	20,476	18,003	21,752	22,741	Hayti and St. Domingo.
22,363	22,568	20,566	32,904	35,492	24,981	35,047	Mexico.
7,022	3,702	8,791	12,153	7,733	7,857	11,206	Central American States. (e)
							Colombia.
							Panama.
							Venezuela.
							Ecuador.

(f) See note (c) p. 302.

(g) Including Armenia.

(h) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

EXPORTS (IMPORTED MERCHANDISE).

NO. 216.—VALUE of the EXPORTS of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE COUNTRIES
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (c)
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Peru - - - - -	103,554	54,639	73,764	36,876	6,734	20,528	100,601	31,665
Chile - - - - -	358,820	225,384	340,265	95,840	44,881	77,986	222,103	90,678
Brazil - - - - -	555,936	428,946	395,801	204,047	114,250	332,955	604,583	217,916
Uruguay - - - - -	95,596	76,623	99,429	123,133	45,010	137,286	140,511	45,103
Bolivia - - - - -	15,885	15,395	31,664	12,586	2,212	5,141	21,029	6,635
Argentine Republic - -	796,400	595,012	616,012	432,964	123,244	484,823	920,397	427,461
Other Foreign Countries(d) -	122,313	184,641	120,374	91,081	47,523	137,540	230,704	139,891
TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	95,955,047	86,694,168	83,032,805	62,183,372	25,853,749	155,108,763	197,296,130	93,873,399
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Irish Free State - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands - - -	250,892	343,413	409,755	389,671	463,867	689,625	977,343	903,571
Gibraltar - - - - -	91,006	143,443	130,224	85,639	62,265	94,271	145,116	88,643
Malta and Gozo - - -	102,172	224,837	281,561	169,285	68,373	295,693	321,560	195,319
Cyprus - - - - -	4,893	20,861	18,427	26,297	5,652	24,583	27,693	9,678
Palestine - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,742
Egypt - - - - -	(g)	507,371	618,003	306,202	182,706	825,771	1,178,852	384,766
Gambia - - - - -	12,693	10,877	14,111	19,108	5,067	22,170	66,645	23,930
Sierra Leone - - - -	71,735	75,707	91,790	70,512	27,133	74,257	133,346	64,124
Gold Coast - - - - -	268,019	267,601	415,559	166,827	63,032	599,496	822,348	343,636
Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria.(b)	269,315	322,229	301,680	248,442	83,931	568,869	1,043,490	392,722
Protectorate of Northern Nigeria.(b)	8,057	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union of South Africa -	1,860,864	1,563,580	1,705,860	874,433	637,322	617,533	2,632,918	1,205,973
Rhodesia - - - - -	56,095	43,468	54,397	23,178	17,169	14,730	65,893	44,734
Tanganyika Territory -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,946
Zanzibar and Pemba -	4,756	5,513	6,654	4,168	2,464	4,333	5,971	3,593
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.	60,092	76,755	87,024	28,541	19,100	42,662	113,550	49,302
Nyasaland Protectorate -	1,831	2,726	14,235	8,441	1,778	2,139	7,868	5,491
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan -	Included in Egypt.	6,709	10,649	3,102	217	12,650	44,926	61,134
Mauritius and Dependencies.	42,971	40,759	35,007	26,976	8,867	22,174	200,990	67,877
Aden and Dependencies -	31,179	30,970	24,791	5,728	1,903	8,862	19,569	21,841
Iraq - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72,303
British India - - - -	1,397,010	1,295,410	1,577,234	750,231	446,704	1,059,965	2,712,081	2,535,298
British Malaya (a) - -	213,286	157,462	271,820	58,262	61,220	129,292	382,593	164,325
Ceylon and Dependencies -	130,972	113,036	150,119	56,813	21,118	50,792	209,090	83,235
Hong Kong - - - - -	200,368	84,733	160,369	47,535	50,888	331,816	302,329	178,061
Australia - - - - -	3,358,213	2,902,628	3,184,368	1,900,974	1,813,684	1,491,885	5,771,988	2,784,249
New Zealand - - - - -	951,876	744,885	849,683	397,229	294,170	320,594	1,350,883	580,093
Canada - - - - -	3,512,258	2,739,917	3,564,759	1,598,221	642,446	2,050,607	6,067,042	2,068,917
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	114,667	72,632	57,023	31,957	17,766	43,257	83,462	45,894
British West India Islands -	392,723	405,788	343,139	149,940	58,258	180,440	554,760	502,427
British Honduras - - -	21,117	12,850	10,991	4,571	3,168	5,240	16,648	15,384
British Guiana - - - -	108,521	90,786	74,061	52,347	18,670	21,890	111,311	56,448
Falkland Islands - - -	21,583	24,685	45,137	16,354	8,308	22,085	36,701	22,194
Other British Countries(d) -	51,680	31,162	25,713	9,015	4,086	11,861	50,223	47,757
TOTAL TO BRITISH COUNTRIES.	13,610,784	12,367,993	14,533,573	7,404,089	5,091,332	9,639,552	25,457,192	13,045,907
TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.	109,566,731	99,062,181	97,566,178	69,677,461	30,945,081	164,746,315	222,753,321	106,919,306

(a) i.e., Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.

(b) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" in 1913.

EXPORTS (IMPORTED MERCHANDISE).

CONSIGNED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES and to BRITISH

—continued.

and Coin, for which see pages 372-3.)

1922.	1923. (f)	1924. (f)	1925. (f)	1926. (f)	1927. (f)	1928. (f)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont.
61,928	72,652	68,778	74,347	80,782	74,596	84,954	Peru.
141,508	304,903	313,791	307,929	278,863	227,557	237,512	Chile.
275,547	253,263	496,685	330,873	279,957	277,104	390,665	Brazil.
58,547	112,120	58,221	71,409	62,381	56,472	54,603	Uruguay.
4,733	11,214	20,403	19,798	17,335	15,949	14,346	Bolivia.
655,997	694,218	498,263	590,006	575,301	609,544	563,533	Argentine Republic.
269,653	(d) 365,502	200,774	168,459	133,430	205,097	209,100	Other Foreign Countries.(d)
88,386,294	97,652,454	113,480,475	127,737,234	101,812,319	100,909,172	97,508,984	TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	(e) 6,574,112	11,215,720	10,963,465	10,417,429	9,366,339	9,640,799	BRITISH COUNTRIES.
885,263	867,932	1,019,545	1,055,323	1,079,929	1,027,058	1,030,101	Irish Free State.
130,412	93,737	98,996	88,701	78,675	70,174	75,307	Channel Islands.
193,080	186,453	182,475	207,138	201,792	176,624	183,830	Gibraltar.
10,654	5,718	7,831	6,810	10,216	6,953	7,597	Malta and Gozo.
21,016	18,037	23,528	25,483	23,733	20,893	27,112	Cyprus.
317,513							Palestine.(c)
14,563	15,063	14,780	10,618	13,362	13,349	18,066	Egypt.
66,904	88,108	98,269	125,608	87,198	89,651	87,471	Gambia.
590,946	428,383	419,243	457,492	580,767	652,113	595,387	Sierra Leone.
437,979	464,537	621,994	789,101	679,412	694,995	949,649	Gold Coast.(c)
1,284,578	1,439,778	1,594,140	1,649,220	1,637,410	1,531,186	1,604,257	Nigeria.(b) (c)
45,512	39,734	45,522	52,570	57,563	69,406	63,035	Union of South Africa.
6,560	10,789	10,613	27,741	19,861	20,588	24,647	Rhodesia.
4,342	5,950	7,145	6,324	12,799	5,045	3,680	Tanganyika Territory.(c)
41,207	47,083	92,800	127,763	117,928	91,512	99,288	Zanzibar and Pemba.
5,325	4,890	5,461	7,039	7,816	7,549	8,301	Kenya Colony and Uganda Protec- torate.
32,027	34,923	36,118	41,490	47,911	36,556	33,227	Nyasaland Protectorate.
43,147	42,880	38,462	24,086	16,207	18,511	18,463	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
12,877	8,515	10,744	9,012	16,731	9,540	10,044	Mauritius and Dependencies.
45,900	34,996	44,332	78,207	174,378	(g)	(g)	Aden and Dependencies.
1,317,234	1,095,524	1,114,241	1,187,275	1,402,313	1,291,831	1,167,625	Iraq.(c)
96,348	188,517	203,338	327,160	453,760	425,337	331,782	British India.
91,678	105,483	124,955	154,915	211,319	234,253	237,125	British Malaya.(a)
97,707	127,108	114,437	92,853	67,077	90,557	97,526	Ceylon and Dependencies.
5,275,628	4,175,135	5,158,899	3,854,596	2,429,914	2,563,252	2,283,531	Hong Kong.
832,534	1,004,825	1,025,433	1,110,885	783,900	791,743	762,668	Australia.
2,595,671	2,748,743	2,449,915	3,131,432	2,366,822	2,110,239	2,563,133	New Zealand.
78,904	94,317	149,544	148,829	138,852	147,316	209,154	Canada.
751,460	635,536	339,448	310,233	302,478	251,316	324,099	Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.
28,215	42,705	17,969	22,037	20,307	21,353	16,917	British West India Islands.
66,406	80,282	89,530	104,721	96,003	93,879	114,848	British Honduras.
19,381	30,094	20,449	18,252	34,192	35,792	30,819	British Guiana.
67,025	(d) 151,484	94,012	82,186	91,605	78,758	93,772	Falkland Islands.
15,308,376	20,891,351	26,489,668	26,299,565	23,682,649	22,043,667	22,779,260	Other British Countries.(d)
103,694,670	118,543,805	139,970,143	154,036,799	125,494,968	122,952,839	120,283,244	TOTAL TO BRITISH COUNTRIES.
							TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.

(c) See note (b), p. 302.

(e) From 1st April, 1923.

(g) Shown under Foreign Countries.

(d) See note (a), p. 304.

(f) See note (h), p. 315.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—PORTS.

No. 217.—VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE at
and MANUFACTURES of the UNITED KINGDOM and

PORTS.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
BRISTOL:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports	18,019,452	23,454,315	24,590,007	31,987,856	46,022,197	49,359,624	60,003,892	36,231,628
Exports, United Kingdom	3,961,028	1,718,905	2,168,345	2,008,940	827,819	3,760,817	10,877,440	4,608,309
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	77,141	234,043	159,618	152,699	49,206	1,471,784	605,447	488,335
TOTAL	22,057,621	25,407,263	26,918,170	34,149,495	46,899,222	54,592,225	71,486,779	41,328,272
CARDIFF:								
Imports	6,704,664	8,387,354	9,039,528	11,055,496	14,895,388	13,463,204	16,092,337	7,533,928
Exports, United Kingdom	17,179,572	11,921,380	13,437,807	20,582,564	18,927,211	30,038,471	41,593,556	19,290,592
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	32,877	111,706	64,918	193,449	51,217	331,934	185,617	248,622
TOTAL	23,917,113	19,520,440	22,542,253	31,831,509	33,873,816	43,833,609	57,871,710	27,373,142
DOVER AND FOLKESTONE:								
Imports	24,356,587	9,852,487	8,316,428	7,323,980	11,301,063	19,102,138	30,008,221	21,680,001
Exports, United Kingdom	6,728,518	4,761,013	6,326,961	7,179,949	9,700,666	22,108,716	20,455,343	6,167,353
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	4,153,523	752,585	1,149,156	1,215,046	1,719,123	7,934,613	10,205,354	4,172,420
TOTAL	35,238,628	15,366,085	15,792,545	15,723,975	22,720,852	49,145,467	60,668,918	32,019,774
GOOLE:								
Imports	8,441,414	2,046,207	1,962,651	1,236,403	187,809	2,149,968	10,915,366	7,495,994
Exports, United Kingdom	10,317,753	5,392,730	5,402,914	4,414,724	2,591,289	24,530,974	35,305,859	13,216,569
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	85,140	173,056	89,964	109,147	20,118	407,882	1,004,706	190,849
TOTAL	18,844,307	7,611,993	7,455,529	5,760,274	2,799,216	27,088,824	47,225,931	20,893,412
GRIMSBY:								
Imports	15,349,100	15,493,169	16,907,932	12,161,675	8,306,355	14,252,234	27,331,354	14,734,166
Exports, United Kingdom	21,968,235	4,159,099	4,832,133	3,227,090	3,468,337	16,989,583	29,759,268	13,146,568
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	133,894	97,687	137,822	32,454	20,948	953,280	1,744,793	121,482
TOTAL	37,851,229	19,749,955	21,877,887	15,421,219	11,795,640	32,195,097	58,835,505	28,002,216
HARWICH:								
Imports	25,637,268	3,769,541	986,502	2,720,779	967,095	5,239,826	38,878,171	29,925,449
Exports, United Kingdom	5,977,053	3,609,925	2,378,578	336,196	68,327	6,650,811	8,434,820	3,436,845
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	2,682,568	275,808	51,840	22,212	9,077	2,367,135	3,470,785	2,214,599
TOTAL	34,296,889	7,655,274	3,416,920	3,079,187	1,044,499	14,257,772	48,783,876	35,576,893
HULL:								
Imports	49,840,283	50,157,191	54,155,257	57,121,843	75,702,128	85,153,417	95,570,751	60,459,205
Exports, United Kingdom	29,220,199	18,646,962	29,389,912	24,225,409	13,640,194	58,469,500	71,416,864	29,248,260
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	5,543,935	4,319,509	3,221,165	2,313,509	1,056,400	4,400,198	5,968,304	2,215,270
TOTAL	84,604,417	73,123,662	86,766,334	83,660,761	90,398,732	148,023,115	172,951,919	91,922,735
LIVERPOOL:								
Imports	175,491,584	230,027,506	280,023,728	372,639,066	484,458,685	550,254,434	547,345,468	241,370,065
Exports, United Kingdom	170,102,994	134,474,155	169,306,373	204,696,076	192,095,628	234,677,703	170,829,312	262,669,432
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	25,184,835	28,667,395	26,855,859	19,642,409	6,443,239	43,053,975	64,482,242	23,973,337
TOTAL	370,779,413	393,169,056	476,185,960	596,977,551	682,997,552	827,986,112	1,091,657,022	528,012,834
LONDON (including Queenborough):								
Imports	253,879,289	337,565,905	359,382,178	337,703,405	384,996,093	561,114,025	651,943,181	415,076,058
Exports, United Kingdom	99,105,890	98,622,811	128,036,385	123,679,448	138,045,773	171,030,171	238,676,948	131,339,165
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	58,806,970	60,645,226	60,406,970	42,417,672	18,877,436	87,720,793	114,653,257	60,441,663
TOTAL	411,792,149	496,833,942	547,825,533	505,800,525	541,909,302	819,864,989	1,005,276,366	606,856,886
MANCHESTER (including Runcorn):								
Imports	35,290,606	39,056,092	47,967,835	57,731,668	78,193,280	98,308,318	137,748,806	51,872,821
Exports, United Kingdom	20,630,351	16,678,988	20,892,794	29,555,198	23,271,391	45,209,335	62,208,306	33,592,546
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	378,095	338,787	1,289,503	1,319,089	618,088	3,373,092	7,749,200	1,050,068
TOTAL	56,299,052	56,673,867	70,150,132	88,605,955	107,082,759	146,890,745	207,756,312	86,515,435

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—PORTS.

CERTAIN PORTS of the UNITED KINGDOM, distinguishing the PRODUCE
IMPORTED MERCHANDISE EXPORTED.

1922.	1923. (a)	1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	1928. (a)	PORTS.
£ 52,539,085 5,145,057 317,966 38,001,108	£ 30,259,476 5,071,840 316,136 35,647,252	£ 34,707,954 5,419,379 346,687 40,474,020	£ 33,287,479 4,899,145 402,535 38,589,159	£ 33,036,738 4,250,516 223,470 36,510,724	£ 32,804,289 4,626,514 246,107 37,676,910	£ 30,764,969 3,760,746 490,913 35,016,628	BRISTOL: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
9,011,326 21,430,293 10,140 30,451,759	11,573,111 26,728,502 66,142 38,367,755	12,150,534 22,239,538 37,054 34,427,126	10,330,650 17,239,720 27,054 27,597,424	11,330,071 7,055,823 9,456 18,395,350	11,097,529 15,568,557 17,158 26,683,244	8,992,994 13,407,318 18,052 22,418,964	CARDIFF: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
22,581,670 6,331,091 5,458,430 34,381,191	32,237,402 5,445,706 6,133,398 43,816,506	37,182,180 6,114,512 5,768,627 49,315,319	37,302,471 6,332,182 7,464,377 51,099,030	30,845,424 5,515,268 7,247,424 43,608,116	24,171,638 6,200,298 6,183,798 36,555,734	21,944,574 7,857,341 5,542,512 35,344,427	DOVER AND FOLKESTONE: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
8,976,068 18,001,345 98,106 27,075,519	10,240,343 17,000,465 389,416 27,630,224	14,403,796 19,467,399 320,898 34,192,093	12,929,201 17,152,573 175,719 30,257,493	12,274,563 11,184,971 105,420 23,564,954	12,700,670 14,259,840 112,146 27,072,656	12,337,622 16,245,542 146,564 28,729,728	GOOLLE: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
15,010,727 18,174,787 180,955 33,266,469	16,128,106 19,437,875 115,054 35,701,035	16,866,799 21,503,328 99,913 38,470,040	19,263,567 19,208,536 132,325 39,204,428	22,466,625 10,002,782 116,650 32,586,057	21,753,128 13,482,837 116,479 35,352,444	20,828,820 13,128,636 145,191 34,096,647	GRIMSBY: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
31,737,787 2,932,480 2,665,833 37,336,100	34,059,007 2,832,454 1,447,843 38,339,304	34,256,516 3,232,053 1,580,369 39,068,938	36,550,477 3,704,583 1,483,077 41,738,137	32,238,075 3,752,180 1,437,368 37,427,623	42,600,739 4,879,052 1,428,036 48,907,827	44,463,995 4,929,002 1,563,143 50,956,140	HARWICH: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
63,220,761 34,748,635 3,374,695 101,344,091	65,277,861 33,297,441 3,461,143 102,036,445	60,938,559 37,122,327 3,125,421 121,186,807	75,255,416 37,190,327 2,637,424 115,083,167	75,552,748 28,124,071 1,780,402 105,457,221	72,944,758 34,233,581 1,304,989 108,483,328	72,445,249 34,517,524 1,396,791 108,349,364	HULL: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
223,113,171 242,994,692 18,092,286 484,200,149	243,774,189 266,830,130 22,385,826 532,990,145	280,510,147 273,170,712 28,899,716 582,580,575	286,168,126 265,336,577 28,175,380 579,680,083	245,974,863 239,529,595 22,496,263 508,000,721	222,703,855 239,432,143 19,093,462 481,229,460	230,660,033 238,296,274 16,429,864 485,386,171	LIVERPOOL: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
373,478,370 129,445,941 61,409,461 564,333,772	384,513,523 126,789,874 67,862,048 579,165,445	445,530,289 152,119,629 79,692,430 677,342,348	498,042,528 155,727,542 91,655,802 745,425,872	478,664,078 148,888,558 74,053,486 701,606,122	478,979,061 152,757,447 71,527,512 706,264,020	466,047,672 151,467,503 75,214,068 692,730,143	LONDON (including Queen- borough): Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
51,826,584 39,159,041 1,037,544 92,023,169	55,047,658 36,422,912 1,724,587 94,095,157	72,804,516 40,277,790 1,544,587 114,026,893	71,865,119 42,839,980 942,449 115,647,548	64,855,720 30,536,168 1,056,616 96,448,534	60,295,244 33,315,871 827,628 94,438,743	65,643,243 32,316,343 505,137 98,464,723	MANCHESTER (including Runcorn): Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.

(a) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.
From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—PORTS.

No. 217.—VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE at
and MANUFACTURES of the UNITED KINGDOM and

PORTS.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
NEWCASTLE, SHIELDS AND NORTH SHIELDS:								
Imports - - - -	11,349,000	11,859,937	11,706,702	12,652,449	11,819,486	12,372,453	21,891,818	17,429,593
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	13,191,456	11,344,989	17,518,382	14,260,978	12,017,310	37,108,029	46,967,191	20,971,050
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	26,214	536,309	984,073	245,325	53,236	504,240	588,152	242,220
TOTAL - - - -	24,566,670	23,741,235	30,209,157	27,158,752	23,890,032	49,984,722	69,445,161	38,642,863
NEWHAVEN:								
Imports - - - -	13,480,794	70	—	47,025	48,547	5,233,040	9,525,997	10,298,010
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	5,009,896	1,288	487	345,468	793,144	7,257,087	11,068,549	3,033,297
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	2,488,789	885	3,187	71	—	957,763	1,806,875	961,217
TOTAL - - - -	20,979,479	2,243	3,654	392,564	841,691	13,447,890	22,401,421	14,292,524
SOUTHAMPTON:								
Imports - - - -	25,492,809	14,360,522	12,087,465	18,538,064	29,485,261	31,256,612	41,042,297	30,633,879
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	20,669,071	2,841,500	3,852,548	5,157,530	9,478,527	8,633,737	41,776,450	27,887,605
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	7,407,333	515,252	894,675	624,286	752,024	1,156,055	5,890,612	8,291,818
TOTAL - - - -	53,569,213	17,717,274	16,834,688	24,319,880	39,715,812	41,046,404	88,509,359	66,813,302
GLASGOW:								
Imports - - - -	18,485,383	26,568,225	33,804,247	40,342,990	70,419,839	64,189,710	62,756,087	33,238,007
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	35,917,645	29,516,994	41,080,709	36,293,627	25,778,886	43,793,243	93,970,114	60,523,473
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	353,598	824,505	894,438	417,009	338,123	2,265,809	1,400,740	935,209
TOTAL - - - -	54,756,626	56,909,724	75,879,394	77,053,626	96,536,848	110,248,762	158,126,941	94,701,689
LEITH:								
Imports - - - -	15,748,662	15,078,990	16,691,229	13,168,468	9,789,345	17,306,445	30,101,571	20,359,340
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	6,888,438	5,019,324	8,258,009	5,398,410	4,341,413	13,708,783	14,723,028	7,166,037
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	345,073	422,915	388,095	317,656	99,596	2,895,762	889,651	467,846
TOTAL - - - -	22,982,173	20,521,229	25,337,333	18,884,534	14,230,354	33,410,940	45,714,250	28,013,213
OTHER PORTS IN GREAT BRITAIN:								
Imports - - - -	53,335,436	46,841,657	51,039,590	66,178,747	74,536,795	71,069,039	109,266,713	60,606,084
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	57,751,582	36,893,356	53,125,505	43,659,187	40,813,716	72,913,604	125,597,065	64,379,894
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	481,277	1,046,828	728,313	656,375	837,119	5,273,138	2,281,965	883,694
TOTAL - - - -	111,568,295	84,781,841	104,893,408	110,494,309	116,187,630	149,245,781	237,145,743	125,869,672
PORTS IN IRELAND:								
Imports - - - -	17,332,408	16,774,182	19,845,213	21,548,764	15,031,537	26,341,725	44,167,831	26,265,833
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	733,914	165,029	271,685	58,952	559,366	1,767,848	1,808,986	2,697,557
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	1,387,469	99,685	146,582	53	131	178,862	37,431	20,657
TOTAL - - - -	19,451,791	17,038,896	20,263,480	21,607,769	15,591,034	28,278,435	46,014,248	28,984,047
TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM:								
Imports (a) - - - -	768,734,739	851,893,350	918,506,492	1,064,164,678	1,316,150,903	1,626,156,212	1,932,848,881	1,085,500,061
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	525,253,595	384,868,444	506,279,707	527,079,746	501,418,997	796,638,362	1,334,469,269	703,399,542
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	109,566,731	99,062,181	97,566,178	69,677,461	30,945,081	164,746,315	222,753,331	106,919,306
TOTAL - - - -	1,403,555,065	1,335,823,979	1,532,352,377	1,660,921,885	1,848,514,981	2,589,540,889	3,489,871,481	1,895,818,909

(a) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. For the value of Diamonds exported from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom, see note (f), pp. 304-5.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—PORTS.
CERTAIN PORTS of the UNITED KINGDOM, distinguishing the PRODUCE
IMPORTED MERCHANDISE EXPORTED—continued.

1922.	1923. (c)	1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	1928. (c)	PORTS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
16,317,173	20,021,465	20,952,012	20,232,853	21,276,346	21,459,331	20,385,074	NEWCASTLE, NORTH SHIELDS AND SOUTH SHIELDS:
27,536,168	33,328,674	22,180,185	16,130,309	10,240,877	14,720,043	15,248,408	Imports.
137,714	116,669	95,868	132,311	126,456	121,548	131,546	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
43,991,055	53,466,808	43,228,065	36,495,473	31,643,679	36,300,912	35,765,028	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.
13,488,515	15,185,889	15,752,219	14,501,481	10,029,067	8,712,407	8,275,396	NEWHAVEN:
3,970,885	3,180,617	3,718,324	3,840,050	3,160,822	2,906,785	3,904,173	Imports.
1,417,950	1,438,167	1,654,969	1,215,438	1,123,970	1,196,161	1,298,065	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
18,877,350	19,804,673	21,125,512	19,556,969	14,313,859	12,815,353	13,477,634	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.
29,162,579	33,444,509	39,899,554	43,798,181	39,994,274	41,955,245	42,523,572	SOUTHAMPTON:
27,920,188	30,565,485	30,938,918	36,050,351	36,676,110	35,845,928	40,366,009	Imports.
6,256,585	8,609,883	10,458,022	13,246,692	10,378,414	12,452,027	11,995,441	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
64,039,152	72,619,877	81,296,494	93,095,224	87,048,798	90,253,200	94,885,022	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.
25,230,569	28,193,501	33,022,464	34,459,275	32,286,138	31,058,081	29,632,122	GLASGOW:
54,806,781	50,918,893	51,295,127	51,883,500	46,495,590	45,294,612	57,497,770	Imports.
1,137,265	1,187,096	1,007,225	1,164,165	899,698	1,010,396	1,053,051	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
81,174,615	80,299,490	85,324,816	87,506,940	79,681,416	77,363,089	88,181,943	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.
16,734,875	17,961,288	20,045,658	20,264,331	19,999,808	20,015,567	19,918,124	LEITH:
6,733,541	7,297,640	6,669,052	6,380,774	4,520,064	5,530,401	6,054,943	Imports.
442,616	490,552	409,199	469,181	259,527	288,625	277,893	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
23,901,032	25,739,480	27,123,909	27,136,286	24,779,399	25,834,593	26,250,960	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.
52,313,704	76,656,204	94,396,586	85,773,238	91,427,806	95,696,663	82,505,024	OTHER PORTS IN GREAT BRITAIN:
76,288,505	95,281,140	95,138,042	80,870,887	56,407,881	78,374,471	78,458,739	Imports.
952,311	2,091,174	3,718,393	3,609,469	2,981,600	2,848,493	2,951,171	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
139,552,520	174,028,518	193,253,021	170,253,594	150,817,287	176,919,627	163,914,934	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.
18,356,935	20,762,862	24,069,361	20,088,797	20,108,933	19,392,955	18,229,930	PORTS IN IRELAND:
3,889,980	6,808,323	10,060,522	8,593,666	6,705,643	7,652,883	6,129,018	Imports.
5,013	708,671	1,210,765	1,083,401	1,198,718	1,178,274	1,133,342	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
22,251,928	28,279,876	35,340,648	29,765,864	28,013,294	28,224,112	25,492,280	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(c)	(b)	TOTAL.
1003,096,899	1096,236,314	1277,439,144	1320,715,190	1241,361,277	1218,341,150	1195,596,413	TOTAL UNITED KINGDOM:
719,507,410	767,257,771	800,966,837	773,380,702	653,046,909	709,081,263	723,579,069	Imports. (a)
103,694,670	118,543,805	139,970,143	154,036,799	125,494,968	122,952,839	120,283,244	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
1826,300,979	1862,027,790	3218,376,124	2248,132,691	2019,603,154	2050,375,252	2039,460,746	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.

(b) From 1st April, 1923, the figures represent the trade of ports in Northern Ireland and also the Land Boundary trade with the Irish Free State.
 (a) See note (a), p. 319.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS CLASSIFIED.

No. 218.—VALUE of MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED to and from the
BRITISH COUNTRIES
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion and

YEARS.	CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.		
	Foreign Countries.	British Countries.	Total.	Foreign Countries.	British Countries.	Total.
IMPORTS.						
	£	£	£	£	£(b)	£(b)
1913	214,226,631	75,975,692	290,202,323	190,283,664	91,538,780	281,822,444
1915(c)	269,255,858	111,618,703	380,874,561	159,193,019	127,376,532	286,569,551
1916	291,292,570	127,874,054	419,166,624	199,704,712	137,097,028	336,791,740
1917	303,681,140	151,029,815	454,710,955	230,424,535	154,373,996	384,798,531
1918	403,434,688	166,460,470	569,895,158	281,966,847	176,622,109	458,588,956
1919	489,142,383	218,108,622	707,251,005	343,888,516	302,119,571	646,008,087
1919(a)	496,073,378	223,045,134	719,118,512	308,123,297	298,680,143	606,793,540
1920(a)	547,179,987	218,627,908	765,807,875	422,297,076	288,068,569	710,365,635
1921(c)	369,776,467	197,929,430	567,705,897	157,632,965	113,161,066	270,794,031
1922(c)	318,830,370	158,051,000	476,881,370	162,421,239	136,917,448	299,338,686
1923(d)	323,536,416	186,338,315	509,874,731	215,149,828	109,773,171	324,922,999
1924(d)	353,011,285	218,116,655	571,127,940	269,303,889	130,816,585	400,019,474
1925(d)	341,227,783	228,877,401	570,105,184	265,587,246	159,195,902	424,783,148
1925(d)(e)	327,175,570	202,618,971	529,794,541	254,236,408	137,947,048	392,183,456
1927(d)	337,089,889	201,436,752	538,526,641	224,012,777	127,786,942	351,799,719
1928(d)	329,977,368	200,931,341	530,908,709	213,135,273	121,542,749	334,678,022
EXPORTS OF						
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913	19,840,196	12,756,122	32,596,248	65,955,917	3,949,075	69,904,992
1915(c)	12,559,087	12,522,582	25,081,669	47,898,074	4,455,966	52,354,040
1916	13,992,528	15,502,640	29,495,168	59,290,554	5,054,544	64,345,098
1917	7,048,900	9,282,953	16,331,853	57,146,307	10,015,488	67,161,795
1918	4,073,836	7,942,967	12,016,803	51,663,795	9,328,961	60,992,756
1919	22,111,758	11,195,827	33,307,585	110,136,974	11,146,679	121,283,653
1919(a)	22,510,168	11,260,521	33,770,673	100,786,700	10,564,829	111,351,529
1920(a)	25,121,213	25,815,238	50,936,451	127,492,351	18,028,453	145,516,803
1921(c)	20,896,606	16,402,603	37,299,209	56,113,542	7,451,333	63,564,875
1922(c)	13,003,877	13,292,913	26,301,190	93,030,736	5,334,429	98,365,165
1923(d)	13,133,345	26,225,244	39,358,589	133,014,213	7,794,677	140,808,890
1924(d)	25,969,120	30,998,400	56,967,520	109,773,237	9,707,994	119,481,231
1925(d)	24,710,633	30,375,919	55,086,552	74,326,416	9,430,222	83,756,638
1925(d)(e)	20,051,670	20,405,741	40,457,411	41,527,152	5,635,169	47,162,321
1927(d)	21,205,603	31,072,200	52,277,803	67,263,345	9,083,824	76,352,169
1928(d)	22,663,318	31,594,227	54,257,545	62,085,558	8,060,450	70,146,008
EXPORTS OF IMPORTED						
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913	12,353,273	3,540,986	15,894,259	62,156,958	1,880,809	64,037,767
1915(c)	18,061,015	4,337,681	22,398,696	52,487,293	2,100,593	54,587,886
1916	16,795,935	4,281,511	21,077,446	46,756,273	2,380,366	49,136,639
1917	5,781,239	1,057,718	7,438,957	42,113,681	1,260,658	43,374,339
1918	3,160,121	889,543	4,049,664	18,665,593	657,038	19,322,631
1919	40,317,806	2,575,452	42,893,258	86,511,014	2,341,627	88,852,641
1919(a)	40,762,227	2,577,285	43,339,512	81,308,698	1,683,117	82,991,815
1920(a)	39,008,534	7,085,909	46,094,443	120,044,118	2,886,757	122,930,875
1921(c)	26,248,764	3,972,545	30,221,309	47,841,259	2,196,022	50,037,281
1922(c)	17,306,496	4,451,058	21,757,553	53,697,977	1,365,220	55,063,197
1923(d)	15,461,337	9,092,069	24,553,406	64,998,219	1,753,698	66,751,911
1924(d)	17,070,012	12,779,039	30,849,071	74,326,484	1,940,420	76,269,904
1925(d)	13,842,249	13,394,076	27,236,325	83,267,380	2,067,750	85,334,130
1925(d)(e)	13,241,464	13,122,539	26,364,003	71,876,793	1,936,171	73,812,964
1927(d)	14,675,522	11,938,891	26,614,413	69,745,018	1,487,971	71,232,989
1928(d)	14,919,380	12,620,409	27,539,789	64,539,360	1,604,341	66,143,701

(a) In consequence of the re-classification adopted in the Annual Statement of Trade for the United Kingdom in 1920, the figures shown in italics in the above Table for 1920 are not comparable with those given in roman type for prior years. For purposes of comparison two sets of figures are shown for 1919, the figures in italics being in accordance with the new classification, and comparable with those for 1920 and later years.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS CLASSIFIED.

UNITED KINGDOM, from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES and respectively—by PRINCIPAL CLASSES.

Coin for which see pages 372-3.)

CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			TOTAL (Including Classes IV and V.)			YEARS.
Foreign Countries.	British Countries.	Total.	Foreign Countries.	British Countries.	Total.	
IMPORTS.						
	£	£	£	£(b)	£(b)	
170,257,356	23,345,019	193,602,375	577,218,844	191,515,895	768,734,739	1913
149,501,307	31,944,911	181,450,218	580,068,123	271,825,227	851,893,350	(c) 1915
152,708,696	36,495,652	189,194,348	645,833,842	302,672,650	948,506,492	1916
167,905,565	50,539,331	218,364,896	705,134,305	359,030,373	1,064,164,678	1917
203,160,690	76,952,466	280,113,156	893,115,932	428,034,971	1,316,150,903	1918
207,511,702	59,118,000	266,629,702				{ 1919
237,331,636	58,623,117	295,954,753	1,043,585,573	582,570,639	1,626,156,212	(a) 1919
401,283,788	52,151,052	453,433,840	1,372,711,840	559,937,041	1,932,648,881	(a) 1920
355,115,176	19,365,193	244,480,368	754,718,146	330,781,915	1,085,500,061	(c) 1921
307,085,385	22,664,996	229,749,590	685,330,166	317,763,733	1,003,093,899	(c) 1922
289,945,159	27,073,185	257,018,644	770,489,481	326,926,733	1,099,226,314	(d) 1923
265,192,579	34,584,273	299,776,852	889,506,147	387,873,097	1,277,379,244	(d) 1924
252,496,294	37,134,195	319,630,489	891,579,013	429,136,177	1,320,715,190	(d) 1925
282,404,285	32,273,080	314,677,365	865,205,198	376,156,079	1,241,361,277	(d) (c) 1926
283,528,309	33,514,231	322,442,540	851,679,778	396,061,372	1,247,741,150	(d) 1927
283,232,331	34,533,264	317,765,595	832,013,572	363,584,841	1,195,598,413	(d) 1928

UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

237,540,330	173,828,028	411,368,358	329,942,196	195,311,399	525,253,595	1913
166,496,556	120,430,249	292,926,785	286,448,764	148,419,654	384,868,448	(c) 1915
232,781,449	160,811,302	393,592,751	320,108,886	186,175,871	506,279,767	1916
274,872,951	148,741,247	423,614,198	354,421,930	172,637,816	527,059,746	1917
249,739,252	156,823,219	406,562,471	323,056,875	178,362,122	501,418,997	1918
453,216,846	178,737,592	631,954,438				{ 1919
462,169,726	179,314,748	641,484,474	593,015,903	205,622,460	798,638,363	(a) 1919
669,401,437	450,338,286	1,119,739,723	832,998,846	601,470,423	1,334,469,269	(a) 1920
593,903,574	368,985,550	962,889,124	404,782,909	298,616,633	703,399,546	(c) 1921
516,547,704	251,978,356	768,526,060	433,938,686	285,668,794	719,607,410	(c) 1922
319,612,994	260,343,637	579,956,631	466,655,145	301,602,626	767,257,771	(d) 1923
334,172,038	284,683,453	618,855,491	463,502,476	337,461,361	800,963,837	(d) 1924
332,647,623	283,969,415	616,608,038	435,266,540	335,114,162	773,380,702	(d) 1925
369,149,205	270,191,730	639,340,935	336,195,482	316,851,487	653,046,969	(d) (c) 1926
388,326,647	275,587,135	663,913,782	332,431,053	326,650,210	709,081,263	(d) 1927
303,219,165	275,650,156	578,869,321	396,911,187	327,667,902	723,579,089	(d) 1928

MERCHANDISE.

21,317,189	8,140,499	29,457,638	95,955,947	13,610,794	103,566,731	1913
16,092,273	5,925,157	22,017,430	86,694,188	12,367,993	99,062,181	(c) 1915
19,385,951	7,862,285	27,248,236	83,032,605	14,533,573	97,566,178	1916
14,222,530	4,571,573	18,794,103	62,183,372	7,494,089	69,677,461	1917
9,012,756	3,563,307	12,576,063	25,853,749	5,091,332	30,945,081	1918
26,181,225	4,720,479	30,901,704				{ 1919
35,033,816	5,376,720	38,412,535	155,106,763	9,639,552	164,746,315	(a) 1919
58,166,063	16,483,207	53,649,270	197,296,139	25,457,192	222,753,331	(a) 1920
19,664,222	6,877,309	26,541,531	93,873,399	13,045,907	106,919,306	(c) 1921
17,336,698	9,484,536	26,821,234	88,398,294	16,308,376	103,694,670	(c) 1922
17,122,047	10,042,052	27,164,099	97,062,454	20,891,351	118,543,805	(d) 1923
21,976,661	11,766,072	33,742,633	113,480,475	26,480,608	139,970,143	(d) 1924
20,523,078	10,934,945	31,458,023	127,737,234	26,299,565	154,036,799	(d) 1925
16,562,558	8,618,560	25,181,118	101,812,319	23,682,649	125,494,968	(d) (c) 1926
16,441,175	8,606,212	25,046,387	100,309,172	22,043,667	122,352,839	(d) 1927
17,541,735	8,377,465	26,019,200	97,503,984	22,779,260	120,283,244	(d) 1928

(b) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. For the value of Diamonds exported from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom see note (f), pp. 304-5.

(c) From 1915 to 1922, inclusive, Egypt is shown as British.

(d) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

(e) From 1921 to 1926 inclusive, Iraq is shown as British.

IMPORTS.

No. 219.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

NOTE.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns,

ARTICLES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
L—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO								
Wheat - - - - { Cwts. £	105,878,102 43,849,173	88,667,900 57,308,499	100,070,380 72,012,944	91,435,006 84,506,598	67,947,610 53,097,953	71,443,000 68,422,509	109,328,386 146,753,350	80,478,794 70,606,086
Barley - - - - { Cwts. £	22,439,948 8,077,100	12,297,685 6,029,866	15,819,500 10,411,218	9,138,500 8,967,855	5,025,200 5,426,012	16,643,900 17,836,657	12,667,700 14,458,164	15,812,658 10,529,381
Oats - - - - { Cwts. £	18,169,863 5,671,957	15,640,100 8,488,539	12,503,500 6,545,442	12,821,700 11,557,746	10,989,570 11,529,053	6,711,421 6,723,957	6,101,600 5,632,721	8,356,836 4,402,820
Maize - - - - { Cwts. £	49,164,953 13,789,793	48,581,300 18,901,625	34,159,210 19,898,028	25,008,918 20,385,915	14,490,177 13,678,534	16,860,900 13,722,033	33,840,060 27,371,234	36,757,281 18,445,997
Rice - - - - { Cwts. £	4,897,713 2,269,867	9,992,487 5,341,679	8,657,292 6,819,513	6,475,882 7,546,864	7,587,658 9,432,026	2,024,123 2,982,245	2,953,163 6,183,919	6,848,533 6,402,204
Wheatmeal and Flour - { Cwts. £	11,278,753 6,347,771	10,482,170 8,310,853	9,960,325 8,568,409	14,339,782 18,469,502	26,359,600 35,682,897	17,711,070 25,729,244	11,969,740 21,245,981	15,841,066 19,064,021
Oil Seed Cake :								
Cotton - - - - { Tons. £	236,793 1,407,023	217,464 1,614,462	191,995 2,017,790	131,898 2,092,501	2,719 45,623	198,928 4,012,597	110,570 1,629,032	161,521 1,754,941
Linseed - - - - { Tons. £	83,679 626,118	66,897 661,815	74,418 937,312	76,860 1,483,833	8,109 164,411	17,252 1,639,245	44,289 964,013	59,233 886,281
Other - - - - { Tons. £	86,298 506,751	140,952 1,006,882	17,584 160,945	4,124 61,510	— —	8,046 108,688	72,341 1,066,563	104,881 966,636
Meat :								
Beef : Chilled - - { Cwts. £	5,243,004 9,786,438	2,618,546 8,066,283	1,867,917 6,859,810	1,495,075 7,226,700	163,959 771,137	125,583 586,311	1,014,501 4,664,473	3,008,191 10,884,951
Frozen (a) - - { Cwts. £	3,952,880 6,272,793	5,981,048 17,767,446	5,184,056 16,193,037	4,626,645 16,791,768	7,424,225 35,310,118	6,366,647 30,048,318	(a) 8,844,435 (a) 40,479,359	8,601,191 30,122,711
Mutton and Lamb :								
Frozen (a) - - { Cwts. £	5,904,257 10,583,930	4,658,918 13,743,201	3,620,637 13,439,786	2,542,446 10,255,433	2,086,148 9,273,646	4,074,956 17,957,556	(a) 6,417,983 26,659,548	6,834,351 28,922,411
Bacon - - - - { Cwts. £	4,857,890 17,428,861	6,623,377 25,441,460	7,435,955 34,381,717	6,567,574 41,409,151	10,473,562 90,381,695	8,281,198 73,591,919	5,611,630 50,367,469	5,677,531 43,528,201
Hams - - - - { Cwts. £	854,095 3,068,251	1,480,458 5,280,316	1,554,336 6,841,430	1,180,168 7,360,608	1,554,943 13,058,626	1,813,154 16,089,697	3,94,351 2,971,781	1,127,881 8,216,944
Other (excluding Poultry and Game) (a) £	8,164,065	15,852,528	15,686,696	18,573,793	24,621,665	35,588,770	(a) 15,355,475	10,000,791
Animals, Living, for Food £	(c) 305,063	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,804,311
Butter - - - - { Cwts. £	4,139,028 24,083,668	3,853,855 27,022,745	2,175,415 18,984,002	1,806,516 18,895,707	1,578,658 19,789,738	1,560,204 19,854,427	1,702,203 24,518,748	3,583,971 42,339,941
Cheese (except Mar- garine Cheese) - { Cwts. £	2,297,340 7,035,039	2,726,556 11,107,100	2,604,124 12,945,765	2,946,065 19,462,390	2,357,103 15,905,858	2,118,250 15,170,620	2,750,260 20,633,946	2,817,461 17,448,521
Eggs, in Shell - - { Gt. Hds. £	21,679,950 9,590,602	10,246,026 6,123,397	6,606,377 4,742,373	4,922,402 5,067,202	2,856,416 4,621,649	5,644,395 8,613,326	7,060,508 11,569,338	10,557,501 11,395,821
Fish :								
(not of British) taking) Fresh or Frozen, including Shell Fish, Fresh { Cwts. £	2,315,970 1,169,171	1,505,335 1,571,105	740,809 1,318,041	682,282 1,578,826	997,165 2,208,620	1,067,235 2,165,917	1,292,479 1,763,702	1,610,991 2,497,341
Cured or Salted, not Canned - - { Cwts. £	370,755 490,348	485,968 781,965	1,122,335 1,848,994	1,517,290 2,077,564	734,358 2,068,877	472,607 1,478,766	375,368 1,240,417	419,281 808,571
Canned (including Shell Fish) - - { Cwts. £	1,001,244 3,221,706	1,558,612 5,407,878	1,914,626 7,441,137	1,139,688 6,025,214	1,450,647 13,464,064	1,408,114 10,896,930	1,068,419 9,884,964	793,791 6,159,238

(a) "Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys &c." included with "Meat, Other Kinds," prior to 1920.

(b) Inclusive of a small quantity of Fresh "Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys, &c.," in 1920 and subsequent years.

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM.

and Coin, for which see pages 372-3.)

the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

1922.	1923. (d)	1924. (d)	1925. (d)	1926. (d)	1927. (d)	1928. (d)	ARTICLES.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.							
96,379,634 58,794,183	100,466,923 53,567,868	117,490,522 68,003,960	96,854,178 67,901,364	98,256,030 62,835,402	110,435,815 68,059,784	103,577,471 57,633,019	Cwts. } Wheat. £
12,703,375 6,073,516	12,189,280 7,830,004	21,656,359 12,093,314	15,779,169 8,532,885	11,570,343 5,168,799	16,419,510 8,938,592	12,976,345 6,685,233	Cwts. } Barley. £
9,556,903 4,363,001	9,759,055 4,143,239	10,315,735 4,316,661	8,365,700 3,708,905	7,639,787 3,029,738	5,907,035 2,454,832	7,447,051 3,737,107	Cwts. } Oats. £
37,800,102 15,021,805	34,489,643 14,251,849	37,667,010 16,994,379	27,585,433 13,078,083	31,783,768 11,907,778	41,997,963 15,336,094	33,015,892 14,775,878	Cwts. } Maize. £
2,745,409 2,284,982	3,308,346 2,399,910	3,226,383 2,795,714	3,259,253 2,742,231	2,408,612 2,086,298	2,486,347 2,022,325	2,560,628 1,883,981	Cwts. } Rice. £
13,474,721 10,671,730	11,718,465 8,207,966	11,045,853 8,325,334	9,112,514 8,266,427	10,661,078 8,806,452	10,960,907 8,565,159	8,926,841 6,266,930	Cwts. } Wheatmeal and Flour. £
Oil Seed Cake :							
173,967 1,599,635	142,053 1,142,867	167,790 1,544,421	280,798 1,916,543	365,113 1,806,127	251,288 1,754,496	175,495 1,475,216	Tons } Cotton. £
43,739 637,122	75,189 801,451	76,789 886,199	95,089 1,084,196	91,105 930,850	100,104 1,037,792	69,899 785,339	Tons } Linseed. £
105,815 905,770	104,780 844,214	122,021 1,042,182	151,473 1,397,836	151,363 1,114,549	145,116 1,149,933	137,457 1,278,398	Tons } Other. £
Meat :							
5,981,176 14,309,591	7,630,429 17,140,632	8,301,846 18,861,510	8,233,087 21,510,812	9,679,962 22,679,943	10,404,975 22,611,949	9,564,590 24,531,574	Cwts. } Beef : Chilled. £
4,738,071 9,984,887	5,067,892 10,053,138	4,212,710 8,583,024	4,120,453 9,169,163	3,583,025 7,909,208	2,987,803 6,561,282	2,808,006 6,250,278	Cwts. } Frozen. £
5,800,326 21,994,164	5,820,598 22,439,298	5,069,224 19,388,351	5,435,609 22,069,967	5,420,803 17,847,809	5,569,785 17,616,280	5,698,724 19,595,444	Cwts. } Mutton and Lamb : £ Frozen (b).
5,932,159 35,530,534	7,793,159 38,176,535	7,873,377 37,388,638	7,468,164 22,232,926	7,471,273 42,687,759	8,491,968 38,679,205	8,344,480 40,307,591	Cwts. } Bacon. £
1,433,242 8,585,366	1,747,091 8,358,272	1,639,022 7,670,981	1,516,748 8,511,793	1,195,189 7,459,199	888,738 4,653,877	950,489 4,649,812	Cwts. } Hams. £
11,564,349	12,934,605	12,678,577	13,309,686	13,050,910	10,037,280	10,922,326	£ Other (excluding Poultry and Game).
1,580,155	14,028,801	22,049,369	17,575,889	16,981,944	15,510,207	16,034,355	£ Animals, Living, for Food.
4,268,561 37,315,536	5,095,511 44,234,534	5,287,944 49,647,492	5,853,245 53,204,417	5,818,340 48,263,312	5,818,611 48,204,721	6,112,973 52,044,506	Cwts. } Butter. £
2,659,345 12,437,818	2,838,546 15,280,707	2,887,513 13,552,406	3,098,702 15,696,800	3,014,056 13,940,848	2,949,082 13,493,968	3,005,237 14,997,173	Cwts. } Cheese (except Mar- £ garine Cheese).
13,661,671	20,045,943	20,279,499	21,865,116	22,125,396	24,240,360	26,466,490	Gt. Hds. } Eggs, in Shell. £
11,301,652	13,816,896	15,475,588	16,584,898	15,369,434	15,914,257	17,768,214	£ Fish :
1,728,394 2,226,155	2,610,818 3,348,284	2,544,224 3,595,547	2,913,142 3,760,120	3,361,800 4,438,023	3,781,324 4,426,821	3,438,435 4,900,635	Cwts. } (not of British £ taking) Fresh or Frozen, including Shell Fish, Fresh.
330,030 687,435	491,203 588,751	455,043 676,693	516,395 807,461	459,785 715,885	631,934 980,200	753,304 1,193,771	Cwts. } Cured or Salted, not £ Canned.
882,890 5,980,753	736,527 4,301,946	1,201,477 6,747,361	1,004,171 6,166,724	990,333 6,085,828	1,087,645 6,155,444	1,276,173 7,423,410	Cwts. } Canned (including £ Shell Fish).

(c) Inclusive of some animals for breeding purposes.

(d) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

IMPORTS.

No. 219.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO —cont.								
Fruit, Raw :								
Apples - - - { Cwts. £	3,257,419 2,230,370	3,343,629 2,322,249	2,653,230 2,741,102	389,755 1,122,586	410,169 903,982	2,967,227 6,245,374	4,620,329 9,502,177	4,001,134 7,392,929
Bananas - - - { Bunches £	7,639,984 2,172,688	8,143,092 2,525,611	6,095,015 2,211,245	2,230,091 1,249,100	729,153 688,141	4,896,659 3,908,393	8,057,695 6,468,719	9,501,565 6,653,016
Oranges - - - { Cwts. £	5,792,631 2,476,865	6,006,063 2,636,096	5,875,188 3,087,175	2,218,374 2,808,548	2,540,731 5,993,508	5,200,973 9,445,154	4,401,764 8,017,095	5,857,600 7,954,048
Margarine - - - { Cwts. £	1,518,297 3,917,701	2,052,193 5,751,253	2,752,866 8,983,007	1,807,806 7,778,285	301,650 1,563,405	459,369 2,229,838	897,973 5,514,325	1,046,072 5,222,935
Oils and Fats, Refined, Edible :								
Lard - - - { Tons £	100,268 5,562,462	110,522 5,783,260	96,691 6,962,985	75,010 8,942,355	138,080 21,063,529	108,917 18,673,125	72,325 12,795,129	113,796 10,463,440
Vegetables, Raw :								
Potatoes - - - { Cwts. £	9,427,316 2,589,038	2,170,717 1,187,846	1,788,247 1,518,831	1,599,952 1,600,335	1,015,793 1,044,040	988,379 1,547,632	5,210,095 5,174,572	3,061,070 3,084,011
Onions - - - { Bushels £	9,105,164 1,035,053	7,477,593 1,789,547	6,843,245 2,062,149	4,748,009 2,864,371	4,342,586 3,794,502	6,932,229 3,561,492	7,980,144 3,303,209	9,211,742 2,952,655
Tomatoes - - - { Cwts. £	1,532,986 1,348,682	1,394,897 1,525,343	1,649,239 1,945,965	519,101 1,158,435	516,412 2,077,612	1,306,368 3,690,836	1,619,711 4,560,253	2,280,852 5,149,654
Cocoa, Raw - - - { Cwts. £	699,639 2,282,573	1,635,549 5,931,928	1,776,239 6,768,409	1,158,160 3,569,847	847,840 3,039,570	2,201,993 8,943,025	2,061,304 10,506,798	1,209,741 2,860,156
Coffee (including Roasted or Ground) { Cwts. £	846,918 2,923,083	1,464,573 4,934,630	1,631,635 4,727,426	547,465 1,917,760	159,304 712,872	1,066,046 5,868,612	740,827 4,477,699	556,980 2,413,366
Fruit, Dried :								
Raisins - - - { Cwts. £	738,150 1,237,393	655,763 1,631,614	643,723 1,910,843	225,698 943,718	234,000 971,452	1,220,898 5,568,201	674,445 3,668,662	729,147 3,671,447
Currants - - - { Cwts. £	1,302,806 1,639,964	1,329,647 2,173,692	1,257,816 3,471,326	122,849 590,428	343,429 1,481,740	2,430,899 8,662,448	1,940,705 5,129,903	1,007,756 3,218,381
Sugar :								
Refined - - - { Cwts. £	18,450,897 12,351,086	10,109,633 12,719,677	8,207,783 12,469,131	3,389,407 6,388,695	431,027 813,478	9,242,673 19,241,941	2,396,238 7,671,349	9,362,242 14,916,323
Unrefined - - - { Cwts. £	20,934,293 10,715,535	19,637,500 19,092,483	22,459,388 24,908,644	24,360,787 30,320,901	25,681,922 33,597,799	22,846,464 34,685,927	25,030,878 66,469,107	16,296,769 20,422,493
Fruit, Preserved Sugar, and Jam n { Cwts. £	744,619 1,187,621	1,067,960 1,734,092	876,704 1,764,852	639,995 1,706,487	365,463 1,365,573	2,302,851 10,510,612	1,302,811 6,697,457	1,168,011 4,267,662
Milk, Condensed Sweetened - - - { Cwts. £	1,902,228 2,095,478	1,299,963 2,624,305	1,038,977 2,914,816	1,016,936 4,037,465	1,667,003 9,036,223	2,145,890 11,811,504	1,706,439 10,439,829	1,564,268 7,436,643
Tea - - - - { Lbs. £	365,043,464 13,782,905	431,220,602 19,578,952	377,666,422 17,745,317	241,262,304 14,708,882	463,628,123 28,996,970	494,353,466 33,060,853	431,196,236 28,967,802	447,533,002 23,111,619
Wine - - - - { Gall. £	12,332,912 4,078,143	11,154,806 2,917,276	12,959,721 3,511,822	6,696,558 2,403,461	13,155,760 7,250,192	25,252,387 18,167,077	17,735,418 12,773,411	9,533,053 5,317,975
Tobacco, Unmanufac- tured - - - - { Lbs. £	162,365,925 6,709,082	202,650,863 7,528,404	164,265,861 6,468,271	46,543,001 3,000,314	171,639,313 15,684,275	348,906,624 38,217,448	219,042,987 32,787,209	227,837,124 22,213,196

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*
and Coin, for which see pages 372-3.)

1922.	1923. (a)	1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	1928. (a)	ARTICLES.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO <i>—cont.</i>							
Fruit, Raw :							
4,471,839 6,544,109	6,473,397 7,398,331	7,432,616 8,370,974	5,989,674 7,541,961	8,284,160 9,561,229	6,161,987 7,271,741	6,089,088 7,837,776	Cwts. £ } Apples.
11,031,160 5,315,109	11,867,169 6,503,873	11,307,940 5,500,628	19,089,628 5,859,639	13,548,084 6,047,662	12,896,115 5,750,243	12,965,921 5,611,993	Bunches £ } Bananas.
6,982,803 7,366,472	7,626,871 7,068,014	7,519,608 7,108,450	7,728,601 8,097,289	7,973,275 7,864,466	7,898,374 8,593,440	7,780,989 7,398,072	Cwts. £ } Oranges.
989,170 3,870,070	1,238,170 4,459,811	1,315,344 4,703,277	1,386,531 4,878,434	1,333,454 4,687,514	1,185,225 4,046,193	1,102,575 3,581,286	Cwts. £ } Margarine.
Oils and Fats, Refined, Edible :							
114,967 7,653,753	121,780 7,957,729	124,460 8,772,754	114,805 9,650,024	119,710 8,815,611	119,852 7,585,423	122,340 7,504,874	Tons £ } Lard.
Vegetables, Raw :							
3,430,590 3,376,367	4,865,845 2,957,948	2,009,872 5,433,037	9,333,724 4,722,947	6,776,332 3,646,491	5,831,557 3,941,501	9,531,355 4,915,308	Cwts. £ } Potatoes.
9,583,963 3,383,614	9,837,548 1,869,602	9,510,976 2,102,387	10,469,118 2,429,161	10,314,621 2,042,115	9,895,394 2,071,604	10,154,826 2,463,786	Bushels £ } Onions.
2,319,798 4,147,998	2,809,237 3,713,869	2,437,934 3,772,166	2,478,978 4,137,444	2,301,984 4,065,760	2,332,046 4,262,611	2,804,870 4,416,724	Cwts. £ } Tomatoes.
1,280,974 2,928,220	1,340,168 2,867,993	1,166,430 2,331,892	1,345,956 3,139,528	1,189,831 2,872,839	1,221,151 4,321,278	1,226,594 3,865,616	Cwts. £ } Cocoa, Raw.
1,089,111 4,426,696	424,539 2,064,437	571,733 3,336,056	655,809 4,654,457	477,980 3,353,674	681,689 4,800,818	656,370 4,531,533	Cwts. £ } Coffee (including Roasted or Ground).
Fruit, Dried :							
1,170,320 5,029,507	1,129,637 3,449,314	1,168,847 3,194,291	1,197,429 3,008,356	1,162,183 5,140,596	1,592,332 4,057,906	1,393,987 2,910,805	Cwts. £ } Raisins.
1,043,260 3,394,451	1,536,008 4,066,331	1,542,293 3,237,187	1,168,422 2,329,653	1,167,338 2,152,444	1,224,460 2,695,929	1,109,405 2,636,782	Cwts. £ } Currants.
Sugar :							
10,470,771 11,030,182	7,731,008 11,618,549	11,905,074 15,948,070	15,259,965 13,889,278	13,978,982 11,176,485	9,274,312 8,693,023	4,497,899 3,634,171	Cwts. £ } Refined.
27,708,616 22,395,285	23,353,063 29,605,486	23,189,733 28,040,852	27,049,014 19,493,836	21,322,580 14,204,657	23,532,323 18,398,699	34,182,918 23,385,303	Cwts. £ } Unrefined.
2,081,725 7,179,283	1,378,898 3,912,900	2,181,359 6,295,514	2,214,049 7,201,581	2,333,229 6,963,278	2,123,746 5,525,524	2,699,915 6,546,563	Cwts. £ } Fruit, Preserved in Sugar, and Jam.
1,618,755 4,630,847	1,831,125 4,966,736	1,796,216 4,467,524	1,825,672 4,061,442	2,030,584 3,822,554	2,108,031 3,680,262	2,949,040 4,087,926	Cwts. £ } Milk, Condensed, Sweetened.
419,005,357 25,988,150	456,513,513 33,461,491	510,498,777 40,448,996	490,568,747 37,506,329	498,415,911 36,625,085	537,001,747 41,581,299	508,856,869 35,702,445	Lbs. £ } Tea.
12,279,370 5,631,691	13,237,487 5,742,721	17,650,859 6,900,853	17,767,293 6,994,623	17,976,007 7,307,343	18,526,222 7,032,320	13,644,266 5,739,999	Galls. £ } Wine.
184,856,648 17,430,468	173,038,412 14,960,841	182,422,745 15,992,719	183,981,026 15,476,637	197,203,625 16,398,209	222,265,323 17,833,928	217,785,216 16,224,328	Lbs. £ } Tobacco, Unmanufac- tured.

(a) See note (d), p. 325.

IMPORTS

No. 219.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED								
Asphalt and Bitumen — { <i>Tons</i>	148,071	70,019	49,121	43,128	41,843	54,838	113,480	92,903
£	399,295	278,238	284,834	319,470	515,017	528,075	1,134,999	788,126
Phosphate of Lime and { <i>Tons</i>	539,018	374,639	333,491	276,817	464,879	355,758	583,350	370,143
Rock Phosphate — { £	874,166	704,749	838,822	1,172,557	1,948,543	1,342,226	2,655,414	1,579,359
Iron Ore, other than { <i>Tons</i>	7,930,805	6,058,187	6,851,775	6,054,594	6,458,122	5,072,863	6,418,882	1,845,538
Manganiferous — { £	6,873,388	7,000,233	11,629,056	11,787,703	13,209,812	10,980,330	16,245,434	3,589,910
Copper Ore (including { <i>Tons</i>	133,375	78,060	78,148	44,792	36,332	30,914	31,164	24,425
Regulus, Matte, Precipitate, Cement-Copper and Scale) — { £	2,454,473	2,571,704	3,871,454	2,779,592	2,906,323	1,823,453	2,068,064	1,211,432
Manganese Ore — { <i>Tons</i>	601,177	372,724	440,659	331,264	365,606	264,800	452,612	172,856
£	1,295,113	1,180,758	2,322,400	2,363,180	3,397,455	2,127,957	3,514,698	1,113,594
Tin Ore and Concen- { <i>Tons</i>	34,592	44,748	33,912	41,208	32,330	35,737	33,870	33,870
trates — — — { £	3,308,933	3,777,711	3,159,622	4,710,934	5,144,432	4,608,242	4,904,527	1,952,211
Wood and Timber :								
Sawn, Soft — { <i>Loads</i>	(a) 6,451,023	4,134,558	3,323,648	1,504,238	1,372,779	4,296,639	3,999,594	2,057,538
£	20,181,033	19,191,521	24,871,700	15,649,336	18,556,917	46,481,444	45,896,962	13,557,309
(a)								
Pitprops or Pitwood { <i>Loads</i>	3,451,328	2,168,631	2,021,282	996,148	703,010	1,451,733	2,003,937	1,296,985
£	4,445,066	4,789,361	6,578,108	4,254,452	2,947,994	7,307,939	9,369,122	3,224,152
Other Sorts — — — £	9,162,785	8,810,442	8,414,188	5,742,109	7,848,892	18,517,086	26,879,430	13,240,501
(a)								
Cotton Raw (including { <i>Centals</i>	21,742,998	26,476,161	21,710,022	16,231,713	14,890,830	19,532,867	18,972,224	17,725,521
Linters and Unmanu- { 100 lbs.							253,997,742	72,441,969
factured Waste) — { £	70,570,547	64,671,623	84,729,677	110,590,834	150,285,324	190,171,416	409,361	267,377
(b)								
(c)							2,525,890	848,222
Wool Raw : { <i>Centals</i>	8,005,808	9,263,800	6,189,467	6,232,326	4,134,537	10,428,992	8,738,799	7,612,897
Sheep's and Lambs' { 100 lbs.								
(c) £	34,226,103	42,027,335	37,560,014	49,504,517	36,339,476	96,888,830	87,623,962	41,550,885
Mohair (Angora { <i>Centals</i>	293,166	142,306	112,740	35,760	56,032	294,025	(c) 114,709	193,187
Goats' Hair (c) — { 100 lbs.								
£	1,574,181	732,233	738,024	284,168	543,891	3,406,246	1,529,729	1,240,315
(c)								
Silk, Raw, Knubs and { £	1,295,788	1,420,839	174,834	2,072,918	3,941,700	3,164,316	4,067,632	949,480
Noils.								
Flax — — — { <i>Tons</i>	34,270	63,583	74,273	70,346	22,950	9,996	18,418	16,275
£	4,180,129	4,732,186	6,710,104	10,914,564	3,660,368	2,632,419	7,374,780	3,124,207
Hemp — — — { <i>Tons</i>	137,702	139,869	139,518	116,078	111,779	116,211	140,546	56,976
£	4,191,325	4,661,518	6,653,969	8,577,105	12,963,180	8,430,578	11,041,791	2,519,768
Jute, Raw — — — { <i>Tons</i>	360,899	396,939	237,221	109,904	205,094	240,907	218,098	103,790
£	9,246,568	8,683,201	7,569,557	4,362,476	9,087,966	13,630,574	13,099,722	3,776,764
Seeds for expressing Oil :								
Cotton — — { <i>Tons</i>	615,332	494,535	329,237	219,045	337,490	481,598	442,842	376,518
£	4,648,617	4,122,493	4,448,833	4,002,107	6,469,762	9,773,800	8,453,765	4,231,478
Flax or Linseed { <i>Tons</i>	654,812	426,222	501,367	200,555	281,926	552,912	389,367	469,793
£	7,195,399	5,573,622	9,356,631	5,438,130	8,158,170	20,662,835	15,682,378	8,592,808
Other Sorts — { <i>Tons</i>	215,131	308,862	289,023	162,684	143,863	172,890	85,623	117,101
£	2,111,299	3,164,431	3,954,525	4,080,164	4,439,780	5,484,623	2,734,795	1,941,617

(a) "Fir, Pine and Spruce, Planed or Dressed, and Sleepers of Fir Pine and Spruce" are included with "Sawn, Soft," and subsequently with "Other Sorts."

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

and Coin, for which see pages 372-3.)

1922.	1923. (d)	1924. (d)	1925. (d)	1926. (d)	1927. (d)	1928. (d)	ARTICLES.
							II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.
146,649 870,012	269,871 1,484,321	270,051 1,406,028	246,703 1,234,541	298,847 1,123,275	280,048 1,333,088	287,453 886,868	Tons } Asphalt and Bitumen. £
371,363 1,018,859	330,151 613,539	342,719 499,068	338,403 458,721	299,254 422,906	404,396 577,735	274,623 378,009	Tons } Phosphate of Lime and £ } Rock Phosphate.
3,485,383 4,204,020	5,771,209 6,687,787	5,817,131 6,398,742	4,289,988 4,808,888	2,058,036 2,099,890	5,108,562 5,364,474	4,393,088 4,500,594	Tons } Iron Ore, other than £ } Manganiferous.
33,769 1,519,594	42,459 2,183,432	32,174 1,957,074	36,730 1,744,880	34,754 1,728,237	40,077 1,851,077	46,313 1,992,896	Tons } Copper Ore (including £ } Regulus, Matte, Pre- citate, Cement- Copper and Scales).
337,312 1,183,519	531,290 1,704,233	325,311 1,363,427	278,647 1,231,043	144,308 630,875	198,527 789,521	205,955 747,575	Tons } Manganese Ore. £
38,741 3,226,663	52,313 5,564,178	52,308 7,950,452	64,124 9,306,646	63,341 9,508,452	64,339 9,757,711	81,320 10,440,612	Tons } Tin Ore and Concen- £ } trates.
							Wood and Timber :
3,999,592 20,949,298	4,678,596 28,651,011	5,136,893 27,457,201	4,992,204 24,292,742	4,771,058 21,914,630	6,025,332 28,239,895	4,695,073 21,435,525	Loads } Sawn, Soft. £
2,211,876 5,486,308	3,875,190 7,679,764	3,004,289 5,911,846	2,503,447 4,584,554	1,532,444 2,987,574	2,364,493 5,457,824	2,556,386 4,779,080	Loads } Pitprops or Pitwood. £
10,886,413 14,319,598	13,415,225 19,918,776	17,701,837 15,776,803	17,608,743 18,941,929	14,357,289 17,409,820	15,968,968 15,493,393	16,343,299 15,075,799	£ } Other Sorts.
85,550,189 501,659	91,188,745 566,747	112,496,766 437,683	123,719,997 436,414	82,816,596 452,122	68,009,269 525,403	79,204,897 442,698	Centals } Cotton Raw (except of } Linters). (b) 100 lbs. £
1,725,499 11,055,244	2,200,550 7,321,674	1,939,963 7,803,422	1,813,564 7,963,591	1,404,819 8,114,409	1,391,275 8,219,829	1,330,487 7,792,537	Cwts. } Cotton Waste, Unmanu- £ } factured.
68,850,684 332,496	49,676,855 225,496	69,901,671 208,227	71,797,203 124,126	62,588,574 110,689	59,774,149 203,263	60,496,035 145,268	Centals } Wool Raw : of } Sheep's and Lambs'. 100 lbs. £
2,132,989 2,346,284	1,616,606 1,609,134	1,983,782 1,807,597	1,373,104 1,669,823	964,182 2,022,269	1,881,487 1,828,518	1,419,019 1,899,963	Centals } Mohair (Angora of } Goats' Hair). 100 lbs. £
31,069 3,327,580	27,641 2,652,111	36,622 4,314,913	29,270 3,768,547	32,201 3,533,610	40,108 3,188,086	29,080 2,899,549	£ } Silk, Raw, Knubs and Noils.
75,402 2,624,715	39,759 3,151,827	103,593 4,194,359	94,792 4,464,613	77,271 3,291,851	92,549 3,869,832	85,784 3,161,613	Tons } Flax, £ }
148,839 4,275,192	138,411 3,839,371	181,008 5,463,347	201,008 8,628,454	131,783 5,811,989	250,624 7,528,107	204,890 6,243,487	Tons } Hemp. £ }
159,807 2,253,924	231,476 3,160,435	280,437 4,356,522	229,640 4,478,872	114,000 1,622,950	141,445 1,912,409	223,718 3,781,979	Tons } Jute, Raw. £ }
							Seeds for expressing Oil:
493,923 4,987,986	548,284 5,745,392	553,289 6,428,404	605,291 2,494,896	539,745 4,820,374	536,646 4,919,074	574,484 5,620,430	Tons } Cotton. £ }
358,849 7,011,597	331,506 7,543,368	445,107 8,782,989	340,476 7,268,461	360,843 5,688,344	352,951 5,608,357	348,355 5,495,898	Tons } Flax or Linseed. £ }
159,807 2,253,924	231,476 3,160,435	280,437 4,356,522	229,640 4,478,872	114,000 1,622,950	141,445 1,912,409	223,718 3,781,979	Tons } Other Sorts. £ }

(b) Inclusive of "Linters" prior to 1920.

(c) Inclusive of "Noils" prior to 1920.

(d) See note (d), p. 325.

IMPORTS.

No. 219.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UN-MANUFACTURED—cont.								
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom:								
Copra - - - { Tons	{ 30,888	118,540	62,400	52,400	7,930	71,531	57,368	54,885
	{ 896,707	2,918,644	1,959,583	2,229,596	365,072	3,779,301	3,283,361	1,749,628
Ground Nuts (Ara- chide, Pea, or Monkey Nuts) { Tons	{ Not	distinguish ed.	{	137,758	135,768	107,108	124,294	95,403
	{		{	3,807,892	4,409,613	3,948,900	4,888,092	1,799,059
Palm Kernels - { Tons	{ Not dis- tinguished	235,249	241,501	242,160	295,334	304,496	286,528	239,313
	{	3,909,289	5,253,569	6,300,733	7,717,194	10,910,506	10,881,595	5,072,985
Gums and Resins:								
Rosin - - - { Cwts.	{ 1,756,067	2,071,963	2,001,815	1,786,558	753,423	1,780,495	1,209,513	818,899
	{ 1,120,652	1,200,483	1,888,887	2,466,134	1,808,608	3,819,112	2,798,548	702,933
Shellac, Seedlac, and { Cwts.	{ 108,739	113,470	75,000	29,666	92,263	95,305	83,371	78,850
Sticklac - - - {	{ 418,447	355,123	332,573	168,487	873,925	1,692,805	2,787,474	1,267,580
Oils, Fats and Greases:								
Tallow, not refined { Tons	{ 95,704	21,349	47,046	30,515	20,141	87,124	(a) 44,440	42,210
(a) - - - {	{ 3,207,698	2,786,485	2,120,359	1,810,560	1,446,817	7,538,967	(a) 3,595,425	1,978,243
Mineral, Crude Pe- { Gall.	{ 1,108,900	3,860	1,855	280	—	7,533,107	4,180,128	101,438,990
troleum - - - {	{ 14,748	109	53	6	—	217,281	236,314	1,744,227
Coconut Oil, Unre- { Tons	{ 31,140	33,480	21,122	20,197	56,537	52,617	63,059	42,869
fined - - - {	{ 1,842,469	1,408,288	1,087,313	1,310,230	4,060,296	4,354,319	5,804,393	2,264,311
Palm Oil, Unre- { Tons	{ (b) 78,110	67,369	62,178	73,086	84,844	93,080	99,948	52,339
fined - - - {	{ (b) 2,326,842	1,953,427	2,168,984	3,209,004	3,935,487	6,441,257	6,982,627	1,981,897
Other Vegetable Oils, { Tons	{ 45,218	60,205	68,256	21,718	12,201	60,321	(c) 61,454	37,873
other than Essen- {	{							
tial (c) - - - {	{ 1,604,850	1,919,481	2,742,244	1,337,425	1,059,414	4,388,773	(c) 4,945,231	1,896,219
Hides: Wet - - - { Cwts.	{ 831,323	1,077,090	770,329	911,333	1,065,353	721,447	483,008	574,068
	{ 3,159,832	4,975,591	4,132,000	6,563,944	7,636,866	5,633,867	4,091,719	2,428,612
Dry and Dry { Cwts.	{ 622,889	733,001	600,358	711,919	560,819	947,985	753,264	896,250
Salted - - - {	{ 2,888,467	3,500,678	3,351,973	5,173,302	4,296,511	8,030,593	7,138,216	1,324,022
Skins, other than Fur Skins, Undressed:								
Sheep and Lamb Skins:								
Woolled (i.e. with { Cwts.	{ 734,484	780,522	467,614	290,928	319,354	836,438	643,856	416,756
Wool left on) - {	{ 2,415,267	2,566,282	2,179,369	2,060,594	2,875,990	6,423,829	4,948,149	1,666,827
Goat Skins - - - { No.	{ 12,094,788	12,810,438	11,382,797	9,015,834	4,036,214	10,535,750	11,942,217	4,455,800
	{ 1,488,893	1,126,130	1,315,603	1,788,039	752,918	2,541,837	4,855,204	718,616
Pulp of Wood:								
Chemical, Dry, Un- { Tons	{ 374,664	265,513	152,768	142,108	220,755	326,873	512,137	202,372
bleached - - - {	{ 3,031,677	3,376,140	4,327,745	5,767,689	8,414,457	9,717,095	19,559,548	7,590,346
Mechanical, Wet - { Tons	{ 552,987	540,737	451,537	174,551	109,042	494,787	510,391	867,967
	{ 1,283,799	1,499,049	1,889,146	1,689,976	1,348,035	4,162,867	7,341,768	4,277,901
Rubber, Crude - - { Cents of 100 lbs.	{ (d) 1,574,439	1,760,456	1,684,895	1,755,831	1,049,869	2,282,377	2,481,910	1,903,107
	{ d) 20,524,019	19,592,911	22,966,141	23,781,346	12,112,898	24,211,886	24,517,721	9,239,088

(a) Inclusive of "Vegetable Tallow" prior to 1920.

(b) Inclusive of "Palm Kernel Oil."

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*and Coin, for which *see* page 372-3.)

1922.	1923. (c)	1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	1928. (c)	ARTICLES.
							II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UN- MANUFACTURED— <i>cont.</i>
							Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil there- from:
86,084 2,150,820	86,549 2,292,289	86,106 2,513,745	109,665 3,028,016	74,379 2,127,210	53,454 1,400,195	61,898 1,647,922	Tons } Copra.
65,766 1,167,746	96,603 1,730,393	99,286 1,932,666	133,362 2,769,460	101,974 1,864,378	48,927 956,269	121,317 2,203,110	Tons } Ground Nuts (Ara- chide, Pea, or Monkey Nuts).
212,138 3,899,383	261,541 4,824,140	297,001 6,226,265	243,394 5,280,369	221,529 4,551,340	183,740 3,600,551	164,246 3,259,453	Tons } Palm Kernels.
							Gums and Resins:
1,972,409 1,883,715	1,410,211 927,580	1,592,109 1,110,979	1,506,810 1,539,384	1,382,315 1,832,889	1,552,568 1,676,205	1,402,188 1,333,641	Cwts. } Rosin.
91,647 1,566,135	119,493 1,842,207	95,352 1,299,415	109,079 1,323,660	116,791 952,079	151,493 1,602,712	167,443 1,742,586	Cwts. } Shellac, Seedlac, and Sticklac.
							Oils, Fats and Greases:
58,711 2,169,483	59,566 2,283,303	50,229 2,120,423	62,106 2,819,774	46,788 1,959,420	49,181 1,797,545	50,133 1,947,388	Tons } Tallow, not refined.
217,133,215 3,027,152	334,617,596 5,269,791	464,363,870 7,740,012	569,082,169 8,864,530	537,444,340 8,187,831	664,810,033 9,627,666	498,001,683 5,848,998	Galls. } Mineral, Crude Pe- troleum.
28,549 1,134,982	19,487 831,960	17,176 746,814	24,581 1,080,816	29,892 1,298,345	34,390 1,338,775	56,647 2,276,614	Tons } Coconut Oil, Un- refined.
71,866 2,321,492	64,302 2,267,076	73,975 2,850,447	80,476 3,205,082	69,420 2,815,488	57,819 1,911,817	51,951 1,791,019	Tons } Palm Oil, Unrefined
40,941 1,700,061	47,797 2,080,595	49,088 2,212,869	67,332 3,077,507	95,673 3,732,718	116,663 4,483,873	87,464 3,347,866	Tons } Other Vegetable Oils, other than Essential.
589,265 2,241,182	791,213 2,856,582	1,158,264 4,055,303	1,186,529 4,475,846	1,006,667 3,561,238	810,222 3,091,386	693,539 3,452,822	Cwts. } Hides: Wet.
581,054 1,966,796	605,924 2,325,682	647,448 2,604,991	667,586 3,056,132	525,385 2,288,494	722,086 3,322,211	809,830 4,880,241	Cwts. } Dry and Dry Salted.
							Skins, other than Fur Skins, Undressed:
							Sheep and Lamb skins:
757,386 2,988,090	558,365 2,723,274	668,548 4,184,799	472,180 3,088,625	510,749 2,916,165	587,711 3,209,803	584,513 3,430,411	Cwts. } Woolled (i.e. with Wool left on)
8,724,207 1,196,080	10,308,938 1,586,738	8,780,858 1,134,505	11,280,266 1,513,552	8,841,415 1,230,127	9,556,699 1,234,204	11,674,431 1,713,185	No. } Goat Skins.
							Pulp of Wood:
316,443 4,991,405	397,256 5,806,844	432,343 5,656,184	430,768 5,551,420	468,321 6,168,642	528,773 7,024,563	426,071 5,088,974	Tons } Chemical, Dry, Un- bleached.
554,718 2,826,891	677,140 3,493,882	739,064 3,378,055	757,356 3,142,451	811,469 3,339,792	848,586 3,305,873	801,194 2,681,256	Tons } Mechanical, Wet.
1,430,822 6,288,513	1,795,579 10,893,947	1,456,757 8,278,967	1,967,593 27,839,162	3,209,612 32,370,740	3,245,794 24,855,831	2,443,499 11,437,837	Centals of 100 lbs. } Rubber, Crude.

(c) Inclusive, prior to 1920, of certain Refined Vegetable Oils, now shown under Class I, Food, Drink, and Tobacco.
(d) Inclusive of "Waste and Reclaimed Rubber."

(e) See note (d) p. 325.

No. 219.—QUANTITIES and Value of the PRINCIPAL
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.		1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.									
Glass and Glassware -	£	3,449,420	1,978,691	2,890,347	623,536	290,420	3,457,928	8,506,708	4,623,303
Iron and Steel :									
Pig Iron - - - {	Tons	184,774	175,907	133,073	141,486	104,362	159,773	214,309	673,824
" " - - - {	£	831,824	907,001	891,794	1,550,776	1,890,146	2,009,689	2,568,188	4,434,840
Steel Blooms, Billets, and Slabs (a) - {	Tons	513,988	487,996	146,032	58,402	20,046	70,744	(a) 251,202	171,997
" " - - - {	£	2,629,106	2,930,444	1,786,177	1,104,366	654,015	1,327,627	(a) 4,894,580	1,947,480
Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes, and Sections (a) (f) - {	Tons	774,866	237,053	213,236	147,232	61,285	125,100	(a, f) 236,659	340,918
" " - - - {	£	4,631,334	2,219,162	3,026,286	3,501,314	2,017,269	2,862,376	5,865,734	4,676,184
Plates and Sheets - {	Tons	169,477	31,233	40,314	18,509	65,610	12,322	174,141	126,499
" " - - - {	£	1,255,863	372,371	754,046	442,962	1,424,289	296,135	5,190,196	2,288,831
Other Iron and Steel (f) - {	Tons	539,450	309,309	243,289	131,193	85,792	141,318	(f) 231,255	326,848
" " - - - {	£	6,641,837	4,673,462	4,965,931	4,244,308	3,730,926	5,127,446	(f) 10,630,695	9,395,596
Copper Bars, Blocks, Slabs, Ingots, and Cakes - - - {	Tons	104,673	174,904	108,131	140,840	203,317	109,319	104,428	83,229
" " - - - {	£	7,345,711	13,249,081	13,065,209	18,541,829	24,371,059	11,900,410	11,212,683	6,304,580
Lead : Pig and Sheet - {	Tons	204,136	255,977	153,373	147,124	207,932	317,610	162,848	132,609
" " - - - {	£	3,718,082	5,617,504	4,881,403	4,508,426	6,822,936	7,036,498	6,141,186	3,011,621
Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars, and Slabs - {	Tons	45,882	38,896	33,646	27,143	12,567	29,201	28,749	20,967
" " - - - {	£	9,252,004	6,304,546	6,149,490	6,198,243	4,056,225	5,952,580	8,567,454	3,510,790
Zinc : Crude (i.e. Cakes, Slabs, Blocks, etc.) - {	Tons	145,004	74,522	53,327	76,105	64,138	94,226	109,368	72,488
" " - - - {	£	3,450,678	3,979,781	3,853,263	4,157,840	3,293,494	4,096,702	5,300,875	1,931,056
Cinematograph Films -	£	Not distinguished	1,212,161	1,000,341	770,893	542,138	1,127,080	1,014,761	935,777
Clocks and Watches and Parts thereof -	£	2,246,678	1,461,643	1,698,594	1,534,081	2,404,313	3,093,027	3,344,909	1,665,573
Electrical Goods and Apparatus - - -	£	1,587,294	1,096,223	1,652,853	1,334,719	1,048,468	1,204,511	1,826,177	1,930,917
Machinery - - -	£	7,266,649	8,300,075	7,935,416	8,837,545	10,668,297	15,020,032	19,953,798	10,761,837
Wood and Timber Manufactures - - -	£	3,583,187	2,324,624	1,927,157	1,326,242	2,077,047	4,309,807	8,630,915	4,921,864
Cotton Yarns and Manufactures :									
Piece Goods - - - {	Yds.	185,658,387	69,880,400	39,034,693	4,992,124	4,314,552	10,574,986	(b) 41,314,130	22,082,185
" " - - - {	£	3,375,158	2,438,610	1,971,061	459,742	496,886	1,267,364	5,818,173	2,306,867
Other - - -	£	5,832,505	2,656,373	2,481,889	2,256,120	2,909,737	4,109,492	4,002,104	3,580,146
Woolen and Worsted Yarns and Manufactures :									
Yarns - - - {	Lbs.	32,293,997	653,811	428,010	113,651	15,036	2,836,705	14,866,908	8,008,236
" " - - - {	£	3,532,666	81,849	60,765	18,498	3,268	1,036,504	6,604,469	2,393,918
Tissues (e) - - - {	Yds.	65,122,694	7,734,308	2,450,576	478,773	576,387	1,871,333	(c, e) 10,477,429	9,833,579
" " - - - {	£	5,344,376	695,405	217,066	69,258	79,824	423,250	(e) 3,798,083	3,080,174
Carpets, Carpeting, and Rugs of Wool (with Wool or Jute backs) - {	Sq. Yds.	1,965,006	491,972	309,293	145,790	22,972	805,181	1,932,433	1,728,229
" " - - - {	£	698,371	174,172	150,717	78,276	9,348	1,168,065	3,641,235	1,894,810
Silk and Silk Manufactures :									
Piece Goods :									
Wholly of Silk, Dyed or not Dyed - - - {	Yds.	80,269,444	78,191,588	58,462,223	41,623,757	57,790,668	58,914,809	63,653,798	d) 60,503,803
" " - - - {	£	7,739,468	7,016,585	5,563,697	4,876,552	8,544,191	11,268,903	17,967,466	11,087,069
Of Silk mixed with other materials, if known as "Silks" Dyed or not Dyed - {	Yds.	29,071,848	27,177,662	36,612,622	29,809,854	34,890,383	27,601,436	43,373,540	d) 11,468,768
" " - - - {	£	2,832,226	3,609,005	3,681,838	3,413,567	5,054,306	4,611,415	8,972,680	2,487,293
Other Silk and Silk Manufactures - - -	£	4,543,697	4,013,353	3,703,451	3,131,147	3,622,110	7,164,887	9,978,963	5,689,542
Artificial Silk Yarn and Manufactures (i) -	£	-	-	-	-	-	-	640,194	1,199,990
Embroidery and Needlework (h) -	£	3,252,320	2,960,948	3,272,633	2,296,340	2,389,291	2,687,491	(h) 6,948,835	2,234,566
Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes, and Twine) - - -	£	2,890,182	4,787,720	6,463,553	5,040,468	3,341,347	6,267,176	7,473,962	2,510,267

(a) Inclusive of "Special Steel" prior to 1920.

(c) Shown in linear yards prior to 1920.

(b) Shown in linear yards only prior to 1920.

(d) Shown in linear yards prior to 1921.

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—continued.
and Coin, for which see pages 372-3.)

1922.	1923. (g)	1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	1928. (g)	ARTICLES.
4,475,170	4,365,982	4,580,417	4,851,741	5,293,102	5,161,556	5,270,287	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.
153,566 744,278	90,556 488,289	287,221 1,353,995	264,375 1,080,622	477,778 1,988,278	579,258 2,324,427	93,703 358,806	£ Glass and Glassware.
170,986 1,257,757	418,271 2,988,306	704,790 5,065,283	649,829 4,314,894	845,307 5,220,241	925,579 5,579,031	615,753 3,625,139	Tons Iron and Steel: £ Pig Iron
231,219 2,210,448	418,945 3,677,398	843,901 6,874,969	1,031,891 7,541,131	1,394,814 9,321,738	1,591,313 10,362,715	1,170,701 7,362,126	Tons Steel Blooms, Billets, £ and Slabs (other than of Special Steel).
40,853 400,431	23,030 756,774	145,537 1,326,887	175,598 1,629,359	224,257 2,640,809	328,265 2,900,339	900,679 1,680,471	Tons Bars, Rods, Angles, £ Shapes, and Sections (other than of Special Steel).
284,637 5,751,797	311,299 5,788,454	447,566 7,874,373	598,098 9,416,680	735,736 10,441,092	981,074 12,865,514	815,411 11,123,250	Tons Plates and Sheets. £ Other Iron and Steel.
58,805 4,034,613	101,275 7,106,882	130,729 8,739,829	144,077 9,422,242	196,786 8,115,310	134,459 8,149,703	150,440 10,081,639	Tons Copper, Bars, Blocks, £ Slabs, Ingots, and Cakes.
181,654 4,346,832	205,153 5,471,880	240,087 8,033,279	275,073 9,985,466	269,166 8,530,252	290,155 7,266,518	261,657 5,560,109	Tons Lead: Pig and Sheet. £
24,675 3,877,106	14,793 2,929,110	16,857 4,121,089	15,919 4,165,533	13,302 3,949,281	13,981 4,003,320	16,373 3,749,547	Tons Tin Blocks, Ingots, £ Bars, and Slabs.
74,901 2,070,592	131,161 4,365,992	124,035 4,121,637	136,783 4,886,816	149,497 5,155,634	141,022 4,288,633	136,804 3,578,494	Tons Zinc: Crude (i.e. Cakes, £ Slabs, Blocks, etc.)
975,988	1,115,216	1,159,397	1,279,414	1,046,481	1,277,788	1,029,529	£ Cinematograph Films.
1,840,012	1,956,823	2,318,401	3,401,222	1,423,851	1,878,777	2,278,733	£ Clocks and Watches and Parts thereof.
1,552,726	2,394,721	3,371,922	4,274,155	3,787,290	4,256,833	4,710,637	£ Electrical Goods and Apparatus.
8,169,786	9,331,447	10,546,082	11,800,373	(k) 12,733,344	15,919,046	16,738,244	£ Machinery, (k)
3,808,525	4,584,588	5,370,727	6,226,360	6,799,445	7,313,937	8,423,685	£ Wood and Timber Manufactures.
31,009,838	39,214,082	41,517,202	55,180,211	56,178,238	72,345,453	82,943,300	Sq. Yds. (b) Cotton Yarns and Manufactures:
28,277,615	35,042,668	36,692,428	50,513,668	49,553,412	64,486,921	73,202,800	Equivalent to Piece Goods. £ Linear Yds.
2,787,267	3,257,105	3,436,342	4,413,356	4,034,442	4,451,198	5,043,174	£
4,051,416	5,480,845	5,893,355	5,416,781	4,817,687	5,464,209	5,690,215	£ Other, Woollen and Worsted Yarns and Manufactures:
15,797,098	15,771,778	17,201,344	15,154,218	17,437,099	17,936,408	17,899,596	Lbs. Yarns.
3,427,947	3,465,322	4,043,972	3,289,490	3,825,705	3,847,688	4,057,714	£
13,136,558	23,110,630	29,736,859	36,437,731	38,079,123	39,454,218	41,792,479	Sq. Yds. (c) Tissues.
2,884,718	4,691,015	6,115,751	7,445,926	6,923,724	7,111,005	7,688,027	£ Carpets, Carpeting, and Rugs of Wool (with Wool or Jute backs).
2,805,441	3,465,002	4,405,651	4,528,973	4,467,114	6,574,384	6,805,832	Sq. Yds. Silk and Silk Manufactures:
1,948,325	2,052,295	2,623,956	2,636,969	2,616,185	3,471,539	4,141,912	£ Piece Goods: Wholly of Silk, Dyed or not Dyed.
51,287,890	54,394,834	63,122,697	73,704,211	64,410,027	61,413,130	50,174,438	Sq. Yds. (d) Of Silk mixed with other materials, if known as "Silks," Dyed or not Dyed.
10,639,497	12,880,592	13,968,734	13,019,299	10,915,582	9,974,501	8,059,638	£
7,034,087	13,401,983	22,990,894	29,633,383	22,476,937	23,431,816	23,399,914	Sq. Yds. (d) Other Silk and Silk Manufactures.
1,557,396	3,732,307	5,599,571	5,214,846	3,742,572	4,079,826	4,335,442	£ Artificial Silk Yarn and Manufactures.
9,140,266	6,284,944	5,621,123	4,407,187	2,175,723	2,126,834	2,092,334	£ Embroidery and Needlework (except Linen Embroidery).
2,559,005	(d) 4,406,556	5,515,178	6,900,941	4,218,591	6,124,893	7,069,474	£ Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes, and Twine).
2,856,466	2,537,238	2,515,968	1,029,171	1,273,032	1,107,953	884,413	£
2,260,563	3,597,807	3,871,843	4,485,635	4,122,796	3,366,120	3,103,489	£

(e) Inclusive of Damasks, Tapestry and other Furniture Stuffs, Wool and Mohair Plushes, and Flannels and Delaines, prior to 1920.

(f) Inclusive of Iron Ingots and Billets prior to 1920.

(h) Inclusive of "Linen Embroidery" prior to 1920.

(i) Inclusive of "Needles" prior to 1920.

(k) Inclusive of Agricultural Tractors, other than those liable to duty on importation from 1st May, 1928.

(g) See note (d), p. 325.

(f) Inclusive of Artificial Silk Waste prior to 1923.

IMPORTS.

334

No. 219.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED— <i>cont.</i>								
Apparel, not of Fur: Outer and Under Garments (except Hosiery) (a) — — — — —	£ 3,760,802	1,453,518	722,924	388,986	541,433	1,150,654	(a) 3,061,980	2,350,589
Boots and Shoes, wholly or mainly of Leather — — — — —	Doz. Pcs. £ 826,184 839,133	777,723 716,616	277,722 1,211,787	91,254 502,088	31,447 283,947	129,447 1,566,996	192,486 2,928,757	80,000 809,625
Gloves (h) — — — — —	£ 2,528,391	884,454	887,988	659,619	960,689	1,175,680	(h) 1,103,880	1,054,493
Hats, Bonnets, Caps, and other Head- gear — — — — —	Doz. £ 1,242,079 1,166,918	741,070 487,532	372,581 325,555	165,125 195,775	134,682 224,106	578,353 972,265	768,631 1,647,433	470,749 1,173,952
Hosiery (excluding Gloves) (b) — — — — —	£ 2,785,000	2,989,709	3,818,684	844,219	1,110,409	2,533,803	(b) 5,205,625	2,822,804
Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes, and Colours — — — — —	£ 13,335,795	18,789,303	26,142,537	25,178,651	34,294,113	21,041,551	34,125,555	12,580,650
Petroleum: Lamp Oil — — — — —	Galls. £ 157,141,241 2,679,518	144,734,313 2,575,832	127,339,777 3,071,394	127,958,665 5,074,050	148,021,234 8,501,128	153,371,858 6,174,621	160,951,946 11,785,337	149,348,313 7,117,929
Motor Spirit — — — — —	Galls. £ 100,858,017 3,803,397	144,574,891 5,249,497	161,410,824 9,974,293	139,270,181 11,024,001	192,959,054 18,426,782	198,767,221 15,643,957	206,910,704 23,276,482	351,098,155 23,683,845
Lubricating Oil (c) — — — — —	Galls. £ 67,962,493 2,472,514	76,792,165 2,902,022	83,167,754 5,295,113	87,779,737 7,147,980	102,273,841 10,839,880	65,832,998 6,854,447	105,914,877 15,070,062	50,968,705 6,344,585
Fuel Oil — — — — —	Galls. £ 95,062,187 1,149,616	132,204,554 1,491,682	22,556,004 373,126	440,582,168 9,427,449	842,405,536 23,094,916	265,405,203 6,387,626	347,771,044 12,818,232	531,282,436 13,135,168
Turpentine — — — — —	Cwts. £ 580,330 768,800	529,517 903,381	430,780 903,384	221,192 620,747	63,320 326,197	455,839 1,940,001	451,176 3,219,006	308,486 1,081,418
Wax, Paraffin — — — — —	Cwts. £ 1,140,466 983,989	1,242,212 1,531,816	1,504,340 2,054,463	1,452,836 2,506,816	1,164,660 3,243,187	1,263,329 2,977,102	1,753,079 4,244,014	785,021 1,313,173
Leather: Undressed — — — — —	Cwts. £ 946,896 5,865,797	1,223,174 9,419,837	1,028,733 9,997,756	554,280 6,626,692	610,898 6,901,756	1,657,642 19,296,160	455,618 7,723,876	891,864 3,061,786
Dressed — — — — —	Cwts. £ 229,204 4,706,303	323,160 6,239,889	190,119 5,253,002	97,496 3,907,066	70,068 2,823,308	313,798 18,063,412	134,314 11,921,540	95,167 5,283,716
Paper: Printing not coated and Writing Paper in large sheets — — — — —	Cwts. £ 3,631,062 2,343,934	2,782,988 1,742,428	2,122,385 2,161,329	787,995 1,397,154	468,597 1,364,373	2,537,192 4,336,286	3,395,477 9,119,630	2,755,468 7,752,271
Packing and Wrapping (Tissue) — — — — —	Cwts. £ 4,090,296 2,837,238	3,609,201 2,699,336	3,084,594 3,825,443	813,565 1,653,159	709,293 2,421,436	1,745,608 4,427,806	3,203,879 11,568,011	1,532,864 3,051,600
Other Paper and Cardboard — — — — —	Cwts. £ 2,510,368	2,218,954	Not distinguished.	1,139,746	1,356,115	4,268,951	6,640,930 9,566,103	2,494,237 3,797,584
Vehicles: Motor Cars (d) Complete (Touring and Commercial) — — — — —	No. £ 6,880 1,738,462	16,855 3,118,980	5,709 935,618	625 222,088	490 276,368	4,365 1,314,102	32,332 10,482,545	7,397 1,805,323
Chassis (Complete) — — — — —	No. £ 7,958 1,894,465	3,841 1,135,138	3,004 814,292	4,987 3,142,028	2,915 1,952,165	2,240 716,757	12,106 4,254,949	4,069 1,085,928
Parts — — — — —	£ 1,220,433	2,183,183	1,491,125	2,293,948	2,530,667	3,089,976	8,709,846	2,922,235
Rubber Tyres and Tubes (d) — — — — —	£ 2,778,949	2,175,457	2,423,865	1,322,866	638,874	2,148,989	5,577,061	4,086,078
Fur Skins, Dressed (not Leather) — — — — —	No. £ 11,587,847 1,561,557	5,554,210 482,784	4,754,519 793,581	3,746,804 584,718	1,924,089 398,998	6,860,442 1,486,027	8,780,568 3,184,402	7,414,502 1,274,142
Matches — — — — —	(Gross of Boxes) £ 10,378,560	11,918,342	e) 4,078,676	—	—	—	—	—
— — — — —	£ 532,633	979,290	729,217	39,475	202,213	1,078,572	1,105,500	1,244,849
Toys and Games (not of Rubber or Leather, not Electrical) — — — — —	£ 1,452,723	534,325	533,918	259,434	447,439	720,095	2,568,919	1,823,956
Total Imports (f) — — — — —	£ 768,734,739	851,893,350	948,566,492	1,064,164,678	1,316,150,903	1,626,156,212	1,932,648,581	1,085,500,000

NOTE.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns, the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

(a) Inclusive of "Braces, Suspenders Belts, &c." prior to 1920.

(b) Exclusive of Hosiery of Textiles other than Cotton and Woollen, and inclusive of Woollen Gloves prior to 1920.

(c) Inclusive, prior to 1922, of "Lubricating Oil, Mixed"

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*.
and Coin, for which see pages 372-3.)

1922.	1923. (g)	1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	1928. (g)	ARTICLES.
							III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED — <i>cont.</i>
3,237,919	4,782,731	6,635,504	6,545,464	5,324,772	5,899,983	6,150,056	£ { Apparel, not of Fur: Outer and Under Garments (except Hosiery).
187,082 1,036,234	190,217 1,147,951	222,919 1,414,778	242,244 1,426,929	269,903 1,676,876	332,759 1,867,399	312,469 1,893,533	Doz. Prs. £ { Boots and Shoes, wholly or mainly Leather.
1,778,954	2,178,779	2,474,532	3,813,873	1,751,888	1,941,898	2,103,400	£ { Gloves.
1,041,405 1,916,159	867,946 1,963,731	1,179,449 2,058,868	1,561,388 2,560,317	1,879,280 3,180,395	1,980,217 3,207,365	2,638,200 3,968,798	Doz. £ { Hats, Bonnets, Caps, and other Head- gear.
3,975,456	4,983,099	4,750,109	5,277,826	4,050,667	4,445,532	4,252,385	£ { Hosiery (excluding Gloves).
11,318,904	13,421,403	14,617,175	14,386,493	15,448,698	15,502,422	15,379,957	£ { Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes, and Colours
152,537,292 4,016,989	144,128,501 3,150,218	124,878,042 2,958,113	141,649,425 2,927,588	201,950,966 4,759,935	214,084,329 4,590,077	189,743,214 3,539,828	Galls. £ { Petroleum: Lamp Oil.
311,190,222 20,805,173	327,233,670 15,827,396	429,310,941 17,946,499	404,834,226 18,226,010	562,092,941 21,564,318	538,216,001 16,259,823	734,737,509 18,257,500	Galls. £ { Motor Spirit.
69,440,037 (c) 4,534,257	82,222,696 (c) 4,748,215	101,746,517 5,899,466	84,381,784 4,717,406	91,216,039 4,870,489	91,592,666 4,705,562	105,429,311 4,809,121	Galls. £ { Lubricating Oil.
392,618,470 5,783,525	363,738,123 4,788,994	355,581,996 5,803,583	334,489,850 4,654,881	398,693,254 5,389,548	439,421,058 6,194,386	450,876,134 4,795,738	Galls. £ { Fuel Oil.
403,409 1,806,635	468,941 1,805,537	452,750 1,470,498	593,373 1,765,475	418,347 1,253,314	579,383 1,275,230	385,577 722,079	Cuts. £ { Turpentine.
269,733 867,004	1,145,619 969,527	1,368,567 1,700,133	1,240,938 1,688,831	1,277,345 1,728,572	1,528,929 1,611,032	1,572,292 1,666,890	Cuts. £ { Wax, Paraffin.
444,320 3,880,414	599,847 4,741,861	667,168 5,969,393	680,167 6,069,334	623,246 6,114,028	725,759 7,974,985	857,158 10,279,760	Cuts. £ { Leather: Undressed.
152,280 6,846,611	156,104 8,332,040	187,387 7,561,947	174,863 7,321,797	166,001 6,998,317	173,111 7,510,767	175,917 7,785,491	Cuts. £ { Dressed.
3,333,358 4,401,592	3,843,919 4,001,788	4,059,943 4,073,164	4,268,293 4,108,287	4,844,476 4,541,569	6,261,205 5,447,270	7,275,887 5,751,867	Cuts. £ { Paper: Printing not coated and Writing Paper in large sheets.
2,225,496 3,315,758	3,331,869 4,724,559	4,226,759 5,112,495	4,493,380 5,413,677	3,291,955 4,696,938	3,542,880 3,930,974	3,750,331 3,973,789	Cuts. £ { Packing and Wrap- ping (including Tissue).
4,421,080 4,156,347	4,951,169 4,866,548	5,761,079 5,838,369	5,899,538 5,568,369	6,881,550 6,509,172	7,393,090 7,051,702	7,883,789 7,545,738	Cuts. £ { Other Paper and Cardboard.
14,315 2,514,398	17,189 2,850,149	14,717 3,003,443	33,507 6,307,878	12,718 2,057,441	19,341 (d) 3,585,894	15,538 2,983,596	No. £ { Vehicles: Motor Cars: (d) Complete (Touring and Commercial).
8,517 1,528,891	12,827 1,728,328	12,459 1,757,902	15,778 2,206,898	10,174 1,367,281	13,337 (d) 1,590,316	18,828 1,966,129	No. £ { Chassis (Complete).
1,886,375	2,087,070	3,371,051	2,734,351	2,796,414	(d) 2,972,863	2,600,946	£ { Parts.
4,240,056	3,715,309	3,037,145	3,887,632	4,849,474	(d) 3,124,952	972,648	£ { Rubber Tyres and Tubes. (d)
17,770,584 2,755,163	23,370,010 3,618,802	18,366,588 3,205,383	19,695,266 3,353,048	20,098,088 3,733,173	24,696,303 5,118,749	33,099,838 6,783,011	No. £ { Fur Skins, Dressed (not Leather).
—	—	—	—	—	(e) 1,046	377	Thousand Containers.
—	—	—	—	—	(e) 7,243,170	10,225,300	Gross Containers.
4,943,511	5,157,512	5,297,761	6,476,498	7,777,016	(e) 2,487,139	—	Ten Thousands.
1,352,232	1,217,253	1,251,402	1,188,174	1,155,239	983,519	958,329	£ { Matches.
2,111,802	2,393,831	2,312,986	2,427,440	2,346,038	2,518,105	2,465,357	£ { Toys and Games (not of Rubber or Leather, not electrical).
1003,098,899	1096,225,214	1277,439,144	1320,715,190	1,241,351,277	1,218,341,150	1,195,598,413	£ Total Imports. (f)

(d) From 12th April, 1927, Rubber Tyres and Tubes imported with and forming part of the equipment of complete Vehicles, or of Chassis or fitted to Wheels imported separately are included with "Vehicles: Motor Cars." Prior to this date such Tyres and Tubes are included with "Rubber Tyres and Tubes."

(e) Shown in "Gross of Boxes" to 4th April, 1918, in "Ten Thousands" to 11th April, 1927, and in "Thousand Containers" and "Gross Containers" from 12th April, 1927.

(f) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. For the value of the Exports of Diamonds from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom see note (f), pp. 304-5.

(g) See note (d), p. 325.

(h) Leather gloves and Cotton gloves only prior to 1920.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE HOME-MADE ARTICLES.

No. 220.—QUANTITIES of the UNDERMENTIONED ARTICLES of Food

ARTICLES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Butter - - - - - <i>Cwts.</i>	4,033,358	3,806,743	2,145,267	1,800,043	1,577,603	1,558,643	1,676,773	3,322,104
Margarine - - - - - "	1,510,122	2,049,137	2,743,434	1,794,114	300,558	458,618	895,512	1,044,104
Cheese - - - - - "	2,231,892	2,677,854	2,563,523	2,928,401	2,349,392	2,110,373	2,730,640	2,794,104
Chicory - - - - - "	65,563	85,461	57,880	35,624	33,135	22,088	41,276	3,322,104
Cocoa, Raw - - - - - "	463,707	805,394	535,923	825,868	1,124,012	1,133,640	834,136	76,880
Preparations of Cocoa, &c. - - "	235,166	276,100	197,160	93,764	24,838	179,642	281,205	23,104
Coffee - - - - - "	250,890	292,115	259,106	404,457	427,979	304,354	298,073	29,104
Corn, Grain, &c. :-								
Wheat - - - - - "	105,433,630	88,488,693	99,870,643	91,352,058	57,888,888	71,362,276	109,277,107	79,822,104
Wheat Meal and Flour - - - - "	11,732,252	10,066,335	9,879,728	13,895,348	26,211,335	17,656,375	11,837,639	13,944,104
Total in equivalent of Grain (a) - - }	121,728,425	102,469,714	113,592,483	110,651,152	94,293,520	95,885,019	125,746,050	99,186,104
Maize - - - - - "	48,307,818	45,837,969	33,903,203	24,996,641	14,483,432	16,849,012	33,555,688	36,202,104
Rice and Rice Flour - - - - - "	2,547,539	5,569,978	5,357,491	6,219,795	7,559,484	692,429	1,513,760	4,282,104
Eggs - - - - - <i>Thousands</i>	2,567,862	1,228,554	782,383	590,628	318,764	677,259	847,170	1,282,104
Fish (including Shell Fish) :-								
Fresh or Frozen - - - - - <i>Cwts.</i>	2,238,431	1,503,074	736,937	682,282	997,165	1,065,201	1,289,113	1,602,104
Cured, Salted or Canned. - - - "	901,812	1,645,793	2,584,041	2,298,989	1,963,476	1,533,517	1,056,103	94,104
Fruit :-								
Currants, Dried - - - - - "	1,243,618	1,279,683	1,223,276	373,909	281,395	2,036,139	1,053,701	1,144,104
Raisins - - - - - "	725,418	572,152	587,787	333,507	182,892	1,082,981	526,629	72,104
Meats :-								
Fresh and Refrigerated :								
Beef - - - - - "	8,950,115	8,238,907	6,901,745	6,087,465	7,538,204	6,440,059	(c) 9,170,927	10,922,104
Beef (from cattle im- ported ready for slaughter) (d) - - - - - }	77,430 (e) (d)	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,104
Mutton and Lamb - - - - - "	5,317,059	4,651,028	3,589,869	2,564,384	2,084,150	4,067,080	(c) 6,273,886	6,812,104
Mutton (from sheep and lambs imported ready for slaughter) (b) - - - - - }	(e) 295	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pork (f) - - - - - "	494,227	269,045	293,160	160,848	99,552	135,897	(c) 493,633	6,812,104
Pork (from pigs im- ported ready for slaughter) (b) - - - - - }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rabbits (dead) - - - - - "	510,659	600,111	649,327	331,740	516,542	255,708	493,666	1,144,104
Other Sorts (except poultry and game) - - - - - }	727,050	773,656	704,551	664,819	690,552	1,119,272	(c) 111,170	1,144,104

NOTE.—See the General Note at the end of the Table on p. 333.

(a) These quantities represent, in addition to the weight of flour, 28 per cent. of offal, etc., the result of the process of converting grain into flour.

(b) The quantities of Meat here given are calculated from estimates by the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries that imported Animals, when slaughtered, produced the following quantity of meat, per head, for all years:—

Cattle: Irish Free State 616 lbs., United States 744 lbs., Dominion of Canada 688 lbs., Channel Islands 645 lbs., Other Countries 560 lbs.

Sheep and Lambs: Irish Free State 56 lbs., United States 60 lbs., Dominion of Canada 66 lbs., Denmark (incl. Iceland and Greenland) 64 lbs., and Other Countries 65 lbs.

Pigs: Irish Free State 160 lbs.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE HOME-MADE ARTICLES.

DRINK, AND TOBACCO, RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION.

1922.	1923. (g)	1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	1928. (g)	ARTICLES.
3,916,054	4,953,597	5,096,082	5,502,679	5,592,190	5,581,640	5,948,490	<i>Cwts.</i> Butter.
984,262	1,234,667	1,312,357	1,382,640	1,331,368	1,181,949	1,096,733	" Margarine.
2,633,371	2,797,147	2,839,648	2,959,819	2,974,888	2,909,739	2,974,836	" Cheese.
48,980	56,673	61,262	59,323	66,060	61,496	67,800	" Chicory.
920,023	839,465	903,964	951,330	936,378	956,980	953,134	" Cocoa, Raw.
146,347	142,797	159,009	200,790	203,613	217,439	206,524	" Preparations of Cocoa, &c.
314,121	315,941	311,386	316,946	310,712	324,306	315,525	" Coffee.
							Corn, Grain, &c. :—
96,239,004	99,856,026	116,707,789	95,580,340	95,689,032	109,962,075	102,795,417	" Wheat.
13,226,163	11,621,930	10,623,273	8,520,922	10,552,871	10,855,365	8,813,060	" Wheat Meal and Flour.
114,608,675	115,997,595	131,462,334	107,424,954	110,345,797	125,038,871	115,035,778	" Total in equivalent of Grain. (a)
37,009,877	33,282,044	36,381,033	25,792,192	30,289,936	40,511,400	31,430,914	" Maize.
562,306	2,606,088	2,652,683	2,456,556	2,016,013	2,234,580	2,375,690	" Rice and Rice Flour.
1,628,045	2,400,042	2,400,948	2,601,932	2,648,889	2,916,141	3,164,882	<i>Thousands.</i> Eggs.
							Fish (including Shell Fish) :—
1,716,397	2,592,727	2,519,861	2,880,756	3,328,127	3,157,937	3,416,280	<i>Cwts.</i> Fresh or Frozen.
1,003,870	889,208	1,403,113	1,216,876	1,144,363	1,277,656	1,549,054	" Cured, Salted or Canned.
							Fruit :—
1,184,120	1,900,411	1,145,415	1,230,382	1,200,132	1,185,625	1,090,461	" Currants, Dried.
872,245	999,278	1,105,044	1,180,042	1,084,075	1,450,489	1,373,310	" Raisins.
							Meats :—
							Fresh and Refrigerated :
9,966,805	12,393,142	12,174,447	12,071,341	13,128,707	12,969,493	12,053,755	" Beef.(c)
319,206	1,246,571	2,042,871	1,710,558	1,677,860	1,360,005	1,383,322	" { Beef (from cattle imported ready for slaughter).(b)
5,881,631	5,891,753	5,137,048	5,534,503	5,438,961	5,552,761	5,697,562	" Mutton and Lamb.(c)
—	175,988	278,357	189,294	231,108	282,699	285,346	" { Mutton (from sheep and lambs imported ready for slaughter).(b)
734,933	1,180,047	1,256,853	1,401,664	1,047,092	635,321	769,467	" Pork.(c) (f)
—	334,293	280,766	90,993	256,156	468,772	407,551	" { Pork (from pigs imported ready for slaughter).(b)
210,751	249,613	234,965	286,522	262,080	254,714	239,788	" Rabbits (dead).
191,535	229,020	240,982	311,324	241,763	64,841	110,577	" { Other Sorts (except poultry and game).(c)

(c) Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys, &c., are allocated to Beef, Mutton and Pork from 1920 inclusive. In prior years the total quantity of Tongues, &c., is shown with "Other Sorts of Fresh and Refrigerated Meats."

(d) Weight of Oxen and Bulls only.

(e) Inclusive of animals for breeding.

(f) The figures are inclusive of imported fresh and frozen pork subsequently salted and preserved.

(g) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

Table continued on next page.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE HOME-MADE ARTICLES.

No. 220.—QUANTITIES of the UNDERMENTIONED ARTICLES of Food

ARTICLES.		1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Meats—continued.									
Salted and Preserved :—									
Bacon and Hams -	<i>Cwts.</i>	5,575,931	7,772,242	8,798,110	7,718,178	11,931,748	9,027,696	5,643,171	6,255,711
Other Kinds -	"	1,123,651	2,244,345	1,947,096	1,967,518	2,137,697	2,959,881	366,289	529,771
Potatoes -	"	9,345,061	2,148,620	1,784,611	1,598,952	1,015,793	988,820	5,206,704	3,041,871
Sugar (<i>see note below</i>) :—									
Raw and Refined (including British refined)	"	33,626,302	31,917,661	26,652,052	21,548,298	18,006,745	29,192,943	21,764,151	27,541,881
Home Manufactured	"	—	5,810	32,617	230	—	—	17,284	73,711
Total (Imported and Home Manufactured)	"	33,626,302	31,923,471	26,684,669	21,548,528	18,006,745	29,192,943	21,781,435	27,615,592
Total, in equivalent of Refined	"	33,913,601	32,124,892	26,956,683	21,149,669	18,392,395	30,121,458	21,654,633	27,338,911
Molasses (including British refined and Home Manufactured) :—									
For dutiable use	"	1,383,511	1,489,357	1,410,604	2,474,927	2,445,703	2,357,220	1,838,682	1,062,341
Duty free for distilleries and stock food	"	3,486,280	2,820,472	2,402,889	2,313,014	1,285,525	2,479,531	1,730,609	2,553,441
Glucose -	"	1,422,414	1,357,068	1,316,514	918,063	402,531	1,314,200	1,078,099	1,037,441
Glucose (Home-made) -	"	1,137,965	1,236,882	1,045,647	932,319	665,475	1,057,464	1,134,811	893,711
Total Glucose (Home-made and Imported) -	"	2,569,399	2,593,850	2,259,961	1,850,402	1,067,906	2,371,664	2,212,910	1,921,152
Tea -	<i>Lbs.</i>	305,489,732	316,813,863	302,092,865	277,435,585	310,687,445	388,005,420	392,339,137	410,124,111
Tobacco : Manufactured, including Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff -	"	1,886,668	1,521,326	1,154,445	985,224	1,797,669	2,518,290	1,415,046	893,911
Unmanufactured	"	94,079,343	106,516,337	101,719,199	104,501,452	106,566,549	142,826,314	137,697,626	138,895,111
Beer -	<i>Barrels</i>	72,898	20,177	7,116	312	75	444	2,045	3,511
Beer (Home-made) (a) -	"	35,250,737	20,127,368	26,669,168	16,133,779	12,790,639	21,691,389	26,917,497	24,367,611
Total Beer (Home-made and Imported)	"	35,323,630	20,147,545	26,676,284	16,134,091	12,790,705	21,691,833	26,919,542	24,371,122
Wine -	<i>Galls.</i>	11,307,549	10,173,697	9,909,611	7,098,926	11,316,855	19,173,756	15,053,776	11,175,011
Spirits, Potable :—									
Rum -	<i>Proof Galls.</i>	3,320,048	4,512,387	3,353,889	3,300,875	2,027,337	3,161,644	3,123,886	2,030,011
Brandy -	"	1,504,335	1,520,359	1,606,102	1,518,632	1,477,050	1,885,849	1,329,286	880,211
Other Imported Spirits (Potable) -	"	305,110	591,136	681,694	501,696	187,713	558,581	973,794	593,511
Total of Imported Spirits (Potable) -	"	3,629,493	6,623,882	5,641,682	5,321,205	3,692,106	5,606,074	5,426,466	3,504,111
Spirits, Potable (Home-made) -	"	26,164,352	28,277,693	22,502,396	13,213,186	11,415,451	16,092,468	16,608,636	15,027,611
Total Spirits, Potable (Home-made and Imported) -	"	31,793,845	35,001,575	28,144,078	18,534,391	15,107,557	21,698,542	22,125,122	18,531,722

NOTE.—In the case of non-dutiable Goods, the Imports less the Re-exports have been taken as the quantities retained for home consumption (with the exception of Rice and Rice Flour, for which Imports less Total Exports have been given), but accounts of the quantities used as ships' stores are available. In the case of dutiable Goods, except Sugar and Tobacco, viz., Chicory, Coffee, Currants and Raisins, Glucose, Tea, Wine and Spirits, the quantities entered and those exported, on drawback otherwise, after payment of duty, have been deducted from the quantities entered for home consumption in the first instance, quantities of dutiable articles exported from bonded warehouses or shipped on drawback as "ships' stores" are not included, the quantities retained for home consumption.

With regard to Sugar, the figures in the first line represent the quantities entered for home consumption less the quantities entered and the quantities exported, on drawback or otherwise, after payment of duty (including the sugar in composite articles exported, and prior to 1920 the sugar equivalent of Molasses exported on drawback). The British refineries went out of bond from 25th April, 1923, and in consequence the figures for 1923 include a much larger proportion of raw sugar and a much smaller proportion of refined sugar than in previous years. The figures in the second line prior to 1923 express, in terms of refined sugar, the quantities of raw and refined sugar duty-paid for home consumption, less British refined sugar exported on drawback (but sugar in composite articles exported). From 1923 they express the equivalent in sugar exceeding 98° polarisation of all sugar refined and unrefined, including sugar in composite articles imported, duty paid and retained for home consumption, after deducting the sugar exported on drawback including the sugar in composite articles.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE HOME-MADE ARTICLES.

DRINK, AND TOBACCO, RETAINED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION—continued.

1922.	1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928.	ARTICLES.
							<i>Meat—continued.</i>
7,299,648	9,159,073	8,924,146	8,495,141	8,204,802	8,956,547	9,421,714	<i>Cwts.</i> Salted and Preserved:—
974,386	847,575	911,258	1,312,038	1,135,362	1,124,438	1,123,060	Bacon and Hams.
3,427,174	4,850,024	8,995,302	9,820,160	6,759,435	5,806,099	9,496,343	Other Kinds.
							Potatoes.
31,773,188	28,944,947	30,822,454	32,737,774	32,116,805	30,309,128	34,103,191	Sugar (<i>see note below</i>):—
215,450	256,434	368,200	667,729	2,351,165	3,307,742	3,723,438	{ Raw and Refined (including British refined).
31,988,633	29,201,381	31,190,654	33,405,503	34,467,970	33,706,870	37,826,629	Home Manufactured.
31,764,288	28,976,464	31,476,498	33,993,616	35,167,550	34,343,239	36,533,654	{ Total (Imported and Home Manufactured).
							{ Total, in equivalent of Refined.
							Molasses (including British refined and Home Manufactured):—
1,182,295	1,238,385	1,270,010	1,263,149	1,338,107	1,936,306	420,424	{ For dutiable use.
3,307,378	2,837,521	3,954,868	5,193,747	3,925,365	4,494,901	6,015,399	{ Duty free for distilleries and stock food.
1,072,678	823,624	877,002	793,694	738,341	590,301	631,107	Glucose.
1,190,855	1,410,390	1,556,516	1,408,654	1,405,347	1,667,602	1,622,584	u c (Home-made).
2,263,333	2,261,014	2,433,518	2,202,348	2,143,688	2,257,993	2,253,691	{ Total Glucose (Home-made and Imported).
411,273,134	386,963,649	395,500,161	398,657,393	403,100,559	409,998,894	417,416,015	<i>Lbs.</i> Tea.
916,944	944,505	953,537	946,012	880,508	857,434	855,668	{ Tobacco: Manufactured, including Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff.
132,677,140	128,256,683	127,901,346	132,591,247	131,620,811	137,287,624	140,857,462	Unmanufactured.
6,446	1,088,720	1,486,836	1,543,863	1,393,108	1,366,398	1,278,157	<i>Barrels.</i> Beer.
20,933,300	19,672,459	20,439,706	20,536,606	19,786,089	19,565,393	19,233,077	Beer (Home-made). (a)
20,939,746	20,761,179	21,928,542	22,080,469	21,179,197	20,931,791	20,511,234	{ Total Beer (Home-made and Imported).
12,540,419	13,460,735	15,334,346	16,070,636	16,786,405	16,908,550	13,466,842	<i>Galls.</i> Wine.
1,542,441	1,241,931	1,204,219	1,142,039	911,427	879,224	805,344	<i>Proof</i> Spirits, Potable:—
716,282	675,608	671,956	633,747	591,345	570,428	542,464	<i>Galls.</i> Rum.
358,394	324,764	389,913	382,010	337,606	311,087	319,091	Brandy.
							{ Other Imported Spirits (Potable).
2,617,117	2,242,323	2,276,068	2,157,796	1,840,378	1,760,749	1,666,599	{ Total of Imported Spirits (Potable).
14,286,143	12,501,249	12,430,416	12,174,179	11,303,295	11,378,805	10,966,138	Spirits, Potable (Home-made).
16,903,260	14,743,572	14,706,504	14,331,975	13,143,673	13,140,554	12,633,037	{ Total Spirits, Potable (Home made and Imported).

NOTE—contd.

The figures for dutiable Molasses represent the quantities entered for home consumption *less* the quantities over-entered or exported duty-paid and from 1920 the quantity exported on drawbacks, and include up to the 24th April, 1928, the molasses produced in bonded refineries in the United Kingdom from imported sugar. The refining of sugar in bond ceased as from 25th April, 1928, and the refiners henceforth paid duty on the raw sugar instead of on the finished products (refined sugar and molasses). From that date therefore no information is available as to the quantity of molasses for dutiable use produced from imported sugar.

As regards Tobacco, the quantity of *unmanufactured* Tobacco retained for home consumption has been arrived at by deducting the quantity of Tobacco manufactured in the United Kingdom and exported on drawback, over-entries, and exports after payment of duty, from unmanufactured Tobacco entered for home consumption. The figures for *manufactured* Tobacco represent the quantities entered for home consumption, less the quantities over-entered and those exported after payment of duties.

(a) Calculated at a standard gravity of 1055°. The figures given for consumption represent the actual quantity charged with duty during the year less the quantity on which drawbacks, &c., have been paid.

(b) See note (g), p. 337.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE (HOME MADE) ARTICLES.

No. 221.—QUANTITIES of the UNDERMENTIONED ARTICLES OF FOOD, DRINK, of the TOTAL POPULATION

ARTICLES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Butter - - - - - <i>Lbs.</i>	3'90					3'91	4'04	7'91
Margarine - - - - - "	3'71					1'15	2'16	2'48
Cheese - - - - - "	5'48					5'30	6'58	6'64
Cocoa, Raw - - - - - "	1'14					2'85	2'01	1'81
Preparations of Cocoa, &c. - - - - - "	0'58					0'45	0'68	0'56
Coffee - - - - - "	0'61					0'76	0'72	0'71
Corn, Grain, &c. :-								
Wheat - - - - - "	258'60					179'21	263'36	189'72
Wheat Meal and Flour - - - - - "	28'79					44'34	28'57	33'13
Total in equivalent of Grain (a) - - - - - }	298'67					240'79	303'05	235'74
Maize - - - - - "	118'52					42'31	80'87	86'06
Rice and Rice Flour - - - - - "	6'25					1'74	3'17	10'21
Eggs - - - - - <i>No.</i>	56'25					15'19	18'23	26'82
Fish (including Shell Fish) :-								
Fresh or Frozen - - - - - <i>Lbs.</i>	5'49					2'68	3'11	3'81
Cured, Salted, or Canned - - - - - "	2'21					3'85	2'55	2'24
Fruit:								
Currants and Raisins - - - - - "	4'83					7'83	3'81	4'45
Meats :-								
Fresh and Refrigerated :-							(e)	
Beef - - - - - "	21'96					16'17	22'10	26'08
Beef (from cattle im- ported ready for slaughter)(b) - - - - - }	(g)(f) 0'19					—	—	1'01
Mutton and Lamb - - - - - "	13'05					10'22	15'12	16'19
Mutton (from sheep and lambs imported ready for slaughter)(b) - - - - - }	(f) 0'00					—	—	0'01
Pork (h) - - - - - "	1'21					0'34	(e) 1'19	1'54
Pork (from pigs imported ready for slaughter)(b) - - - - - }	—					—	—	—
Rabbits (dead) - - - - - "	1'25					0'64	1'19	0'45
Other Sorts (except poultry and game) - - - - - }	1'78					2'81	(e) 0'27	0'31
Salted and Preserved :-								
Bacon and Hams - - - - - "	13'68					22'71	13'60	14'87
Other Kinds - - - - - "	2'76					7'43	0'83	1'26
Potatoes - - - - - "	22'93					2'48	12'55	7'23
Sugar (see note below) :-								
Raw and Refined (includ- ing British Refined) - - - - - }	82'50					73'81	52'45	65'46
Home Manufactured - - - - - "	—					—	0'04	0'18
Total (Imported and Home Manufactured) - - - - - }	82'50					73'81	52'49	65'64
In equivalent of Refined Molasses (including British Refined and Home Manufactured)(c) - - - - - }	83'22					75'64	52'19	64'98
Glucose - - - - - "	11'95					12'15	8'60	8'59
Glucose (Home-made) - - - - - "	3'49					3'30	2'60	2'47
Total Glucose (Home-made and Imported) - - - - - }	2'79					2'66	2'73	2'10
Tea - - - - - "	6'28					5'96	5'33	4'57
Tobacco:-	6'69					8'70	8'44	8'70
Manufactured, including Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff - - - - - }	—					0'06	0'03	0'02
Unmanufactured - - - - - "	2'06					3'20	2'96	2'95
Beer - - - - - <i>Galls.</i>	0'06					0'00	0'00	0'00
Beer (Home-made) (d) - - - - - "	27'80					17'51	20'85	18'62
Total Beer (Home-made and Imported) - - - - - }	27'86					17'51	20'85	18'62
Wine - - - - - "	0'25					0'43	0'32	0'24
Spirits, Potable (Im- ported) - - - - - <i>Proof Gall.</i>	0'13					0'13	0'11	0'07
Spirits, Potable (Home-made) - - - - - "	0'57					0'36	0'36	0'32
Total Spirits, Potable (Home-made and Im- ported) - - - - - }	0'70					0'49	0'47	0'39

NOTE.—See the General Note at the end of the previous Table.

(a) See note (a) p. 336.

(b) Based on the estimated produce of meat from live animals when slaughtered, as stated in note (b) on p. 336.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE (HOME-MADE) ARTICLES. AND TOBACCO, RETAINED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION per HEAD of the UNITED KINGDOM.

1922.	1923. (i)	1924. (i)	1925. (i)	1926. (i)	1927. (i)	1928. (i)	ARTICLES.
9'03 2'33 6'23 2'16 0'35 0'74	12'24 3'05 6'91 2'07 0'35 0'78	12'72 3'27 7'09 2'26 0'40 0'78	13'68 3'41 7'36 2'37 0'50 0'79	13'85 3'30 7'37 2'32 0'50 0'77	13'76 2'91 7'17 2'36 0'54 0'80	14'60 2'70 7'30 2'34 0'51 0'77	<i>Lbs.</i> Butter. " Margarine. " Cheese. " Cocoa, Raw. " Preparations of Cocoa, &c. " Coffee.
227'63 31'28	246'79 28'72	291'21 26'51	237'70 21'19	237'01 26'14	271'08 26'76	252'34 21'63	Corn, Grain, &c :— " Wheat. " Wheat Meal and Flour.
271'07	286'69	328'03	267'13	273'31	308'24	282'39	" { Total in equivalent of " Grain (a).
87'54 1'33 34'38	82'26 6'44 52'96	90'78 6'62 53'49	64'14 6'11 57'77	75'02 4'99 58'58	99'87 5'51 64'19	77'16 5'83 69'37	" Maize. " Rice and Rice Flour. <i>No.</i> Eggs.
4'06 2'37	6'41 2'20	6'29 3'50	7'16 3'03	8'24 2'63	7'78 3'15	8'39 3'80	<i>Lbs.</i> Fish (including Shell Fish) :— " Fresh or Frozen. " Cured, Salted, or Canned.
4'68	5'69	5'62	5'99	5'66	6'50	6'05	" Fruit :— " Currants and Raisins.
23'57 0'75 13'91 — 1'74 — 0'50 0'45	30'63 3'08 14'56 0'43 2'92 0'83 0'62 0'57	30'38 4'82 12'32 0'69 3'14 0'70 0'59 0'60	30'03 4'25 13'76 0'47 3'40 0'23 0'71 0'77	32'52 4'16 13'47 0'57 2'59 0'63 0'65 0'60	31'97 3'35 13'69 0'70 1'57 1'15 0'63 0'16	29'60 3'40 13'99 0'70 1'89 1'00 0'59 0'27	<i>Meats :—</i> " Fresh and Refrigerated :— " Beef, (c) " { Beef (from cattle im- " ported ready for slaughter). (b) " Mutton and Lamb, (c) " Mutton (from sheep and lamb imported ready for slaughter). (b) " Pork, (c) (h) " { Pork (from pigs imported " ready for slaughter). (b) " Rabbits (dead). " Other Sorts (except poul- try and game). (e)
17'27 2'30 8'11	22'63 2'09 11'99	22'27 3'26 22'45	21'12 3'26 24'42	20'32 2'81 16'74	22'08 2'65 14'31	23'13 2'76 23'31	" Salted and Preserved :— " Bacon and Hams. " Other Kinds. " Potatoes.
75'15 0'51 75'66 75'13 10'62 2'54 2'81 5'35 8'69	71'54 0'63 72'17 71'61 10'74 2'04 3'56 5'60 8'54	76'91 0'92 77'83 78'54 13'04 2'19 3'68 6'07 8'81	81'41 1'66 83'07 84'53 16'08 1'98 3'50 5'48 8'85	79'55 5'82 85'37 87'11 13'04 1'83 3'48 5'31 8'91	74'72 8'37 83'09 84'66 15'85 1'46 4'11 5'57 9'02	83'72 9'14 92'86 89'68 15'80 1'55 3'98 5'53 9'15	" Sugar (see note below) :— " { Raw and Refined (in- " cluding British Refined). " Home Manufactured. " { Total (Imported and Home " Manufactured). " In equivalent of Refined. " Molasses including British " Refined and Home Manu- " factured). (c) " Glucose. " Glucose (Home-made). " { Total Glucose (Home-made " and Imported). " Tea.
0'02 2'80 0'00 15'91 15'91 0'26 0'06 0'30 0'36	0'02 2'83 0'86 15'63 16'49 0'30 0'05 0'28 0'33	0'02 2'85 1'19 16'39 17'65 0'34 0'05 0'26 0'33	0'02 2'84 1'23 16'42 17'65 0'36 0'05 0'27 0'33	0'02 2'98 1'11 15'75 16'86 0'37 0'04 0'25 0'29	0'02 3'02 1'08 15'50 16'58 0'37 0'04 0'25 0'29	0'02 3'09 1'00 15'18 16'18 0'30 0'04 0'24 0'28	" Tobacco :— " { Manufactured, including " Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff. " Unmanufactured. <i>Galls.</i> Beer. " Beer (Home-made). (d) " { Total Beer (Home-made and " Imported). " Wine. <i>Proof Gall.</i> { Spirits, Potable (Im- " ported). " Spirits, Potable (Home-made). " { Total Spirits, Potable (Home- " made and Imported).

(c) Including quantity for use in distilleries and for food for stock.

(d) See note (a), p. 339.

(e) See note (a), p. 337.

(f) Inclusive of animals for breeding.

(g) Weight of Oxen and Bulls only.

(h) See note (f), p. 337.

(i) See note (g), p. 337.

No. 222.—QUANTITY of WHEAT and WHEAT MEAL and FLOUR,
Countries and from British Countries

COUNTRIES.	1913	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
WHEAT—GRAIN.								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Russia - - - - -	5,011,100	796,500	12,500	111,406	—	—	2,400	—
Germany - - - - -	447,600	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France - - - - -	1,400	100	500	400	—	56	800	840
Austria and Hungary - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania - - - - -	38,600	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey - - - - -	41,000	26,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bulgaria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America - - - - -	34,067,944	41,649,000	64,544,100	54,208,300	24,757,610	31,769,300	45,422,300	36,065,002
Argentine Republic - - - - -	14,756,200	12,156,000	4,495,700	6,700,600	14,389,400	6,819,100	30,880,800	4,186,460
Chile - - - - -	765,100	—	116,900	500	—	—	—	323,000
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	12,300	156,800	100	9,800	112,000	35,344	2,888,226	1,906,353
Total from Foreign Countries -	55,141,244	54,783,700	69,169,800	61,031,006	39,259,010	38,623,800	79,144,526	42,481,655
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
British India - - - - -	18,766,100	13,956,500	5,611,900	2,744,700	621,400	100	20,000	2,660,200
Australia - - - - -	10,126,658	180,300	3,899,620	9,243,700	2,013,700	14,952,700	19,966,100	20,108,715
New Zealand - - - - -	56,200	—	30,500	3,500	—	—	4,900	—
Canada - - - - -	21,787,900	19,725,300	21,551,000	18,408,300	15,968,700	17,864,900	10,189,400	14,589,320
Other British Countries - - - - -	—	22,100	7,500	3,800	84,800	1,500	3,400	638,904
Total from British Countries -	50,736,858	35,884,200	30,900,520	30,404,000	18,688,600	32,819,200	30,183,800	37,997,139
TOTAL - - - - -	105,878,102	88,667,900	100,070,320	91,435,006	57,947,610	71,443,000	109,328,326	80,478,794
WHEAT—MEAL AND FLOUR.								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Russia - - - - -	2,380	50,900	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany - - - - -	455,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
France - - - - -	301,700	65,600	5	—	—	—	—	18,600
Austria and Hungary - - - - -	99,691	—	—	—	—	—	—	600
Bulgaria - - - - -	3,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania - - - - -	48,600	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey - - - - -	1,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America - - - - -	6,157,644	6,740,410	5,182,049	8,041,782	17,963,100	10,274,070	5,837,400	7,900,742
Chile - - - - -	—	—	—	—	300	—	—	9
Argentine Republic - - - - -	191,300	89,000	17,200	16,000	1,200	68,100	183,918	114,737
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	196,400	164,900	23,900	472,900	1,068,200	221,900	2,068,700	517,928
Total from Foreign Countries -	7,458,515	7,110,810	5,223,154	8,530,682	19,032,800	10,564,070	8,090,018	8,552,636
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
British India - - - - -	1,500	8,200	5,000	1,200	70,700	—	—	—
Australia - - - - -	349,075	1,800	501,360	1,851,900	1,679,100	1,577,000	1,481,200	1,380,700
New Zealand - - - - -	—	—	—	—	4,000	2,100	—	2,100
Canada - - - - -	4,168,563	3,361,260	4,227,611	3,955,500	5,564,700	5,566,100	2,318,601	5,866,019
Other British Countries - - - - -	500	100	5,200	500	8,300	1,800	79,921	39,600
Total from British Countries -	4,519,638	3,371,360	4,737,171	5,809,100	7,326,900	7,147,000	3,879,722	7,288,419
TOTAL - - - - -	11,978,153	10,482,170	9,960,325	14,339,782	26,359,600	17,711,070	11,969,740	15,841,055

and of OTHER KINDS of GRAIN, CONSIGNED from Foreign
to the UNITED KINGDOM.

1922.	1923. (a)	1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	1928. (a)	COUNTRIES.
WHEAT—GRAIN.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
							FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	151,200	753,288	1,265,369	2,267,729	2,459,380	81,731	Russia.
65,600	—	7,338	2,057,341	2,243,029	285,167	1,563,728	Germany.
170	9,696	202,599	124,128	31,723	1,044	26,740	France.
—	—	—	39,000	43,819	—	—	Austria and Hungary.
—	—	1,685	—	300	2,000	—	Roumania.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Turkey.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bulgaria.
37,261,900	31,461,744	30,320,517	26,509,086	31,182,026	35,619,001	23,682,487	United States of America.
18,904,200	21,026,044	24,021,841	11,960,128	11,899,216	19,432,492	24,399,294	Argentine Republic.
—	2,960	1,783,922	896,722	246,208	—	48,618	Chile.
33,740	873,251	403,802	597,362	775,047	557,061	949,729	Other Foreign Countries.
56,170,610	53,524,835	57,494,992	43,449,136	48,689,992	58,376,165	50,732,325	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
497,600	12,522,810	9,815,953	7,324,150	2,694,687	5,014,239	1,546,232	British India.
16,234,997	4,034,220	10,871,056	16,305,957	9,186,417	14,837,906	10,233,345	Australia.
347,400	48,000	—	—	—	1,400	34,985	New Zealand.
22,905,809	28,436,755	38,769,136	29,677,199	35,669,532	32,181,355	41,005,492	Canada.
129,227	1,230,273	469,385	97,736	15,402	24,750	25,092	Other British Countries.
40,209,024	46,942,088	59,925,530	53,405,042	47,566,038	52,059,650	52,845,146	Total from British Countries.
96,379,634	100,466,923	117,420,522	96,854,178	96,256,030	110,435,815	103,577,471	TOTAL.
WHEAT—MEAL AND FLOUR.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
							FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	—	—	—	1,689	—	Russia.
6,500	100	3,959	53,940	116,666	57,917	23,617	Germany.
193,000	108,353	59,421	63,620	147,380	69,765	108,169	France.
1,300	300	7,419	7,454	7,815	8,591	7,765	Austria and Hungary.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bulgaria.
—	—	2,847	—	1,000	—	—	Roumania.
—	—	—	—	1,972	—	—	Turkey.
4,376,701	3,838,716	3,697,992	2,760,490	2,732,751	2,915,726	1,913,686	United States of America.
10,000	—	—	7,840	—	—	—	Chile.
290,390	285,160	305,396	409,758	793,452	810,314	820,716	Argentine Republic.
26,650	117,189	148,048	64,379	124,432	131,789	124,637	Other Foreign Countries.
5,104,451	4,329,818	4,135,072	3,367,281	3,925,468	3,975,731	2,998,590	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
—	2,810	2,475	1,097	6	4,021	3	British India.
1,771,830	1,785,369	1,628,906	1,487,474	1,290,038	1,776,514	980,568	Australia.
—	1,000	—	—	1,270	—	—	New Zealand.
6,598,440	5,580,511	5,245,845	4,212,134	5,384,604	5,129,087	4,879,538	Canada.
2,000	18,937	33,555	44,628	59,660	75,554	68,142	Other British Countries.
8,370,270	7,388,647	6,910,781	5,745,333	6,735,608	6,985,176	5,928,251	Total from British Countries.
13,474,721	11,718,465	11,045,853	9,112,614	10,661,076	10,960,907	8,928,841	TOTAL.

(a) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.
From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

**No. 222.—QUANTITY OF WHEAT and WHEAT MEAL and FLOUR,
Countries and from British Countries**

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
WHEAT—TOTAL OF GRAIN AND FLOUR								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Russia - - - - -	5,014,406	866,995	12,500	111,406	—	—	2,400	—
Germany - - - - -	1,080,656	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
France - - - - -	420,428	91,211	507	400	—	56	800	26,673
Austria and Hungary - - - - -	138,460	—	—	—	—	—	—	833
Bulgaria - - - - -	4,444	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania - - - - -	106,100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey - - - - -	45,500	26,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America - - - - -	42,620,227	51,010,680	71,741,390	65,377,442	49,706,360	46,038,842	53,529,800	47,038,255
Chile - - - - -	765,100	—	116,900	500	417	—	—	329,013
Argentine Republic - - - - -	15,021,894	12,279,611	4,519,589	6,722,822	14,391,066	6,913,682	31,086,242	4,345,817
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	285,078	385,323	33,295	666,605	1,595,611	343,539	5,761,420	2,625,697
Total from Foreign Countries -	65,500,293	64,659,825	76,424,181	72,879,175	65,693,454	53,296,119	90,380,662	54,360,316
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
British India - - - - -	18,768,183	13,967,889	5,616,067	2,746,366	719,594	100	20,000	2,660,200
Australia - - - - -	10,611,484	182,800	4,395,953	11,813,783	4,345,783	17,142,978	22,023,322	22,026,354
New Zealand - - - - -	56,200	—	30,500	3,500	5,556	2,917	4,900	2,916
Canada - - - - -	27,577,571	24,393,716	27,422,682	23,902,060	23,697,450	25,586,594	13,408,679	22,736,569
Other British Countries - - - - -	695	22,239	14,722	4,495	96,323	4,000	114,402	693,904
Total from British Countries -	57,014,132	38,566,644	37,479,924	38,472,194	28,864,711	42,745,569	53,572,303	48,119,943
TOTAL - - -	122,514,425	103,226,469	113,904,105	111,351,369	94,558,165	96,041,708	125,952,965	102,480,259
BARLEY.								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Russia - - - - -	6,105,000	9,000	—	—	—	—	205,800	—
Denmark (including Farø Islands) - - - - -	520,100	—	—	—	—	—	67,200	139,200
Germany - - - - -	356,600	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France - - - - -	41,000	—	—	3,700	—	—	—	300
Algeria - - - - -	123,900	32,000	—	—	—	41,500	—	378,600
Tunis - - - - -	348,700	629,300	13,600	—	—	290,500	—	581,200
Spain - - - - -	—	234,600	126,900	—	—	—	—	—
Austria and Hungary - - - - -	266,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania - - - - -	1,388,800	—	—	—	—	—	1,442,300	982,500
Turkey - - - - -	2,237,100	337,000	96,000	—	—	—	142,800	1,200
Tripoli - - - - -	7,100	—	—	—	—	—	86,500	9,900
Morocco - - - - -	—	19,400	2,500	—	—	—	260,800	446,600
Persia - - - - -	25,700	153,300	30,400	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America - - - - -	4,438,100	5,814,485	9,019,900	5,643,900	4,070,300	10,793,200	6,227,400	8,587,000
Chile - - - - -	83,200	450,300	236,800	75,200	—	351,300	867,700	769,960
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	265,548	932,200	563,700	452,400	—	292,400	438,300	135,800
Total from Foreign Countries -	16,227,648	8,611,585	10,089,600	6,175,200	4,070,300	11,768,900	9,739,300	12,037,960
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Cyprus - - - - -	26,400	172,700	—	—	—	—	—	—
British India - - - - -	3,619,400	2,765,800	2,867,800	1,390,700	—	5,100	—	—
Canada - - - - -	2,581,800	704,100	2,841,200	1,482,700	952,000	4,830,300	2,691,200	3,119,200
Other British Countries - - - - -	4,000	37,500	20,700	89,900	2,900	39,700	237,200	655,592
Total from British Countries -	6,211,600	3,680,100	5,729,700	2,963,300	954,900	4,875,000	2,928,400	3,774,792
TOTAL - - -	22,439,248	12,291,685	15,819,500	9,138,500	5,025,200	16,643,900	12,667,700	15,812,652

(a) See note (a), p. 343.

and of OTHER KINDS of GRAIN, CONSIGNED from Foreign
to the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

1922.	1923. (a)	1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	1928. (a)	COUNTRIES.
IN EQUIVALENT WEIGHT OF GRAIN.(b)							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	151,200	753,288	1,265,369	2,267,729	2,461,726	81,731	Russia.
74,628	139	12,837	2,132,258	2,405,065	337,829	1,596,527	Germany.
268,225	160,186	285,128	212,489	236,419	97,856	178,975	France.
1,006	417	10,304	10,853	10,854	11,932	10,785	Austria and Hungary.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bulgaria.
—	—	3,954	39,000	45,208	—	—	Roumania.
—	—	1,685	—	3,039	2,000	—	Turkey.
43,618,429	36,793,294	35,331,617	30,343,700	34,978,414	39,668,620	26,320,384	United States of America.
13,849	2,900	1,783,922	907,333	246,203	—	48,618	Chile.
19,207,394	21,394,322	24,445,988	12,529,236	13,001,233	20,577,928	25,539,177	Argentine Republic.
75,754	1,036,013	609,425	686,777	947,867	740,123	1,122,838	Other Foreign Countries.
63,260,125	59,538,471	63,238,148	48,125,915	54,142,031	63,898,014	54,897,033	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
487,600	12,526,713	9,819,391	7,325,674	2,694,625	5,019,824	1,546,236	British India.
18,795,872	7,133,889	13,133,425	18,571,893	10,978,136	17,305,286	11,595,245	Australia.
347,400	49,388	—	—	1,764	1,400	34,985	New Zealand.
32,071,522	36,237,495	46,055,032	35,527,385	43,148,149	39,305,087	47,782,628	Canada.
132,005	1,256,603	515,989	159,719	98,305	129,688	119,734	Other British Countries.
51,834,399	57,204,098	69,523,837	61,384,671	56,921,049	61,761,283	61,078,828	Total from British Countries.
115,094,524	116,742,569	132,761,985	109,510,586	111,063,080	125,659,297	115,975,861	TOTAL.
BARLEY.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	456,300	1,102,359	3,611,516	3,228,968	498,704	—	Russia.
460,898	191,105	756,002	196,309	50,111	342,640	269,303	Denmark (including Farøe Islands).
2,900	4,530	24,809	42,674	20,368	98,247	46,069	Germany.
46,400	21,970	20	—	—	81,523	2,132	France.
12,500	511,050	105,210	443,801	3,000	527,682	393,441	Algeria.
30,900	639,400	161,955	314,761	360,487	9,800	467,642	Tunis.
—	—	—	—	—	4,382	—	Spain.
7,230	8,900	—	—	—	17,333	400	Austria and Hungary.
1,544,000	1,891,040	270,181	140,803	276,880	879,635	740,334	Roumania.
—	27,700	121,601	106,073	397,052	496,400	49,174	Turkey.
—	215,320	59,090	—	54,300	42,935	—	Tripoli.
1,200	—	838,522	66,462	—	102,803	355,975	Morocco.
53,100	831,600	691,375	54,974	247,461	1,531,197	1,184,682	Persia.
5,921,300	6,228,000	5,485,965	5,582,396	3,765,327	5,355,385	4,792,779	United States of America.
450,200	826,700	1,109,568	756,218	1,026,610	663,847	627,313	Chile.
449,518	477,700	1,670,467	420,423	344,284	3,048,502	1,319,516	Other Foreign Countries.
8,979,546	12,331,815	12,407,124	11,736,400	9,754,648	13,700,093	10,243,760	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
59,000	2,000	—	10,280	5,800	56,968	—	Cyprus.
37,200	560,210	4,934,839	478,180	1,050	624,206	396,194	British India.
2,545,400	3,008,585	2,955,556	3,067,701	1,448,039	1,364,475	2,056,446	Canada.
1,082,129	2,227,170	1,358,540	486,621	360,806	672,768	273,945	Other British Countries.
3,723,729	5,797,965	9,249,235	4,042,762	1,815,695	2,718,417	2,728,585	Total from British Countries.
12,703,275	18,129,280	21,656,359	15,779,162	11,570,343	16,418,510	12,975,345	TOTAL.

(b) These quantities represent, in addition to the weight of flour, 28 per cent. of offal, &c., the result of the process of converting grain into flour.

No. 222.—QUANTITY OF WHEAT and WHEAT MEAL and FLOUR,
Countries and from British Countries

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
OATS.								
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia - - - - -	2,784,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden - - - - -	27,948	—	—	—	—	—	4,700	555
Germany - - - - -	3,422,300	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,700
Netherlands - - - - -	94,100	—	—	—	—	2,200	1,800	6,800
France - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	100	187,700	15,500
Roumania - - - - -	609,500	—	—	—	—	—	88,700	218,800
Turkey - - - - -	41,200	—	—	—	—	—	15,000	—
United States of America - - - - -	1,434,015	8,183,200	5,102,100	8,114,700	6,009,400	2,353,421	194,600	434,800
Argentine Republic - - - - -	6,401,700	5,807,000	4,446,500	924,600	1,524,270	2,069,700	4,678,200	3,231,540
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	894,700	1,090,800	957,300	1,208,700	39,200	584,000	161,700	492,000
Total from Foreign Countries - - - - -	15,710,233	15,081,000	10,505,900	10,248,000	7,572,870	5,612,421	5,310,400	4,428,695
BRITISH COUNTRIES								
Irish Free State - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand - - - - -	97,300	76,100	57,300	45,400	—	1,600	400	219,100
Canada - - - - -	2,348,000	336,200	1,764,400	2,219,500	3,409,700	940,500	687,500	3,591,800
Other British Countries - - - - -	7,100	96,800	175,900	108,800	—	156,900	93,300	117,241
Total from British Countries - - - - -	2,452,400	559,100	1,997,600	2,373,700	3,409,700	1,099,000	791,200	3,928,141
TOTAL - - - - -	18,162,633	15,640,100	12,503,500	12,621,700	10,982,570	6,711,421	6,101,600	8,356,836
MAIZE.								
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia - - - - -	1,684,100	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bulgaria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania - - - - -	1,002,300	—	—	—	—	—	1,691,100	3,173,700
Turkey - - - - -	89,400	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt - - - - -	(a) 100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America - - - - -	6,879,300	1,695,300	6,991,800	10,670,300	7,921,277	871,700	1,632,000	6,735,600
Uruguay - - - - -	19,600	12,900	200	—	—	130,500	65,600	13,600
Argentine Republic - - - - -	38,854,073	44,152,400	20,843,700	9,578,200	3,584,000	13,914,800	29,237,100	15,827,600
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	86,280	285,200	408,110	425,518	166,000	310,100	411,300	791,300
Total from Foreign Countries - - - - -	48,565,153	46,146,800	28,243,810	20,674,018	11,671,277	15,227,100	33,037,100	26,539,800
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Egypt - - - - -	(Shown under Foreign Countries.)	15,200	1,161,300	600	—	—	2,000	97,600
British South Africa - - - - -	34,700	3,173,500	3,497,300	2,679,000	3,443,600	1,400,700	430,700	4,253,583
British India - - - - -	118,900	65,700	54,400	500	198,400	—	2,400	51,900
Canada - - - - -	211,500	148,000	2,174,000	1,635,700	129,200	188,600	343,500	5,789,200
Other British Countries - - - - -	224,700	32,100	28,400	19,100	48,700	44,500	24,360	25,200
Total from British Countries - - - - -	589,800	2,434,500	5,915,400	4,334,900	2,818,900	1,633,800	802,960	10,217,483
TOTAL - - - - -	49,154,953	48,581,300	34,159,210	25,008,918	14,490,177	16,860,900	33,840,060	36,757,283
RYE.								
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia - - - - -	441,030	22,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania - - - - -	14,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America - - - - -	209,510	688,970	645,500	2,267,180	1,747,700	519,910	370,657	482,448
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	68,850	11,710	19,600	—	—	—	5,500	3,598
Total from Foreign Countries - - - - -	733,390	722,680	665,100	2,267,180	1,747,700	519,910	376,157	486,046
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Canada - - - - -	172,310	17,080	350,530	297,100	182,600	409,328	604,780	374,300
Other British Countries - - - - -	—	—	400	2,700	—	3,950	1,170	3,693
Total British Countries - - - - -	172,310	17,080	350,930	299,800	182,600	413,278	605,950	377,993
TOTAL - - - - -	905,700	739,760	1,016,030	2,566,980	1,930,300	933,188	1,042,107	864,039

(a) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

and of OTHER KINDS of GRAIN, CONSIGNED from Foreign
to the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

1922.	1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	COUNTRIES.
OATS.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
1,600	82,100	120,131	15,880	23,022	274,218	—	Russia.
215,796	14,092	3,745	1,308	5,859	56,261	1,824	Sweden.
—	40	77,247	175,165	316,505	151,294	1,143,317	Germany.
200	127,059	22,009	2,592	13,494	34,203	10,535	Netherlands.
8,600	21,400	49,315	—	3,610	—	12	France.
151,800	63,300	46,193	—	—	25,057	3,978	Roumania.
—	—	—	—	13,081	—	10,700	Turkey.
2,957,500	1,791,450	2,000,614	2,178,285	1,001,090	339,757	877,746	United States of America.
2,164,720	3,361,520	3,527,173	1,297,385	2,601,701	2,207,456	1,632,707	Argentine Republic.
467,776	748,370	909,805	721,091	1,134,984	882,045	967,052	Other Foreign Countries.
5,967,982	6,139,331	6,756,232	4,391,706	5,168,346	3,970,291	4,652,871	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
—	510,844	530,725	864,872	559,280	1,390,161	1,042,487	Irish Free State.
48,500	83,313	71	16	—	17,775	67,503	New Zealand.
3,328,920	3,002,103	3,022,393	2,990,626	1,902,156	528,804	1,679,000	Canada.
11,500	23,464	6,314	118,480	10,005	4	5,190	Other British Countries.
3,388,920	3,619,724	3,559,503	3,973,994	2,471,441	1,936,744	2,704,180	Total from British Countries.
9,356,902	9,759,055	10,315,735	8,365,700	7,639,787	5,907,035	7,447,051	TOTAL.
MAIZE.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	18,900	1,928,815	403,210	661,209	440,301	5,143	Russia.
—	—	72,340	22,670	102,407	—	—	Bulgaria.
509,000	1,423,540	2,796,437	1,470,971	2,161,381	1,251,965	25,492	Roumania.
—	—	400	—	—	—	5,820	Turkey.
Countries.	2,000	43,746	—	960	73,458	800,173	Egypt.
14,746,100	5,329,900	2,045,360	152,397	1,089,310	593,830	1,538,544	United States of America.
15,000	2,100	960	45,338	34,100	33,660	19,500	Uruguay.
12,838,880	19,798,040	26,835,197	16,780,223	25,089,139	35,639,753	24,681,573	Argentine Republic.
478,140	1,505,717	1,021,772	658,177	431,519	1,018,538	977,364	Other Foreign Countries.
29,587,120	28,080,197	34,745,027	19,532,986	29,570,025	39,057,825	23,047,789	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
7,300	Shown under Foreign Countries.						Egypt.
2,754,157	4,763,852	1,373,219	6,578,681	1,845,833	1,997,512	4,170,981	British South Africa.
60,800	385,950	668,991	268,589	—	—	131,886	British India.
5,684,425	805,700	37,343	59,379	55,838	15,303	199,733	Canada.
128,300	455,944	849,450	1,145,798	312,072	857,328	465,503	Other British Countries.
8,612,982	6,409,446	2,921,983	8,052,447	2,213,743	2,870,143	4,968,103	Total from British Countries.
37,200,102	34,489,643	37,667,010	27,585,433	31,783,768	41,927,968	33,015,892	TOTAL.
RYE.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	—	20,608	—	—	—	Russia.
217,080	473,450	236,317	145,731	107,513	73,540	8,634	Roumania.
42,280	117	84,548	5,013	21,342	1,025	910	United States of America.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other Foreign Countries.
259,360	473,567	320,865	171,352	128,855	74,565	9,544	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
210,580	276,173	376,688	367,641	180,574	248,168	162,846	Canada.
—	28	2	1,203	14	642	—	Other British Countries.
210,580	276,201	376,690	368,844	180,588	248,810	162,846	Total from British Countries.
469,940	749,768	697,555	540,196	309,443	323,375	172,390	TOTAL.

(b) See note (a), p. 333.

No. 222.—QUANTITY of WHEAT and WHEAT MEAL and FLOUR,
Countries and from British Countries

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
RICE.								
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Netherlands - - - - -	697,752	3,320	—	—	—	—	980	39,699
Spain - - - - -	44,352	11,523	292	—	—	—	166,140	349,820
Siam - - - - -	660,241	2,866,024	1,240,630	985,190	—	430,250	111,630	2,067,707
United States of America - - -	2,410	31,860	22,310	10,300	636,460	78,160	81,843	300,523
Other Foreign Countries - - -	359,865	1,197,815	589,876	693,402	10,450	2,060	112,590	303,733
Total from Foreign Countries -	1,764,620	4,110,542	1,853,398	1,688,892	646,910	560,470	473,233	3,061,482
BRITISH COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
British India - - - - -	2,528,839	5,784,975	6,697,804	4,759,860	6,920,978	1,410,203	2,474,598	3,759,230
Straits Settlements - - - - -	3,950	32,596	19,260	—	600	1,000	—	9,980
Other British Countries - - - -	304	64,880	86,920	27,130	18,170	52,450	5,332	23,840
Total from British Countries -	2,533,093	5,881,945	6,803,984	4,786,990	6,940,748	1,463,653	2,479,930	3,787,050
TOTAL - - - - -	4,297,713	9,992,487	8,657,292	6,475,882	7,587,658	2,024,123	2,953,163	6,848,532
PEAS.								
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia - - - - -	155,800	—	—	—	—	—	17,380	42,076
Germany - - - - -	313,980	—	—	—	—	—	45,716	348,209
Netherlands - - - - -	180,890	910	1,485	950	240	6,445	—	—
Japan - - - - -	149,200	412,040	459,110	507,850	687,544	541,140	191,380	296,660
United States of America - - -	3,560	18,838	79,990	102,060	409,890	83,280	36,384	62,414
Other Foreign Countries - - -	12,112	63,640	89,492	104,320	16,740	162,750	152,056	351,434
Total from Foreign Countries -	815,042	495,426	630,077	715,180	1,114,414	793,615	442,916	1,100,793
BRITISH COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
British India - - - - -	962,350	500,920	313,380	455,250	896,110	12,960	100	—
New Zealand - - - - -	187,123	79,727	27,874	45,690	50,330	174,470	86,970	94,877
Canada - - - - -	5,820	10,450	12,610	11,700	50,430	37,786	12,630	10,948
Other British Countries - - - -	7,980	13,400	7,780	57,140	69,361	117,790	40,057	106,386
Total from British Countries -	1,163,273	604,527	361,644	569,810	1,066,251	342,936	139,747	212,211
TOTAL - - - - -	1,978,315	1,099,953	991,721	1,284,990	2,180,665	1,136,551	582,663	1,313,004
BEANS (except HARICOT BEANS).								
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia - - - - -	67,635	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany - - - - -	49,450	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,970
Italy - - - - -	6,880	1,720	1,420	—	—	—	1,050	5,970
Turkey - - - - -	11,980	—	—	—	—	48,470	37,560	—
Egypt - - - - -	(a) 2,220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco - - - - -	—	53,640	17,920	20,340	—	29,750	81,390	2,890
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories). -	1,291,980	459,370	591,800	766,230	159,210	526,690	344,863	699,584
Other Foreign Countries - - -	45,589	54,260	30,765	50,870	268,636	86,885	217,831	418,681
Total from Foreign Countries -	1,475,714	568,990	641,905	837,440	427,846	691,795	682,694	1,129,095
BRITISH COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Egypt - - - - -	Shown under Foreign Countries. 377,660	—	333,400	27	—	—	—	238,480
British India - - - - -	43,131	190,270	126,410	56,830	—	10,000	40,490	131,980
Other British Countries - - - -	21,570	5,890	8,830	10,790	10,665	28,760	66,702	17,932
Total from British Countries -	64,691	573,820	468,700	67,647	10,665	38,760	107,192	388,342
TOTAL - - - - -	1,540,405	1,142,810	1,110,605	905,087	438,511	730,555	789,886	1,517,437
LOCUST BEANS.								
Portugal - - - - -	Cwts. 136,118	Cwts. 167,397	Cwts. 164,963	Cwts. 317,613	Cwts. 47,320	Cwts. 110,337	Cwts. 1,640	Cwts. 6,360
Other Foreign Countries - - -	77,291	8,771	25,393	1,169	420	24,740	45,800	21,900
Cyprus - - - - -	409,939	761,877	427,523	190,946	52,745	525,168	538,040	864,440
Other British Countries - - - -	—	4,000	—	33,014	197,843	17,779	23,740	2,400
TOTAL - - - - -	623,348	942,045	617,879	472,741	298,327	678,022	606,220	894,500

(a) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

and of OTHER KINDS of GRAIN CONSIGNED from Foreign
to the UNITED KINGDOM—continued.

1922.	1923. (b)	1924 (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	COUNTRIES.
RICE.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
32,111	74,966	162,258	133,014	225,308	88,335	74,483	Netherlands.
195,178	421,925	328,363	389,096	515,962	538,117	512,091	Spain.
290,843	427,175	80,021	274,090	119,632	163,940	183,466	Siam.
442,888	441,714	290,982	168,438	146,557	324,863	383,745	United States of America.
443,343	390,730	511,030	435,973	510,719	641,623	703,511	Other Foreign Countries.
1,404,363	1,756,240	1,372,654	1,400,611	1,518,178	1,751,883	1,857,296	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
1,277,746	1,350,679	1,912,339	1,854,834	877,617	724,970	695,357	British India.
6,960	33,550	—	505	992	5,213	940	Straits Settlements.
56,340	67,377	10,389	3,305	5,825	4,281	7,035	Other British Countries.
1,341,046	1,452,106	1,922,728	1,858,642	884,434	734,464	703,332	Total from British Countries.
2,745,409	3,208,346	3,295,382	3,259,253	2,402,612	2,486,347	2,560,628	TOTAL.
PEAS.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
70,470	68,977	94,384	93,671	90,784	8,000	4,280	Russia.
452,869	322,966	306,183	429,792	450,591	75,937	81,741	Germany.
231,383	428,708	485,948	345,092	337,010	273,390	323,943	Netherlands.
30,095	23,149	5,836	5,063	11,324	25,907	22,778	Japan.
267,384	82,985	98,297	39,661	68,328	78,647	101,384	United States of America.
1,052,201	928,785	990,653	913,285	967,535	1,026,141	1,160,415	Other Foreign Countries.
							Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
55,990	753,119	580,490	343,127	200,109	230,938	313,210	British India.
92,154	156,797	75,951	74,151	105,404	103,288	149,654	New Zealand.
17,193	17,089	5,559	4,772	22,380	18,633	11,795	Canada.
96,970	121,166	127,595	86,939	36,397	84,204	67,396	Other British Countries.
262,307	1,050,171	789,695	508,989	364,290	437,063	542,045	Total from British Countries.
1,314,508	1,976,956	1,780,348	1,422,274	1,331,825	1,463,304	1,702,460	TOTAL.
BEANS (except HABICOT BEANS).							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
3,000	3,547	10,563	11,326	24,144	195	11,844	Russia.
53,580	669	156,773	611,953	1,209	6,570	97,375	Germany.
—	23,740	31,327	20,994	64,566	1,326	27,330	Italy.
24,595	—	33,483	—	—	—	13,541	Turkey.
291,123	229,377	751,416	38,983	—	907	824	Egypt.
301,182	360,863	177,077	256,551	287,281	413,351	627,919	Morocco.
673,480	618,201	1,160,644	939,837	377,200	240,120	228,939	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macao, and leased territories).
							Other Foreign Countries.
							Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
103,420	Shown under Foreign Countries.						Egypt.
—	34,880	89,028	18,020	17,796	60,801	149,958	British India.
10,891	3,127	5,640	931	333	1,908	3,450	Other British Countries.
114,311	38,007	92,668	18,951	18,069	62,709	153,408	Total from British Countries.
787,791	656,208	1,253,312	958,788	395,269	725,178	1,160,980	TOTAL.
LOCUST BEANS.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
202,300	313,560	371,960	244,140	206,200	251,760	178,820	Portugal.
12,380	23,100	64,840	206,460	114,560	222,320	210,660	Other Foreign Countries.
298,880	609,880	867,260	641,760	324,780	821,800	798,400	Cyprus.
—	6,820	54,360	—	6,260	15,280	42,620	Other British Countries.
513,560	953,360	1,358,420	1,092,360	652,100	1,311,160	1,228,500	TOTAL.

(b) See note (a), p. 343.

No. 223.—QUANTITY OF RAW COTTON (a) CONSIGNED FROM VARIOUS COUNTRIES TO

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.
Egypt	(b)4,026,694				Shown under	British	Countries.	
United States of America.	15,847,695	20,223,859	16,468,638	11,862,413	9,760,182	13,707,407	14,173,115	8,150,174
Peru	384,060	384,120	445,804	235,965	411,919	464,855	655,792	596,920
Brazil	618,036	86,724	13,055	102,903	32,440	51,303	234,657	163,618
Other Foreign Countries.	147,361	112,264	225,618	263,097	65,569	312,724	399,871	228,835
Total from Foreign Countries - }	21,023,946	20,806,967	17,153,115	12,464,378	10,270,140	14,536,289	15,463,435	9,139,547
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Egypt	Shown under Foreign Countries.	4,484,908	3,567,360	2,779,301	3,894,733	4,169,375	2,817,278	2,312,715
British West Africa -	61,614	22,913	64,005	50,273	10,968	61,646	64,910	131,965
British East Africa -	111,667	120,423	59,380	132,994	63,356	99,827	157,122	98,129
Anglo - Egyptian Sudan.	cluded 3 1/2 t.	55,045	28,881	31,664	40,767	44,324	61,203	104,949
British India . . .	513,039	939,626	800,614	759,628	595,010	636,036	875,606	210,513
British West India Islands (including British Guiana).	29,895	20,143	15,863	11,395	22,395	20,114	25,082	20,715
Other British Countries.	2,935	26,136	20,804	2,080	3,461	15,256	22,031	17,295
Total from British Countries - }	719,150	5,669,194	4,556,907	3,767,335	4,620,690	5,046,578	4,023,232	2,896,281
TOTAL IMPORTED	21,742,996	26,476,161	21,710,022	16,231,713	14,890,830	19,582,867	19,486,667	12,035,828
Re - Exports of Cotton consigned from:								
United States of America.	1,139,720	1,525,559	667,697	214,627	1,254	247,689	836,192	847,139
Peru	3,452	799	1,373	1,112	—	44,304	7,896	23,280
Brazil	46,168	7,206	1,768	—	—	8,393	28,961	23,757
Egypt		1,568,394	1,468,885	829,407	1,079	564,327	1,247,548	372,857
Anglo - Egyptian Sudan.	1,147,890	—	330	—	—	—	1,334	201
British India . . .	208,091	279,722	215,070	56,564	1,187	309,393	336,193	197,869
Other Countries -	31,131	36,700	19,605	12,332	—	47,230	101,045	97,072
TOTAL RE-EXPORTS.	2,576,452	3,436,380	2,374,728	1,114,042	3,520	1,211,316	2,559,189	1,565,161
Excess of Imports .	19,166,544	23,039,781	19,335,294	15,117,671	14,887,310	18,371,551	16,927,478	10,470,667

(a) Inclusive of Linters and Waste (Unmanufactured).

the UNITED KINGDOM, also QUANTITY RE-EXPORTED and EXCESS of IMPORTS.

1922.	1923. (c)	1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	1928. (c)	COUNTRIES.
Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
	3,493,526	3,451,212	3,061,909	3,189,769	3,165,235	3,042,166	Egypt.
9,433,305	6,834,713	9,711,925	12,544,618	10,967,965	9,738,297	8,968,349	United States of America.
773,034	779,116	766,205	847,534	874,976	1,075,393	805,471	Peru.
369,091	218,555	172,334	379,033	329,715	218,421	143,478	Brazil.
360,387	489,256	482,281	691,358	778,177	620,802	769,992	Other Foreign Countries.
10,936,317	11,925,266	14,583,957	17,514,432	16,990,602	14,818,148	13,729,456	{ Total from Foreign Countries.
3,161,985	Shown under Foreign Countries.						BRITISH COUNTRIES.
							Egypt.
62,396	71,353	118,082	145,938	199,001	105,784	81,519	British West Africa.
111,965	174,552	252,945	532,427	378,143	209,432	275,604	British East Africa.
80,525	128,732	189,160	166,380	481,257	620,011	488,505	Anglo - Egyptian Sudan.
500,334	1,170,818	1,064,955	1,074,024	719,033	537,123	1,004,897	British India.
18,077	25,055	20,378	15,900	20,121	22,361	23,795	British West India Islands (including British Guiana).
31,808	78,301	103,773	150,559	136,108	52,275	92,810	Other British Countries.
3,967,390	1,648,311	1,749,293	2,086,228	1,933,663	1,546,986	1,967,130	{ Total from British Countries.
14,903,707	13,574,077	16,333,250	19,600,680	18,024,265	16,365,134	15,696,586	TOTAL IMPORTED.
							Re - Exports of Cotton con- signed from :
355,356	494,068	754,217	578,631	567,908	499,515	145,331	United States of America.
31,066	12,567	21,212	40,449	25,064	50,561	58,333	Peru.
16,923	15,606	22,681	8,698	8,256	8,304	1,986	Brazil.
396,168	458,403	407,732	593,764	619,987	469,128	298,231	Egypt.
970	2,564	11,602	7,508	41,684	143,303	62,554	Anglo - Egyptian Sudan.
49,763	95,583	168,452	113,416	143,759	78,702	91,220	British India.
34,635	45,776	59,666	62,816	75,833	93,531	47,430	Other Countries.
884,881	1,124,592	1,443,562	1,405,277	1,482,491	1,343,044	705,095	{ TOTAL RE-EX- PORTS.
14,018,826	12,449,485	14,889,688	18,195,403	16,541,774	15,022,090	14,991,491	Excess of Imports.

(b) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

(c) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

IMPORTS :—WOOL.

No. 224.—QUANTITY OF WOOL (Sheep, Lamb, Alpaca, and the Llama tribe) CONSIGNED FROM
and EXPORTED FROM

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Russia - - - - -	71,443	—	2,123	—	—	13,248	19,058	11,111
Germany - - - - -	47,177	—	—	—	—	—	730	1,111
Belgium - - - - -	30,884	—	—	—	—	1,979	85,246	29,111
France - - - - -	244,928	2,290	58,102	2,316	—	6,631	38,890	39,111
Spain and Portugal - - - - -	15,283	4,473	5,733	—	93	11,934	4,231	4,111
Turkey - - - - -	94,284	8,778	27,037	30,573	61,750	61,773	56,404	—
Egypt - - - - -	(a) 41,121	Shown under British Countries.						
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão and leased territories).	23,164	11,555	4,186	1,614	1,841	11,570	5,344	5,111
United States of America - - -	26,142	23,876	2,911	1,994	108	7,305	72,520	1,111
South America (excluding Panama) -	1,004,786	886,777	494,811	463,628	172,478	382,091	749,674	905,111
Other Foreign Countries - - - -	48,585	22,652	24,087	4,330	8,852	11,920	15,992	7,111
Total from Foreign Countries - -	1,647,797	960,401	598,990	504,455	245,122	508,451	1,048,089	1,007,111
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Egypt - - - - -	Shown under Foreign Countries.	65,265	54,168	28,837	22,215	50,364	18,358	6,111
British South Africa - - - - -	1,332,242	1,365,653	900,720	445,741	312,706	805,954	576,837	1,624,111
British India - - - - -	549,463	654,323	647,931	482,831	618,546	630,059	419,180	346,111
Australia - - - - -	2,650,785	4,261,636	3,417,221	3,382,251	2,047,565	5,875,574	5,085,788	3,110,111
New Zealand - - - - -	1,811,814	2,000,318	1,578,528	1,421,049	892,988	2,541,963	1,541,965	1,483,111
Falkland Islands - - - - -	61,505	30,449	43,520	17,552	57,723	29,517	73,149	32,111
Other British Countries - - - -	10,296	6,907	7,135	5,530	8,726	25,160	6,068	20,111
Total from British Countries - -	6,416,105	8,384,551	5,649,243	5,783,791	3,960,469	9,953,591	7,721,345	6,623,111
TOTAL IMPORTED - - - -	8,063,902	9,344,952	6,248,233	6,288,246	4,205,591	10,467,042	8,769,434	7,630,222
Re-Exports of Wool consigned from :								
British South Africa - - - - -	696,809	232,800	58,503	23,147	7,281	191,147	250,699	94,111
Australia - - - - -	1,391,818	709,321	245,482	217,345	154,110	1,174,683	1,606,732	1,791,111
New Zealand - - - - -	383,974	115,703	45,617	27,367	22,111	45,161	94,797	19,111
Other Countries- - - - -	595,369	172,076	104,215	38,890	21,501	283,766	252,019	41,111
TOTAL RE-EXPORTS - - - -	3,067,970	1,229,900	463,817	306,749	205,003	1,694,747	2,204,247	3,355,222
Excess of Imports - - - - -	4,995,932	8,115,052	5,794,416	5,981,497	4,000,588	8,772,295	6,565,187	4,275,000

(a) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

IMPORTS :—WOOL.

VARIOUS COUNTRIES to the UNITED KINGDOM, also Quantity RE-EXPORTED of IMPORTS.

1922.	1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	COUNTRIES.
Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
72,789	179	7,869	62,667	2,564	—	56	Russia.
110	1,166	12,061	8,882	22,747	17,805	24,780	Germany.
50,997	21,218	32,691	18,712	23,566	26,758	20,556	Belgium.
118,163	115,898	124,290	85,110	134,973	206,900	206,984	France.
27,905	12,811	9,228	15,590	7,678	2,682	4,538	Spain and Portugal.
29,368	2,933	4,475	788	1,301	2,361	2,120	Turkey.
	19,249	6,071	8,033	4,037	5,185	969	Egypt.
1,712	2,433	9,041	9,806	2,241	4,010	18,904	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão and leased territories).
37,767	74,131	172,534	16,194	34,017	41,850	12,981	United States of America.
1,036,962	802,311	1,081,614	851,818	989,175	1,270,820	1,102,753	South America (excluding Panama).
28,579	42,835	86,578	46,180	16,893	70,601	72,354	Other Foreign Countries.
1,404,352	1,006,163	1,547,552	1,123,780	1,239,192	1,648,972	1,466,985	Total from Foreign Countries.
5,500	Shown under Foreign Countries.						BRITISH COUNTRIES.
							Egypt.
1,469,092	1,124,877	1,280,563	1,405,826	1,477,412	1,590,065	1,623,614	British South Africa.
554,576	502,707	560,977	594,788	414,876	552,337	551,240	British India.
4,578,639	2,763,011	2,288,340	2,251,430	3,044,145	2,376,291	2,229,303	Australia.
3,046,747	1,811,006	1,786,303	1,724,915	1,841,875	1,924,278	1,823,026	New Zealand.
37,353	38,354	33,270	31,596	27,223	35,447	30,742	Falkland Islands.
18,555	121,872	172,992	191,413	121,449	157,098	116,561	Other British Countries.
9,710,462	6,361,327	6,122,445	6,199,968	6,926,980	6,635,516	6,374,486	Total from British Countries.
11,114,814	7,456,490	7,669,997	7,323,748	8,166,172	8,284,483	7,841,481	TOTAL IMPORTED.
933,558	716,024	915,881	1,103,100	975,033	1,113,666	1,106,405	Re-Exports of Wool consigned from : British South Africa.
2,196,585	2,283,475	1,461,200	1,119,255	1,135,804	864,012	861,995	Australia.
568,100	642,349	635,066	509,931	590,722	713,307	792,540	New Zealand.
791,575	503,730	98,741	682,006	704,910	787,124	636,777	Other Countries.
4,489,818	4,144,578	3,610,868	3,414,292	3,406,469	3,478,109	3,387,717	TOTAL RE-EXPORTS.
6,624,996	3,311,912	4,059,129	3,909,456	4,759,703	4,806,379	4,443,764	Excess of Imports.

(b) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.
From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 235.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the PRODUCE and
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

Note.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns

ARTICLES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.								
Wheatmeal and Flour - {	<i>Owts.</i> 1,631,351	1,594,821	1,030,173	239,553	198,666	198,632	227,676	1,558,24
	£ 856,597	1,385,377	1,009,517	290,268	187,821	277,535	407,915	2,038,53
Biscuits and Cakes - {	<i>Owts.</i> 491,471	301,214	332,041	102,054	14,359	267,968	330,401	96,79
	£ 1,561,640	1,174,835	1,752,388	537,497	55,496	2,136,522	2,971,316	907,15
Fish: Fresh or Frozen (in-	<i>Owts.</i> 1,493,585	41,294	55,338	1,879	533	27,871	469,744	481,60
cluding Shell Fish) - {	£ 1,216,419	85,262	75,308	4,994	2,594	50,193	517,232	556,01
Cured or Salted, not	<i>Owts.</i> 9,529,186	1,276,430	1,773,885	551,213	323,960	2,629,378	3,516,666	6,284,82
Canned, and Fish	£ 6,267,049	1,384,539	2,280,894	1,042,376	980,080	4,639,841	6,803,968	5,515,73
(including Shell								
Fish) Canned - - - {	<i>Tons.</i> 25,013	21,505	2,407	652	51	2,708	11,537	8,25
Cotton-seed Oil, Re-	£ 755,083	677,909	101,197	36,981	2,989	279,370	1,179,264	533,27
fined, Edible - - - {								
Beer and Ale - - - {	<i>Brls.</i> 655,461	533,383	704,438	228,284	95,259	231,673	390,248	259,69
	£ 2,134,703	1,937,314	3,134,480	1,419,984	630,341	1,534,925	2,983,319	2,176,52
Spirits, Home-made - {	<i>Pt. Galls.</i> 10,089,937	8,913,760	9,563,718	6,753,631	2,936,619	3,301,738	7,328,407	6,070,92
	£ 4,187,979	3,724,168	5,132,990	4,599,362	3,520,350	4,473,778	10,049,360	8,648,28
Sugar, Refined, includ-	<i>Owts.</i> 465,416	98,719	89,507	21,808	16,038	25,174	44,955	142,04
ing Candy - - - {	£ 334,898	147,387	140,261	44,577	35,548	54,526	161,283	268,18
Milk, Condensed, - {	<i>Owts.</i> 432,188	330,393	310,329	117,110	9,038	10,198	54,437	22,72
Sweetened - - - {	£ 1,010,927	808,660	896,488	450,062	38,665	59,297	574,923	170,07
Tobacco, Manufactured								
and Unmanufactured:								
Cigarettes - - - {	<i>Lbs.</i> 19,999,930	18,335,137	20,338,180	13,144,336	10,680,342	12,632,099	15,222,132	9,447,60
	£ 2,860,573	3,184,398	3,969,055	2,761,804	2,957,932	4,401,080	7,793,447	4,349,80
Other (including								
Snuff) - - - {	£ 515,899	607,481	796,722	545,739	529,200	765,882	1,335,702	710,22
II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.								
Coal (a) - - - {	<i>Tons.</i> 73,400,118	43,534,560	38,351,553	34,995,787	31,762,204	35,249,568	24,921,353	24,569,55
	£ 50,727,252	36,391,600	46,388,297	46,547,621	49,026,492	83,213,714	99,627,146	42,951,59
China Clay (including	<i>Tons.</i> 629,703	333,964	393,393	310,750	232,464	286,578	495,302	245,68
Cornish or China	£ 743,430	428,585	527,498	480,649	464,150	762,939	1,450,685	731,45
Stone) - - - {								
Cotton Waste, Unmanu-	<i>Owts.</i> }	Included with "Other		Cotton Manufactures."		{	652,118	311,71
factured - - - {	£ }					{	3,073,571	728,05
Wool, Raw: Sheep's and Lambs'	<i>Centals</i> 286,521	320,029	131,142	69,877	23,316	184,639	220,143	353,72
Wool - - - {	<i>of 100 lbs.</i> 1,807,645	2,026,483	1,354,772	796,743	286,206	2,244,651	3,935,125	1,879,49
	£ 138,511	73,003	83,967	63,163	31,763	62,587	72,693	98,03
Wool Waste - - - {	<i>Centals</i> 809,232	515,122	645,331	571,106	508,090	1,140,379	1,335,681	768,82
	<i>of 100 lbs.</i> 800,351	120,968	128,371	115,118	51,346	132,957	108,295	155,63
Wool Noils - - - {	£ 1,370,538	1,064,163	1,280,105	1,565,808	894,412	2,902,630	2,398,318	1,641,44
Oils, Vegetable, other	<i>Tons.</i> 69,940	52,117	41,584	70,818	22,934	109,276	100,010	93,43
than Essential - - {	£ 1,901,183	3,153,936	1,899,228	4,014,676	1,568,669	9,626,019	9,807,604	4,342,99

(a) Exclusive of Bunker Coal. The quantity of Coal, Manufactured Fuel and Fuel Oil shipped

Coal and Manufac-	<i>Tons.</i> 21,031,550	13,630,964	12,988,172	10,227,952	8,756,476	12,021,242	13,223,186	11,069,88
tured Fuel - - -								
Fuel Oil - - -	<i>Galls.</i>			Not distinguished.				

(b) Inclusive of the value of the bottles containing Beer from 1923.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, Exported from the UNITED KINGDOM.

and Coin, for which see pages 372-3.)

the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

1922.	1923. (c)	1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	1928. (c)	ARTICLES.
2,080,389 1,758,911	3,904,806 3,049,617	6,380,600 5,205,381	6,881,360 6,764,806	4,037,084 3,835,275	4,184,330 3,713,964	4,377,014 3,472,060	I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.
123,772 1,004,724	146,720 993,462	183,487 1,169,835	172,958 1,124,012	187,269 1,199,561	198,976 1,334,430	207,893 1,207,268	Wheatmeal and Flour.
483,918 556,928	441,476 488,548	932,166 1,112,642	1,301,273 1,313,666	1,385,279 1,139,870	1,617,850 1,172,429	1,413,497 1,219,744	Biscuits and Cakes.
3,863,702 3,786,917	4,875,778 4,020,444	7,160,650 7,325,601	5,455,861 6,210,638	5,889,538 6,233,552	6,162,650 5,829,499	6,286,917 6,324,406	Fish: Fresh or Frozen (including Shell Fish), Cured or Salted, not Canned, and Fish (including Shell Fish) Canned.
9,185 443,952	10,927 479,717	19,027 917,393	16,984 8,957	19,906 833,302	13,187 550,281	11,021 445,071	Cotton-seed Oil, Refined, Edible.
261,982 1,837,063	263,353 b) 1,715,151	263,076 1,237,050	290,824 1,370,490	282,019 1,453,257	287,445 1,501,537	328,029 1,717,263	Beer and Ale.(b)
5,703,471 7,868,703	7,209,398 9,944,336	8,372,936 11,628,586	7,360,886 9,576,114	6,516,774 8,232,140	7,056,001 8,851,681	7,692,512 9,839,123	Spirits, Home-made.
583,134 680,207	1,046,053 1,850,863	1,447,340 2,336,232	1,317,605 1,490,822	1,550,916 1,532,616	1,693,032 1,786,339	1,493,338 1,456,005	Sugar, Refined, including Candy.
125,675 621,653	117,452 545,633	78,740 325,367	99,015 398,530	98,712 369,675	209,252 710,866	186,816 631,075	Milk, Condensed, Sweetened.
11,794,747 4,925,657	14,609,787 5,709,306	14,817,345 5,567,715	16,765,981 6,051,761	19,881,144 7,124,563	22,003,140 7,544,144	26,668,180 8,656,686	Tobacco, Manufactured and Unmanufactured: Cigarettes.
996,236	1,101,675	978,293	1,005,159	936,668	880,362	706,851	Other (including Snuff).
64,198,384 72,529,500	79,459,469 99,847,237	61,651,273 72,079,547	50,317,113 50,477,211	20,596,372 19,137,108	51,149,193 45,630,795	50,051,195 39,058,734	II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.
503,488 1,296,425	522,758 1,250,476	614,202 1,441,824	652,576 1,350,760	651,990 1,351,414	655,836 1,360,744	597,524 1,327,180	Coal.(a)
563,821 1,268,147	663,001 1,851,468	507,620 1,855,450	565,522 1,766,222	485,919 1,041,426	602,701 1,217,901	568,100 1,382,618	China Clay (including Cornish or China Stone).
612,701	578,209	523,143	537,753	543,962	690,212	490,072	Cotton Waste, Unmanufactured.
3,503,889	4,831,581	5,682,576	5,623,406	4,325,638	5,164,589	4,113,928	Wool, Raw: Sheep's and Lambs' Wool.
178,059	178,259	197,231	153,277	132,770	172,930	175,975	Wool Waste.
1,366,358	1,544,406	1,879,630	1,482,785	1,023,502	1,381,245	1,596,531	Wool Noils.
203,197	203,790	207,579	151,411	133,088	183,210	204,594	
2,077,439	2,423,766	3,206,395	2,628,388	1,763,441	2,443,237	2,921,849	
89,388 3,645,237	98,435 4,305,427	112,737 5,177,302	110,205 5,281,758	104,304 4,581,994	90,008 3,675,394	96,162 3,859,550	Oil, Vegetable, other than Essential.

for the use of Steamers engaged in the Foreign Trade and of Fishing Vessels was returned as follows:

18,294,911 141,329,977	18,163,445 221,847,013	17,693,661 251,967,059	16,440,268 252,178,073	7,708,132 253,201,421	16,840,698 253,168,196	16,789,594 232,172,241	Tons. { Coal and Manufactured Fuel. Galls. Fuel Oil.
---------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	---

(c) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 225.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the PRODUCE and from the UNITED

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.								
Coke - - - - { Tons £	1,235,141 1,149,822	1,010,713 1,173,842	1,481,498 2,604,186	1,278,646 2,520,224	915,921 1,909,153	1,509,010 5,052,797	1,679,931 9,944,328	736,213 1,618,711
Manufactured Fuel - { Tons £	2,053,187 1,782,586	1,225,071 1,258,891	1,324,636 1,780,122	1,526,272 2,273,642	1,505,090 2,420,685	1,708,015 4,031,174	2,253,111 10,747,767	850,074 1,809,771
General Earthenware, Semi-Porcelain, and Majolica (a) (f) - { Cwts. £	1,391,804 1,922,945	327,294 1,249,964	915,708 1,722,989	816,478 1,857,613	700,745 2,035,746	663,639 2,359,994	(a) 1,000,433 (a) 4,745,819	723,842 3,868,736
Glass, Plate and Sheet (b) { Cwts. £	1,207,918	820,081	Not distinguished. 862,999 839,103		726,449	1,128,348	515,018 (b) 1,547,848	354,663 1,047,815
Asbestos Manufactures { Tons £			Not distinguished.				21,943 1,869,163	10,146 881,298
Cement, Calcareous, for Building and Engineering purposes - { Tons £	747,736 1,273,080	424,443 831,394	409,983 997,020	356,711 1,116,354	199,313 732,903	385,526 2,050,336	617,636 3,723,825	289,736 1,669,849
Iron and Steel: Pig Iron and Ferro-Alloys - - - { Tons £	1,124,181 4,624,393	611,227 3,472,362	916,807 7,433,500	733,758 6,771,760	482,161 4,823,794	356,985 4,828,417	579,509 10,002,701	735,686 1,678,426
Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes, and Sections: Iron - - - { Tons £	741,452 1,354,065	86,037 844,909	115,228 1,632,921	65,126 1,069,546	42,062 773,558	36,514 820,860	58,966 1,765,256	21,296 953,652
Steel (c) - - - { Tons £	251,059 3,571,478	428,036 7,338,381	690,866 11,527,917	429,808 9,865,265	162,253 4,729,573	249,737 7,221,901	(c) 364,497 (c) 11,137,537	106,899 3,094,337
Steel Girders, Beams, Joists, and Pillars { Tons £	121,870 1,043,307	67,128 520,136	15,154 187,206	2,992 43,677	6,566 106,498	38,662 687,311	98,290 2,429,662	39,377 998,016
Plates and Sheets: Not Galvanised, } not Tinned, &c. { Tons £	276,307 3,100,805	299,460 3,242,661	471,617 7,496,259	269,089 5,158,189	233,353 4,377,196	404,461 8,368,209	373,431 11,976,834	193,748 9,983,618
Galvanised Sheets { Tons £	762,075 10,028,317	296,421 4,681,842	117,069 3,094,444	78,226 559,956	8,835 266,969	155,939 8,048,537	10,784 19,112,272	211,603 5,980,971
Tinned and Terne { Tons £	494,497 7,214,988	368,778 5,681,952	321,654 8,458,297	177,383 5,380,409	223,474 7,568,694	289,462 11,078,664	353,058 18,954,503	226,440 9,077,283
Tubes, Pipes, and Fittings - - { Tons £	399,608 4,660,870	221,537 3,013,054	170,381 3,499,325	131,679 3,191,878	108,396 3,043,009	147,990 5,544,692	226,324 10,329,478	134,877 6,719,044
Railway, &c. Materials: Steel Rails, New - { Tons £	506,585 3,614,346	247,864 1,891,007	51,887 626,166	39,033 698,021	26,778 507,954	185,638 2,046,543	134,227 2,819,473	183,596 3,362,532
Other Material - { Tons £	267,254 3,086,860	151,641 1,845,321	75,671 1,604,426	42,207 1,261,286	54,368 1,365,905	92,497 2,814,078	176,984 7,016,015	156,508 7,194,997
Wire and Wire Manufactures (excluding Wire Nails) (d) { Tons £	118,271 2,511,562	63,551 1,589,026	52,454 2,187,637	49,078 2,161,583	18,709 1,244,869	53,554 3,977,847	(d) 112,370 (d) 8,089,915	33,275 2,670,612
Nails and Tacks (including Wire Nails), Rivets, Washers, Screws, Bolts, and Nuts - { Tons £	55,120 1,201,496	40,694 935,204	44,983 1,452,824	23,929 969,006	14,729 654,146	33,539 1,849,922	57,875 3,939,401	27,443 1,709,329
Hollow-ware (Household, Kitchen &c. Utensils) (e) { Tons £	37,213 1,066,975	17,208 647,653	16,093 838,947	10,105 651,648	5,316 422,647	9,050 940,384	(e) 23,201 (e) 3,063,636	8,671 1,209,432
Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel (h) { Tons £	415,733 8,073,265	265,035 5,325,231	318,339 7,422,678	340,982 7,696,909	226,377 7,258,788	203,716 8,176,145	(h) 281,295 (h) 17,617,707	202,264 12,451,778

(a) Glazed Earthenware only prior to 1920.

(b) All Glass and Glassware (exclusive of Bottles) prior to 1920.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, Exported
KINGDOM—continued.

and Coin, for which see pages 372-3.)

1922.	1923. (g)	1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	1928. (g)	ARTICLES.
2,513,978 3,840,050	3,370,207 8,373,072	2,812,211 4,682,025	2,711,757 2,426,936	763,679 833,302	1,802,252 1,961,638	2,593,613 2,506,656	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED. Tons } Coke.
1,227,114 1,563,969	1,066,843 1,725,679	1,067,307 1,549,083	1,160,561 1,408,507	502,805 523,526	1,348,861 1,694,923	1,032,166 1,071,672	Tons } Manufactured Fuel.
749,834 3,696,960	949,288 3,760,499	975,775 3,627,131	(f) 907,879 3,448,925 (f)	749,225 2,894,503	830,440 3,248,039	709,503 2,766,755	Cwts. } General Earthenware, £ } Semi-Porcelain and Majolica, Jet, Rock- ingham, and samian Ware, Red Pottery, and Terra-cotta.
546,075 1,230,121	742,995 1,601,886	789,215 1,608,961	829,130 1,554,443	833,238 1,565,226	767,622 1,339,687	798,658 1,356,667	Cwts. } Glass, Plate and Sheet. £ }
9,600 792,009	12,589 831,165	13,956 956,760	20,388 1,044,320	24,710 1,115,727	29,710 1,266,432	33,661 1,431,414	Tons } Asbestos Manufactures. £ }
385,577 1,253,317	553,052 1,505,644	651,220 1,609,094	695,566 1,769,626	549,993 1,480,820	754,053 2,017,751	910,336 2,272,335	Tons } Cement, Calcareous, for £ } Building and Engin- eering purposes.
793,763 5,202,020	892,783 6,443,753	599,845 4,124,159	559,961 3,465,239	313,245 1,936,950	330,988 1,955,598	454,763 2,299,274	Tons } Iron and Steel: £ } Pig Iron and Ferro- Alloys.
31,403 490,275	43,608 602,197	42,402 614,944	37,057 523,354	22,769 303,918	36,699 496,772	27,374 354,904	Tons } Bars, Rods, Angles, £ } Shapes, and Sec- tions: Iron.
221,158 2,946,355	367,035 4,740,198	279,505 3,935,645	244,010 3,216,050	181,440 2,434,652	326,145 3,750,122	299,510 3,390,379	Tons } Steel. £ }
68,737 546,018	76,847 814,226	72,638 797,556	64,091 616,706	45,155 414,517	113,757 979,619	81,717 720,616	Tons } Steel Girders, Beams, £ } Joists, and Pillars.
310,298 5,432,622	532,777 8,189,908	476,302 7,637,103	353,211 4,980,551	283,223 3,790,794	479,105 6,051,373	512,822 6,076,746	Tons } Plates and Sheets: £ } Not Galvanised, not Tinned, &c.
513,110 10,049,174	602,395 12,567,984	649,851 13,531,406	713,051 13,638,399	656,581 12,024,158	772,888 13,488,213	718,033 11,180,708	Tons } Galvanised Sheets £ }
448,331 9,693,062	551,135 12,583,731	555,415 13,860,471	611,355 11,610,188	375,041 8,082,872	472,016 10,038,320	532,429 10,483,224	Tons } Tinned and Terne. £ }
162,476 3,970,549	242,330 5,704,668	252,285 6,089,419	286,770 6,316,951	295,405 6,069,440	328,989 7,243,228	390,593 7,078,657	Tons } Tubes, Pipes, and £ } Fittings.
252,987 2,639,033	306,904 2,869,203	183,233 1,834,596	217,387 2,103,822	170,614 1,522,327	447,715 3,841,387	399,872 3,574,237	Tons } Railway &c. Mate- £ } rial: Steel Rails, New.
212,370 5,016,425	186,535 3,939,412	187,197 3,402,153	201,352 3,500,609	135,251 2,446,946	251,252 4,468,478	210,594 3,505,708	Tons } Other Material. £ }
86,421 3,093,930	122,931 4,524,895	124,201 4,387,399	114,266 3,786,403	108,536 3,383,856	109,565 3,362,906	129,634 3,621,522	Tons } Wire and Wire £ } Manufactures (ex- cluding Wire Nails)
32,973 1,333,201	49,451 771,363	55,729 1,906,584	55,065 1,892,679	54,057 1,702,108	53,433 1,613,467	55,272 1,556,389	Tons } Nails and Tacks £ } (including Wire Nails), Rivets, Washers, Screws, Bolts, and Nuts.
70,979 907,911	18,384 1,386,245	18,384 1,294,169	20,402 1,284,788	17,420 1,099,800	15,217 984,236	17,209 1,018,122	Tons } Hollow-ware £ } (Household, Kit- chen &c. Utensils)
249,505 9,025,454	320,201 9,661,926	351,823 10,722,552	348,818 10,939,767	290,303 10,148,737	314,538 11,109,707	429,580 11,928,498	Tons } Other Manufactures £ } of Iron and Steel.

(c) Inclusive of "Bars, Rods, &c. of Special Steel" prior to 1920.

(d) Exclusive of "Wire Mattresses" prior to 1920.

(e) Inclusive of "Hollow-ware of Metals other than Iron and Steel" prior to 1920.

(f) Inclusive of "Brown and Yellow Ware" prior to 1925.

(g) See note (c), p. 355.

(h) In 1920 and subsequent years "Needles" are included with Cutlery and Hardware.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 225.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the
from the UNITED
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—cont.								
Brass and Alloys of Tons.	28,404	14,895	13,312	5,448	4,103	19,200	49,174	19,783
Copper and Manufactures thereof - - {	2,842,891	1,400,396	1,706,869	998,109	770,646	2,653,195	7,878,605	3,160,678
Copper and Manufactures thereof - - {	36,866	20,517	17,203	8,594	42,825	26,058	40,863	29,330
- - - {	3,153,773	1,785,215	2,213,208	1,300,112	959,091	3,293,662	5,924,202	3,559,516
Lead, Pig and Sheet - {	32,188	24,936	19,960	3,326	59	16,070	31,299	14,563
- - - {	598,194	554,214	384,380	74,369	1,947	435,582	1,345,674	397,790
Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars, {	11,513	14,167	19,092	19,865	15,238	14,629	13,349	9,897
and Slabs - - - {	2,433,065	2,318,750	3,254,124	4,224,504	4,959,651	3,839,805	4,107,294	1,679,075
Cutlery and Hardware (c) £	2,218,119	1,225,951	1,502,327	1,065,510	1,110,068	(c) 1,884,049	4,185,322	2,822,872
Implements and Tools and parts thereof (except Machine Tools and Handles of Wood). £	2,796,538	1,604,680	2,290,481	1,881,964	1,721,982	3,699,500	6,830,626	4,147,827
Electrical Goods and Apparatus:								
Electric Wires and Cables, insulated £	3,577,663	1,679,785	2,230,947	1,311,928	1,330,830	3,049,196	6,610,729	7,069,813
Telegraph and Telephone Instruments and Apparatus - - £	290,279	217,946	256,607	253,686	196,186	421,179	1,224,857	2,052,791
Other Electrical Goods and Apparatus (d) - - £	(d) 1,518,331	1,196,568	1,492,607	1,291,832	822,481	2,237,643	(d) 3,765,564	3,917,384
Machinery:								
Electrical Machinery (f) £	(f) 2,269,433	1,465,796	1,653,529	1,568,158	1,068,726	1,903,131	(f) 2,671,329	4,739,104
Machine Tools (metal working) and Parts thereof - - - £	1,012,800	779,484	1,116,858	2,111,677	1,280,336	2,285,566	3,435,996	2,920,508
Prime Movers not Electrical:								
Internal combustion Engines - - £	5,210,068	704,479	810,569	510,908	680,017	1,264,504	2,383,539	2,014,064
Other (e) - - - £		1,552,748	1,699,911	1,367,295	1,192,012	2,532,943	(e) 1,738,889	2,862,225
Sewing Machines and Parts thereof - - £	2,367,737	1,359,071	1,452,128	1,361,246	1,234,533	1,770,229	3,937,197	1,781,817
Textile Machinery - £	8,281,848	3,332,365	4,107,707	4,203,671	3,943,001	8,427,248	9,158,773	25,112,884
Other Machinery and Parts - - - £	14,460,588	6,413,252	7,917,281	6,578,401	5,113,296	12,557,920	40,106,645	35,186,494
Cotton Yarns:								
Grey, Unbleached - {	173,399,300	160,038,800	140,292,500	106,888,200	87,288,200	143,245,100	191,866,200	193,775,400
- - - {	12,740,037	8,559,657	10,695,621	13,392,080	18,189,170	29,391,604	39,530,843	19,370,605
Bleached and Dyed - {	36,759,700	28,130,400	31,948,100	26,263,100	14,423,200	19,371,500	25,566,200	22,119,500
- - - {	2,266,254	1,755,247	2,733,273	3,303,114	3,194,979	4,516,305	8,054,971	4,554,274
Cotton Manufactures: Piece Goods:								
Grey, Unbleached - {	2357,498,400	1,640,366,200	1339,845,100	1136,458,600	754,097,700	840,466,600	(a) 968,435,000	955,666,800
- - - {	27,408,178	17,684,904	17,834,037	21,345,872	24,727,843	35,164,478	Not stated.	899,451,100
White, Bleached - {	2045,252,100	1,512,383,400	1331,749,700	1715,842,800	1200,714,500	1081,029,700	52,240,380	27,892,975
- - - {	27,064,169	18,533,107	26,728,797	33,504,201	41,126,447	49,023,592	1,414,812,600	957,031,000
Printed: Flags, Handkerchiefs, and Shawls in the Piece - - {	54,167,200	15,985,100	13,481,900	10,012,800	7,385,900	7,692,800	(a) 11,295,500	4,704,600
- - - {	698,510	214,816	246,897	233,521	264,749	376,569	Not stated.	5,643,200
Other Sorts - {	1176,576,900	673,733,100	919,110,400	967,490,800	801,966,800	683,025,200	(a) 884,702,900	38,777,035
- - - {	18,045,813	9,479,765	15,819,168	21,464,719	27,141,252	31,839,122	Not stated.	4,704,600
							63,139,096	429,207,100
								615,058,900
								26,420,411

(a) Shown in linear yards only prior to 1920.

(b) See note (c), p. 356.

(c) In 1919 and prior years "Needles" are included with Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel.

(d) Inclusive of "Control and Switch Gears" prior to 1920 and "Converters and Transformers," in 1913.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.
PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, EXPORTED
KINGDOM—continued.
and Coin, for which see pages 372-3.)

1922.	1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	ARTICLES.
							III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.
26,317 2,909,130	27,221 3,324,912	31,750 3,711,091	26,573 3,343,257	22,835 3,090,581	21,774 2,946,420	23,450 3,025,261	Tons { Brass and Alloys of £ { Copper and Manu- factures thereof.
34,548 3,038,791	39,440 3,579,888	32,759 3,080,872	25,277 2,412,466	38,514 3,069,941	36,618 2,917,202	30,299 2,647,798	Tons { Copper and Manufac- £ { tures thereof.
22,280 551,584	15,967 481,580	14,975 545,369	11,338 480,151	10,383 402,556	9,675 318,293	9,422 245,710	Tons { Lead, Pig and Sheet. £ {
12,558 1,971,893	19,979 3,919,160	18,104 4,435,721	25,758 6,865,361	27,419 7,811,858	27,144 7,840,395	23,465 5,357,114	Tons { Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars, £ { and Slabs.
2,080,799	2,555,519	2,742,806	2,812,738	2,635,391	2,619,733	2,793,258	£ Outlery and Hardware.
2,738,804	3,193,741	3,602,426	4,076,163	3,676,502	3,583,622	3,626,106	£ { Implements and Tools { and parts thereof (except Machine Tools and Tool Handles of Wood).
2,756,555	5,424,973	4,478,622	4,972,203	6,170,899	4,532,927	4,353,733	£ Electrical Goods and Ap- paratus: { Electric Wires and Cables, Insulated.
1,841,935	1,838,981	2,650,214	2,831,331	3,126,768	2,677,712	2,623,620	£ { Telegraph and Telephone Instru- ments and Ap- paratus.
2,719,340	2,962,423	3,545,117	3,803,066	4,068,227	4,667,636	4,651,782	£ { Other Electrical Goods and Ap- paratus.
4,144,622	3,951,095	5,353,085	5,762,331	5,817,461	6,710,817	6,692,260	£ Machinery: { Electrical Machinery, Machine Tools (metal working) and Parts thereof.
1,516,114	1,505,537	1,361,919	1,561,338	1,532,499	1,614,799	1,770,127	£ { Prime Movers, not Electrical: { Internal combus- tion Engines. Other.
1,677,862	2,319,359	2,909,833	3,567,739	3,243,722	3,531,338	3,708,493	£ { Sewing Machines and Parts thereof.
2,411,595	1,861,028	1,814,803	1,856,137	1,468,091	1,330,216	1,424,221	£ { Textile Machinery.
2,946,377	2,567,735	2,429,147	2,956,483	2,651,165	2,615,013	3,201,185	£ { Other Machinery and Parts. (g)
21,449,140	15,734,300	10,831,355	12,156,983	9,957,259	11,739,232	11,623,480	£
17,592,864 (a)	16,577,110	20,082,718	21,192,059	20,855,836	22,579,428	25,301,780	£
182,598,900 23,611,169	127,055,600 18,385,888	144,427,800 24,762,748	171,078,900 27,745,724	150,813,800 19,556,935	179,319,851 21,528,823	150,162,237 20,362,022	Lbs. { Cotton Yarn: { Grey, Unbleached.
19,354,100 2,863,454	17,961,800 2,624,803	18,629,200 3,019,378	18,454,300 2,756,682	17,713,600 2,235,243	21,144,849 2,279,545	19,044,683 2,204,472	Lbs. { Bleached and Dyed.
							Cotton Manufactures: { Piece Goods: {
1521,651,800	1300,915,100	1615,178,500	1,384,126,400	1,204,332,000	1,302,997,200	1,084,139,700	Sq. Yds. (a). { Grey, Unbleached.
1435,207,000	1219,474,800	1402,275,200	1,303,129,900	1,121,619,300	1,197,890,000	993,883,200	Equivalent in { Linear Yds. {
36,392,524	31,792,145	39,879,905	35,116,738	25,990,786	24,437,048	21,049,972	£ {
1318,483,500	1276,867,800	1394,206,700	1,438,386,600	1,297,117,100	1,346,290,800	1,348,710,500	Sq. Yds. (a) { White, Bleached.
1319,065,200	1292,324,400	1413,185,000	1,521,974,500	1,284,719,400	1,337,366,800	1,348,095,100	Equivalent in { Linear Yds. {
39,313,083	36,221,918	41,685,784	44,203,638	33,760,384	30,714,418	31,032,778	£ {
4,621,900	6,232,800	5,240,100	7,869,000	8,405,800	7,592,400	8,521,100	Sq. Yds. (a) { Printed: Flags, Handkerchiefs, and Shawls in the Piece.
5,487,700	7,068,200	5,688,000	3,383,500	9,476,300	8,505,100	9,341,100	Equivalent in { Linear Yds. {
213,040	246,139	206,219	321,783	319,947	268,757	282,055	£ {
537,132,800	626,550,700	607,649,400	642,807,700	501,972,800	565,320,200	536,893,500	Sq. Yds. (a) { Other Sorts.
640,079,700	750,681,300	723,034,800	768,684,900	583,575,400	648,073,700	616,147,600	Equivalent in { Linear Yds. {
22,437,211	24,174,134	24,214,562	25,340,621	18,323,266	18,602,574	17,983,093	£ {

(a) Inclusive of "Motor Fire Engines" prior to 1920.

(f) Exclusive of "Control and Switch Gears" prior to 1920 and "Converters and Transformers" in 1913.

(g) In 1923 and subsequent years "Machinery Parts" are included with the enumerated headings of Machinery.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 225.—QUANTITIES AND VALUE OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the
from the UNITED
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.		1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.									
Cotton Manufactures—cont.									
Piece Goods—cont.									
Dyed in the Piece	Yds	1161,376,800	706,370,600	935,886,700	995,530,600	747,203,500	736,445,300	{ 930,810,000 (a)	{ 441,979,000
	£	21,758,806	15,185,058	23,669,587	30,220,112	37,552,322	52,806,567	{ Not stated.	{ 501,487,600
Manufactured wholly or in part of Dyed Yarn and commonly known as Coloured Cottons	Yds.	890,377,800	199,614,500	214,168,900	222,972,900	187,883,900	175,000,800	{ 225,549,100 (a)	{ 114,400,400
	£	4,810,579	3,564,178	4,489,404	6,042,072	7,703,349	9,863,138	{ Not stated.	{ 133,254,700
Flags, Handkerchiefs and Shawls, wholly of Cotton, not in the piece	Yds.	77,316,900	54,316,600	79,800,400	71,460,000	72,206,800	81,948,100	{ 55,230,400 (a)	{ 23,981,600
	£	1,220,070	833,005	1,426,141	1,711,193	2,681,548	3,599,463	{ Not stated.	{ 35,805,100
Lace and Plain Net and articles thereof (except Embroidery)	£	4,108,438	2,655,919	4,151,881	3,689,156	4,043,875	4,688,463	8,463,612	2,663,618
Finished Threads	Lbs.	20,730,400	20,899,300	24,701,800	22,331,400	17,057,700	19,686,200	22,188,300	15,028,400
	£	3,468,661	3,352,030	4,764,609	5,571,770	6,571,948	9,340,216	14,370,490	8,461,292
Other Cotton Manufactures (e)	£	4,897,915	3,329,835	4,599,649	4,284,565	5,535,757	8,235,447	(e) 10,551,834	4,563,782
Wool Tops	Centals of 100 lbs.	436,331	162,009	225,546	143,738	150,606	149,684	237,703	346,898
	£	3,651,799	1,788,150	3,253,513	2,628,156	3,230,971	3,220,298	5,036,621	4,401,728
Woollen and Worsted Yarns:									
Woollen (Carded)	Lbs.	4,809,400	3,924,900	5,599,200	2,638,400	1,308,800	4,030,100	6,376,900	5,993,500
	£	467,585	618,264	1,046,787	587,666	356,685	1,312,157	3,199,427	1,886,750
Worsted (Combed or Carded)	Lbs.	49,997,600	12,638,900	22,380,300	18,331,900	13,874,300	24,647,300	24,638,900	23,464,400
	£	4,992,571	1,989,486	4,598,539	4,582,251	5,694,882	10,638,831	11,520,549	5,236,227
Alpaca and Mohair (including Cashmere Yarn)	Lbs.	17,321,900	3,020,400	3,843,700	1,993,600	754,500	1,479,800	4,272,800	4,091,800
	£	2,171,801	436,651	648,868	397,597	231,825	614,445	1,973,814	1,264,733
Hair or Wool not elsewhere specified	Lbs.	8,477,000	2,150,000	1,267,500	783,400	420,700	2,067,800	3,350,000	1,477,500
	£	408,458	145,565	161,058	92,209	107,283	400,753	707,987	196,118
Woollen and Worsted Manufactures:									
Woollen Tissues:									
All Wool	Yds.	39,664,400	30,768,500	57,031,400	64,745,200	31,606,000	54,439,400	(b) 91,902,000	41,463,400
	£	9,117,996	6,578,359	13,344,266	19,880,635	13,667,279	33,413,503	44,471,867	16,066,605
Of Wool mixed with other materials, if known as Woollens	Yds.	66,219,200	62,162,100	74,730,500	58,801,900	35,777,000	76,689,500	(b) 95,330,900	35,092,800
	£	5,348,673	9,902,937	4,366,019	9,540,078	8,843,259	26,978,045	30,694,463	8,533,905
Worsted Tissues:									
All Wool	Yds.	19,900,100	20,353,800	20,679,200	13,992,200	10,620,900	11,371,300	(b) 31,446,900	17,299,400
	£	3,379,998	3,635,938	4,317,096	3,726,732	3,988,149	6,232,091	14,786,673	6,599,839
Of Wool mixed with other materials, if known as Worsted	Yds.	49,590,000	35,410,700	31,532,500	28,737,900	20,460,000	21,857,300	(b) 45,908,000	23,514,900
	£	2,806,381	2,467,067	2,956,346	3,712,175	3,769,233	5,582,498	11,896,406	4,627,928
Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs	Sq. Yds.	8,603,300	4,995,800	6,245,500	4,532,800	3,009,200	3,591,400	6,913,700	4,865,000
	£	1,637,020	971,291	1,490,085	1,374,907	1,281,241	2,329,716	4,530,215	3,227,954
Other Woollen and Worsted Manufactures	£	1,827,798	2,693,068	3,355,760	4,326,201	5,966,538	4,912,105	6,041,021	3,035,983
Silk and Silk Manufactures	£	2,157,530	1,700,093	2,406,118	2,018,056	2,098,504	3,691,092	5,194,476	2,282,394

(a) Shown in linear yards only prior to 1920.

(b) Shown in square yards from 1920 inclusive, and in linear yards in previous years.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, EXPORTED
KINGDOM—continued.

and Coin, for which see pages 372-3.)

1922	1923. (d)	1924. (d)	1925. (d)	1926. (d)	1927 (d)	1928. (d)	ARTICLES.	
							III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.	
							Cotton Manufactures—cont.	
							Piece Goods—cont.	
656,120,000	728,801,400	763,204,900	740,099,300	674,349,500	742,355,300	745,019,800	Sq. Yds. (a) {	
739,916,600	820,451,000	858,046,500	831,824,900	751,791,700	823,721,900	837,594,900	Equivalent in { Dyed in the Piece.	
36,521,908	37,020,383	40,113,780	37,750,018	31,272,614	30,178,780	31,293,915	Linear Yds. £ }	
150,714,100	200,864,300	158,479,900	172,528,800	148,262,900	152,927,300	143,915,100	Sq. Yds. (a) {	
172,910,800	233,925,900	182,867,500	202,722,500	171,614,100	173,552,100	165,136,400	Equivalent in { Manufactured	
7,558,985	8,797,145	7,347,576	7,895,039	6,385,956	5,794,158	5,656,651	Linear Yds. £ } wholly or in part	
								of Dyed Yarn and
								commonly known
								as Coloured Cot-
								tons.
38,297,700	42,968,900	41,208,400	45,613,500	41,585,000	37,302,577	36,780,039	Sq. Yds. (a) {	
59,837,700	66,224,200	63,622,400	71,242,600	65,681,400	57,576,134	59,010,099	Equivalent in { Flags, Handker-	
2,122,544	2,191,595	2,113,332	2,364,734	2,042,655	1,633,515	1,652,170	Linear Yds. £ } chiefs and Shawls,	
								wholly of Cotton,
								not in the piece.
2,799,885	2,343,072	2,498,332	2,249,801	1,692,523	1,673,398	1,538,857	£ {	
								Lace and Plain Net, and
								articles thereof (ex-
								cept Embroidery).
17,561,500	17,932,700	18,095,800	18,365,500	19,048,100	18,169,064	18,528,887	Lbs. {	
7,782,418	7,277,543	6,963,139	7,615,910	7,201,588	6,424,569	6,867,153	£ } Finished Threads.	
5,304,256	6,318,860	6,357,131	6,048,247	5,570,050	5,459,377	5,379,079	£ {	
								Other Cotton Manu-
								factures.
416,035	382,952	411,289	320,405	336,223	419,515	344,250	Centals {	
								of Wool Tops.
								100 Lbs. £ }
4,424,878	5,263,969	6,465,232	5,313,642	4,735,364	5,648,927	4,807,631		
							Woollen and Worsted	
							Yarns:	
9,701,700	9,218,700	8,300,400	5,971,300	5,371,300	6,573,164	7,460,700	Lbs. {	
2,319,639	1,921,991	1,864,967	1,500,712	1,168,736	1,332,690	1,562,729	£ } Woollen (Carded).	
42,913,400	34,921,800	45,581,000	38,766,200	31,806,400	45,315,795	41,490,576	Lbs. {	
7,565,199	6,178,772	9,149,362	7,854,591	5,528,182	7,542,455	7,427,797	£ } Worsted (Combed	
								or Carded).
6,788,300	9,587,800	8,379,800	8,069,100	6,335,800	9,006,990	8,880,479	Lbs. {	
1,502,071	2,284,751	2,037,784	1,912,874	1,370,383	1,876,476	1,999,105	£ } Alpaca and Mohair	
								(including Cash-
								mere Yarn).
2,787,100	2,835,000	3,651,300	4,827,800	3,818,000	8,234,027	8,180,025	Lbs. {	
270,758	290,817	406,647	577,136	460,717	919,789	895,547	£ } Hair or Wool not	
								elsewhere speci-
								fied.
							Woollen and Worsted	
							Manufactures:	
							Woollen Tissues: (c)	
62,088,300	71,914,800	71,153,100	c) 59,639,300	56,533,800	60,572,665	57,471,387	Sq. Yds. (b) {	
15,522,973	17,190,271	16,977,461	c) 15,511,976	14,151,001	14,769,508	14,680,129	£ } All Wool.	
								Of Wool mixed with
59,508,300	76,640,900	93,588,800	c) 72,534,900	62,823,600	70,241,140	70,867,243	Sq. Yds. (b) {	
9,533,575	11,090,642	13,164,231	c) 10,735,484	9,473,422	10,951,576	10,988,305	£ } other materials,	
								if known as
								Woolens.
32,965,300	32,907,000	29,841,500	c) 23,582,300	22,246,200	19,134,335	23,049,819	Sq. Yds. (b) {	
7,864,915	7,651,180	6,675,204	(c) 5,856,782	5,517,800	4,725,525	5,756,551	£ } All Wool.	
								Of Wool mixed with
29,378,400	30,028,100	27,201,500	c) 23,719,700	20,703,800	20,245,345	19,067,271	Sq. Yds. (b) {	
3,908,467	3,748,459	3,380,310	(c) 3,172,617	2,602,902	2,609,002	2,671,649	£ } other materials,	
								if known as
								Worsted.
5,814,300	7,065,100	7,248,100	6,762,300	6,766,800	6,593,205	6,368,912	Sq. Yds. {	
2,845,624	3,322,084	3,397,193	3,104,257	3,063,364	2,958,231	2,868,437	£ }	
2,699,485	3,683,509	4,276,033	3,394,145	13,250,804	3,401,766	3,359,422	£ {	
								Carpets, Carpeting
								and Rugs.
								Other Woollen and
								Worsted Manufac-
								tures.
2,292,665	2,042,864	2,186,580	1,842,069	1,953,498	2,426,687	2,406,061	£ {	
								Silk and Silk Manufac-
								tures.

(c) Inclusive of "Tissues wholly or mainly of mohair, alpaca and cashmere (not being pile fabrics)" prior to 1925.

(d) See note (c), p. 355.

(e) Inclusive of "Cotton Waste, Unmanufactured" prior to 1920.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 225.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the
from the UNITED
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED— cont.								
Artificial Silk and Manufactures.(g) { £			Not distinguished.				3,006,676	1,705,921
Flax and Hemp Yarn - { Cwts. £	145,800 1,216,744	67,300 536,680	85,580 1,088,517	182,000 2,303,885	14,900 275,953	118,800 2,931,273	58,960 1,727,280	40,140 687,530
Linen Piece Goods - { Yds. £	193,631,300 5,968,579	188,776,400 4,934,606	144,063,500 6,717,149	103,538,100 6,002,797	70,204,200 6,394,106	76,863,600 7,806,639	(f) 93,044,700 14,835,201	39,962,400 5,248,668
Other Linen Manufactures. { £	2,279,184	2,108,225	2,093,477	3,372,452	2,611,766	3,489,706	7,208,095	4,402,417
Jute Yarn - - - { Lbs. £	41,766,100 780,988	36,732,100 774,974	30,403,000 843,751	29,090,700 906,678	5,769,900 220,547	23,649,800 1,139,371	43,549,200 2,699,609	27,884,800 924,260
Jute Piece Goods (a) - { Yds. £	173,484,200 3,066,084	109,156,200 2,049,646	119,583,100 3,131,885	126,286,300 3,710,954	31,954,600 1,100,855	110,982,100 4,885,890	148,857,200 (a) (f) (a) 6,724,391	71,639,600 2,156,727
Apparel (not of Fur): Outer and Under Garments (not Hosiery) (b) { £	9,667,119	6,624,410	8,703,697	7,584,759	7,738,636	11,224,060	(b) 21,628,441	6,500,799
Boots and Shoes, wholly or mainly of Leather - { Doz. Pcs. £	1,452,816 4,194,276	1,063,384 3,477,893	1,339,064 6,396,453	936,348 6,644,933	411,498 2,360,577	545,766 3,866,516	818,969 7,116,030	313,378 2,250,612
Hats, Bonnets, Caps, and other Headgear, trimmed and untrimmed - - - { Doz. £	1,518,489 2,311,986	648,799 1,260,893	1,067,777 1,541,144	750,117 1,305,909	604,368 1,530,032	573,100 2,042,176	1,238,217 4,385,273	615,931 2,070,769
Hosiery of Wool or of which the chief value is Wool: Stockings and Hose - - - { Doz. Pcs. £	2,364,406 961,151	2,372,149 1,046,023	2,587,119 1,449,832	1,912,719 1,375,188	1,882,410 1,807,023	1,684,953 2,206,419	2,706,121 4,730,635	1,467,448 1,816,102
Other - - - - - £	1,005,586	580,506	928,391	623,376	721,573	590,836	2,069,441	770,674
Chemical Manufactures and Products:								
Sulphate of Ammonia { Tons £	323,054 4,390,547	293,853 3,970,548	259,290 4,354,295	62,931 1,188,412	19,150 480,744	92,866 2,231,761	109,620 3,658,625	128,493 2,659,022
Tar Oil, Creosote Oil and other heavy Coal Tar Oils, &c. - { Galls. £	36,767,792 592,433	35,833,624 652,382	33,463,040 585,592	12,370,745 401,050	1,900,395 74,708	13,730,058 432,045	24,686,678 1,344,967	13,898,731 704,035
Sodium Compounds(c) { Cwts. £	7,866,862 1,788,099	7,578,338 2,024,217	5,733,356 2,394,859	5,370,194 2,631,954	5,751,947 3,476,902	6,344,576 3,727,266	(c) 8,664,862 (c) 7,018,025	4,567,737 3,346,563
Other Chemical Manufactures and Products (e) - - - { £	6,887,617	7,986,780	9,842,049	11,148,644	11,260,368	9,536,608	(e) 14,130,327	5,778,827
Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal Preparations containing no dutiable ingredient - { £	2,351,781	3,076,905	4,354,751	3,156,476	3,116,962	4,389,963	5,186,845	2,316,010
Dyes and Dyestuffs (except Dye-woods and raw Dyewoods substances) and Extracts for Dyeing and Tanning - - { £	311,386	609,603	1,289,751	1,562,442	1,609,068	1,922,669	3,523,738	1,552,898
Painters' Colours and materials not elsewhere specified - - { Cwts. £	2,414,910 3,231,525	1,633,946 2,589,869	1,862,185 3,873,972	1,120,699 2,752,695	483,969 1,324,457	1,310,658 4,774,851	1,479,604 5,631,988	885,521 2,729,727
Oils Refined: Petroleum:								
Motor Spirit - - - { Galls. £	30,415 1,420	45,033 2,255	8,799 1,250	483 59	20,076 3,654	35,587 6,407	25,710 5,302	1,476,856 124,017
Lubricating Oil (d) - { £			Not distinguished.				8,395,678 1,758,391	5,479,530 987,016
Other Petroleum Oils { Galls. £							1,969,870 217,753	1,938,453 143,864

(a) Inclusive of "Jute Carpets and Rugs" prior to 1920.

(b) Inclusive of Braces, Suspenders, Belts, Neckties, &c., prior to 1920.

(c) Exclusive of certain Sodium Compounds (Sodium Cyanide, Ferro and Ferricyanides, Nitrate, &c.) prior to 1920.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM EXPORTED
KINGDOM.—*continued.*
and Coin, for which see pages 372-3.)

1922.	1923. (h)	1924. (h)	1925. (h)	1926. (h)	1927. (h)	1928. (h)	ARTICLES.
2,624,331	(g) 3,459,808	4,310,225	5,364,188	7,114,760	7,596,725	10,057,762	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED— <i>cont.</i>
66,840	67,190	95,540	80,092	65,797	109,887	90,948	£ } Artificial Silk and Manu- factures.
954,075	885,218	1,425,862	1,275,156	813,409	1,221,679	1,151,201	£ } Flax and Hemp Yarn.
77,435,600	89,666,400	110,786,100	83,693,800	75,932,800	73,911,162	66,134,608	Sq. Yds. (f) } Linen Piece Goods.
7,070,045	7,043,724	8,432,875	6,867,562	5,494,925	5,213,145	4,964,707	£ } Other Linen Manu- factures.
4,508,691	4,692,108	4,887,816	4,340,280	4,523,701	4,587,653	4,326,142	£ } Jute Yarn.
36,868,700	35,664,100	44,586,800	51,769,900	45,096,800	54,448,399	59,572,748	Lbs. }
869,267	820,266	940,183	1,401,537	1,294,904	1,245,929	1,343,089	Sq. Yds. (f) } Jute Piece Goods.
137,126,500	157,368,800	166,105,700	183,882,200	159,948,800	172,169,751	192,264,687	£ }
2,943,748	3,033,063	3,195,424	3,960,068	3,317,735	3,206,861	3,430,156	£ }
8,464,562	10,599,086	12,611,188	11,246,317	9,885,188	8,908,160	9,097,099	£ { Apparel (not of Fur): Outer and Under Gar- ments (not Hosiery).
491,749	795,961	997,773	986,463	985,071	990,367	1,079,370	Doz. Prs. { Boots and Shoes, wholly or mainly of Leather.
2,825,937	4,320,170	5,023,875	4,838,951	4,607,514	4,695,573	5,073,222	£ }
870,874	1,036,815	1,203,699	1,308,560	1,394,925	1,389,803	1,380,931	Doz. { Hats, Bonnets, Caps, and other Headgear, trimmed and un- trimmed.
2,016,652	2,266,114	2,645,054	2,773,647	3,117,131	3,094,699	2,969,324	£ }
3,652,208	3,646,073	3,987,332	4,184,191	3,782,950	3,684,964	3,240,859	Doz. Prs. { Hosiery of Wool or of which the chief value is Wool: Stockings and Hose.
3,890,469	3,495,032	3,754,943	4,006,503	3,528,988	3,267,419	3,048,519	£ }
1,093,542	1,508,762	1,717,081	1,839,947	1,795,775	1,795,704	1,728,247	£ Other.
144,377	253,288	277,749	262,263	161,553	265,325	393,492	Tons } Chemical Manufactures and Products:
2,381,450	4,046,877	3,720,902	3,277,153	1,939,831	2,713,717	3,868,646	£ } Sulphate of Ammonia.
25,647,144	47,397,669	45,322,284	57,980,205	35,884,045	40,732,677	41,809,638	Galls. { Tar Oil, Creosote Oil and other heavy Coal Tar Oils, &c.
701,564	1,781,503	1,690,280	1,159,452	1,110,805	1,413,806	1,465,456	£ }
8,496,085	9,670,109	10,017,537	9,258,724	8,057,932	8,792,210	9,407,632	Cwts. { Sodium Compounds.
4,589,535	4,501,885	4,332,681	3,624,661	3,623,194	4,074,575	3,892,920	£ }
6,460,428	7,855,546	7,928,217	7,465,675	7,315,725	7,511,978	8,264,952	£ { Other Chemical Manufactures and Products.
2,499,344	2,824,851	3,119,835	3,125,238	3,212,617	3,002,108	3,080,574	£ { Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal Prepara- tions containing no dutiabie ingredient.
710,858	1,132,074	1,010,982	918,867	702,063	752,748	906,781	£ { Dyes and Dyestuffs (ex- cept Dye-woods and raw Dyeing substances) and Extracts for Dye- ing and Tanning.
1,224,861	1,542,826	1,547,201	1,652,341	1,703,234	1,715,002	1,756,130	Cwts. { Painters' Colours and materials not else- where specified.
2,918,009	3,544,455	3,675,276	3,854,168	3,865,363	3,933,788	3,951,714	£ }
2,221,289	13,348,273	24,672,212	21,286,680	39,952,875	29,587,791	33,145,419	Galls. { Oils Refined: Petroleum:
178,018	699,788	1,032,515	2,203,434	1,606,680	907,159	1,062,711	£ } Motor Spirit.
(d) 6,290,386	6,445,263	7,600,279	8,005,390	7,644,067	9,129,427	7,365,968	Galls. { Lubricating Oil.
(d) 829,873	767,204	920,254	883,092	895,113	994,928	795,538	£ }
40,901,777	55,694,994	75,201,018	107,721,088	79,876,920	87,213,007	77,714,257	Galls. { Other Petroleum Oils.
595,871	802,421	1,278,702	1,572,400	1,407,667	1,502,339	1,193,519	£ }

(d) Inclusive of "Lubricating Oils, Mixed" prior to 1922.

(e) Inclusive of "Sulphur (brimstone)," prior to 1920.

(f) Shown in square yards from 1920, and in linear yards in prior years.

(g) Inclusive of Artificial Silk Waste prior to 1923.

(h) See note (c) p. 356.

EXPORTS—UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 225.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the
from the UNITED
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.								
Soap, not containing Spirit - - - - -	{ Cwts. 1,747,374 £ 2,092,686	1,911,090 2,506,947	2,172,733 3,458,608	2,538,485 4,868,355	1,412,946 4,065,016	2,425,925 8,907,712	1,869,072 7,870,047	885,288 2,554,665
Leather: Undressed - - - - -	{ Cwts. 140,166 £ 1,243,583	76,757 852,511	130,645 1,491,733	84,186 1,092,031	7,285 119,131	99,614 1,914,193	179,136 3,127,111	176,077 1,582,380
Dressed - - - - -	{ Cwts. 115,533 £ 2,223,905	58,451 1,251,575	73,561 1,732,639	73,462 1,678,889	7,989 382,855	64,004 2,856,134	92,121 5,026,848	52,095 1,627,499
Paper and Cardboard:								
Printing, not coated - - - - -	{ Cwts. 1,877,721 £ 1,823,163	1,458,579 1,497,405	1,571,425 2,677,241	418,030 1,175,711	225,970 1,026,324	365,564 1,435,767	1,107,984 4,891,442	760,367 2,658,780
Other, including Stationery - - - - -	{ £ 1,856,032	1,497,722	2,517,946	2,018,961	2,176,336	2,795,143	7,918,963	5,066,731
Vehicles:								
Rail: Locomotives (Steam and Other) and Parts (except Axles, Tyres, and Wheels) - - - - -	{ £ 2,781,856	2,475,445	1,297,296	1,629,543	1,075,922	1,778,553	7,053,899	9,552,650
Carriages and Parts (except Axles, Tyres, and Wheels) - - - - -	{ £ 802,453	514,050	378,145	165,176	561,746	594,296	1,695,329	1,549,259
Wagons and Trucks and Parts (except Axles, Tyres, and Wheels) (a) - - - - -	{ £ 2,550,807	925,862	735,905	443,024	332,563	2,375,155	(a) 5,655,361	6,026,509
Road:								
Motor Cars Complete (Touring and Commercial) (b) (c) - - - - -	{ Number 7,595 £ 2,396,369	3,279 1,129,469	2,483 1,197,886	1,565 743,527	2,893 2,036,635	1,514 1,056,720	(c) 5,309 (c) 3,936,865	2,787 2,325,611
Chassis (Complete) (b) - - - - -	{ Number 1,234 £ 465,283	493 187,181	668 268,504	658 373,467	65 38,756	678 471,585	3,124 2,467,680	1,041 957,253
Parts (b) - - - - -	{ £ 788,239	560,886	755,069	688,872	418,829	1,068,627	1,993,581	1,264,540
Motor Cycles, Tri-cars and Parts (b) - - - - -	{ £ 950,599	741,257	853,661	1,102,255	519,242	889,177	2,327,854	978,480
Cycles and Parts (b) - - - - -	{ £ 1,675,649	825,891	1,147,422	830,588	526,763	1,950,403	4,710,969	1,799,908
Rubber Tyres and Tubes (b) - - - - -	{ £ 1,294,197	1,291,538	2,141,874	1,709,325	1,730,888	4,257,651	6,471,025	2,051,111
Ships and Boats (new) Complete (g) - - - - -	{ £ 11,026,530	1,692,661	1,290,585	1,087,307	1,047,334	2,328,331	26,554,197	30,626,018
Rubber Manufactures (other than Tyres and Tubes) (c) - - - - -	{ £ 1,794,252	1,198,839	1,800,943	1,756,310	1,607,435	3,094,467	(c) 5,049,230	2,601,552
Books, Printed, and other printed matter for reading purposes, including Music - - - - -	{ £ 2,769,682	2,174,488	2,390,623	2,206,412	2,595,445	2,633,639	3,770,191	3,436,649
Linoleum and Cork Carpet (d) - - - - -	{ Sq. Yds. 51,919,000 £ 2,632,348	30,900,300 1,565,294	32,057,700 2,071,686	22,484,400 1,780,573	10,795,100 1,374,617	22,323,100 3,645,974	(d) 18,476,600 (d) 3,939,273	13,082,100 2,694,539
Horses (including Ponies) - - - - -	{ No. 68,632 £ 1,782,315	1,545 319,884	1,717 437,069	1,289 358,044	983 275,263	9,055 994,235	56,778 3,475,801	47,743 2,903,997
Total Exports of United Kingdom Produce - - - - -	{ £ 525,253,595	384,868,448	506,279,707	527,079,746	501,418,997	798,638,362	1,334,469,269	703,399,542

NOTE.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns, the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

(a) Exclusive of "Wagons and Trucks of Steel, or Iron and Steel, complete" prior to 1920.

(b) From 12th April, 1927, Rubber Tyres and Tubes exported with and forming part of the equipment of complete Vehicles, or of Chassis, or fitted to Wheels separately exported, are included with "Vehicles, Motor Cars," &c. Prior to this date such Tyres and Tubes are included with "Rubber Tyres and Tubes."

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, EXPORTED
KINGDOM—continued.
and Coin, for which see pages 372-3.)

1922.	1923. (/)	1924. (/)	1925. (/)	1926. (/)	1927. (/)	1928. (/)	ARTICLES.
1,079,449	1,229,523	1,533,888	1,485,425	1,538,897	1,624,360	1,638,132	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—cont.
2,331,814	3,131,006	3,690,520	3,486,631	3,638,086	3,824,642	3,798,224	
163,687	176,935	217,250	216,759	222,750	300,583	243,539	Cwts. } Soap not containing £ } Spirit.
1,735,212	1,867,586	2,127,442	2,243,701	2,320,617	3,173,578	3,407,629	
66,514	83,118	109,827	99,885	89,523	132,895	154,953	Cwts. } Leather: Undressed. £ }
2,017,588	2,258,268	3,203,380	3,094,028	2,860,852	3,554,086	4,242,485	
							Cwts. } Dressed. £ }
1,498,899	3,810,550	3,014,760	3,349,959	3,365,195	3,965,889	3,014,484	Cwts. } Paper and Cardboard: £ } Printing, not coated.
2,588,026	3,969,478	4,059,998	4,589,204	4,389,657	3,783,251	3,562,613	
4,161,739	4,793,520	5,169,552	5,237,180	5,419,896	5,349,013	5,730,287	£ { Other, including Stationery.
							Vehicles:
6,454,042	4,027,816	2,496,139	3,250,330	3,622,336	2,889,875	4,665,624	£ { Rail: Locomotives (Steam and Other) and Parts (except Axles, Tyres, and Wheels).
2,020,844	967,014	1,196,918	1,619,601	2,732,255	3,112,102	2,475,176	£ { Carriages and Parts (except Axles, Tyres, and Wheels).
3,347,310	3,152,444	3,247,203	3,767,763	2,732,635	3,172,437	3,088,735	£ { Wagons and Trucks and Parts (except Axles, Tyres, and Wheels).
1,994	4,228	12,754	19,315	16,007	17,873	19,829	Number { Road: £ } Motor Cars Com- plete (Touring and Commercial) (b).
1,301,015	1,867,100	3,693,453	5,066,068	3,802,413	4,621,272 (b)	4,571,817	
1,107	2,022	2,906	2,785	16,381	17,819	12,911	Number { Chassis (Complete) £ } (b).
654,610	976,621	1,176,006	2,347,194	3,355,867	(b) 3,829,203	2,721,615	
809,904	1,055,280	1,688,811	2,009,282	1,819,092	(b) 1,726,630	1,867,477	£ { Parts (b).
734,998	1,230,230	2,364,620	2,880,826	2,612,774	3,058,990 (b)	3,785,799	£ { Motor Cycles, Tricars and Parts. (b)
2,082,680	2,730,503	3,084,209	3,448,274	3,013,073	2,827,874 (b)	3,116,001	£ { Cycles and Parts. (b)
2,039,897	2,180,807	2,729,838	4,079,944	4,524,162	3,742,289 (b)	3,425,290	£ { Rubber Tyres and Tubes. (b).
29,985,849	9,699,661	5,522,345	6,276,523	4,629,979	4,530,655	15,898,574	£ { Ships and Boats (new) Complete (g).
2,958,965	3,099,788	3,347,803	3,536,671	3,422,372	3,297,829	3,444,968	£ { Rubber Manufactures (other than Tyres and Tubes).
3,168,391	3,631,555	4,200,825	4,425,474	4,577,880	4,669,922	4,738,496	£ { Books, Printed, and other printed matter for reading purposes, including Music.
13,648,500	20,798,800	22,019,900	21,887,800	20,147,500	19,718,168	19,731,806	Sq. Yds. { Linoleum and Cork £ } Carpet.
3,122,078	3,106,088	3,064,525	2,852,783	2,678,055	2,530,114	2,409,509	
18,332	18,570	23,647	17,021	10,546	13,982	14,463	No. { Horses (including £ } Ponies).
1,172,052	1,126,647	1,963,221	1,879,991	1,362,911	1,407,017	1,596,582	
719,507,410	767,257,771	800,966,837	773,380,702	653,046,909	709,061,263	723,579,089	£ { Total Exports of United Kingdom Produce.

(c) Exclusive of "Golf, Tennis and other Rubber Balls" and "Toys, wholly or mainly of Rubber" prior to 1920.

(d) Inclusive of "Oilcloth" prior to 1920.

(e) Exclusive of "Motor Fire Engines" prior to 1920.

(f) See note (c), p. 355.

(g) Not registered as British, or registered as British only for the purpose of delivery or transfer abroad.

EXPORTS : IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

No. 226.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of IMPORTED
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

NOTE.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns

ARTICLES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.		
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.										
Rice - - - - { Cwts. £	1,183,370 697,130	3,109,573 1,842,478	2,788,370 2,331,126	178,871 182,040	13,515 22,059	540,276 746,282	1,360,129 2,963,428	2,405,278 2,043,048		
Meat: Beef (a) - - { Cwts. £	379,244 1,293,810	494,734 1,343,310	200,921 689,967	44,918 169,948	131,820 773,552	430,597 3,265,170	(a) 1,337,674 (a) 7,287,746	815,071 2,880,637		
Other (except Poultry and Game) (a) - - { Cwts. £	202,294 739,798	321,962 1,123,897	263,068 1,209,663	43,682 235,417	99,634 826,616	1,109,816 9,566,302	(a) 659,855 (a) 3,371,689	798,109 2,814,086		
Butter - - - - { Cwts. £	105,670 584,874	47,112 318,437	30,148 232,368	6,473 69,836	1,055 13,498	1,561 28,306	25,430 419,065	194,658 1,856,766		
Eggs, not in Shell - { Cwts. £	{ Not distinguish- ed. }		384,833	557,700	Not distinguished. 215,448		6,769	821,241	129,981 1,576,213	138,979 1,099,422
Fish of all kinds - - { Cwts. £	548,726 1,283,299	401,048 1,243,676	456,242 1,598,155	357,989 1,053,537	221,539 617,797	249,238 2,420,585	391,050 2,570,907	277,254 1,329,768		
Spices - - - - { Cwts. £	119,566 340,421	294,468 822,448	273,207 869,042	125,177 587,622	33,858 221,252	393,995 2,293,216	340,304 1,765,005	310,096 609,292		
Cocoa, Raw - - - { Cwts. £	135,560 475,013	550,435 2,136,324	481,077 1,907,713	96,568 312,472	11,679 41,697	558,928 2,686,207	874,737 3,982,107	666,513 1,314,706		
Coffee (including Roasted or Ground)— { Cwts. £	514,712 1,842,772	691,692 1,949,567	493,477 1,519,442	113,544 398,894	30,181 126,434	630,430 3,914,259	495,881 2,860,420	555,606 1,991,381		
Spirits and Strong Waters, Tested - { Pz. Galls. £	1,016,318 237,887	618,796 161,197	621,804 213,578	307,831 155,129	194,961 93,326	268,250 240,377	683,191 546,248	717,628 478,179		
Sugar - - - - { Cwts. £	90,489 60,695	41,877 49,597	83,983 96,335	14,330 23,789	24,089 47,240	757,717 1,764,446	327,335 1,211,022	82,221 106,833		
Tea - - - - { Lbs. £	57,555,651 2,808,940	65,489,840 3,379,184	62,307,112 3,500,854	14,307,173 1,020,239	2,195,234 320,304	29,536,461 2,702,931	41,281,335 3,432,835	34,734,686 1,964,022		
Wine - - - - { Galls. £	786,376 495,875	711,976 514,875	961,288 682,533	601,744 484,298	269,403 274,066	536,736 701,120	1,255,848 1,403,128	2,065,176 1,080,272		
Tobacco, Unmanu- factured - - - { Lbs. £	3,698,069 193,396	12,045,254 465,173	13,069,787 523,993	2,184,131 175,402	210,376 10,173	9,390,082 1,067,615	9,321,728 1,459,487	16,337,043 1,598,488		

(a) "Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys, &c.," included with "Meat, Other," prior to 1920.

EXPORTS : IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM.

and Coin, for which see pages 372-3.)

The figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

1922.	1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	ARTICLES.
							I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.
2,028,462 1,450,234	432,548 340,846	495,234 457,173	695,113 588,766	225,272 256,730	167,296 153,935	123,708 102,972	Cuts. } Rice. £ }
895,848 2,138,505	687,716 1,486,561	531,563 1,632,583	490,613 1,510,802	319,165 1,080,159	574,995 1,581,465	337,649 1,309,109	Cuts. } Meat : Beef. £ }
191,838 776,898	481,266 1,904,956	702,965 2,756,840	593,273 2,799,797	527,856 2,700,870	519,271 2,227,348	443,303 1,911,045	Cuts. { Other (excl. Poultry and Game). £ }
452,507 5,455,319	141,914 1,238,512	191,162 1,715,871	350,568 3,050,763	226,650 1,832,154	238,971 1,911,149	164,422 1,347,059	Cuts. } Butter. £ }
98,704 444,677	73,764 440,655	96,965 578,858	136,679 729,676	155,262 688,363	62,649 340,368	100,644 544,714	Cuts. } Eggs, not in Shell. £ }
271,047 1,139,068	244,523 1,045,956	278,271 1,295,946	336,576 1,378,062	332,822 1,286,724	405,310 1,356,665	502,578 1,692,399	Cuts. } Fish of all kinds. £ }
154,672 522,275	117,253 403,630	172,796 853,709	172,484 740,229	161,226 859,863	224,452 1,359,932	127,593 1,380,476	Cuts. } Spices. £ }
322,380 839,778	174,520 363,382	223,749 843,115	252,298 631,528	122,250 473,596	29,202 296,355	144,424 454,964	Cuts. } Cocoa, Raw. £ }
226,001 1,082,060	716,474 2,572,368	223,774 1,708,490	212,320 1,595,901	253,079 1,787,685	275,507 1,902,571	324,027 2,161,214	Cuts. } Coffee (including £ } Roasted or Ground).
1,126,072 789,773	1,090,764 1,055,527	1,107,201 624,274	656,035 398,826	521,464 378,526	767,226 489,524	844,578 517,153	Pf. Galls. } Spirits and Strong £ } Waters, Tested.
293,246 300,456	212,625 1,126,843	337,223 415,856	52,174 55,343	72,037 66,587	114,224 108,936	214,578 162,718	Cuts. } Sugar. £ }
41,968,070 2,755,137	63,282,222 5,440,229	75,272,020 6,947,819	82,410,275 7,844,721	81,429,429 7,841,432	85,527,020 7,684,606	90,025,762 7,530,252	Lbs. } Tea. £ }
611,250 490,439	629,221 622,940	747,727 618,354	762,637 626,441	721,121 638,570	822,225 609,956	761,550 624,817	Galls. } Wine. £ }
11,124,972 920,768	14,634,244 996,440	12,475,329 1,464,174	12,222,224 1,035,087	11,013,241 843,342	9,727,422 792,776	10,722,509 840,191	Lbs. } Tobacco, Unmanu- £ } factured.

(b) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

EXPORTS: IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

No. 226.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of IMPORTATION
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.		1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.									
Cotton, Raw (including Linters and Unmanufactured Waste) — {	Centals of 100 lbs. £	2,576,452	2,436,380	2,374,728	1,114,042	2,580	1,211,216	(b) 2,496,723	1,509,932
	£	9,142,914	9,603,836	9,825,478	7,663,002	23,550	11,410,241	(b) 33,474,253	8,187,217
Wool, Raw: Sheep's and Lambs' (c) — {	Centals of 100 lbs. £	3,064,803	1,229,331	453,724	206,525	204,327	1,692,022	(c) 2,195,516	2,340,400
	£	13,393,099	6,797,233	3,784,148	3,588,033	2,400,827	23,126,976	(c) 35,125,178	19,072,217
Flax and Hemp (including 'low or Codilla) — {	Tons. £	55,246	49,233	47,731	32,335	15,055	45,378	45,325	29,217
	£	1,684,501	1,620,397	1,839,798	1,964,784	1,440,207	3,565,189	2,893,078	1,291,117
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom — {	Tons. £	24,888	108,577	45,651	26,232	197	5,425	22,827	19,217
	£	629,176	2,645,842	1,068,489	656,538	4,064	285,722	1,177,368	1,332,217
Gums and Resins: Shellac, Seedlac, and Sticklac — {	Cwts. £	51,530	41,027	20,574	13,762	16,235	74,269	43,227	52,217
	£	213,863	143,103	395,307	116,666	123,240	1,436,716	1,222,118	825,217
Oils, Fats, and Greases: Tallow, not refined (d) — {	Tons. £	47,162	26,207	7,279	5,279	251	22,169	(d) 20,774	20,774
	£	1,844,426	953,318	397,593	292,729	16,472	2,071,324	(d) 1,764,244	893,217
Palm Oil, Unrefined — {	Tons. £	(e) 46,244	20,216	13,223	19,272	496	12,222	33,011	32,217
	£	e) 1,308,050	897,526	500,952	859,875	26,016	975,448	2,368,245	839,217
Hides, Undressed — {	Cwts. £	508,279	235,233	259,745	128,350	25,449	428,561	420,248	225,217
	£	2,111,710	1,749,907	1,508,944	856,408	198,807	4,267,963	4,431,163	1,233,217
Skins, other than Fur Skins, Undressed: Sheep and Lamb Skins — {	Cwts. £	1,630,508	1,530,540	Not distinguished.	731,304	104,782	2,229,642	222,522	227,217
	£			1,281,100			2,928,978	2,928,978	1,064,217
Rabbit Skins — {	No. £	48,442,504	22,053,240	19,274,276	7,089,506	2,375,538	31,010,421	24,426,579	23,507,779
	£	479,897	166,893	231,063	137,881	97,350	1,079,541	1,170,874	728,217
Rubber, Crude — {	Centals of 100 lbs. £	a) 1,008,269	1,422,254	1,025,422	1,174,809	275,227	1,226,529	1,208,525	260,000
	£	a) 11,836,604	15,965,496	15,098,535	16,499,795	4,527,215	13,971,875	13,866,823	3,963,217
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.									
Copper, Bars, Blocks, Slabs, Ingots, and Castings — {	Tons. £	19,272	7,300	7,330	2,127	672	7,207	15,440	15,440
	£	1,337,016	624,371	763,198	418,299	85,592	761,245	1,560,970	1,109,217
Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars, and Slabs — {	Tons. £	30,236	23,264	17,424	12,124	4,129	9,224	13,612	14,212
	£	8,147,191	3,932,385	3,236,798	4,006,874	1,204,506	2,654,457	4,119,214	2,556,217
Clocks and Watches and Parts — {	£	543,205	183,666	265,388	138,570	241,223	673,206	625,524	221,217
Machinery — {	£	1,305,783	700,413	515,288	261,075	222,208	942,180	1,720,780	1,278,217
Cotton Yarns and Manufactures: Piece Goods — {	Yds. £	2,729,330	6,553,217	5,592,324	1,806,140	204,074	1,722,206	(f) 5,084,227	4,032,217
	£	304,045	230,273	194,206	88,414	60,107	172,452	Not stated.	4,266,217
Lace and Plain Net and Articles thereof (except Embroidery) — {	£	1,225,910	665,898	554,519	374,145	404,854	743,601	889,539	1,158,217
Other Cotton Manufactures (including Yarns) — {	£	367,698	148,853	220,293	161,506	169,509	254,813	542,454	212,217

(a) Inclusive of "Rubber Waste and Reclaimed."

(b) Inclusive of "Linters and Unmanufactured Waste" prior to 1920.

(c) Inclusive of "Noils" prior to 1920.

EXPORTS : IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM—continued.

and Coin, for which see pages 372-3.)

1922.	1923. (g)	1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	1928. (g)	ARTICLES.
849,844	1,051,861	1,480,887	1,868,763	1,471,540	1,321,938	681,316	II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UN-MANUFACTURED.
5,326,737	7,107,429	11,510,671	10,973,174	8,514,328	6,734,890	4,518,899	Centals of 100 lbs. £ { Cotton, Raw (except Linters). (b)
4,474,176	4,189,333	3,587,566	3,393,367	3,333,746	3,464,423	3,388,110	Centals of 100 lbs. £ { Wool, Raw: Sheep's and Lambs'.
26,243,609	29,842,563	30,841,857	31,822,923	27,315,778	27,201,828	26,996,040	Tons. £ { Flax and Hemp (including Tow or Codilla).
28,764	33,063	30,912	32,060	27,800	19,598	20,127	Tons. £ { Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom.
1,112,054	1,423,444	1,399,077	1,552,442	1,088,637	778,704	708,108	Cuts. £ { Gums and Resins: Shellac, Seedlac, and Sticklac.
31,868	33,306	36,499	43,646	27,715	21,546	24,145	Tons. £ { Oils, Fats, and Grease: Tallow, not refined.
738,468	774,893	914,614	1,163,408	712,890	555,564	633,381	Tons. £ { Palm Oil, Unrefined.
50,766	46,346	38,330	33,940	31,475	43,898	57,851	Cuts. £ { Hides, Undressed.
868,634	734,438	571,116	440,807	278,156	448,169	670,881	Cuts. £ { Skins, other than Fur Skins, Undressed: Sheep and Lamb Skins.
21,171	16,254	13,570	11,680	14,377	15,941	11,131	Tons. £ { Rabbit Skins
813,066	636,166	610,464	529,801	607,140	582,437	442,300	Tons. £ { Rubber, Crude.
19,239	15,793	11,938	7,981	3,630	2,329	2,165	Tons. £ {
638,666	566,115	471,133	329,890	140,769	81,306	75,536	Cuts. £ {
243,154	238,756	490,879	670,681	406,780	422,682	330,596	No. £ {
856,359	930,320	1,944,852	2,668,505	1,694,241	1,664,483	1,668,532	Centals of 100 lbs. £ {
337,948	254,439	261,972	236,266	234,364	289,075	302,833	Tons. £ {
1,517,720	1,318,182	1,650,588	1,534,627	1,234,968	1,538,778	1,748,924	No. £ {
9,821,410	21,961,720	34,258,516	28,403,123	30,061,374	30,041,138	38,432,794	Centals of 100 lbs. £ {
662,141	676,567	1,046,849	1,091,499	1,065,279	1,138,379	1,464,831	Tons. £ {
1,168,202	1,511,092	1,715,472	1,247,161	1,307,099	1,905,321	2,345,206	Tons. £ {
4,601,965	9,800,594	10,016,332	22,015,675	16,218,091	15,073,021	12,848,002	Tons. £ {
8,565	6,594	4,865	6,880	7,839	4,227	6,436	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.
577,373	450,479	324,450	446,342	478,646	248,768	412,561	Tons. £ { Copper, Bars, Blocks, Slabs, Ingots, and Cakes.
15,463	8,798	10,969	9,457	8,787	4,706	7,739	Tons. £ { Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs.
2,463,202	1,805,566	2,528,667	2,482,652	2,559,004	1,391,324	1,805,257	£ { Clocks and Watches and Parts.
286,521	275,143	457,019	323,598	234,365	282,177	338,799	£ { Machinery.
1,175,972	1,129,146	1,255,305	1,552,788	1,352,243	1,485,574	1,635,828	Cotton Yarns and Manufactures: Sq. Yds. (f) {
5,429,129	5,979,319	5,246,320	10,526,052	5,607,301	6,590,538	6,416,220	Equivalent in Linear Yds. £ { Piece Goods.
5,727,122	5,963,917	5,737,763	10,293,742	5,469,427	6,193,024	5,990,288	£ {
414,200	502,643	543,565	787,915	471,041	505,293	488,189	£ {
888,917	1,264,329	1,709,973	717,110	76,331	115,170	63,475	£ { Lace and Plain Net and Articles thereof (except Embroidery).
229,538	233,168	329,449	349,071	224,386	247,693	253,558	£ { Other Cotton Manufactures (including Yarns)

(d) Inclusive of "Vegetable Tallow" prior to 1920.

(e) Inclusive of "Palm Kernel Oil, Unrefined."

(f) Shown in linear yards only prior to 1920.

(g) See note (b), p. 367.

EXPORTS: IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

No. 226.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of IMPORT
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.								
Woollen Manufactures:								
Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs of Wool (with Wool or Jute backs) — — — { Sq. Yds. £	577,402 406,554	190,871 128,881	216,449 208,718	128,962 157,865	63,732 244,483	245,802 663,490	692,021 1,802,238	392,894 894,894
Silk and Silk Manufactures:								
Piece Goods:								
Wholly of Silk, Dyed or not Dyed { Yds. £	4,552,878 459,114	7,905,309 720,152	11,572,820 1,281,064	5,903,594 736,217	4,041,085 683,021	3,181,115 1,581,086	2,527,427 3,531,616	(a) 6,292,158 1,598,894
Of Silk, mixed with other Materials, if known as "Silks," Dyed or not Dyed { Yds. £	5,068,125 409,515	5,205,735 442,916	4,439,645 422,946	2,385,264 264,822	2,122,089 324,004	1,635,638 320,777	2,392,954 752,955	(a) 1,352,355 355,894
Other Silk and Silk Manufactures — — { £	899,848	897,259	990,729	620,759	560,585	712,349	1,955,961	1,035,894
Coir Yarn — — — { Cwts. £	68,653 71,827	166,154 178,252	81,317 102,449	63,146 112,202	43,619 115,586	172,381 425,338	213,521 536,114	81,317 148,894
Embroidery and Needlework — — { £	590,439	532,596	681,880	375,853	273,065	194,934	(b) 1,120,133	381,894
Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes, and Twine) — — { Cwts. £	1,616,928	1,564,120	Not distinguished 1,449,743	1,160,923	307,018	2,473,376	590,602 2,484,582	197,894 450,894
Drugs, Medicines, and Medicinal preparations — — { £	805,042	904,260	1,325,532	1,324,273	1,399,419	2,767,723	1,685,876	890,894
Petroleum: Motor Spirit { Galls. £	702,956 34,256	4,984,983 234,883	3,292,128 239,902	3,366,879 260,025	424,471 68,368	6,650,746 598,075	25,343,042 2,644,588	12,380,990 990,894
Leather: Undressed — { Cwts. £	131,935 1,544,630	75,492 887,818	135,003 2,225,470	57,319 1,348,659	32 983	125,739 2,734,094	110,388 2,410,929	7,108 1,080,894
Dressed — { Cwts. £	16,702 503,673	19,360 441,905	12,939 463,564	4,492 178,576	28 1,949	6,517 366,871	8,333 799,718	2,352 350,894
Motor Cars, Chassis, and Parts (d) — — { £	619,811	306,392	314,822	90,111	29,305	174,088	359,162	1,050,894
Rubber Tyres and Tubes (d) — — { £	253,100	605,972	961,992	433,651	62,949	124,504	481,808	440,894
Furskins, Dressed (not Leather) — — — { £	400,000	120,000	370,000	362,366	486,367	1,058,401	1,370,520	550,894
Manufactures of Skins and Furs — — — { £	242,108	65,162	120,031	91,726	128,065	139,442	338,161	210,894
Plaiting of Straw and other materials — — { Lbs. £	1,787,407 153,765	1,315,576 133,850	2,254,786 237,292	704,223 163,481	886,116 225,576	1,061,913 334,983	1,964,263 753,500	1,180,300 300,894
Total Value of Exports of Imported Merchandise — { £	109,566,731	99,962,181	97,566,173	69,677,461	30,945,081	164,746,315	222,753,331	106,215,894

NOTE.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns, the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

EXPORTS: IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*.
and Coin, for which see pages 372-3.)

1922.	1923. (c)	1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	1928. (c)	ARTICLES.
							III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED— <i>cont.</i>
							Woollen Manufactures:
586,069 780,363	668,279 929,770	862,398 1,369,953	785,992 1,313,882	761,832 1,122,527	1,071,737 1,867,741	1,025,064 1,790,425	Sq. Yds. { Carpets, Carpeting £ { and Rugs of Wool (with Wool or Jute backs).
							Silk and Silk Manu- factures:
							Piece Goods:
10,203,349 2,440,775	9,620,933 2,212,661	12,232,508 2,545,077	7,513,629 1,471,515	5,670,999 1,117,163	6,108,257 1,122,712	5,358,936 916,926	Sq. Yds.(a) { Wholly of Silk £ { Dyed or not Dyed.
2,330,032 510,710	1,859,925 428,807	2,551,269 555,251	1,987,373 418,497	1,686,160 343,891	2,201,510 429,123	1,728,753 362,696	Sq. Yds.(a) { Of Silk, mixed with £ { other Materials, if (known as "Silks," Dyed or not Dyed.
1,464,301	891,537	925,105	480,717	195,586	181,040	148,071	£ { Other Silk and Silk Manufactures.
175,762 264,612	246,540 370,483	222,097 401,299	315,476 433,088	249,468 383,756	264,619 375,974	295,556 417,714	Cwts. £ { Coir Yarn.
542,774	505,112	478,899	268,915	92,692	80,087	59,008	£ { Embroidery and Needlework (except Linen Embroidery).
375,745 807,930	549,920 1,067,507	516,583 1,087,243	406,636 1,093,887	411,275 1,085,652	301,380 709,158	286,300 598,094	Cwts. £ { Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes, and Twine).
697,719	637,714	692,887	613,449	505,307	464,847	447,184	£ { Drugs, Medicines, and Medicinal prepara- tions.
26,847,219 1,833,515	39,606,740 2,294,698	43,104,491 2,326,550	46,398,273 2,422,428	18,428,947 784,913	15,866,118 525,341	31,384,362 910,287	Galls. £ { Petroleum: Motor Spirit.
72,170 1,005,413	62,792 834,866	72,695 1,285,320	72,360 1,443,187	56,001 1,308,179	62,530 1,392,171	67,223 1,609,085	Cwts. £ { Leather: Undressed.
6,713 440,691	7,594 461,477	8,578 481,829	12,043 692,024	9,810 550,379	12,094 618,392	10,097 524,405	Cwts. £ { Dressed.
240,487	574,468	1,048,580	679,326	432,834	(d) 444,772	598,489	£ { Motor Cars, Chassis, and Parts. (d)
232,957	199,940	465,047	549,282	672,653	(d) 540,814	185,477	£ Rubber Tyres and Tubes. (d)
668,234	843,959	1,547,875	982,052	1,036,267	1,711,423	1,470,958	£ { Furskins, Dressed (not Leather).
246,829	391,084	370,584	321,499	406,546	263,229	301,802	£ { Manufactures of Skins and Furs.
1,505,611 370,497	1,605,088 290,755	1,931,415 294,630	1,206,996 201,914	483,236 105,419	581,919 112,170	398,403 64,909	Lbs. £ { Plaiting of Straw and other materials.
103,694,670	118,543,605	139,970,143	154,036,799	125,494,968	122,952,839	120,283,244	£ { Total Value of Exports of Imported Merchandise.

(a) Shown in square yards from 1921 inclusive and in linear yards in prior years

(b) Inclusive of "Linen Embroidery" prior to 1920.

(c) See note (b), p. 367.

(d) See note (b) p. 365.

BULLION AND COIN.

No. 227.—VALUE of GOLD and SILVER BULLION and COIN

	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gold Bullion and Coin :								
From Foreign Countries -	12,985,704	5,243,522	} Not available.				10,246,851	4,097,765
„ Union of South Africa -	38,232,705	1,478,854					36,314,286	34,513,606
„ Other British Countries	8,325,140	4,105,990					4,117,146	11,064,676
Total - - -	59,533,549	10,828,366	17,790,802				50,678,283	49,676,047
Silver Bullion and Coin :								
From Foreign Countries -	11,659,897	8,522,148	} Not available.				8,901,478	7,080,496
„ British Countries -	2,835,152	2,038,013					1,021,556	3,183,947
Total - - -	14,495,049	10,560,161	13,677,650				9,923,034	10,264,443
Total of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin :								
From Foreign Countries -	24,645,601	13,765,870	} Not available.				19,148,329	11,178,261
„ British Countries -	49,382,997	7,622,857					41,452,988	48,732,229
Total - - -	74,028,598	21,388,527	31,467,952				60,601,317	59,940,490
EXPORTS.								
Gold Bullion and Coin :								
To Foreign Countries -	34,593,941	35,167,621	} Not available.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	60,770,798	57,697,106
„ British India -	10,827,342	2,542,404					33,629,272	1,539,987
„ Other British Countries -	668,076	1,508,088					8,165,067	111,065
Total - - -	46,087,359	39,218,113	38,448,912				92,565,137	59,348,158
Silver Bullion and Coin :								
To Foreign Countries -	4,904,244	2,711,249	} Not available.				5,423,803	3,773,963
„ British India -	9,820,784	3,792,139					3,834,664	6,320,101
„ Other British Countries -	1,329,651	857,188					2,234,599	1,951,358
Total - - -	16,054,679	7,360,576	10,741,342				11,493,266	12,045,422
Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin :								
To Foreign Countries -	39,498,185	37,878,870	} Not available.				66,194,801	61,471,069
„ British India -	20,648,126	6,334,543					27,464,136	7,860,088
„ Other British Countries -	1,995,727	2,365,276					10,399,666	2,062,423
To - - -	62,142,038	46,578,689	49,190,254				104,058,403	71,393,580

BULLION AND COIN.

IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM.

1922.	1923. (a)	1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	1928. (a)	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,054,034	3,265,313	3,768,278	16,175,514	4,081,456	4,738,969	13,581,887	IMPORTS.
30,882,102	37,474,731	28,554,807	22,295,512	31,516,702	25,563,751	29,689,140	Gold Bullion and Coin :
3,106,031	3,246,611	3,468,579	2,990,066	2,949,340	2,101,792	4,529,863	From Foreign Countries.
							„ Union of South Africa.
							„ Other British Countries.
34,542,167	43,986,653	35,791,664	41,460,892	38,547,498	32,404,512	47,800,890	Total.
6,741,564	7,448,371	13,506,940	9,758,937	10,439,979	6,598,142	7,540,297	Silver Bullion and Coin :
3,356,326	2,162,634	1,424,806	853,621	759,134	574,909	2,565,701	From Foreign Countries.
							„ British Countries.
10,099,890	9,611,055	13,931,746	10,612,558	11,198,113	7,173,051	10,205,998	Total.
7,795,598	10,713,684	16,275,216	25,934,251	14,521,435	11,337,111	21,222,184	Total of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin :
36,846,469	42,884,026	33,443,192	26,139,199	35,224,176	28,240,452	36,784,704	From Foreign Countries.
							„ British Countries.
44,642,037	53,597,710	49,723,410	52,073,460	49,745,611	39,577,563	58,006,868	Total.
							EXPORTS.
31,309,741	38,006,939	36,729,183	33,530,826	21,820,066	25,666,873	56,782,910	Gold Bullion and Coin :
12,949,424	19,092,740	12,264,600	12,976,925	2,609,586	2,560,872	2,213,090	To Foreign Countries.
579,127	334,626	425,825	3,167,015	2,698,571	832,465	1,527,701	„ British India.
							„ Other British Countries.
44,838,292	57,434,355	49,419,697	49,674,766	27,128,223	29,060,010	60,523,701	Total.
3,912,712	2,712,125	7,452,023	6,080,811	2,710,454	2,025,738	4,748,510	Silver Bullion and Coin :
7,085,185	6,785,253	4,449,163	5,012,152	7,659,937	4,814,705	4,012,131	To Foreign Countries.
2,237,372	190,336	521,475	1,088,292	587,390	305,134	427,071	„ British India.
							„ Other British Countries.
13,235,269	11,687,714	12,422,661	12,161,255	10,957,801	7,146,577	9,187,712	Total.
35,222,453	40,716,114	44,181,205	39,591,637	24,530,520	27,692,411	61,531,420	Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin :
20,034,609	27,877,993	16,713,763	17,989,077	10,269,543	7,375,577	6,225,221	To Foreign Countries.
2,816,499	524,962	947,300	4,255,307	3,285,961	1,137,599	1,254,772	„ British India.
							„ Other British Countries.
53,073,561	69,122,069	61,842,268	61,336,021	38,086,024	36,205,587	69,711,413	Total.

(a) From the 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade with the Irish Free State has been excluded.

TRANSHIPMENTS.

No. 228.—TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for TRANSHIPMENT under

COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	1913	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (a)
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Russia - - - - -	£ 50,662	£ 20,700	£ 60,917	£ 18,518	£ 9,682	£ 94,853	£ 209,468	£ 79,546
Sweden - - - - -	134,888	17,787	126,799	226,756	643,300	494,590	144,004	32,544
Norway - - - - -	383,010	87,210	119,237	122,216	448,519	142,383	130,282	36,808
Denmark (including Farøe Islands) - - - - -	12,290	35,987	36,553	13,499	54,537	111,068	143,548	16,947
Germany - - - - -	1,249,534	637	—	—	—	67,746	332,047	344,323
Netherlands - - - - -	1,075,777	2,025,692	1,745,097	3,706,652	3,092,992	1,144,249	1,402,940	857,979
Java - - - - -	33	110,012	214,940	78,688	2,467	107,339	146,056	62,028
Belgium - - - - -	701,214	896	—	—	—	180,091	1,080,478	737,803
France - - - - -	6,852,763	2,475,720	3,201,571	3,807,306	4,892,238	54,136,400	6,217,540	3,890,040
Portugal, Azores, and Madeira - - - - -	227,294	174,871	182,845	169,175	65,972	328,067	491,465	208,932
Spain and Canaries - - - - -	229,090	176,147	137,463	95,256	23,887	174,580	365,353	148,370
Italy - - - - -	64,881	56,491	123,741	759,066	60,332	65,737	152,397	161,685
Austria - - - - -	2,553	—	—	—	—	—	8,454	17
Hungary - - - - -	30,247	58,266	10,380	—	—	455,636	99,837	55,462
Greece - - - - -	396,298	7,598	543	—	—	194,449	257,791	24,365
Turkey - - - - -	169,707	—	—	—	—	—	—	42,367
Egypt - - - - -	174,308	107,977	60,468	42,792	199,029	525,022	378,670	134,422
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories). - - - - -	161,386	7,506	113,404	337,676	644,443	378,586	252,620	92,456
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China). - - - - -	2,608,807	1,271,163	1,233,408	1,062,886	279,667	1,536,888	644,646	818,422
United States of America - - - - -	29,571	6,720	75,000	30	65	—	39,720	19,859
Philippine Islands and Guam - - - - -	331,206	3,104	189	—	340	3,129	13,837	6,188
Colombia - - - - -	19,544	62	—	—	—	28,418	114,899	14,133
Panama - - - - -	64,699	46,373	—	—	1,200	56,633	52,156	23,732
Ecuador - - - - -	239,416	29,861	—	74	38,610	18,892	126,033	29,002
Peru - - - - -	173,352	20,478	17,586	78,767	—	59,090	15,958	1,787
Chile - - - - -	1,046,589	333,866	158,943	180,510	32,981	657,908	282,443	387,799
Brazil - - - - -	21,519	14,088	27,876	1,513	62,701	70,650	2,411	5,092
Argentine Republic - - - - -	162,198	242,541	265,755	50,562	22,478	723,485	548,271	100,581
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	16,632,936	7,331,753	7,912,735	10,751,542	10,575,440	11,745,894	13,653,324	8,332,689
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Irish Free State - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands - - - - -	40,704	54,399	69,464	26,062	2,447	57,435	70,831	108,944
Egypt - - - - -	Shown under Foreign Countries.	133,407	69,682	79,437	3,258	571,801	163,712	92,374
British West Africa - - - - -	767,164	1,428,346	93,980	10,611	1,310	161,064	239,145	175,723
Union of South Africa - - - - -	603,835	1,728	9,733	36,273	84,987	202,611	65,314	125,615
Aden and Dependencies - - - - -	10,392	64,537	18,120	9,430	469	14,456	29,340	97,339
British India - - - - -	932,535	1,047,726	1,366,242	442,349	56,624	932,021	2,280,226	1,039,029
Straits Settlements - - - - -	97,042	32,496	53,024	28,350	6,487	654,907	428,384	142,927
Ceylon - - - - -	105,640	160,454	173,293	14,978	2	47,866	152,334	105,144
Hong Kong - - - - -	66,733	27,533	59,942	69,140	107,727	524,026	391,048	110,568
Australia - - - - -	203,287	98,511	15,966	6,812	5,879	104,181	45,175	11,452
British North America - - - - -	176,132	63,450	73,227	75,755	16,836	180,774	86,205	151,643
British West India Islands - - - - -	55,861	17,370	19,709	21,674	66	124,642	250,471	113,747
Other British Countries - - - - -	134,235	71,125	213,233	37,036	12,995	461,556	148,357	189,085
Total from British Countries - - - - -	3,193,560	3,201,082	2,235,622	869,907	299,107	4,037,340	4,349,542	2,463,620
TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES.	19,826,496	10,532,835	10,148,357	11,621,849	10,874,547	15,783,234	18,002,866	10,796,309

NOTE.—The Value of Merchandise Imported for Transshipment under Bond, as stated in this Table, is not included in the General Returns of Imports.

(a) See note (b), p. 302.

TRANSHIPMENTS.

BOND, from various COUNTRIES, at Ports in the UNITED KINGDOM.

1922.	1923. (d)	1924. (d)	1925. (d)	1926. (d)	1927. (d)	1928. (d)	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
48,705	1,495	48,084	3,033	6,182	5,358	6,629	Russia.(a)
116,828	175,886	204,431	222,224	176,004	211,378	275,137	Sweden.
19,675	71,073	76,264	50,805	83,097	78,374	78,594	Norway.
21,594	33,060	31,222	29,166	43,139	21,963	46,685	Denmark (including Farøe Islands)(c)
580,373	857,828	1,072,034	1,149,058	1,637,094	2,172,719	2,433,727	Germany.(a)
947,422	1,151,787	2,187,236	2,040,232	1,595,597	1,827,901	2,004,821	Netherlands.
133,895	621,735	798,521	111,856	23,248	58,487	48,494	Java.
558,698	624,034	551,566	908,862	1,455,548	1,724,628	1,462,890	Belgium.
5,379,087	7,978,143	9,675,424	12,713,682	14,489,547	17,548,341	13,833,233	France.(b)
140,170	164,399	288,013	131,647	116,437	117,426	103,311	Portugal, Azores, and Madeira.
186,223	236,921	233,429	153,108	255,256	221,869	217,377	Spain and Canaries.
91,874	160,181	193,837	175,690	85,012	83,679	107,468	Italy.
—	—	—	—	—	—	3,800	Austria.(a)
—	—	—	—	—	—	40	Hungary.(a)
112,135	121,939	143,011	127,388	84,444	86,099	88,094	Greece.
28,835	119,673	115,002	51,598	143,969	56,513	45,636	Turkey.(a)
41,242	—	—	—	—	—	—	Smyrna.(a)
Countries	82,178	190,882	57,877	65,254	65,452	110,814	Egypt.
125,066	258,144	240,737	151,658	556,547	252,944	296,118	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macao, and leased territories).
81,984	145,829	203,205	296,770	285,453	406,408	412,529	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).
1,794,644	3,002,65	2,850,823	4,434,513	3,450,256	2,632,029	3,348,194	United States of America.
5,184	18,272	47,714	4,896	2,786	12,414	63,185	Philippine Islands and Guam.
4,440	5,029	1,609	365	121	30	34,701	Colombia.
5	5,205	179	26,649	39,244	85,498	171,323	Panama.
7,651	6,523	62,713	61,140	870	15,867	2,840	Ecuador.
5,073	13,067	14,058	21,123	22,556	31,867	97,775	Peru.
34,710	5,305	39,822	125,188	80,000	67,804	90,495	Chile.
154,881	197,411	231,806	555,782	296,409	259,740	173,336	Brazil.
1,658	41,865	9,056	2,960	21,307	7,619	33,291	Argentine Republic.
64,610	122,133	391,946	334,633	248,878	240,704	323,583	Other Foreign Countries.
10,686,462	16,222,415	19,910,634	23,949,892	25,283,105	28,272,111	25,925,020	Total from Foreign Countries.
—	c) 293,699	584,035	788,401	697,759	780,068	654,989	BRITISH COUNTRIES.
181,926	252,091	296,9	325,284	365,250	405,428	437,009	Irish Free State.
67,426	—	—	—	—	—	—	Channel Islands.
544,123	886,732	943,193	937,150	790,352	803,228	719,165	Egypt.
122,000	155,404	170,219	90,364	90,445	88,145	63,378	British West Africa.(a)
170,398	92,222	101,062	58,410	113,215	90,134	106,130	Union of South Africa.
959,362	1,210,899	1,656,949	1,883,069	1,845,012	1,915,946	2,353,338	Aden and Dependencies
59,231	122,353	173,141	151,479	91,592	239,470	210,592	British India.
121,513	129,757	172,996	148,6104	169,322	164,964	191,323	Straits Settlements.
63,745	78,941	84,061	59,366	39,398	102,549	103,701	Ceylon.
44,294	29,102	37,601	12,422	30,368	46,037	41,485	Hong Kong.
360,844	493,654	268,200	275,472	333,595	257,533	371,215	Australia.
92,163	75,528	152,399	108,309	85,965	74,735	142,886	British North America.
47,715	28,766	38,977	56,873	76,297	65,434	72,049	British West India Islands.
2,834,740	3,849,153	4,678,286	4,895,193	4,728,630	5,033,671	5,472,060	Other British Countries.
13,521,202	20,071,568	24,588,870	28,845,085	30,011,735	33,305,782	31,367,080	TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES.

(b) See note (c), p. 302.

(c) From 1st April, 1923.

(d) From the 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Transhipments include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State. From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

TRANSHIPMENTS.

No. 229.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE EXPORTED
at PORTS in the

COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (a)
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia	292,105	201,366	113,311	927,124	5,288	432,361	347,759	34,927
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61,067
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,767
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,118
Sweden	25,280	247,321	44,968	65,401	91,945	318,316	196,281	43,037
Norway	14,447	211,053	493,219	295,470	42,930	218,722	71,537	63,582
Denmark (including Farøe Islands)	39,345	186,457	75,923	35,406	14,283	333,609	202,325	148,230
Germany	2,298,049	—	—	—	—	19,242	474,860	576,250
Netherlands	440,562	1,284,479	1,087,007	249,323	23,616	2,395,906	1,481,569	587,782
Java	35,087	35,217	29,061	28,614	138,266	46,542	75,249	26,082
Belgium	400,724	—	—	—	—	1,332,925	777,266	301,033
France	260,680	729,095	753,684	2,007,105	1,614,778	62,387,589	304,329	121,196
French West Africa	90,064	35,717	16,801	55,846	145,325	51,990	34,358	12,919
Portugal, Azores, and Madeira	144,155	87,129	33,628	100,574	139,495	79,838	36,771	27,167
Portuguese East Africa	131,363	112,320	68,591	146,556	96,187	65,457	91,064	74,093
Spain and Canaries	390,362	282,598	174,296	128,460	68,433	306,245	169,988	60,016
Italy	70,296	40,216	35,303	80,911	197,371	160,785	91,361	27,966
Austria	90,188	—	—	—	—	4,526	48,287	437
Hungary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,966
Turkey	58,942	75	1,700	—	—	201,954	183,167	4,846
Egypt	53,449	—	—	—	—	Shown	under	British
Persia	13,847	1,164	312	579	95	1,094	5,786	2,594
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).	427,068	89,456	99,055	124,124	267,346	269,001	257,575	100,981
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).	62,255	28,775	71,636	63,430	185,205	201,529	128,343	235,324
United States of America	5,917,922	1,730,879	1,249,324	717,153	473,344	1,547,083	4,289,978	2,834,965
Philippine Islands and Guam	43,965	24,310	10,674	19,847	70,634	67,919	17,914	3,122
Cuba	32,312	21,214	18,789	9,453	30,151	3,569	18,028	9,498
Mexico	71,781	5,192	2,033	1,388	10,934	16,345	31,053	42,914
Central America (Foreign)	33,635	8,534	6,057	3,023	25,016	25,597	45,858	8,724
Colombia	30,127	4,386	14,324	7,689	16,491	47,265	45,725	2,100
Panama	87,331	8,588	7,456	7,132	12,613	14,686	10,407	13,433
Peru	14,779	23,001	10,467	18,295	27,876	42,004	36,664	17,334
Chile	20,614	49,374	12,805	53,190	161,710	106,192	29,498	168,414
Brazil	724,492	157,922	164,974	194,154	251,052	189,714	326,642	171,364
Argentine Republic	102,706	133,547	223,409	479,294	415,676	70,394	139,359	159,263
Other Foreign Countries	327,702	214,298	145,371	176,098	508,106	403,770	398,996	5,998,564
Total to Foreign Countries	12,743,616	5,953,432	4,945,044	5,995,196	5,014,573	11,359,066	10,354,819	5,998,564
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Irish Free State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands	74,963	53,105	23,529	52,378	135,895	151,585	72,802	83,792
Egypt	Shown under Foreign Countries	29,504	153,455	213,528	405,398	99,366	96,548	32,913
British West Africa	499,277	236,381	187,912	202,482	216,137	305,044	543,316	167,925
Union of South Africa	932,137	691,256	737,777	732,105	732,736	535,202	792,671	596,138
British India	1,439,916	833,776	853,824	908,834	775,522	1,633,522	1,633,631	1,143,977
Straits Settlements	134,273	153,929	142,351	295,091	460,318	190,724	367,976	94,192
Ceylon	22,280	45,487	114,997	97,877	27,988	52,570	85,607	42,189
Hong Kong	19,622	39,102	114,490	43,264	104,208	76,702	96,933	64,539
Australia	1,090,406	872,423	622,099	791,989	1,215,257	649,290	896,288	394,363
New Zealand	680,688	188,010	246,058	193,185	277,421	210,828	581,261	374,002
British North America	2,011,063	1,165,842	1,606,835	1,656,695	1,006,497	1,051,815	2,044,716	1,431,250
British West Indies and British Guiana	162,971	36,497	72,954	116,923	122,957	50,473	89,509	57,389
Other British Countries	124,378	234,028	327,262	1,322	380,259	291,947	603,201	315,077
Total to British Countries	7,082,880	4,579,403	5,203,313	6,626,653	5,859,974	4,424,168	7,648,047	4,797,745
TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES	19,826,496	10,532,835	10,148,357	11,621,849	10,874,547	15,783,234	18,002,866	10,796,309

NOTE.—The Value of Merchandise Exported after Transshipment under Bond, as stated in this Table, is not included in the General Returns of Exports.
(a) See note (b), p. 302.

TRANSHIPMENTS.

after TRANSHIPMENT under BOND, to various COUNTRIES,
UNITED KINGDOM.

1922.	1923. (d)	1924. (d)	1925. (d)	1926. (d)	1927. (d)	1928. (d)	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
131,414	97,627	532,659	866,418	117,435	65,802	11,686	Russia. (a)
38,541	65,949	78,631	13,359	15,227	32,294	40,274	Finland. (a)
41,339	24,794	22,196	10,522	1,889	4,523	12	Estonia. (a)
84,912	89,621	28,437	6,314	7,485	10,347	1,922	Latvia. (a)
192,064	523,116	287,394	282,998	89,125	102,580	118,639	Sweden.
92,296	123,365	80,713	65,222	95,965	92,911	79,109	Norway.
97,406	150,589	193,630	107,697	197,853	107,395	150,280	Denmark, (including Farøe Islands).
890,911	582,616	1,435,723	1,240,901	972,935	1,052,719	1,213,474	Germany. (a)
493,556	622,241	1,010,114	689,037	571,414	500,413	647,934	Netherlands.
4,296	4,495	4,192	46,682	15,178	24,173	59,177	Java.
259,565	368,194	368,412	243,403	400,678	244,277	461,001	Belgium.
159,737	406,077	237,341	233,720	308,036	315,908	355,530	France. (b)
6,426	10,159	2,651	15,959	5,695	61,701	55,949	French West and Equatorial Africa.
68,132	143,017	261,236	162,313	111,714	86,622	65,539	Portugal, Azores, and Madeira.
89,593	59,161	30,511	137,323	116,799	76,462	125,075	Portuguese East Africa.
137,143	123,406	166,219	210,817	133,705	108,294	122,586	Spain and Canaries.
109,025	228,972	147,478	217,418	88,749	96,128	85,029	Italy.
—	—	—	—	—	39	245	Austria. (a)
3,400	—	—	—	—	—	326	Hungary. (a)
1,728	27,787	10,235	13,190	9,079	79,829	10,347	Turkey. (a)
Countries.	61,223	54,556	52,513	24,967	21,380	47,911	Smyrna. (a)
31,307	22,067	57,959	71,022	75,705	97,265	175,568	Egypt.
60,189	85,551	108,245	242,896	250,902	115,137	243,803	Persia.
168,623	125,333	196,213	154,856	167,745	174,940	245,685	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).
3,450,075	4,799,532	4,981,031	6,828,358	6,801,726	8,288,247	6,340,881	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).
5,928	29,739	30,584	42,916	48,282	57,534	61,066	United States of America.
10,556	22,858	8,733	8,431	11,303	6,856	7,281	Philippine Islands and Guam.
5,895	6,870	3,335	46,667	40,220	36,898	95,128	Cuba.
14,589	8,355	12,905	6,216	7,515	15,063	13,058	Mexico.
3,930	2,946	3,157	5,265	9,975	19,506	15,269	Central America (Foreign).
3,267	4,007	2,549	5,465	8,696	9,402	9,022	Colombia.
11,322	40,469	39,961	55,992	66,893	95,541	77,383	Panama.
18,896	59,855	120,129	193,124	133,722	262,548	227,057	Peru.
356,172	599,333	547,324	617,064	735,729	688,532	815,405	Chile.
413,781	655,901	483,386	649,354	858,424	1,162,314	1,231,239	Brazil.
307,756	378,426	417,075	413,743	681,065	917,101	1,010,935	Argentina Republic.
7,743,382	10,573,946	12,028,014	13,947,777	13,091,870	15,032,720	14,210,710	Other Foreign Countries.
—	(c) 535,919	737,764	806,203	720,542	773,741	786,691	Total to Foreign Countries.
99,343	151,999	120,367	129,623	109,813	109,115	115,304	BRITISH COUNTRIES.
30,400	Shown under Foreign Countries.						Irish Free State.
128,801	132,537	122,727	137,830	184,661	430,929	404,599	Channel Islands.
940,894	1,012,818	1,262,117	1,624,921	2,334,562	3,251,677	3,228,177	Egypt.
1,908,715	2,234,104	3,154,290	4,308,141	3,426,353	2,778,123	2,996,039	British West Africa. (a)
118,159	258,503	336,742	557,892	605,357	503,383	371,227	Union of South Africa.
90,663	235,260	238,036	189,341	330,969	283,109	345,475	British India.
35,665	83,318	85,505	60,625	43,612	58,139	93,851	Straits Settlements.
442,146	531,246	565,150	1,029,425	2,004,020	1,868,581	1,553,285	Ceylon.
476,190	582,120	674,159	926,483	1,120,336	1,067,537	1,167,959	Hong Kong.
1,647,735	2,827,790	4,442,022	4,184,708	5,137,748	6,460,090	5,417,836	Australia.
155,962	184,014	182,877	165,416	209,945	149,014	196,315	New Zealand.
403,147	727,394	639,301	776,700	891,947	559,617	509,312	British North America.
5,777,820	9,497,622	12,560,856	14,897,308	16,919,865	18,273,062	17,186,370	British West Indies and British Guiana.
13,531,202	20,071,568	24,588,870	28,845,085	30,011,735	33,305,782	31,397,080	Other British Countries.
							Total to British Countries.
							TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.

(b) See note (c), p. 302.

(c) From 1st April, 1923.

(d) See note (d), p. 375.

TRANSHIPMENTS.

No. 230.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of ARTICLES of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE

ARTICLES.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
<i>Quantities of Articles separately enumerated.</i>								
Spirits :								
Rum (including Imitation Rum). Galls.	1,078,147	600,562	211,322	51,834	15,796	72,461	47,866	14,047
Brandy - - - - - "	1,916,472	1,430,814	1,130,446	783,327	791,038	578,355	1,444,993	602,526
Geneva - - - - - "	280,890	771,727	521,481	433,418	475,164	163,589	216,738	40,576
Of all other Sorts - - - "	194,889	330,986	1,188,902	151,988	167,697	91,064	153,650	72,320
Sugar :								
Refined - - - - - Cwts.	106,108	20,671	60,855	182,170	54,611	192,367	238,359	74,070
Unrefined - - - - - "	18,584	42	77,500	1,001	130	108,534	168,901	15,908
Molasses - - - - - "	5,399	31,395	6,287	12	26	23,178	30,850	2,716
Milk, Condensed, Sweetened "	57,428	81,339	28,398	53,198	9,329	32,631	17,892	16,203
Tea - - - - - Lbs.	16,530,480	19,420,176	21,267,504	4,387,851	959,189	5,006,631	15,401,057	14,007,286
Tobacco :								
Unmanufactured - - - "	32,530,096	36,561,545	32,462,949	7,851,369	1,429,055	20,828,700	16,292,500	4,071,384
Manufactured - - - - - "	1,327,215	2,564,220	2,194,488	2,147,207	975,519	2,415,742	1,383,579	292,806
Wine - - - - - Galls.	1,690,330	1,159,446	1,141,692	790,645	256,741	554,605	1,209,480	632,867
<i>Value of Articles separately enumerated.</i>								
Spirits :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rum (including Imitation Rum) -	177,990	57,477	29,526	6,779	5,134	34,364	25,931	7,448
Brandy - - - - - - -	1,337,136	1,002,396	901,099	706,718	1,151,773	890,079	2,185,152	931,808
Geneva - - - - - - -	98,600	363,736	208,784	181,745	241,596	130,419	228,972	33,036
Of all other Sorts - - - -	177,451	146,912	274,959	179,280	194,027	208,582	395,569	179,764
Sugar :								
Refined - - - - - - -	80,877	30,798	108,531	314,303	130,301	513,939	1,228,354	124,389
Unrefined - - - - - - -	11,587	40	88,500	2,303	170	368,285	777,840	14,685
Molasses - - - - - - -	2,729	5,939	5,033	31	80	40,884	73,789	1,741
Milk, Condensed, Sweetened -	100,701	116,549	70,644	232,106	53,700	218,765	96,291	69,216
Tea - - - - - - -	580,127	784,898	989,656	234,110	184,982	414,990	1,139,310	885,012
Tobacco :								
Unmanufactured - - - - -	958,576	774,626	898,928	338,368	61,269	2,292,296	1,720,984	404,504
Manufactured - - - - - -	150,261	276,269	402,162	406,987	231,252	869,064	451,988	64,573
Wine - - - - - - -	538,181	353,071	352,474	291,156	186,584	403,918	936,240	491,143
Other Articles not separately enumerated.	15,612,280	6,620,104	5,818,051	8,727,983	8,433,779	9,427,649	8,742,466	7,589,000
TOTAL VALUE OF ALL ARTICLES } TRANSHIPPED UNDER BOND. }	10,826,496	10,532,835	10,148,357	11,621,849	10,574,547	15,783,234	18,002,866	10,796,309

TRANSHIPMENTS.

TRANSHIPPED under BOND at Ports in the UNITED KINGDOM.

1922.	1923. (a)	1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	1928. (a)	ARTICLES.
							<i>Quantities of Articles separately enumerated.</i>
							Spirits :
13,116	9,663	18,503	75,887	20,793	46,714	41,476	Galls. Rum (including Imitation Rum).
439,904	785,965	881,041	983,793	1,165,216	1,049,772	1,043,365	" Brandy.
69,633	135,276	124,507	105,836	134,359	120,066	94,962	" Geneva.
136,488	212,792	153,844	155,492	180,437	126,303	156,955	" Of all other Sorts.
							Sugar :
713,517	440,375	629,945	283,980	64,466	105,584	47,972	Cwts. Refined.
57,879	225,515	203,232	73,951	7,276	3,581	14,401	" Unrefined.
230	656	936	422	1,455	897	7,469	" Molasses.
20,439	19,358	25,931	46,911	49,007	60,839	67,777	" Milk, Condensed, Sweetened.
14,835,653	17,663,946	20,537,438	19,356,591	21,390,134	19,006,085	18,603,006	Lbs. Tea.
							Tobacco :
2,756,824	6,590,160	8,095,990	6,893,207	4,126,731	5,487,719	4,283,809	" Unmanufactured.
600,978	411,578	586,303	655,040	516,430	415,351	325,949	" Manufactured.
766,454	1,044,290	1,518,502	1,011,331	950,664	842,657	956,708	Galls. Wine.
							<i>Value of Articles separately enumerated.</i>
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Spirits :
7,205	7,693	8,189	24,952	11,749	21,582	22,742	Rum (including Imitation Rum).
657,987	1,152,770	1,265,866	1,466,438	1,627,928	1,397,835	1,368,988	Brandy.
59,819	135,781	125,738	105,337	152,687	168,029	109,220	Geneva.
152,724	310,564	260,979	217,374	251,837	250,194	252,555	Of all other Sorts.
							Sugar :
789,876	509,685	737,865	276,038	59,344	91,360	45,352	Refined.
68,819	290,458	241,975	58,124	5,506	2,874	9,702	Unrefined.
585	724	1,318	1,464	1,471	919	5,760	Molasses.
68,104	66,872	63,707	151,198	137,899	147,108	223,498	Milk, Condensed, Sweetened.
1,013,243	1,304,701	1,613,715	1,570,090	1,762,852	1,547,253	1,549,588	Tea.
							Tobacco :
250,953	547,706	790,434	496,542	344,627	317,732	335,345	Unmanufactured.
101,236	98,437	213,900	221,675	181,114	153,002	80,720	Manufactured.
308,210	569,342	790,222	468,583	435,505	423,320	445,461	Wine.
9,954,341	14,971,833	18,484,962	23,746,670	24,969,206	28,779,354	26,947,681	Other Articles not separately enumerated.
13,521,202	20,071,563	24,588,870	28,845,065	30,011,735	33,306,782	31,397,080	{ TOTAL VALUE OF ALL ARTICLES TRANSHIPPED UNDER BOND.

(a) See note (d), p. 375.

INDEX.

(The information relates, for the most part, to the fifteen years, 1913 and 1915 to 1928.)

A		PAGE			PAGE
Accidents:			Art Schools (England and Wales)...		46
Aircraft and Aviation ...	277		Assessable Value (England and Wales) ...		172
Industrial ...	100		Assets:		
Mines ...	250-1		Bank of England ...		190
Railways ...	274		Bankrupts ...		216-221
Street ...	267		Building Societies...		204
Seamen ...	296		Industrial and Provident Societies ...		204-206
Workmen's Compensation ...	102		London Clearing Banks ...		196
Wrecks ...	297		State ...		122
Accumulated Funds:			Assizes ...		75
Friendly Societies ...	207		Assurance, Life ...		208-213
National Health Insurance ...	58		Aviation, Civil ...		277
Trade Unions ...	92				
Acquittals:					
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction ...	76				
Superior Courts ...	75				
Acreage under Crops ...	222-227				
Ages:					
Census ...	10-13				
Death Rate ...	30				
Deaths ...	28				
Marriages ...	20-25				
Population ...	10				
Agriculture:					
Acreage under Crops ...	222-227				
Corn Prices ...	232				
Employment ...	233				
Holdings over 1 Acre ...	233				
Production ...	228				
Yield per Acre ...	230				
Agricultural Co-operative Societies	206				
Aircraft:					
Accidents ...	277				
Cargo ...	277				
Flights ...	277				
Mileage Flown ...	277				
Passengers ...	277				
Air Force, Royal:					
Exchequer Issues ...	116				
Strength ...	110				
Air Temperature ...	1				
Aliens:					
Birthplaces ...	14				
Migration ...	9				
Naturalisation ...	17				
Allowances:					
Income Tax ...	153				
Old Age Pension ...	60-63				
Annuities:					
Exchequer Issues ...	114				
Life Assurance Companies ...	208-211				
National Debt Office ...	212				
Post Office ...	212				
Annulments of Marriage ...	19				
Area Cultivated ...	222-227				
Area of United Kingdom ...	222-227				
Army:					
Exchequer Issues ...	116				
Regular, Strength ...	110				
Territorial, Strength ...	110				

	PAGE
Brewing, Material used	166
Budget Estimates	111
Buildings, Houses at Censuses	38
" New, Assessed for In-	
come Tax	39
Building Societies	204
Bullion and Coin, Imports and	
Exports	372
Bunker Coal and Fuel Oil	354
C	
Capital:	
Building Societies... ..	204
Co-operative Societies	205
Joint Stock Companies	214
Railways	268
Tramways and Light Railways... ..	276
Capital Liabilities: State	122-123
Cattle	222
Census:	
Houses	38
Population	4
Cereals:	
Prices... ..	232
Production	228
Certificated Teachers	43, 51, 54
Certificates:	
Naturalisation	17
Savings	204
Circulation, Note	191
Civil Aviation... ..	277
Civil Courts	74
Civil Departments: Exchequer	
Receipts	112
Civil List: Exchequer Issues	114
Civil Services: Exchequer Issues	116
Clearing Banks	196
Clearing Houses, Bankers:	
London	197
Provincial	197
Climate:	
Air Temperature	1
Rainfall	2
Sunshine	3
Clubs, Registered	72-73
Coal Mines:	
Days on which coal was wound... ..	252
Deaths	250-251
Employment	248
Output per head	248
Production	244-247
Coin and Bullion, Imports and	
Exports	372
Collecting Societies	210
Colleges, Training	42, 53, 55
Commerce—see under "Imports"	
and "Exports."	
Companies:	
Joint Stock	214
Railway	268-273
Registered	214
Tramway	276
Wound-up	215
Compensation, Workmen's:	
Amount Paid	104
Cases	102
Number Insured	102

	PAGE
Consolidated Fund Services: Ex-	
chequer Issues	114
Consols, Average Price	194
Continuation Classes	44, 52
Convictions:	
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction	76
Drunkenness	72
Superior Courts	75
Co-operative Societies:	
Agricultural	206
Distributive... ..	205-206
Productive	205
Co-partnership in Industry	90
Corn:	
Imports, by Countries	342-349
Prices	232
Production	228
Corporation Profits Tax:	
Exchequer Receipts	112
Net Receipts	120
Cost of Living, Index No.	97
Cotton, Imports and Re-exports	350
Courts:	
Civil	74
County, Bankruptcy Orders	216
Exchequer Issues	114
Sheriff (Scotland)	75
Summary Jurisdiction	76
Superior	75
Crime:	
Drunkenness, Convictions	72
Summary Jurisdiction:	
Indictable Offences	76
Non-Indictable Offences	77
Superior Courts	75
Crops:	
Acreage under	222
Corn Prices	232
Production	228
Crown Lands, Exchequer Receipts	112
Customs:	
Exchequer Issues	116
Exchequer Receipts	112
Net Receipts	118-121

D

Day Technical Classes (England	
and Wales)	45
Day to Day Loans	195
Deaths:	
Ages: Numbers	28, 32
Rates... ..	30
Aviation	277
Causes	34
Expectation of Life according	
to Death Rates... ..	32
Factory Acts	100
Infantile Mortality	34-38
In Industry	100
In Coal Mining: by Causes	251
by Districts	250
Numbers and Rates	7
Railways	274
Shipping	296
Street Accidents	267
Workmen's Compensation Act	102
Wrecks	297

	PAGE
Debt, Floating	192
Debt, National:	
Exchequer Issues	114
Funded	122
Unfunded	124
Deeds of Arrangement	218
Defence	106-110
Deposits:	
Bank of England	190
Savings Banks	200-203
Designs Registered	215
Diamonds: Imports	304
Diseases: Deaths by	34
Infectious, Cases notified	37
Disputes, Industrial	94-96
Distilling, Materials used	166
Distributive Societies (Co-operative)	205
Divorces	19
Drunkenness, Convictions	72
Duties, Customs and Excise—see under "Taxes, Imperial."	
E	
Education (England and Wales):	
Accounts of Local Authorities:	
Elementary	46
Higher	48
Art Schools	46
Certificated Teachers	43
Day Technical Classes	45
Elementary Schools	40
Evening Schools	44
Expenditure out of Parliamentary Vote	48
Junior Technical Schools	45
Secondary Schools	44
Special Schools	42
Technical Institutional Courses	45
Training of Teachers	42
Education (Scotland):	
Continuation Classes	52
Expenditure from Parliamentary Grant	52
Primary, Intermediate and Secondary Schools	50
Special Schools	50
Teachers	51
Training Colleges	53
Education (Ireland):	
Expenditure from Parliamentary Grants	55
Primary Schools	54
Teachers	54
Training Colleges	55
Electorate, Parliamentary	38
Electricity Undertakings:	
Finance and Statistics	258
Elementary Education	40, 50, 54
Emigration:	
Destination	8
Aliens	9
Employment:	
Agriculture	233
Coal Mining	248-250
Exchanges	89
Fishermen	242

	PAGE
Employment— <i>contd.</i>	
Juveniles	78
Numbers in Industry	78, 82
Post Office	260
Shipping	295
Estate Duties:	
By Classes	162
Exchequer Receipts	112
Number of Estates liable	162
Value of Properties liable	160-163
Evening Schools (England and Wales)	44
Excess Profits Duty:	
Exchequer Receipts	112
Net Receipts	120
Exchanges, Employment	89
Exchequer Balances	122
Issues	114-117
Receipts	112
Excise:	
Exchequer Receipts	112
Excisable Articles	164
Home-made Spirits in Bond	164
Materials used in Brewing and Distilling	166
Net Receipts	120
Expectation of Life	32
Expenditure:	
Collecting Societies	210
Exchequer Issues, Principal Heads	114-117
Imperial:	
Budget and Supplementary Estimates	111
Exchequer Issues	114-117
Life Insurance Companies	208
Lighthouses	298
Local Authorities (England and Wales)	174-181
" " (Scotland)	186
" " (Ireland)	188
" " (Education)	46-49, 52, 55
National Health Insurance	53
Postal	260
Telegraphs	260
Telephones	260
Trade Unions	92
Unemployment Insurance	88
War Pensions	64
Workmen's Compensation	104
Exports:	
Bullion and Coin	372
Summary	300
" per head	300
" Variation in Volume and average value (Base, 1924)	301
Transshipments (by Countries)	376
" (by Articles)	378
United Kingdom Produce:	
By Classes	322
" Countries	310-313
" Ports	318-321
" Principal Articles	354-365
Excisable Articles	164
Imported Merchandise:	
By Classes	322
" Countries	314-317
" Ports	318-321

	PAGE
Exports— <i>contd.</i>	
Imported Merchandise— <i>contd.</i>	
By Principal Articles...	366-371
Cotton	350
Wool	352

F

Factory Acts: Accidents	100
Fee and Patent Stamps:	
Exchequer Receipts	112
Ferro-alloys: Production	254
Fisheries, Sea:	
Fish Landed	234
Fishermen	242
Fishing Boats	242
Floating Debt... ..	192
Food Prices (Index Numbers)	97
Friendly Societies	207
Funded Debt	122

G

Gas Undertakings: Finance and Statistics	256
General Elections: Register	38
Gold Bullion and Coin: Imports and Exports	372
Government Grants to Local Authorities: Expenditure from	176
Guaranteed Loans outstanding	128-131

H

Health Insurance, National	56-59
Higher Education Accounts (England and Wales)	48
Holdings, Agricultural, over 1 Acre	233
Home Consumption, Articles Retained:	
Excisable	164, 336
Imported	336
Per head:	
Excisable	340
Imported	340
Horses	222
House Duty:	
Exchequer Receipts	112
Net Receipts	120
Houses	38

I

Illegitimate Births	26
Immigration:	
Country of Embarkation	8
Aliens	9
Imperial Expenditure	111, 114-117
" Revenue	111, 112
" Taxes— <i>see</i> under "Taxes."	
Imports:	
Bullion and Coin	372
By Classes	322
" Countries:	
Imports, Total	302-305
" Retained... ..	306-309
" Ports	318-321
" Principal Articles	324-335

	PAGE
Imports— <i>contd.</i>	
Cereals	342-349
Cotton	350
Excisable Articles	164
Re-exported— <i>see</i> under "Exports."	
Retained (Food)	336-339
" (per head)	340
Summary	300
" (per head)	300
" Variation in Volume and Average Value (Base, 1924)	301
Transshipments:	
By Articles	378
" Countries	374
Wool	352
Income Tax:	
Effective Rate in £	153
Exchequer Receipts	112
Net Produce	153
Net Receipts	120
New Buildings Assessed	39
Normal Rate in £... ..	153
Produce for each Penny... ..	153
Taxpayers' Income:	
Actual by Schedules	153
Allowances	153
Gross, by Classes	154-155
Index Numbers:	
Retail Prices	97
Wholesale Prices (Base year, 1913)	198
" (Base year, 1924)	199
Industrial and Provident Societies	204
Industries:	
Accidents	100
Agriculture	222-233
Coal	244-252
Co-partnership	90
Disputes in	94-96
Employment	78, 82
Fisheries	234-243
Mines... ..	244-253
Numbers engaged	78, 82
Profit-sharing	90
Rates of Wages	98
Smelting	254-255
Steel Sheet Mills	255
Strikes and Lock-outs	94-96
Tin Plate Mills	255
Unemployment in:	
Trade Unions	90
Under Insurance Acts	80, 81, 84
Workmen's Compensation	102
Infantile Mortality	36
Infectious Diseases Notified	37
Inland Revenue:	
Exchequer Issues	116
" Receipts	112
Net Receipts	120
Insane Persons	70n-71
Insolvency	215-221
Insurance:	
Life	208-213
National Health	56-59
Unemployment	80-88
Intoxicating Liquors, Licences, &c.	72-73
Iron:	
Ore produced	244, 253
Pig produced	254

	PAGE
J	
Joint Stock Companies	214
Junior Technical Schools (England and Wales)	45
Justice:	
Civil Courts	74
Crime	75
Exchequer Issues	114
Juveniles:	
Employment Exchanges	89
In Industry	78
L	
Labour:	
Employment Exchanges	89
Engaged in Industry	78, 82
Strikes and Lock-outs	94-96
Unemployment	81, 84, 90
Wages	98
Land Settlement:	
Exchequer Issues	114
Land Tax:	
Exchequer Receipts	112
Net Receipts	120
Land Value Duties:	
Exchequer Receipts	112
Net Receipts	120
Letters &c., delivered	262
Liabilities:	
Bank of England	190
Bankruptcy Acts	216
Deeds of Arrangement Acts	218
London Clearing Banks	196
State, Gross	122
" (Details)	123
Licences:	
Liquor, Receipts	118
Road Vehicles	266
Wireless receiving	262
Licensed Premises	72-73
Life Assurance:	
Collecting Societies	210
Contracts by National Debt Office	212
" Post Office	212
Life Assurance Companies:	
Ordinary	208
Industrial	210
Life, Expectation of	32
Lighthouses	298
Light Railways	276
Liquidation, Companies	215
Live stock	222-227
Loans:	
Day to Day	195
Government guaranteed, out- standing	128-131
Local Authorities (England and Wales)	182
" (Scotland and Ireland)	184
Local Works	167
War	123
Local Authorities:	
Loans (England and Wales)	182
" (Scotland and Ireland)	184
Payments (England and Wales)	174-181
" (Scotland)	186
" (Ireland)	188

	PAGE
Local Authorities— <i>contd.</i>	
Receipts (England and Wales) ...	170-173
" (Scotland and Ireland) ...	184
Local Taxation Accounts:	
Exchequer Issues	114
Payments to	168
Local Taxation, Receipts from Rates (England and Wales)	172
Lock-outs:	
Duration and Magnitude	96
Number	94
Persons involved	94
Lunacy-Notified Insane Persons ...	70B-71

M	
Mails:	
Letters and Parcels delivered ...	262
Marriages:	
Ages	20-25
Civil Condition	20-25
Number and Rate	18
Metals produced	254-255
Meteorology:	
Air Temperature	1
Rainfall	2
Sunshine	3
Migration:	
Aliens	9
Inwards	8
Net loss by	6
Outwards	8
Mileage:	
Aircraft, Flown by	277
Railway	272
Roads	265
Telegraph and Telephone	262
Tramways	276
Military: Regimental Strength ...	110
Mines:	
Coal:	
Accidents by Causes	251
" by Districts	250
Days wound	252
Death Rate	251
Deaths	250-251
Employment	248
Production by Districts	246
" per Head	248
Iron Ore Production by Districts	253
Mineral Production	244
Money Orders	262
Motor Vehicle Duties:	
Exchequer Receipts	120
Licences	266
Receipts, Average per Licence ...	266
Movement of Population— <i>See</i> under "Population."	

N	
National Debt	122-125
Charges	114
Nationality:	
Population	14-16
Shipping, Foreign Trade	280

	PAGE
National Health Insurance:	
Accumulated Funds	58
Expenditure:	
Benefits	58
Administration	58
Persons entitled to Benefit ...	56
Revenue	58
Natural Increase, Population ...	6
Naturalisation	17
Navy, Royal:	
Exchequer Issues	116
Personnel	108
Reserves	108
Tonnage Launched	106
Vessels	106
Note Circulation	191
Notification of Infectious Diseases	37
O	
Occupations:	
Agriculture	233
Coal Mines	248
Fisheries	242
Industries	78
Shipping	294
Old Age Pensions	60-63
P	
Parcels delivered (Post Office) ...	262
Parliamentary Electorate	38
Patents	215
Passengers:	
Aircraft	277
Migration	8-9
Railways	272
Tramways	276
Pensions:	
Exchequer Issues	114
Old Age	60
War	64
Pig Iron Produced	254
Pigs	222
Police	73
Poor Law Relief:	
Numbers in Receipt of:	
England and Wales	65-66
Ireland	68
Scotland	67
United Kingdom	69
Expenditure	70
Receipts	70
Population:	
Ages	10-13
Birthplaces	14-16
Births	7, 26
Census	4
Deaths	7, 28-36
Estimated at Middle of Year ...	4
Migration	8-9
Natural Increase	6
Naturalisation	17
Net Loss by Migration	6
Ports:	
Imports and Exports	318
Shipping, Foreign... ..	282-285
" Coastwise	286-291

	PAGE
Post Office:	
Annuities	212
Assurances	212
Exchequer Issues	116
Exchequer Receipts	118
Expenditure	260
Letters, &c., and Parcels... ..	262
Money Orders	264
Postal Orders	265
Revenue	260
Savings Banks	200
Savings Certificates	204
Staff	260
Telegraphs	260-263
Telephones	260-263
Postal Orders	265
Prices:	
Consols	194
Corn	232
Retail (Index No.)... ..	97
Wholesale (Index No.):	
Base year, 1913	198
Base year, 1924	199
Primary Schools	40, 50, 54
Probate Duties:	
Net Receipts	120
Value of Property liable... ..	160
Production:	
Agricultural	228
Coal	244-246
Fisheries	234
Iron Ore	244, 253
Metals	254-255
Mineral	244-247
Pig Iron	254
Steel	255
Profit Sharing	90
Provident and Industrial Societies	204-207
Public Debt	122-125
R	
Railways:	
Accidents	274
Accounts	268-271
Capital	268
Expenditure	268
Freight carried	272
Light	276
Passengers carried	272
Receipts	268
Rolling stock	272
Working	272
Rainfall... ..	2
Rateable Value (England and Wales)	172
Rates:	
Bank	193
Birth	7, 26
Death: Mines	251
Discount, Bank Bills	195
Income Tax	153
Infant Mortality	36
Interest, Day to Day Loans ...	195
Legitimacy	26
Local Authorities:	
Expenditure on Poor Relief... ..	70

	PAGE
Local Authorities— <i>contd.</i>	
Receipts (England and Wales) ...	172
" (Scotland) ...	184
" (Ireland) ...	184
Marriage ...	18
Natural Increase of Population ...	6
Net Loss by Migration ...	6
Unemployment ...	80.88
Unemployment, Trade Union ...	90
Wages ...	98
Re-exports— <i>see</i> under "Exports."	
Regular Army, Strength ...	110
Reserves:	
Royal Air Force ...	110
Royal Navy ...	108
Retail Prices (Index Numbers) ...	97
Revenue:	
Imperial:	
Budget Estimates ...	111
Exchequer Receipts ...	111-113
Net Receipts ...	118-121
Licences:	
Road Vehicles ...	266
Life Assurance:	
Collecting Societies ...	210
Life Assurance Companies ...	208-211
Lighthouses ...	298
Local Authorities (England and Wales)	
" (Scotland) ...	170
" (Ireland) ...	184
" Education ...	46-49
National Health Insurance ...	58
Post Office ...	260
Railways ...	268
Telegraph and Telephone ...	260
Trade Unions ...	92
Tramways and Light Railways ...	276
Unemployment Insurance ...	88
Road Fund: Exchequer Issues ...	114
Roads ...	265
Road Vehicles:	
Accidents ...	267
Licences ...	266
Royal Air Force:	
Exchequer Issues ...	116
Strength ...	110
Royal Navy:	
Exchequer Issues ...	116
Personnel ...	108
Reserves ...	108
Tonnage Launched ...	106
Vessels ...	106
S	
Savings Banks:	
Post Office ...	200
Trustees ...	202
Savings Certificates ...	204
Schools— <i>see</i> under "Education."	
Sea Fisheries ...	234-241
Seamen killed ...	296
Sequestrations (Scotland) ...	220
Sheriffs Courts (Scotland) ...	75
Sheep ...	222
Shipping:	
Built ...	293
Casualties to Seamen ...	296

	PAGE
Shipping— <i>contd.</i>	
Coastwise:	
Arrivals and Departures ...	286
Persons Employed in ...	295
Ports, Arrivals ...	288
" Departures ...	290
Employed ...	294
Foreign Trade:	
Entered and Cleared ...	278
Nationality ...	280
Ports, Arrivals ...	282
" Departures ...	284
Lost at Sea ...	297
Persons Employed in ...	295
Registered ...	292
Sold ...	293
Wrecks ...	297
Silver Bullion and Coin, Imports and Exports ...	372
Sinking Fund: Exchequer Issues	114
Societies:	
Building ...	204
Collecting ...	210
Co-operative Trading ...	205
Friendly ...	207
Industrial and Provident ...	204
Spirits, Home-made in Bond ...	164
Stamp Duties:	
Exchequer Receipts ...	112
Net Receipts ...	120
Steel Produced ...	255
Steel Sheets Mills ...	255
Street Accidents ...	267
Strikes:	
Duration and Magnitude ...	96
Number ...	94
Persons Involved ...	94
Summary of Statistics ...	XII-XV
Sunshine ...	3
Superior Courts ...	75
Super-tax:	
Distribution of Income ...	158
Exchequer Receipts ...	112
Number of Persons liable ...	158
Net Receipts ...	120

T

Taxes, Imperial:	
Changes in ...	132-151
Corporation Profits ...	112, 120
Customs ...	112, 118-121
Estate, &c., Duties ...	112, 120, 160-163
Excess Profits Duty ...	112, 120
Excise ...	112, 118-121, 164-166
House Duty ...	112, 120
Income Tax ...	112, 120, 152-157
Land Tax ...	112, 120
Land Value Duties ...	112, 120
Motor Vehicles Duties ...	112, 120
Stamps ...	112, 120
Super-tax ...	112, 120, 158
Taxpayers' Income:	
Actual Income ...	152-153
Allowances ...	153
Sources ...	154-157
Under each Schedule ...	152

	PAGE
Teachers:	
Certificated	43, 51, 54
Training of	42, 53, 55
Technical Schools and Classes	45
Telegrams	262
Telegraphs and Telephones:	
Exchequer Receipts	112
Expenditure	260
Length of Line	262
Revenue	260
Staff	260
Telephone Calls	262
Temperature, Air	1
Territorial Army	110
Tin Plate Mills	255
Trade— <i>see</i> under "Imports and Exports."	
Trade Marks Registered	215
Trade Unions:	
Expenditure	92
Income	92
Membership	91
Number	91
Unemployment	90
Training of Teachers	42, 53, 55
Tramways and Light Railways	276
Transshipments under Bond:	
Articles	378
Imported for (by Countries)	374
Exported after (")	376
Treasury Bills... ..	124
Trials	75-77
Trustee Savings Banks	202

U

Unemployment:	
By Industries	82-85
Employment Exchanges	89
Insurance:	
By Industries	82-85
Number Insured	80
Payments	88

V

Unemployment— <i>contd.</i>	
Insurance— <i>contd.</i>	
Receipts	88
Number	81
Rate	81, 90
Trade Union	90
Unfunded Debt	124
Vacancies:	
Filled by Employment Exchanges	89
Notified to " "	89
Vehicles, Road:	
Accidents	267
Licences	266
Vessels:	
Built	293
Employed in Trade	295
Entered and Cleared	278-291
Registered	292
Royal Navy	106
Sold	293
Wrecked	297
Voters, Parliamentary, on the Register	38

W

Wages, Rates of	98
War Loans	126
" Pensions	64
" Vessels	106
Wholesale Prices (Index Numbers):	
Base year, 1913	198
Base year, 1924	199
Wireless Receiving Licences	262
Wool Imports and Re-exports	352
Workmen's Compensation:	
Cases	102
Number Insured	102
Payments	104
Wrecks:	
Lives lost	297
Vessels lost	297

